GOD IMI WENG

The New Testament in the Telefol Language of Papua New Guinea

GOD IMI WENG
The New Testament in the Telefol Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Telefol long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Telefol Weng (Telefol)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
87216321-564d-5403-9573-3a9dee81e92e

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 148
LUK 229
JON 373
APOSEL 458
ROM 568
1 KORIN 628
2 KORIN 687
GALESIA 730
EFESIS 751
FILIPAI 770
KOLOSI 782
1 TESALONAIKA 795
2 TESALONAIKA 809
1 Timoti 817
2 TIMOTI 834
TATIAS 846
FILEMON 853
HIBRU 856
JEMS 903
1 FITA 916
2 FITA 935
1 JON 947
2 JON 961
3 JON 963
JUT 965
REVELESEN 970

Matyu imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak yak iinuta, Matyu iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Matyu beyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale minte, imi win maak uyo, Livai o agan-nuubip ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Tinum maak ulaa dulita, beta unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema o," agelata, bomi sang uta siin umi God imi suuk kon tem kwegal dola kosip ko. Dola kosipta, Matyu imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Juda kasel iyo utamipta e, God imi weng sugamiyok bogo-nala, "Tinum maak ulaa daali tolon-tema o," agesa umi fen tebesup iyo Yesus ita kalaa agelin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Matyu iyo bogo-nala e, "Yesus iyo titil so kale, ilami Aalap God imi weng kwep daasa ko age ulo umi magam weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, God imi daam tem tam unemin umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no kemsa o," age Matyu beyo bogosa ko.

Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uta ko
Luk 3:23-38, (Rom 9:5)

1 Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uyo kalbu ko. Yesus beyo King
Devit imi man ilop, minte Devit iyo Abraham imi man ilop no
ko.
2 Abraham beyo Aisak imi aalap,
Aisak beyo Jekop imi aalap,
Jekop beyo Juda so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi aalap,
3 Juda beyo afaang man Peres sino Sera so imi aalap, minte
Tama uta afaang man alop imi ogen no kale,
Peres beyo Hesron imi aalap,
Hesron beyo Ram imi aalap,
4 Ram beyo Aminadap imi aalap
Aminadap beyo Nason imi aalap,
Nason beyo Salmon imi aalap,
5 Salmon beyo Boas imi aalap, minte Rahap uta Boas ilami
ogen no kale,
Boas beyo Obet imi aalap, minte Rut uta Obet ilami ogen no
kale,
Obet beyo Jesi imi aalap,
6 minte Jesi beyo King Devit imi aalap no ko.

Minte Devit beyo Solomon imi aalap, minte Baseba uta Solomon imi ogen no kale, kamaki uyo Baseba boyo tinum

migik Uria imi kalel kuta, siit-kulu e, Devit ita tagaa kula ilami
kalel kebesu kale,
7 Solomon beyo Rehoboam imi aalap,
Rehoboam beyo Abiya imi aalap,
Abiya beyo Asa imi aalap,
8 Asa beyo Jehosafat imi aalap,
Jehosafat beyo Joram imi aalap,
Joram beyo Usia imi aalap,
9 Usia beyo Jotam imi aalap,
Jotam beyo Ahas imi aalap,
Ahas beyo Hesekia imi aalap,
10 Hesekia beyo Manase imi aalap,
Manase beyo Amos imi aalap,
Amos beyo Josaya imi aalap,
11 minte Josaya beyo Jekonia so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi
aalap no ko. Kale Jekonia iso ilami isak atuk so ninggil iyo
bom-bilip e, Israel tinum imi waasi Babilon kasel tinum iyo
tal, Israel kasel iyo yemum o age tal dinan-bom kubaganip
ita ita ke-bom-nilip e, yaafuu sok de imo imtamo unanbu no
Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak unemin kup kemsip ko.
12 Kale Babilon kasel iyo Israel kasel iyo de imo kulep no
ilimi abiip tolip e, Jekonia beyo Sealtiel dola e,
minte Sealtiel beyo Serubabel imi aalap,
13 Serubabel beyo Abiut imi aalap,
Abiut beyo Eliakim imi aalap,
Eliakim beyo Aso imi aalap,
14 Aso beyo Sadok imi aalap,
Sadok beyo Akim imi aalap,
Akim beyo Eliut imi aalap,
15 Eliut beyo Eleasa imi aalap,
Eleasa beyo Matan imi aalap,
Matan beyo asegim Jekop imi aalap,
16 minte Jekop beyo Josep imi aalap no kale, Josep imi kalel
Maria uta Yesus dosu kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip ita ko.
17 Kale Abraham imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep ta-
lanbu tal Devit imi diim kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin
ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagasu ko. Kale ulutap kale, Devit
imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep top Babilon kasel imi
tisip kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te
tam mit kal fagasu kale, Babilon kasel iyo tebe Israel kasel
imi waasi kebesipta kale, tal sok de imo imtamo unanbu
no Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak kugol fagagan-bii
kupkalipta, bii-silip ko. Ulutap kale mungkup, abiip Babilon
un-silip uyo ki, man ilop tiilam kwep talanbu tal God imi ulaa

dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi do-suu kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagaa no kesu ko.

Maria umi Yesus Krais dosu uta ko
Luk 2:1-7

18 Kale kamaki Yesus Krais imi do-suu uyo kulbu kale, ogen Maria boyo Josep imi win baabelip bo kuta, atin ku-bom uso sinamin-tem bisop bom-silipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal Maria umi iibak tem iinata, utamuta, kumun so keli kalaa agelu kale,
19 umi imak Josep o age win baabebip beyo tinum tambal kale, weng boyo kupkem daali alugum iyo tinangkulip Maria uyo fitom tebepmomu kale, sining age som-nilita, maagalo unang boyo kupkalan o age-nalata,
20 bomi aget uyo fugun-salata minte, Bisel imi ensel maak tal ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Devit imi man ilop Josep kabaa. Kapmi kalel o age win baapkebip Maria boyo kumun so kebu kuta, man mat tem kwek alba beyo God imi Sinik Tambal yagal tal bomi iibak tem iinata, kumun so kebu kale, kabo finanin ba kale, kalel uyo kulal o ageta kale,
21 biilan-temu uyo, man dolan-temu beta tebe-nalata, alugum ilami tinum unang imi fengmin uyo takan kebe-lata, waalanan-temip kale, kabo bemi win uyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Dong dogobela waalanamin tinum o,’ age-nalapta, Yesus o agelal o,” age-nalata, ensel iyo bogobela ko.
22 Kale sugayok uyo Bisel iyo tebe ilami profet Aisaya imi weng maak bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem dola ko-se kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale,
23 siin uyo bogobe-nala e,

> “Ibo botamin. Son-temu uyo, unang maak tinum so sinamin-tem som-nuluta, kumun so ke man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, man dolan-temu bemi win uyo Emanuel o agelan-temip o,”

age-nalata, bogobe-se kale, win bomi magam uyo, “God iyo nuso alba o,” agesu ko.
24 Kale Josep iyo agaal un-bom-sala Bisel imi ensel ilam duluun weng bogobela uta tinangku-nalata, fen-nalata, kalel uyo kula kuta,
25 kalel so maak agam sina-bom utamamin-tem alba diim kugol man beyo doluta, Josep iyo man bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, “Yesus o,” age-se ko.

2

Biningok utamsip tinum imi tal Yesus atamsip uta ko
(Jon 7:42)

1 Kale Herot imi Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-
bom bii-se kota, Maria uyo Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya umi
abiip Betleam kugol dolu bom-bala e, biningok umi kuguup
utamsip tinum maak iyo ataan mitam telemin abiip ilota tal
Jerusalam tal-nilip e, bogo-nilip e,
2 "Kamaa man maak dolu Juda kasel ipmi kamok king keba
iyo dogap kal alba a? Nuyo ataan mitam telemin kugol bom-
bulupta, biningok uyo tebe bemi dolu alba uyo kafalebelu
utam-nulupta, tal fet dobe imi deng uyo tebemum o age-
nulupta, tulup o," agelip ko.
3 Kale King Herot iyo kamok king migik imi sang boyo
tinangku-nalata, beta tebe, nimi abiin uyo kulan-tema tap
o age-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-bala e minte, alugum
Jerusalam umi unang tinum igil aget yamyam uyo taga-bom
no kemip kale,
4 Herot iyo tebe-nala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogi-
mal so Juda kasel imi ulo utamsip tinum so iyo alugum afeta-
nala e, dagala, "Ipmi God imi ulaa dula kamok kelan-tema
tinum imi fen tebesip beyo dogap kal dolan-temu o?" agela
e,
5 bogobe-nilip e, "Provins Yuudiya komi abiip katip maak
Betleam kugol dolan-temu kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak isiik tebe bemi sang
uyo dola ko bogobe-nala e,
6 'Betleam kasel ibaa. Ibo kafin Yuudiya kugol albip kale,
son-temu uyo, ipmi tinum maak ita mitam kamok ke-
nalata, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum
tiin molan-tema kale, kelata, Betleam kasel ipta win
tibin ke-nilipta, Yuudiya kasel migik iyo kubaganip
imkalan-temip o,'
age-nalata, dola ko-se o," agelip ko.
7 Kale Herot iyo tinangku-nalata, utamsip tinum tilip bilip
iyo bantap weng uyo kobela tal tamip e, daga-nala e, "Kamaki
uyo dogap kota biningok boyo mitam molu ibo utam-nilipta,
man maak dolu kalaa age-nilipta, abo dulu tal-bilipta bii,
kayop intap kal ke-nilipta, tilip o?" agela yan kebelip e,
8 bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Betleam uyo no-nilipta, man beyo tele
fen tiine-bom atamip umdii, weng kwep tal bogopnelipta,
nagal no-nilita, bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, fet dobelan
o," age bisop bogobela ko.
9 Kale king imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, kupkaa unip
kale, siin ataan mitam telemin ilo kugol bom-bilip biningok
mitam molu utam-silip usiik bon tem abe-buluta, ita umik
tem abe-bilip bii, biningok uyo unanbu no man am alba umi
dubom diim kutam kal moluta,
10 no biningok uyo utam-nilipta, deng kup tebemip kale,

11 tam am tam abomu, man so ogen Maria so afaat iyo albip
kalaa age itam-nilip e, kamok kamok imi weng umka-emin
uyo kanumin kale, imi katuun duung uyo fegela daak suk mo
kalaak fen-nilip e, man bemi deng uyo tebe-bom fet duga-e-
bom-nilip e, ilimi men tem mufekmufek tambal tambal abu
kulep tilip uyo man bemi kobela kobela kemip kale, tuum gol
so e minte at dan kwe fuulip tang tambal kuunin sino ok tang
tambal kuunin so uyo kulu man imi kobelip ko.
12 Kale God iyo tinum bilip iyo ilam duluun weng uyo
bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no Herot iyo atam-nimip o," agelata bole,
kupkaa ilep migik ilep ilimi abiip unip ko.

Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi kafin Isip unsip uta ko

13 Kale daaginip e bole, Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-nala
e, Josep imi ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabaa.
Herot iyo tebe, man beyo fen-bom atam-nilita, angkolan o
age-nalata, fen tiineman-tema kale, kabo yuut fen-nalap man
afaat bilip iyo kulep bilii daage no Isip kugol bom-balapta bii,
asok maak so bogopkelan o," agelata bole,
14 Josep iyo mililep kota yuut fen tam man afaat iyo kulep-
nala e,
15 unanbu no kafin Isip kugol bom-bala bii, Herot iyo kaana
kalaa age-nalata, kota asok kulep tala ko. Kale sugayok uyo
God iyo bogo-nala e, "Nimi man tinum iyo kafin Isip kugol
bom-balata, nagal olabelita, asok tala o," age-nalata, God
iyo ilami profet maak imi bogobelata, ita unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nala e minte, suuk kon tem uyo dola ko no ke-se kale,
Yesus so ogen Maria so Josep so ulimal imi kafin Isip kupkaa
ti-silip bomi sang uta dola kosata, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

Herot tebe tinum imdala no man unaak unaak an tiinemsip uta ko

16 Kale Josep ulimal iyo no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot
iyo utamata e, utamsip tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilipta,
asok weng uyo kwep tal bogopnelin-tem ke daaginbip kalaa
age-nalata, olsak kup deebelu kale, Herot iyo ilami siin utam-
sip tinum bilip imi daga bogobe-nala, "Dogap kota man maak
dolu o age biningok uyo mitam mo kafalebelu utam-silip o?"
agela bogobebip umi aget uta fugunolata e, kota man beyo
kayop kanupmin dakan kela boyo mitam fitola kalaa age-
nalata, ilami tinum iyo imdala no abiip Betleam so umi abiip
mep so sino uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, alugum man tinum unaak
imolip atol alop kelip so atol alop kelin-tem albip so iyo an
tiinemip ko.
17-18 Abiip Rama uyo Betleam umi mep so kugol albu kale,
sugayok uyo God iyo ilami profet Jeremaya iyo weng maak
bogobelata, ita abiip bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

"Rama kasel kutam iyo bubul fuyap tebebeluta, fomtuup
ame-bilipta, tinangkulip kale, unang Resel umi man ilop ko
age Israel kasel bilip iyo ilimi man kalan uyo ame-bilipta,
ipkumal iyo, dong dogobelup mitam asok deng tebe-bilipta
o agan-bilip kuta, numi man iyo binim kebip kalaa age-
nilipta, yuut uun kon ku fuu kwep tam tolan-temaalup o
age-nilipta, man imi tibi uta uga-nilipta, aman-bilip o,"
agesa kale, Herot imi tinum no man an tiinemsip bomi sang
uta bogosata, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi asok tal ilimi abiip e tisip uta ko

19 Kale Josep ulimal iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot
iyo bii-nala e, kaanata bole, Bisel imi ensel maak iyo tal-nala
e, Josep iyo ilam duluun weng bogobe-nala e,
20 "Kabaa. Tinum tebe, man unaak angkoli kaanak o agan-
bii-se beyo kaanba kale, kabo kupkaa man afaat iyo kulep-
nalap daage no kafin Israel unaal o," agelata bole,
21 Josep iyo fen tam abe man afaat iyo kulep-nalata, no
anang Israel uyo una kuta,
22 "Herot imi man Akelaus isiik aalap imi baan diim uyo ku-
nalata, Provins Yuudiya kasel imi kamok king ke-bom-nalata,
alba o," agelip tinangku-nalata, finano-nalata, Provins Yu-
udiya unon o agan-be uyo kupkala kuta, God iyo maak so ilam
duluun weng uyo Josep iyo bogobelata,
23 ulimal iyo daage no Provins Galili uyo no-nilipta, abiip
maak Nasaret kugol bii-silip ko. Kale sugayok uyo weng kem
baga-emin tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum imi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, "Biilan-temu uyo, bemi
win uyo Nasaret kayaak o agelan-temip o," agesip kale, ko tol
mitam ti-suu ko.

3

Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon imi weng baga-emsa uta ko
Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Jon 1:19-28
(Ap 13:24, 19:1-6)

1 Yesus so ogen aalap sino ulimal iyo kugol nuubipta, bii
man iyo te tam fito ko tinum kiim kelata, kota tam ok sam
uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo tal Provins Yuudiya umi tinum
binim iibaan kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo tele-bala
tele-bala ke-bilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e,
2 bogobela, "God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami
daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God
iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-
nilipta,) ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget uyo fupkela kolipta
o," age baga-ema ko.

3 Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo Jon imi sang uyo God imi
suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogola,
"Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, 'Ilep
tambal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,' age
olan-be o,"
age Aisaya iyo dola kobesa (kale, bomi magam uyo, "Ipmi aget
uyo fupkela telelam-silipta, Yesus iyo talak o," age-nuluta,
bogosu) ko.

4 Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum Elaija imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-nalata,) ilim
tambal migimin binim kale, imi ilim mafak uyo kong ko age
kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala e minte, kao
umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko magal fildela
ilim uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo fala-nalata,
kubuluum so at tem umi tin ok so uta un-bom no ke-bii-se ko.
5 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip miton Jerusalam
kasel so minte Provins Yuudiya umi alugum abiip maak
maak kasel so Ok Jodan umi magaang tem kasel so iyo, Jon
imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal afeta-bii ko
6 Jon imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo
fupkela ko-nilip e minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin
diim uyo ilimi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-bom no ke-bilipta,
Jon iyo tebe kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to ok sam
uga-ema ko.

7 Juda kasel imi kamogimal Falosi so Sadusi sino kwiin
tagang iyo, Jon ita nuyo ok sam uga-emak o age-nilipta, imi
finang uyo tal tal ke-bilip kuta, Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget uyo
fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobela, "Ibaa.
God iyo tebe ipmi kuguup mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-
tema kale, ibo aget fuguno-nilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam
ugobelan-tema uta, God tebe numi kaal fuyap kopman-tema
uyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko ageta talan-bom-nilip e minte,
ibo inap imi baam atul finano bilii unan-nuubip ulutap ke-
nilipta, nimi finang talan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo uk
kugan imolan-temaalu binim kuba.
8 Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget
uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip
kalaa age utaman o ageta ko.
9 Kale ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-
silipta. Ibo, 'Nuta Abraham imi man ilop o,' age deng taban-
bilip kuta, kanube God iyo, Abraham imi man ilop kemin
boyo miton o agan-be nimnam, God beyo tii kale, daak
tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil
mungkup Abraham imi man ilop kwiin tagang kelan agin
kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo Abraham imi man ilop kemin

boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Abraham
beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo, bemi tolop o age-nalata, nuyo
telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil
God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta ko.
10 Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem
kal kaabak uyo waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta
at dum tambal abulin binim kesu uyo ano duula-nalata,
at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo kuguup
tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan
kelan-tema ko.
11 Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale,
nisiik tilita, yagal aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale,
beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa
kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale,
niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi
yaan ilom uyo kulep-nilita, unomi binim ko. Kale ibo aget
fupkela kolip uyo, niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo
uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-
tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita tebe ipmi
iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at kwegabela ken tebeluta,
ibo atin tambalanan-temip ko.
12 Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii
kulep tal tolip uyo, telela-bii umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip e,
wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-nilip e minte, kaal uta
abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup ulutap
kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo, unang tinum iyo ilo ko-
nilita o age-nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami
abiip to-nala e minte, unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at
tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu umi tem kugol abulala
ken tebelan-temip o,” age baga-ema ko.

Jon imi Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko
Mak 1:9-11, Luk 3:21-22

13 Jon iyo kanum tiine-bala e, Yesus iyo, Provins Galili uyo
kupkaa no Jodan bal no tamita, Jon ita ok sam ugopnelak o
age-nalata, no tama e,
14 Jon iyo fegelebelita, ok sam uyo kupkalak o age-nala e,
bogopma, “Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
kale minte, nita fen tinum kale, niyo ok sam uyo ugop-kaman-
temaali binim kale, kapta tebeta niyo ok sam ugop-naman-
temap kuba. Kale intaben o age-nalapta, bogopne-nalap, ‘Ok
sam ugopnelal o,’ agan-balap o?” agela e,
15 Yesus iyo yan kebe bogopma, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo niyo
ok sam ugop-naman-temap boyo, God imi weng kwep daasa
uyo mitam tol kelan-temu kalaa age-nilita, bomi finang uta

tili kale, kabo ok sam uyo ugopnelapta o,” agela e, Jon iyo
tolong do-nala e, “O,” age ok sam ugopma ko.
16 Jon iyo tebe Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, maak
fagaa Yesus iyo ok tem uyo kupkaa mitam tama e, abiil tigiin
uyo tem kalo kolu e, kiit fenata e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim
ulutap ke-nalata, malaak nimi diim uyo abela kalaa agela e,
17 alop iyo tolong dolipta e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi
weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo nimi Man
bubul kale, niyo bemi deng kup taban-bii o,” age bogopma e,
tinangkulip ko.

4

Saatan imi tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa umi sang uta ko
Mak 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13, (Hib 2:18, 4:15)

1 Jon iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, aaltam kota God imi
Sinik iyo tebe, Yesus iyo duptamo no iibaan kugol daalita,
Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dup-kugumak o age dep una ko.
2 Yesus iyo, iman uyo unelaali o age kupkaa bom-bala bii,
am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, Yesus iyo iman tep bom-balata
minte,
3 Saatan iyo tal imi diim abe-nala e, bogopma, “Kabo fen
tuluun God imi Man umdii, daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela
kolapta, bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God imi Man
kalaa agelan o,” agela e,
4 Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kepma, “Umbae. God imi
suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

> ‘Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin
> kale minte, boyo tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong
> dogop-kaman-temaalu kale minte, kabo God imi weng uyo
> alugum tolong do waafulan-temap uta tebe kapmi aget
> fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temu o,’

agesu (kale, bo kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o,” age
bogopma ko.
5 Kale minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo dep unanbu no Jerusalam
no abe-nala e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu
diim daa-nala e,
6 bogopma, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, boyo
mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-temaalu kale, kaal
binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a. God
imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God ilami ensel iyo
bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-temaalu o,’ agelu
e minte, maak uyo bogolu, ‘Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip
kale, tuum daang umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-
kaman-temaalu binim o,’ age no kesu kale, kabo kumen daak

kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip iyo utamipta
e, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agomip o," agela e,
7 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem
kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,
> 'Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-
> nalap, "God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku
> kanube-nalapta, kek kek iyo kafalebelapta, utamipta e,
> God kabo nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa
> kagelin o," agan-kalin ba o,'

agesu o," agela ko.
8 Kale Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu tam amdu
dubom diim daa-nala e, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi
tinum miit maak maak so minte, unang tinum bilip imi
mufekmufek telelam unsip so uyo kafalepma utama e,
9 bogopma, "Kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung
fegela daak ton-nalap bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo nimi kamogim
o,' agelap umdii, nagal alugum kafin kaso tinum miit so
mufekmufek so koyo kop-kamita, kapkal tiin molan-temap
o," agela e,
10 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Saatan kabo nimka-nalap daaginaal
a. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,
> 'God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, beta kup katuun duung
> fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi weng
> uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,'

agesu kale, niyo katuun duung fegela kabo aman dopkelan-
temaali kuba," agela ko.
11 Saatan iyo tolong do-nala e, kota dup-kugumin uyo kup-
kaa daagina e, ensel iyo tal Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-
bom-nilip e, iman ifemip ko.

Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili bom-nala ogok kemsa uta ko
Mak 1:14-15, Luk 4:14-15

12 Kale Yesus iyo sep iibaan kugol alba uyo kupkaa no
Provins Yuudiya kal bom-balata, Herot imi un tubulin bilip
iyo Jon iyo aafuu dep no daalip kalabus am kal bom-bala e,
Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo tolong do-nala e, Provins Yuudiya
uyo kupkaa Provins Galili una ko.
13 Kuta no ilami abiip Nasaret uyo nama binim kupkaa
daage no abiip Kapeneam kal na ko. Abiip Kapeneam uyo
Galili Ok Muk mep so kal albu kale, abiip boyo Sebulun so
Naptali so imi man ilop imi kafin kugol albu ko.
14 Kale sugayok uyo Aisaya iyo Yesus imi no Kapeneam
kugol nan-tema bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo
dola kosa kale, weng boyo ko tol mitam tuluta, Yesus iyo no
kugol bii-se ko. Kale uyo Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,

15 “Sebulun so Naptali sino alop imi man ilop imi kafin uyo
yak Jodan milii kulota kwep unsu ki kwep yang yol ok
kan tem kugol diliit kesu kale, imi kafin bomi win uyo
Galili o age-silip kuta, kamano koyo unang tinum asit
kek kek kwiin tagang ita tal kutam kal albip ko.
16 Kale kamano koyo kafin bomi kasel iyo mililep ko age feng-
min umi baan diim kal albip kale, kaan maagalo ke imi win
uyo binimanan agin kuta, siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ilagenamin
kwiin kiim uyo tulu utam-nilipta, bilip iyo ilagenin diim kal
nan-temip o,”
age Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo dola ko-se ko.

17 Kota Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kufo-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-bom-nala e, bogopma, “God imi tebe unang tinum imi imdep mitam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta,) ipmi fengamin uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta o,” age baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi tinum kalbinim maak ulusa umi sang uta ko
Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:1-11

18 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Ok Muk Galili umi kan tem ku-tele abe-bomta, kek fenata e, aniing abu kulep no tolip saanin tinum alop maak ogok ke-bom-nilip e, aniing abumin umi men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu aniing fen-bilip kalaa age-nala e, itama kale, tam maak imi win alop uyo Saimon o agan-bom-nilip e minte, Fita o agan-bom no kem-nuubip yagal e minte ilami niing Andru yagal no alop kulip ita itama ko.

19 Kale Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip boyo kupkaa tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta ogok migik umaak kobe imdalita, aniing abum-nuubip kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo afeta imdep meng God imi miit tem daagamin o,” agela e,

20 alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aniing abumin men uyo bisat kupka-nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.

21 Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu, minte Sebedi imi man tinum alop Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop iyo albip kalaa age itama kale, alop igil mungkup aniing abumin tinum kale, aalap Sebedi sino ulimal ilimi bot tem kal ton-bom-nilip e, ulimal ilimi aniing abumin men dalata taban unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age itam-nala e, Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip uyo kupkaa tilipta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,” agela e,

22 tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aalap iyo bot tem kutam kal dupka-nilip e, alop no Yesus imi daang begebe daaginip ko.

Yesus imi tebe God imi weng baga-e-bom mafak ilin umobip imi telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko
Luk 6:17-19

23 Yesus iyo Provins Galili umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem tiinema uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala, “Kanube ibo ilipmi fengmin umi aget iluum uyo ku fengmin uyo kupkalip umdii, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin ugulumi migik migik umkan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinema ko.
24 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanu-be bomi sang uyo en-bilip senganu e, unang tinum simanim Provins Siria kasel igil mungkup tolong do-nilip e, imi abiip maak maak uyo kupkaa imi ipkumal mafak ilin umobip iyo imtamo Yesus imi finang telemip kale, unang tinum bilip imi mafak ilin umobip boyo ki,
tam kaal mimin min,
iibak tem atul tebemin min,
sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu min,
malap miin daam kesip min,
yaan sagaal disanebesu min ita kulep tele-bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela imka-bala tambalanamip ko.
25 Kale kanu-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi finang uyo Provins Galili ilota tele-bala, Provins Dekapolis ilota tele-bala, abiip miton Jerusalam ilota tele-bala, Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak ilota tele-bala, Ok Jodan umi yak milii umi abiip maak maak ilota tele-bala no ke-bii afeta kolipta, Yesus isino unip ko.

5

Yesus imi amdu tigiin kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko

1 Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip kalaa age-nala e, tam amdu tigiin uyo tam-nala e, daak tona e minte, ilami okumop man kwiin tagang iyo tal imi mep so kugol ton no kelip e,
2 Yesus iyo weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, kafalema ko.

Deng tebemin umi sang uta ko
Luk 6:20-23

3 Kale tam kamaki uyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, nuyo bagang-kale God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalup kalaa agelip kuta, God iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, yagal imi titil uta kobelata, bilip iyo God imi

kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup ton-
bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.
4 “Kale minte unang tinum migik iip maak maak iyo
utamipta e, ipkumal iyo fengamip kalaa age-nilipta, imi aget
tem uyo mafaganebeluta, amemip kuta, God yagal dong do-
gobelata, asok aget bilili agan-bom-nilip e minte, deng tebe-
bom no keman-temip ko.
5 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, nuta kanupmin
o agan-bom ilimi tok uyo bagamin binim dukmenip umdii,
bilip iyo God imi tiin diim uyo win so kalaa age-nala e, ilami
weng kwep daabe-nala, ‘Boyo ipmi kobelan-temi o,’ agesa uyo
yagal kobelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.
6 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta
kup ke-bulupta, God iyo deng tebemak o agan-kalip umdii,
God yagal dong daga-e-balata, tol kup unang tinum ke-bom-
nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.
7 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inal o agan-bom-
nilipta, ipkumal iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-emip umdii,
God isiik inal o agan-bom-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-
e-balata, deng tebeman-temip ko.
8 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget alop fugunin
binim, imi aget fugunin uyo maagup e minte tol kup no umdii,
bilip iyo no God sino suun abiip kal nan-temip kale, bomi
deng uta tebeman-temip ko.
9 “Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita wengaal digin-bom
dinan-bom kemip uyo, ipkumal iip maak maak ita tebe iibak
tem kulagal mo-nilip e, fegele-bilip kupkaa aaltam weng uyo
telela ko kwek iina tala keman-temip bota, God iyo bogo-nala
e, ‘Ipkumal fegelemin tinum bilip ita nimi man o,’ agelata,
deng tebeman-temip ko.
10 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kuguup tambal
tebesu uta kup waafusip kale, bomi kalan uta tinum mafak
mafak iyo tebe itafinon-bom-nilip e minte, ifak daga-bom
no kem-nuubip kuta, kuguup tambal waafulin bilip iyo God
iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale,
tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-
temip ko.
11 “Ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, unang tinum dogap
ita niyo nitafinonip umdii, bilip ita tebe ibo weng mafak
uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-
e-bom-nilip e, bisop weng uyo kupka-e-bom ipmi win uyo
kufak daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ibo deng tebeman-
temip ko.
12 Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum iyo ipmi ogok kanu-bilip kulutap ke-bom-nilipta,

God imi ogok uyo ke-bii-silip kuta, tinum kuguup mafak waa-
fulin iyo tebe-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup mafak uyo profet
iyo kupka-emsip kuta, iyo maak fifik fafak nin binim, titil
fagagamsip (kale, ibo bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, fifik
fafak nin ba kale, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta) ko. Kale
son-temu uyo, God yagal ibo imtamo no abiil tigiin daa-nala
e, kuguup tambal kup kupka-eman-tema kale, deng afalik
kup tebe-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak yol so yogon dong so umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mak 9:50, Luk 14:34-35, (Jon 8:12, 9:5, 1 Fit 2:12)

13 Yesus iyo do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, "Kanube yol
uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu umdii, dogobeta telela kolupta,
yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale
unang uyo, iman tet abu fuulan o agelu uyo, utamuta, yol
koyo mafaganbu kalaa agelu uyo, boyo ku tubulan-temaalu
binim kale, kwaalu tam abiip abeluta, unang tinum iyo
umi diim ilep ku-tele une-bom tele-bom keman-temip ko.
Kale God imi unang tinum ibo yol abaal tebebu ulutap ke
kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal iyo kafale-bilipta, iyo iman
yol tubulu abalim tebebu ulutap ke mitam tambaliim kelan-
temip ko. Kale minte ibo kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-
temaalip uyo, ibo God imi ogok kemin tinum keman-temaalip
kale, ibo yol mafak kelu kwaalu unebu kulutap kelan-temip
ko.
14 "Ulutap kale, God imi unang tinum ibo yogon dong
ulutap ke kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, ipkumal kek kek iyo
ibo itaman-temip kale, mungkup ibo abiip amdu tigiin albu
ulutap kale, unang tinum simanim albip iyo tebe ibo itaman-
temip ko.
15 Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem
kulagal kubalan-temaala binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi
baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am kutam
albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.
16 Ibo yogon dong umi yang uulmong tem kuso ilagenabu
ulutap ke kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal kek kek imi tiin
diim uyo kafale-bilipta, utam-nilipta, imi aget fugunin uyo
bam daabeluta, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God imi win
uyo kufumin o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo ilami
okumop man imi bogobela ko.

God imi ulo umi sang uta ko
(Luk 16:17, Rom 3:31, Jems 2:8-13)

17 Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo maak so bogopma, "Ibo aget
fuguno-nilip, 'Beyo tal God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa so e

minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip so uyo kupkan kem ti-se o,' nagan-kalin ba ko. Niyo boyo kupkan kelan o age tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, bilip imi weng boyo waafu-nilita, unang tinum iyo kafale-bili tele waafulin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.

18 Nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tinangku bom-silipta o ageta kale, tam kafin diim so abiil tigiin so komi nan-temu uyo, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa umi atuk atuk uyo alugum ugol mungkup nan-temu kale, alugum ibo ki boyo suun kup waafuu bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Son-temu nala God imi bogo-nala, 'Bo kanubelan-temi o,' age-se bomi kanubela alugum binimanan-temu kota, God imi ulo ugol mungkup binimanan-temu ko.

19 Boyo dam kale, tinum dogap ita God imi weng atuk umi sang uyo bogo-nala, 'God imi weng boyo win binim o,' age-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup kwaasulamip umdii, bemi tam God imi daam tem nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo win binim nan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo alugum tinangka-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup waafulip umdii, beta no God imi abiip nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim kup daga daga diim kugol bom-balata, God iyo bemi win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

20 Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi iso iyo God imi weng uyo dagaa kusip kale, bilip iyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win so kuta, bilip iyo God imi ulo bota kup waafu-nimip binim kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal waafuu som, kuguup mafak waafuu no kem-nuubip kale, God iyo bilip imi deng afek umaak tabanbaala ko. Kale ibo, God imi abiip unum o agelip uyo, ipmi God imi bogobe, 'Kanumin o,' agan-be bomi fomtuup waafulan-temip bota tebe bilip imi God imi ulo waafusip uyo kubaganu ipmi God imi weng waafulan-temip uta uta kelu imkalu God iyo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalak o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi olsak bubul kwegamin umi sang baga-emsa uta ko
Luk 12:57-59

21 Kota Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ' "Kabo kap-kum be angkolap kaanamin ba o," agesu kale, tinum dok ita ipkum angkola iyo dep te yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalapta, yagal umi saanin uyo kobe-nama o,' agan tebesip kale minte,

22 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Tinum dok ita ipkum iyo bubul atul kobela umdii,
boyo ipkum iyo tebe dep no kamok imi diim daala weng
bagaman-tema kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko. Kale minte tinum
dok ita ipkum iyo weng mafak umaak kobela umdii, ilami
kuguup mafak bota tebe dep te yang kot afalik diim daaluta,
weng telelmin tinum beyo tebe yega dobe-nama kale, ibo
bo kanumin ba ko. Kale minte aa mungkup tinum dok ita
ipkum iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kwiin. Kabo fuut tibin tinum o,’
agela umdii, God tebe beyo daala no at mafak suun kenamin
abiip unoma kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko.
23 Kale kabo mufekmufek umaak kwep te tam God imi
ulotu am miton unom-nili, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-kalin uyo God imi
kobelan o agelap umdii, aget uyo tele fugunolapta. Kapmi
kapkum beyo dogonupmin kuguup mafak umaak kobebi
kalaa agelap umdii,
24 asok kapmi mufekmufek God imi kobelan o agan-balap
boyo kwep daa-nalap yuut no kapkum iyo dep meng daalap,
alop weng uyo telela ko aget maagup kelup kalaa age-nalapta,
uta asok tal-nalapta, kapmi, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-kalin mufek-
mufek uyo God imi kobelal o ageta ko.
25 “Kale kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-nala, ‘Kuguup
mafak kepnelap kale, kamtamo no weng telelmin tinum imi
diim daalan o,’ agela umdii, alop ibo yang weng telelmin
tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta, kabo yuut kapkum imi
diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko aget maagup ke-nilipta,
kupkalin o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo kamaki kugol boyo
telela kolin-tem kelap umdii, kapkum beyo kamdep yang
kamdala yak weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelapta, ita yega
dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi sagaal diim abelapta, ita
tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus am unon-temap ko.
26 Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum
molap atin binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap
ko. Kale tuluun weng uta bogopkeli kale, kabo nimi weng
boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop
man imi baga-ema ko.

Sa dagamin kuguup umi sang Yesus imi tebe bagamsa uta ko

27 Kota Yesus iyo asok weng migik maak bogobela ko. “Sug-
ayok Moses imi weng bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo
tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek umi bogo-nulu, ‘Unang digin
tinum digin kabo sa dagamin ba o,’ agesu kale minte,
28 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Tinum dok ita ipkum imi kalel uyo utam-nala, boyo

nalami kalel kup keluk o agela umdii, bemi aget ko fugun-
be boyo tinum ipkum imi kalel uyo dupkeng daga-bom sa
dagamin umi kuguup uyo kulbu kuba.
29 Kale kapmi tiin milii ipkuk uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo
kafalepkelu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin
milii ipkuk bo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap
kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip
kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte,
kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak
kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe
kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo
tambaliim ba ko. (Kale kabo kapkum imi kalel uyo kek fen
tele utamamin ba ko.)
30 Ulutap kale, kapmi sagaal ipkuk uyo kamtamo yang
daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii,
kalapmi sagaal bo ugaa kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-
nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God
imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta
minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age
kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi
ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-
temap boyo tambaliim ba o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
imi baga-ema ko.

Kalel kupkali o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko
Mat 19:9, Mak 10:2-12, Luk 16:18 (1 Kor 7:10-16)

31 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Sugayok uyo Moses iyo
bogo-nala e,

> 'Tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo kupkali o agela umdii, boyo
> bong fagamin ba kale, imak kabo suuk kon maak dola ko
> kalel umi kobelapta, kwep-nuluta, unon-temu o,'

agesa kale minte,
32 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Kanube tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo sa dagamin binim,
tambaliim kup albu kuta minte, yagal tebe, kupkali o age
kupkala boyo, yang tinum migik iyo dulu umdii, God imi
tiin diim uyo imi kalel kusino tinum migik dulu kuso bilip
imi kanubelip boyo sa daga-bom-nilipta, unang umi kamaki
imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bilip kalaa agelan-
tema ko. Kuta aaltam imak so unang kuso imi san uta kup
ba kale, kamaki imak imi san no kale, ita tebe-nalata, agam
iyo imdala yak sa dagamin bomi diim uyo abelip kale, ukmal
asuno kano fengmin bomi yuum uyo kulip o," age Yesus iyo
ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Win kamkaam umaak kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o," agesa uta ko
(Jems 5:12)

33 Kale Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-nalap God imi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, weng boyo ilo kupkamin ba o,' agesu kale minte,
34 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kabo weng kwep daalan o agelap umdii, kabo God imi win kamkaam min, mufekmufek umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale tam abiil tigiin boyo God imi abiip e minte,
35 kafin diim koyo God yagal telela ko-nala e, tiin mo no kesa e minte, aa mungkup Jerusalam boyo king afalik God imi abiip kafin diim komi albu uyo kulbu no kale, kabo alugum mufekmufek komi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko.
36 Kale aa mungkup bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi dubom kon maagup iyo maak fupkela dolap iim kela e minte, namaal ke no ke-nama binim kale, God maagup ita kup boyo kanup-moma kale, kabo kapmi dubom umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba kwa.
37 Kale kabo, dok umi win umaak bogo-nili nimi weng kwep daalan-temi boyo titil fagalu kupkalan o agelap umdii, boyo Tinum Mafagim Saatan ita bogopkelata, bisop weng boyo bagaman-temap ko. Kale dam weng uta kup baga-bom-nalap, 'Boyo kanubelan-temi o,' agelap uyo, kanu-bom-nalap e minte, 'Boyo kupkalan-temi o,' agelap uyo atin kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Tinum fenga kola ipkum isiik yan kebina tala kemin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko
Luk 6:29-30, (Rom 12:19-20, 1 Kor 6:7)

38 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi weng bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'Tinum iyo kapmi tiin uyo dagaa kwaapkela umdii, kap-kal kapmi tiin umi yan uyo tii-nalap imi tiin uyo dagaa kwaabe-namap o,'

age-nulu e minte,

‘Kangko kapmi sit uyo malaa kwaapkela umdii, kapkal kapmi sit umi yan uyo tii-nalap imi sit uyo malaa kwaabe-namap o,’
age no kesu kale minte,
39 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum iyo kuguup mafak kopkela uyo, kapkal imi kuguup mafak kopkela boyo kapsiik tebe yan kemin ba e minte, beyo, kuguup mafak kopkelan o agela umdii, kabo ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale boyo ki, kanube tinum iyo kapmi agak kun ipkuk uyo kul baang ku binola umdii, kabo fupkela agak kun milii uyo kobelap bino no ke-nama ko.
40 Kale kanube kapkum imi mufekmufek kopkela yuum kubap uyo yan kebelin binim bom-salap kapkum iyo tebe, kamdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalita, kapmi siyot uyo yagal, dagaa ku kopnelak o agela kalaa agelap umdii, kapmi siyot uyo kobe-nalap e minte, kalapmi diil katinmin ko age saket uyo kobe no kemin ko.
41 Kale kanube un tubulin iyo, maak kabo asit kup kamta-molita, nimi mufekmufek uyo kulupne no iip to talapta o agelan-tema uyo, boyo olsak tebemin ba kale, kapta, tam-baliim o age no abe imi bogopke, ‘Kugol o,’ ageba uyo kupkan ke unanbu no simanim tobe tolon-temap ko.
42 Kale mungkup kanube tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek da-gala uyo, kupka-emin ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo, kapmi mufekmufek uyo maak kopnelapta, kwep unan siit-nilita, asok kupke tolon o agela uyo, kabo, ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Waasi imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko
Luk 6:27-28, 32-36 (Rom 12:14,20, Ef 5:1-2, 1 Tes 5:15, 1 Fit 1:16, 3:9)

43 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Siin umi weng uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, Moses imi weng uta bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo ilipmi duup imi aget uta kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, amalabal imi weng uta bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo waasi ita bon dii-emin o,’ age no kesu kale minte,
44 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo waasi imi aget uta kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dok ita ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-be kalaa agelip umdii, ibo beten ke-bilipta, God yagal dong daga-emak o ageta ko.
45 Kale ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin alba imi ataan uyo kefo kwaala malaak tinum tambal so tinum mafak so alop maagup imi diim uyo abelu e minte, wep uyo kwaala malaak tol tinum so fengmin tinum so alop maagup imi diim uyo abe no kem-nuubu kale, kanube ibo tebe ipmi duup imi aget kobelin tap

ke ipmi waasi imi aget uyo kobelip umdii, Aalap God yagal
tebe ibo telela imola ilami man kelan-temip ko.
46 Kale kanube ibo asit kek kek iyo imkaa ipmi aget uyo
unang tinum imi aget ipmi kobebip ita kup imi kobelip umdii,
God iyo tebe boyo utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo tinum
tambal o,' age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo delepman-
tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum iyo alugum mungkup ilimi du-
ubal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bilip e minte, takis mani kwaamin
tinum mafak igil mungkup bisop baga-bom ipkum imi aget
uyo kobina tala kem-nuubip no kuba.
47 Kale kanube ibo ilipmi duup ita kup fet duga-emip
umdii, boyo dogobeta tinum migik iyo kubaganipta, ipta
ipta kepman-temip a? Umbae. God imi ilak dolin binim
igil mungkup ilimi duup ita kup fet duga-em-nuubip kale,
ipkil mungkup imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bota ipkil kuta
kanum-nuubip kuba.
48 Kale ibo ilipmi duup iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi
waasi iyo telele-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, kanube ilipmi Aalap
abiil tigiin kayaak imi kuguup tambal uta kup suun kanu-
boma ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo
ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

6

Tinum maak dong daga-emin umi kuguup uta ko
(Mat 23:5, 25:37-40)

1 Kale Yesus iyo tam weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo,
kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, numi tok
uyo bagamin o age-nilip ipmi kuguup tambal tambal uyo imi
tiin diim uyo kanumin ba kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, ibo kanuman-temip uyo, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak
iyo tebe ipmi tok uyo baga-bom-nalata, mufekmufek tambal
uyo maak ibo kobelan-temaala ko.
2 "Kale minte umi bogosu uyo ki, ibo, tinum iyo mufek-
mufek iibanip kalaa age-nilip dong dogobelum o age-nilip
ipmi mufekmufek uyo kulu-nilip kupka-eman-temip uyo,
ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo bagamin o
agan-nuubip ilitap uyo kemin ba ko. Kale kuguup alop
waafulin bilip iyo, kek kek ita itamin o agan-bom-nilipta,
tinum iyo daalip isiik no-nala fongket ko age bigul uyo bo-
balata, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim kugol mufekmufek
duumatanbip iyo mufekmufek uyo kupka-em-nuubip kale,
ulotu am aa-e min abiip mat kugol kanum-nuubip kale,
dam bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok bagan-
nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-
temip ko.

3-4 Kale ipmi tinum mufekmufek iibanip imi kupka-eman-
temip uyo, ibo kek kek imi tiin uyo kubabe-nilip mufekmufek
uyo bantap misiim kupka-eman-temip bota, ipmi Aalap God
iyo utam-nalata, yagal mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobelan-
tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

God imi aman duga-emin umi kuguup sang uta ko
Luk 11:2-4

5 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogopma, "Ipmi God imi aman duga-
eman-temip uyo, ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo
bagamin o agan-nuubip ulutap uyo kemin ba ko. Kale weng
alop bagamin tinum bilip iyo, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo
itamipta o age-nilipta, suun kup ulotu am aa-e min, abiip mat
kugol mo-nilipta, God imi aman duga-emin kup ke-bomip
kale, dam bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok
bagan-nuubip boyo imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-
temip ko.
6 Kale minte ipmi, God imi aman duga-emum o agon-
temip uyo, tam ilipmi am kutam iinom faal uyo ilo-nilipta,
ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin alba iyo bantap aman duga-
emin o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap iyo ipmi bantap aman duga-
e-bilip boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek sang dagagan-bilip
boyo kobelan-tema ko.
7 "Kale ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God
imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi amon amon ke-bom weng
yamyam bagan-nuubip ulutap uyo ke-bom aman duga-emin
ba ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, weng yamyam uyo baga-
bulupta, usong iyo numi weng uyo tinangkulan-tema ko age-
nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.
8 Kale ipmi Aalap God iyo ipmi mufekmufek iibanip umi
olabelin-tem uyo utamsa kale, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip
imi kuguup kanum-nuubip ulutap uyo kanumin ba ko.
9 Kale ibo, God imi aman duga-emum o agelan-temip uyo,
kanu-bom-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e,
'Numi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak kabaa.
Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale,
alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta,
"Beyo tambal kup tebesa o," kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
10 Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam
kapmi daam tem daa tiin molapta,
bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
Kabo dong daga-e-balapta, alugum nuyo
abiil tigiin kasel imi kapmi aget fugun-balap uta kup telelam-
nuubip ulutap ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
11 Kamano kota numi kamano komi iman unan-kalin boyo
kopmap unan-bulup o ageta ko.

12 Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe
numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip
kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko.
13 Mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe
im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo,
kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta, nuyo fengmin ba ko.
Saatan iyo nuyo ifak daalan o agelan-tema uyo,
dong dogobelapta, imkalak o,'
age-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale kanube ibo unang tinum imi fenge-bilip uyo, kup-kaga-emip umdii, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-tema kuta,
15 fen ibo bilip imi fenge-bilip uyo kup-kaga-emin-tem kemip umdii, ipmi Aalap God yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-temaala o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Iman fala-bom beten kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

16 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Ibo, God imi beten kemum o age-nilip iman uyo falamip umdii, ibo, bisop bagamin tinum imi aget fugunin, nuyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom tinum imi aget iluum ku-nala iluuk fenba ulutap kelupta, kek kek ita itam-nilipta, numi beten kemin umi tok uyo baga-emin o age-nilip iluuk fen-nuubip ulutap uyo kemin ba ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo nuyo itamipta e, beten ke-bom iman uyo fala-nilipta, iluuk fenbip kalaa agelin o age-nilipta, ok uyo kulu imi tibit kun diim uyo diing dagamin binim ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo falam-nuubip kale, niyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum iman fala-bom iluuk fenbip imi tok baga-em-nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.
17-18 Kale minte ipkil iman uyo falamip umdii, ipmi iman falaman-temip boyo unang tinum igi ba kale minte, numi Aalap God tiinkan beta kup numi iman fala-bulup boyo uta-mak o age-nilipta, inal tiin uyo fenamin ba kale, ipmi tibit kun uyo diing daga-bom ipmi dubom kon uyo denga-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap God isiik ipmi bantap iman fala-bilip boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Mufekmufek tambal kup kulep tal kwego kwego kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

Luk 12:33-34
(Luk 18:22-24, Kol 3:1-2, 1 Tim 6:9-10, 17-19, Jems 5:1-6)

19 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Kafin diim komi mufekmufek kulep tal am ku tolan-temip uyo, tinom so inalol

so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temu e minte, yuguut unin tinum
iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temip no kale, ibo kafin
diim komi mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo kulep tal kwego
kwego kemin ba kale,
20 ibo God imi kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ninal daa
waafulip umdii, God yagal tebe ipmi mufekmufek tambal
uyo abiil tigiin kal afeta kobelata, bom-buluta, no tamipta,
kobelan-tema kale, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek uyo tinom so
inalol so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temaalu e minte, yuguut unin
tinum iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temaalip no kale,
21 ipmi mufekmufek uyo kafin diim kagal albu umdii, ibo
kafin diim umi aget kup fugunan-temip kale minte, ipmi
mufekmufek uyo abiil tigiin kugol albu umdii, ibo mungkup
abiil tigiin umi aget kup fugunan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tiin uyo dam umi yogon ulutap o," agesa uta ko
Luk 11:34-36
22 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi tiin
boyo dam umi yogon ulutap kale, kanube ipmi tiin uyo
tambaliim albu umdii, bota ibo mufekmufek mafak uyo kup-
kek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek uyo tambal telelam
tiineman-temip kale minte,
23 kanube ipmi tiin uyo atin mafaganebelu umdii, ibo
mufekmufek uyo utamta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-
bomta tambaliim telelam tiineman-temaalip kale, mungkup
God ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo ipmi kobelan-tema uyo,
boyo tebe yogon ulutap ke kafale-buluta, utamipta e, kanube
tiinemup boyo tambaliim tiinemup kalaa agan-kalon-temip
kale, kanube mufekmufek tebe kanupmin yogon boyo tenolu
umdii, ipmi aget fugunin sino tiinemin tonamin so uyo
mafaganepman-temu o," agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum maagup iyo dogobeta kamok alop imi ogok uyo ke-eman-temaala o," agesa uta ko
Luk 16:13
(Fpai 4:6, 1 Tim 6:6-10, Hib 13:5, 1 Fit 5:7)
24 Kota Yesus iyo weng kem maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum
maagup iyo bagang-kale-nalata, kamok alop imi ogok uyo
ke-eman-temaala kale, kanube tinum beyo kanuma umdii,
beyo maak iyo atafinono umik ugobe-nalata, maak imi aget
uta kobelan-tema aa-e min, maak imi ilak uta tele do-nalata,
maak ita duban baan kebe no kelan-tema min ko. Kale
mungkup ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin
umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalip
o," agela ko.

Yesus iyo bogo-nala, "Ibo aget maak maak uyo kemin ba o," agesa uta ko

Luk 12:22-31

25 Kale Yesus iyo asok weng kem uyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng maak uyo bogobelan o ageta kale tinangku-silipta. Ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalup kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi kaa tibip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, 'Iman so ok so bo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, unan tubup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip, 'Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko. God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata, koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.

26 Ibo uun imi isal ku-tele tiinan-nuubip bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tebe iman uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.

27 Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-nala, 'Kota kaanin o,' agon-tema kota, kaanan-temip ko.

28 Kale ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ilim umi aget uta yamyam tagan-bilip a? Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal boyo abum-nuubu ko.

29 Sugayok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim sagaal tulum telele-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong uyo kubaganuta, ilala ket umi dong tambal uta uta kesu ko.

30 Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abu siit ilugo datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek tililip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, 'God beyo nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-

temaala o?' agan-nuubip kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi
tiin diim uyo ibo ilala ket uyo kubaganu ipta ipta kesip kale,
mungkup ulutap God yagal tebe ibo tele tiin molan-tema
kuba.
31 Kanuman-tema kale, ibo aget yamyam uyo taga-bom-
nilip, 'Iman aa-e min, ok aa-e min, ilim min uyo dok ku-tele
tuluta, un-bom-nulup e minte, migi-bom no keman-temup o?
agan-kalin ba ko.
32 God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo alugum mufekmufek
kanupmin boyo fen-bom-nilipta, kwan-nuubip kale, ipmi
Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo ipso iso itamata e, bilip iyo
alugum mufekmufek boyo dilin-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.
33 Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu
kale, ibo, God imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta,
ilami tol kuguup uta kup waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta,
God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta kale, ibo kanumip bole,
God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi mufekmufek
dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no
keman-tema ko.
34 Ulutap kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo amsap umi mufek-
mufek bong fagamin umi aget uyo aget maak maak ke-bom
fugunin ba kale, kupkaa siinta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bilipta o
ageta kale, kamano komi mufekmufek bong fagamin mitam
tulu bomi aget uyo kaa fugun-bilip kale, tii bota kup o," age
Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema
ko.

7

Yesus iyo bogo-nala, "Kabo kapkum be, 'Kanubeta kanubeta o,' agan-bom dupkegemin ba o," agesa uta ko
Luk 6:37-38,41-42
(Rom 14:1-2, 1 Kor 5:12-6:6, Jems 4:11-12)

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Kabo, God imi abiin uyo
ku-nilita, imi ogok ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-
kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap,
'Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,' agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap
umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, 'Kabo kuguup
mafak ke-balap o,' agon-temaala ko.
2 Minte kabo kapkumal iyo imkegemap umdii, mungkup
God yagal tebe kanube kamkegelan-tema e minte, kapmi kap-
kumal iyo dogonupmin kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God ya-
gal kanupmin kuguup boyo mungkup kabo kafalep-kaman-
tema kale, kapkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-emin ba ko.
3 Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip
olol te tiin tem iina ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak
kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota minte at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu

ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Tiin ifip olol
o,’ agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, ‘At daang
tiin ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,’
agan-nuubap ko. Kale kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup
mafak kangkang boyo utamsap kuta, kalapmi kuguup mafak
kwiin kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo utamsaalap aga?
4 Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e,
‘Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo
dupkan kep-kaman o,’ agan-balap a? Umbae. At daang tebe
kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole, dogobe-
nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a?
5 Kale kabo kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo kem-nuubap
kale, kapmi kanupmin weng boyo bisop bagan-balap kale,
kabo kapkum iyo dong dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki
uyo kapmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nalap boyo fengmin kalaa
age bo kupkaa mitam bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi duup iyo
dong daga-eman-temap ko.
6 “Kale kota weng migik maak bogopkelan o ageta ko. Kabo
unang tinum dok ita, God imi weng boyo tinangkulaalup o
agan-bilip umdii, kabo bilip iyo God imi weng uyo maak sino
kupka-emin ba ko. Kale kabo utamal. Man iyo maak tebe
kayaam umaak sal faga-ema umdii, kayaam beyo fupkela
tebe man beyo angkolan-tema ko. Kale ulutap kale, tinum
dok ita God imi weng uyo unang tinum daal tebebebu iyo
kupka-emin kup kema umdii, bilip iyo bubul atul tebepmu
e, tebe dufak daalan-temip kale, aa mungkup ulutap kale,
kanube kabo kayuum ket uyo kwaalap daak kafin diim abelu
uyo, kong tebe tal yaan biil tifin kelu kupkalan-temip kale,
ulutap mungkup unang tinum dok ita, God imi weng uyo
tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip bilip iyo suun kup kupka-eman-
temap uyo, bilip iyo tebe God imi win uyo kufak daabelan-
temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Aatum God imi dagagamin umi sang uta ko

Luk 11:9-13 (Mat 18:19, 21:22, Mak 11:24, Jon 14:13-14, 15:16)

7 Aa tam Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogo-nala e, “Kabo
dogonupmin mufekmufek umaak duumatanap umdii, suun
kup God iyo dagaga-balapta, kopkelan-tema kale mungkup,
mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap fenap uyo, God ita
dong dogopkelata, utaman-temap, aa mungkup kabo tinum
imi no ipkum imi am faal suun kup dok dok ke-bala ipkum
imi tebe am faal bita-e-ba ulutap ke suun kup God iyo da-
gagamin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal tebe kabo dong
dogopkelan-tema kale, suun kup God iyo dagagamin kup ke-
balapta o ageta ko.

8 Kale tinum dok ita mufekmufek sang umaak God imi
dagala umdii, God iyo suun kup yan kebe yakyak keman-
tema ko.
9 Aalabal ibaa. Kanube kapmi man iyo maak daga-nala,
‘Iman bo kopnelap unelan o,’ agela uyo, kupkaa tuum uta
kopman-temap aga? Umbae. Iman uta kopman-temap ko.
10 Ulutap kale, mungkup daga-nala, ‘Aniing bo kopnelap
unelan o,’ agela uyo, kupkaa inap mafak uta kopman-temap
aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kopman-temap ko.
11 Kale kabo utamal. Kabo fengmin tinum kuta, kapmi
man iyo mufekmufek tambal uyo kupka-e-bomap kale minte,
Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo fen tambaliim kup tebesa
kale, ilami man ibo tebe dagalip uyo, beyo mufekmufek
mafak umaak ibo kobelan-temaala kale, fen ki beyo mufek-
mufek tambal uta kup kupka-e-boma ko.
12 “Kale aa mungkup kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi nugu-
mal ita kuguup tambal kupkane-bilipta, tambaliim nan o,’
agan-balap umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik kanupmin kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale, weng boyo sugayok
Moses so weng kem baga-emsip tinum so imi weng God imi
suuk kon tem umi dola kupkamsip umi magam uyo kulbu
kale, bota kanu-balapta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi tebe ilep alop umi sang baga-emsa uta ko
Luk 13:24

13-14 Tam Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “At suun
kenamin abiip umi ilep mituum tem uyo afaligen e minte,
ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin binim no kalaa age-nilipta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, ‘Boyo ilep tambal ko,’ age-
nilipta, dagaa kulep ku-tele unan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo God
iyo dupkaa no simanim unom-nilip e, maagalo kelan-temip
ko. Kale minte God imi abiip ilep mituum tem uta katipnok
e minte, ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin no kalaa age-nilipta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, ‘Ilep boyo bong fagamin o,’
age-nilipta, kup-kagan-nuubip kale, unang tinum iip maak
maak ita kup ku-tele unan-nuubip kale, God imi suun nin
abiip uyo bilip ita kup nan-temip kale, kanupmin abiip ilep
bota kup uneman-temip boyo tambaliim o,” agela ko.

Bisop weng bagamin tinum imi sang uta ko
Luk 6:43-44 (Jon 15:6, Ap 20:29, Jems 3:11-12, 2 Fit 2:1-11)

15 Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Tinum iip maak maak
iyo tal baga-bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta minte, bilip iyo atin
fen bisop bagan-nuubip ko. Kuta minte kanube sep kayaam
dungkiil iyo tebe kong sipsip imi kaal uyo ku kwaak kalila

umdii, kabo beyo sipsip atul binim ita ko agelan-temap kuta,
fen ki sep kayaam atul tebesa ita kale, beyo tebe kangkolan-
tema kale, bisop bagamin tinum kulip iyo kulitap kale, tebe
kafak daalan-temip kale, utama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
16 Kale nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim uyo yet dum abubu
kalaa age dagaa kulan-temup a? Yangta, misiil sok umi diim
uyo kugalap uyo abubu kalaa ageta dagaa kulan-temup a?
Umbae. Nuyo at umaak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo
abuluta, utamupta, boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa
dum mafak abula kalaa angbup ulutap kale, bisop bagamin
tinum kulip imi kuguup uyo tele utamaman-temap uyo, ilimi
kuguup mafak bota tebe kafalepke-nuluta, bilip imi aget
fugunin boyo mafak o kageluta, utaman-temap ko.
17 Agesu kale di, kabo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo
utamal. At dum tambal abumin uyo ulumi dum tambal uta
kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum mafak abumin umdii, ugol
mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup abulan-temu no ko.
18 Kale minte at dum tambal abumin uyo aaltam kota asok
at dum mafak uyo abulan-temaalu e minte, at dum mafak
abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum tambal uyo abulan-
temaalu no kale,
19 at umaak dum tambal abulin binim kelan-temu uyo,
at kayaak beyo tebe at boyo ungkwaa fegela kwegala ken
tebe binimanan-temu ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, bisop weng
bagamin tinum bilip iyo God yagal tebe imdala abiip mafak
unon-temip ko.
20 Kale kabo weng kem bagamin tinum iyo ilimi kuguup
mafak uta utam-nalapta, bilip iyo bisop weng bagamin tinum
umdii kulbip kalaa agelan-temap o," age Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

God imi weng tele tinangkamin binim tinum imi sang uta ko
Luk 13:25-27
(Luk 6:43-46, 2 Tim 2:19, Jems 1:22,25, Rev 20:11-15)

21 Kota Yesus iyo titil weng maak bogobela ko. "Unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogopne-nilip, 'Kabo numi Kamogim
kale, kapmi ogok waafupkelan-temup o,' agan-nuubip kuta,
bisop ilimi weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, nimi Aatum abiil
tigiin kayaak imi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kem-nuubip
kale, bilip iyo imdep tam God ilami abiip uyo daalan-temaala
binim kale, tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo waafusip
umdii, bilip ita kup imdep tam God ilami abiip uyo daalan-
tema ko.
22 Kale am afungen umi mitam daanu unang tinum itama-
bom afetaman-temi uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal
nimi tiin diim kal bogopne-nilip e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo

kapmi win tolop diim God imi weng uyo kupka-emsup kuba.
Kapmi win tolop diim sinik mafak iyo fot tebelup une-bilip
e minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kafale-bom no kemsup
kuba. Kale mungkup kapkal utamsap kale, nuyo kapmi
unang tinum kuba,' agan-kalon-temip kuta,
23 niyo bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo God imi weng uyo waafu-nimip
binim kuguup mafak uta waafusip kale, ibo nimi unang
tinum ba e minte, ibo niyo itamsaali no kale, nimkaa daaginin
o,' agelan-temi o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak am dinan-kalin kuguup alop umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 6:47-49, (Mak 1:22)

24 Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum
dok ita nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tinangka-bom-nala e
minte, nimi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kela umdii, beyo
kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-temi komi kuguup waafulin
tinum ilatap iyo kulba ko. Kale am tambal dinan-kalin tinum
maak beyo no am kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e,
kafin uyo faga-bala unanbu daak kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e,
am kun uyo kulula unanbu daak unu kupkaa am uyo de kola
ulimal te am iinom sina-bilip e,
25 kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta,
am uyo dalata kwep unon agin kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup
de-se kale, fomtuup kafin uyo waafuu mosu ko.
26 Ale minte tinum dok ita nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo to-
long uta kup duga-bom-nala e, nimi kuguup tambal uyo waa-
funamin binim kema umdii, kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-
temi komi kuguup waafulin tinum ilatap iyo kulba ko. Daal
tibin tinum maak beyo kaang age am tambal dinan-kalin
binim kale, am kun uyo kafin fogo-nalata ba kale, bisop kulep
daak ku to de kolata,
27 kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta,
am uyo balaa kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e, ok tebe balata
kulep daage un-suu o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela
ko.
28 Kale kota Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum bin-
imanu kupkala e, kota unang tinum kwiin tagang weng
tinangkan-bilip iyo tiin tam iinu aget fugun-bom
29 ipkumal iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko.
"Bemi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik
kale, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo
fomtuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi ulo utamsip tinum kalip
ita kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o," agan-
kalip ko.

8

Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak telela dosa uta ko
Mak 1:40-44, Luk 5:12-14

1 Kale kota Yesus iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe
abe-balata, tam unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak Yesus imi
daang begebelip maagup unip ko.
2 Tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot tebelip
yang sep kugol nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e, kamok
king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal
katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, bogola ko. "Kamogim
kabaa. Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi
kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o," agela e bole,
3 Yesus imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo
daa bogobe-nala e, "Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale,
kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o," agela e, kota tinum bemi
kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim
kela e,
4 kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo koyo no tinum imi
diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale,
kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal
kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, utam-nalata, bogopke, 'Aafen
boyo binimanepkelu o,' agelata bole, kabo Moses imi sugayok
weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak
God iyo kobe-nalap, 'Suguul o,' agelapta, unang tinum iyo
katamipta e, aafen ko tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok
kamdep meng daalin o," agela ko.

Yesus imi tebe Rom kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko
Luk 7:1-10

5 Kale bole Yesus iyo no abiip Kapeneam kutam iinata, Rom
kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok kugol nin iyo
atam-nalata, bogobe-nala e,
6 "Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopne a. Nimi ogok kemin
tinum iyo magal fagaa kubelu yaan kuso niil mo-nalata, kaal
fuyap kup utam-nalata, am abiin kal alba o," agela e,
7 bole tam Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo kapsino no-
nilita, telela dolan-temi o," agela e minte,
8-9 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok iyo bogobe-nala e,
"Umbae. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, kamogim kabo kamtamo
no nimi am uyo unon-temaali kale, nagal nalami dubom imi
weng tinangkamin tinum e minte, niyo waasi dinan-kalin
tinum ilimi kup wan handret (100) imi kamok tiin molin no
kale, niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, 'Unaal o,' agelan-temi
uyo, unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, 'Talaal
o,' agelan-temi uyo, tolon-tema e minte, nalami ogok kemin

tinum iyo bogobe-nili, ‘Kanupmin ogok bota kemal o,’ agelan-
temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no kale ulutap, kabo titil so
kale, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum yang
nimi am alba beyo tambalanak o,” agela ko.

10 Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kumang mo
fupkela katop fen unang tinum ilami miit tem albip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget fugun-
bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip
kuta, niyo iyo maak atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo tii
alugum kuguup uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa
age atamsaali kale minte, Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata,
Yesus beyo tii weng uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum
mafak bom yang am alba beyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-
nalata, tal bogopnela kale, bemi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kwiin
kiim keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak dugamin
uyo kubaganu ko.
11 Niyo weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal
kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke-nilipta, (Juda kasel iip maak
maak kup sino kwego dego ke-nilipta,) no God imi abiip
kugol God ilami man aligaap ke-nilipta, yang numi afaligal
Abraham sino imi man Aisak sino imi man ilop Jekop sino
ton-nilipta, iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko.
12 Kale minte Juda kasel kwiin tagang, ‘Nuyo God imi man
iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip bilip iyo no God imi abiip unon
agin kuta, iyo no God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip kale, uk
kugan ko-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo tebe nuyo umik ugobe-
nala e, imdala mitam sep katam kal albup kalaa age-nilipta,
‘Kwiin bo so kubo,’ agon-temip kale, bilip iyo kaal fuyap
uyo utam ilimi kaal kalan uyo ameman-temip o,” age-nala e
minte,
13 fupkela waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi bogobe-
nala e, “Kabo utamapta e, aafen beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa
nagebap kalaa age-nilita, telela doli kale, no-nalapta, am kal
atamal o,” agela ko.

Kamaa weng uta baga-em-sala e, kota waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tambalana ko.

Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko
Mak 1:29-31, Luk 4:38-39

14 Kale bole Yesus iyo daage no Fita imi am no abomu, Fita
imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebebelu mafak umo-bom bet diim
kal albu kalaa age-nala e,

15 imi sagaal uyo kwep yak bomi sagaal diim melebelata,
umi kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, fen mitam Yesus ninggil
imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

Yesus imi unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko
Mak 1:32-34, Luk 4:40-41

16 Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am
uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo unang tinum
kwiin tagang sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu iyo kulep Yesus imi
finang tal tamip e, Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo weng kobe
fot tebela yak iine-bilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo
alugum telela imola bam daga-bom no kema ko.
17 Siin sugayok uyo Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-balata, profet
Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo
dola ko bogo-nala e, “Nuyo mafak umo betanupta, ita tebe-
nalata, telela imola o,” age dola ko-se kale, Yesus iyo boyo
kanubelata, tam Aisaya imi weng boyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.

Tinum maak tebe, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko
Luk 9:57-60

18 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
falala namolip kalaa age imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala
e, “Unip ninggil nuyo tam bot tem ton-nulupta, daage yak ok
muk umi milii kutam iinum o,” agela e,
19 unum o agan-silipta, tam ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo tal
Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa.
Kabo dogap dogap tiinemap uyo, niyo kapsino tiineman-temi
o,” agela e,
20 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Sep
kayaam ko age dungkiil iyo dungfil tem kal sina-bala e minte,
uun yagal ilami um tem kal sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale
minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita fen nalami am sinamin am
binim kale, kapkal aget uyo tele fugunolal a. Kabo niso
kanube tiineman o agan-balap bele ki?” agela ko.
21 Kale tam tinum maak Yesus imi umik tem talan-be iyo
bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Kamaki uyo nimkalap no-nilita,
nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-sili kaana kalaa age-nilita bole, dep
no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o,” agela e,
22 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Waago. Kabo
unemin ba kale, kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-nalapta
o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita, nimi daang begepnelaalup o
agan-bilip bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo kulep no
kubamin (kale minte, kapta no unang tinum iyo God imi
weng uyo baga-e-balapta, iyo God imi ilak do-nilipta, mitam
God imi man keta suun nin unang tinum kelin) o,” agela ko.

Yesus tebe dulul bogobela binimansu uta ko
Mak 4:35-41, Luk 8:22-25

23 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo tam bot
tem ton-nilip e, daaginip ko.
24 Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, ok muk afaligen kale,
unanbu yak ok mat iip kuunip e, dulul kiim maak tebe maak
fagaa mitam abuta, ok uyo fogo kulalu, te tam bot tem uyo
dongenan o agan-bo kuta, Yesus iyo amin bom-balata,
25 imi okumop man iyo no dufo-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e,
"Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo mep so anolu kaanum o angbup kale,
fen dong dogobelapta, waalanum o," agelip e,
26 Yesus isiik tebe bogobe-nala e, "Ibo utamipta e, kamogim
beyo nusino alba koyo, nuyo abiin tambal tonbup kalaa age-
nimip ba kale minte, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ok umi atul
uyo finan-bilip o?" age-nala e, kota fen-nala e, dulul sino ok
sino uyo bogobe-nala e, "Dulul sino ok sino kubo sining agelal
o," agela e, kota dulul sino ok sino uyo sining age binimanu
ko.
27 Ninggil alugum iyo utamipta e, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi
weng uta kup tolong do sining agelu kalaa age-nilip e, kota
kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, "Keyo
dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-
salata, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tolong do
binimanu o?" agelip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum alop maak sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi telela imosa uta ko
Mak 5:1-17, Luk 8:26-37

28 Kale Yesus sino e minte ilami okumop man sino iyo bot
tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk umi milii Gadara kasel imi
anang kutam iinip ko. Kale ninggil iyo yak tamip e, tam tinum
alop maak begel ilet tem ko age tuum tem kal nuubip kale,
tal Yesus imi diim abu molip ko. Kale siin kota sinik mafak
tebe tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daasip kale, alop bilip iyo atul
kup taban-bilipta, unang tinum iyo imi atul uyo finan-bom-
nilipta, begel ilet tem bomi mep sino ilep uyo unan-nuubaalip
ko.
29 Kale tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus iyo atam-nilip e, fom-
tuup atul faga-bom bogobe-nilip e, "God imi Man kabaa.
Kabo, nuyo intaben nubelan o age-nalapta, talap a? God imi
yegemin am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu talap koyo,
nuyo kaal fuyap afek kobelan o ageta talap aga? Boyo kanu-
emin ba o," agelip ko.
30 Kale minte ninggil ilimi mobip umi keng ilo boyo kong
kwiin tagang maak buk fagan-bom albip kale,
31 kota tam sinik mafak tinum alop bilip imi iibak tem albip
iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, "Nuyo fot tebelan o agelap

umdii, fot tebelapta, tinum kalip iyo imka-nulupta, yak kong
bilip imi tilin tem iinum o," agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kalo. Imkaa unin o," agela e, kota
sinik mafak iyo tinum alop iyo imka-nilip e, yak kong imi tilin
tem unip e, kota kong iyo alugum ilum ilum ke-nilip e, yuut
ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak
iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanip ko.
33 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil utamipta e, kong iyo
kanube kaanip kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton no-
nilip e, alugum unang tinum iyo kong sang uyo bogobe-nilip
e minte, tinum alop siin sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi sang
uyo bogobe no kelip e,
34 kota unang tinum iyo weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, alugum
iyo abiip uyo kupkaa daage Yesus imi finang no atamum o
age no atam-nilip e, weng uyo fomtuup kobe-nilip e, "Gadara
kasel numi anang koyo kupka-nalap daaginaal o," agan-kalip
ko.

9

Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko

Mak 2:1-12, Luk 5:17-26

1 Yesus ninggil iyo asok te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, mek ok
muk umi milii kugol albip uyo kupkaa asok yak milii abe ilimi
abiip unip ko.
2 Kale mek tamip e, tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa
kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo Yesus imi finang
tal tamip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta
e, Yesus iyo tii nugum keyo telela dolan-tema kalaa nage-
nilipta, dep tilip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu
beyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin
uyo alugum kupkan kepkeli binimanu kale, deng tebemal o,"
agela ko.
3 Kale kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo tinangku-
nilip e, ipkumal iyo bogobina tala kemip ko. "Tam kafin diim
tinum keyo bisop bogo, 'God imi ogok kemi o,' agan-bom-
nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-be o," agelip ko.
4 Yesus iyo bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip uyo
utamebe-nala e, bogobela ko. "Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin
aget mafak boyo fugun-bilip a?
5 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut
nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo
tinum kemi bogobe-nili, 'Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli
o,' agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Nuyo boyo nulumi
tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,'
agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, 'Fen

mo unaal o,' ageli fenan-tema uta, ibo utamipta, boyo dam
bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa
nagon-temip ko.
6 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil
kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala
kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi feng-
min uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o," agan
tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-
nala e, "Kabaa. Fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo
kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o," agela e,
7 kota tinum iyo fen-nala e, tambe ilami am iina ko.
8 Kale kanubela boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, atin
kumang mo finano God imi tok uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, "God yagal tebe-nalata, tinum beyo titil kobelata, tebe-
nalata, kanupmin kuguup migik boyo kanubela o," agan-
kalip ko.

Yesus imi tebe Matyu ulaa dusa uta ko
Mak 2:13-17, Luk 5:27-32

9 Kale Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage tam tam no takis
mani kwaamin am ko age ofis uyo no abomu, takis mani
kwaamin tinum Matyu niyo tonbi kalaa age mitam bogopne-
nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa
talapta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kop-
kelita, ogok kemal o," agela e, niyo fen-nili e, Yesus imi daang
begebe uni ko.
10 Kale Yesus ninggil isino niso ninggil nuyo ofis uyo kupkaa
no nimi am kal iman unan-bulup e, tam takis mani kwaamin
tinum kwiin tagang sino minte kuguup mafak waafulin
unang tinum migik sino iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, tam Yesus sino
imi okumop man sino tonip iman unan-kulup ko.
11 Kale Falosi milii iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tam kanupmin
tinum isino iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi
okumop man imi daga-nilip e, "Ipmi kafalemin tinum beyo,
intaben o ageta tal tamata, takis mani kwaamin tinum sino
kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik sino ninggil ton-bomta
iman uyo dagaap unan-bilip a? Bemi ko kanu-be boyo mafak
o," agan-kalip e,
12 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bilip imi weng boyo yan kebe
do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tam tinum tambal albip iyo
dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum
mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,
13 ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo
fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,' agan-bilip bilip
ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak
uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip,

‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko. Kale weng ko baga-e-bii boyo ipkil God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo fen-bom tiki-bom-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo tele utamin o ageta ko. Weng atuk uyo bogo-nala e,

> ‘God niyo fomtuup bogo-nili, “Ibo ulo uyo tinangku dim-duum uyo ano fuu kupkanemin o,” aganbaali kale, niyo bogo-nili, “Ibo unang tinum imi i-filin-bom kuguup tambal kupka-emin o,” agan-bii o,’

agesa o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Iman falamin umi sang Yesus dagasip uta ko
Mak 2:18-22, Luk 5:33-39

14 Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus atam-nilip e, dagalip ko. “Nusino Falosi sino numi kuguup uyo, iip maak maak umi beten kemum o agelan-temup uyo, nuyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom-nulupta, beten kem-nuubup kuta minte, kapmi okumop man bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim, beten uyo kem-nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo falam-nuubaalip o?” agelip e,

15 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko. Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

16 Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafu-laalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

17 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa
kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok
ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e,
sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-
nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo
yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-
temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-
temu no kale, tinum iyo kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o
agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin
binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal
daalan-tema bota meme kaal so wain ok so alop kano tam-
baliim nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo baga-
ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, "Niyo, kamaa
kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o
ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele
waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o," age-suu ko.)

Yesus tebe Jairus man unang sino minte unang maak no telela imosa uta ko
Mak 5:22-43, Luk 8:41-56

18 Kale Yesus iyo kanube baga-em-sala e, tam Juda kasel
imi kamok maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung fegela
daak ton-nala e, bogobela, "Nimi man unang uyo kamano
kota kaanuta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulup kapmi
sagaal uyo togobelapta, fenuk o," agela e,
19 Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo fen mitam abe-nilip
e, kamok isino unip ko.
20-21 Minte tam unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am
tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal kelu kale, boyo tal
Yesus imi umik tem kugol talan-bom-nulu e, aget fugunolu
ko. "Niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo
yak waafulita, telela namola tambalanan o," age aget fugu-
nonulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim
mibiyaang uta kup melebelu e,
22 Yesus yagal utamata e, maak melepnela kalaa age-nala
e, fupkela katop fen utam-nala e, bogobela, "Nugum kubaa.
Niyo utamita, kubo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa
nagan-balap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tambalanap kale,
deng tebemal o," agan-sala e, maak fagaa tambalanu ko.
23 Kale tam Yesus iyo daage tal kamok imi am tal abomu,
tinum kubamin umi fongket bomin tinum iyo bom fongket
uyo bo-bilip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alugum
atul faga-bom fomtuup ame-bilip no ke-bilip kalaa age-nala
e,
24 bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Tam man unang boyo amiit kaan-
baalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba

kale, kupkaa tam iinin o," agela e, unang tinum iyo, beyo
bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e, aban dii-emip ko.
25 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinip
e, Yesus iyo tam man unang ulumi sinamin abiin tam-nala e,
umi sagaal uyo waafubela e, kota man unang uyo fenu ko.
26 Kale unang tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unom-nilip e,
Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo baga-bilip e, senganu ko.

Yesus tebe tinum tiin tugul alop maak telela imosa uta ko

27 Kale kota Yesus iyo am bo kupka-nala e, abe-balata, tam
tinum tiin tugul alop maak Yesus imi finang umik tem tal ola-
nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit
ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong
dogobelal o," agan-kalip ko.
28 Kale Yesus iyo tam am iina e, tinum tiin tugul alop
iyo Yesus umik tem tam am tamip e, Yesus iyo daga-nala e,
"Ibo utamipta e, iyo titil uyo tii numi tiin uyo telela dong
dogobelan-tema kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?" agela e, Yesus imi
weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Aa. Kabo titil sino kale, tii dong
dogobelan-temap kalaa agan-bulup kuba," agelipta,
29 Yesus iyo imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum alop imi tiin uyo
melebe-nala e, bogobela ko. "Ibo utamipta e, iyo tii titil uyo ku
dong dogopman-tema kalaa nagebip kale, kota dong dogobeli
o," agela e,
30 tinum alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e, kota mufek-
mufek uyo utamamip ko. Kale Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-
nala e, "Telela imoli komi sang uyo tinum kek kek iyo baga-
emin ba o," agela kuta,
31 tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nimip
binim kupkaa no abe abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip e,
imi tiin telelebeba bomi sang uyo bagan tiine-bilip senganu
ko.

Yesus tebe tinum weng kabam maak telela dosa uta ko
(Mat 12:22-23)

32 Kale tinum alop iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa unip e minte, asok
tinum maak Yesus imi finang dep tilip ko. Kale tinum beyo
siin kota sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, weng kabam kesa
ko.
33 Kale tam Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela daag-
inata, tinum iyo kota weng bagama ko. Kale unang tinum
iyo tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo una tala ke-bom bogo-
nilip e, "Kanupmin kuguup boyo ugulumi migik kale, Israel
kasel nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo siin uyo maak utaman-
nuubaalup o," agan-kalip ko.

34 Kuta minte Falosi ita bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Sinik mafak
imi kamok Saatan ita titil uyo kopmata, beyo sinik mafak
mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,” agelip ko.

Yesus tebe unang tinum imi i-filin-bii-se uta ko
(Mat 14:14, Mak 6:34, Luk 1O:2, Jon 4:35-38)

35 Kale Yesus iyo abiip maak maak umi yakyak kem tiinan-
nuuba uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam unang tinum iyo
kafale-bom-nala e minte, God imi weng tambal uyo bogobe-
nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalan-temip uyo,
God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami
daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-bom-nala e
minte, unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik kwan unsip iyo
telela imka-bom no kem tiinan-nuuba ko.
36 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip
iyo sipsip imi tiin molin tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-nilip
ilep uyo kupkaa ilum ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi
tol ilep uyo utamin-tem ke-nilipta, waanta tebe nuyo dong
dogobelan-tema o age aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kalaa age-
nala e, fomtuup i-filin-bom-nala e,
37 ilami okumop man iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
“Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum
o agan-bilip kale, bilip iyo rais ko age wiit damanu ulutap
kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip maak maak ita kup
kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe God imi weng
kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita kale,)
38 ibo God imi beten ke-e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum
kwiin tagang ulu-nalata, imdala tal ipmi diim abelipta, ipsino
maagup no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emin o,”
age do weng boyo bogola ko.

10

Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko
Mak 3:13-19, Luk 6:12-16, (Mat 17:19-20)

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo olapma tilip
e, ilami titil uyo kobe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi win tolop
diim uta sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-bom-nilip e minte, alugum
unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik kugan unsip iyo telela
imka-bom no kem tiine-bilipta o,” age-nala e, bogopma ko.
2 Kale ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa imi win uyo
kulbu kale,
tam maak iyo Saimon so ilami niing Andru so kale, Yesus
iyo Saimon imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi win migik uyo Fita o,”
agela ko.
Minte maak iyo Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so
alop igil,

3 Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte Matyu nagal no kale, niyo takis mani kwaamin tinum (kale, suuk kon koyo dola-bii) ko.
Minte Alfius man asegim Jems yagal,
Tadius yagal,
4 Rom kasel itafinonin tinum Saimon yagal,
minte Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no
bilip ita kup ulula ko.

Yesus ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal kalip imi ogok kobe imdala yak abiip maak maak kemsip uta ko

Mak 6:7-13, Luk 9:1-6

5-6 Yesus iyo, nalami okumop man kulip iyo imdali no nimi ogok uta kenem unin o age-nalata, weng kem uyo kobe-nala e, “Israel kasel bilip iyo God imi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip iyo sipsip ilum ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip ilitap kale, ibo no abe Samaria kasel imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba e minte, tinum migik imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba no kale, ibo no Israel kasel imi abiip uta kup tiine-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

7 Kale ibo no abiip kasel imi diim unon-temip uyo,
bogobe-nilip e, ‘God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daagamin uyo tal mep tulu o,’ age-nilip e minte,
8 mafak ilin umosip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, kaanip iyo asok ifolip fena-bilip e minte,
kaal mafak kesip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip unang tinum iyo imkaa yak iine-bilip no kemin o ageta kale, siin uyo God iyo ibo misiim telela imola mitam imi ilak uyo dobip kale, ipkil mungkup ipkumal iyo misiim telela imka-bilipta o ageta ko.

9 “Kale mani maak abu kulep unemin ba e minte,

10 iman men min, ilim alop min, yaan ilom min, kafung uyo kulep tiinemin ba kale, mufekmufek dulep unon-temip uyo, ilipmi ilim migibip beta kup kanube tiinemin ko. Ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom dong daga-eman-temip uyo, igil mungkup kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip kale, ibo mufekmufek uyo maak duumatanan-temaalip binim ko.

11 “Ibo no abe abiip maak unon-temip uyo, ibo fen-bomta tinum iyo maak atamipta, beyo bogobe-nala, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ agela kalaa agelip umdii, bemi am kal isino bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-siit-nilip e, abiip boyo kupkaa aa kanumin kup yakyak kem tiineman-temip ko.

12 Kale ibo no am iinip uyo, ibo kutam albip bilip iyo weng
umobe-nilip e, ‘Nugumal tambaliim kup albip aga o?’ age
bogobelin o ageta kale,
13 unang tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’
age imtamo tam ilimi am daalip umdii, son-temu nala ibo,
imkaa unum o agon-temip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bisel yagal
ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o,’ age-nilipta,
imkaa unon-temip kale minte, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age imtamo
tam ilimi am daalin-tem kelip uyo, ibo weng uyo tambal kup
umobe unemin ba kale, imkaa unemin ko.
14 Minte am kutam albip min, abiip kasel min iyo imdep
tam daa tiin mo-bom ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom kemin
binim kemip uyo, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda
kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim
tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole,
abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo
maak so tal nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta,
imkaa unemin o ageta ko.
15 Nimi weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tele tinangku-
silipta. Sugayok uyo abiip Sodom kasel so abiip Gomora
kasel so iyo kuguup mafak uta kem-kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak
daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem mitam tolon-temu
uyo, God yagal unang tinum iyo yege-bom, Sodom kasel so
Gomora kasel so iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta,
kamano koyo God imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no
abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam iyo dogap ita God imi weng
uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi kaal fuyap
kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel so Gomora
kasel so nimi weng tambal tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi
kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-
temu o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo ilami kalaan tinum imi
baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 13:9-13, Luk 21:12-17

16 Kale Yesus iyo kuguup mafak tal ilami okumop man imi
diim abelan-temu umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi
weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi imdali no abiip maak maak
kem unon-temip uyo, kayaam mafak ko age dungkiil tebe
sipsip ifak dagam-nuubip ulutap ke abiip tinum tebe ibo ifak
dagaman-temip kuta, ibo sipsip ilitap dukmen-bomta o ageta
ko. Inap imi ilep tiinemin uyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, tinum tebe
itam ano-nimip o age-nilipta, agol kup telen tiinan-nuubip
ulutap kale, ibo ipmi tiinemip tonamip uyo, aget tambal
uta kup fugun-bom kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nilipta o

ageta kale, ibo dinan-kalin ba kale, unang tinum iyo kuguup
tambal tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom uun abim sining age
tonabip ilitap ke bilili age-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
17 Ibo nimi ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi kalan
uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo yaafuu de imtamo Juda kasel
imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo tebe im-kugu-
bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip uyo, waasi
iyo tebe saal daga-bom no keman-temip kale, utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
18 Minte ibo nimi ogok waafulan-temip bomi kalan uta nimi
waasi iyo tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi kamogimal imi
diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip uyo, kota ibo
utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-
nilipta, ibo Juda kasel imi kamogimal so asit kek kek imi
kamogimal so imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip
ko.
19 Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no kamogimal imi tibit
diim daalan-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom,
‘Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tilibelan-temip bota,
intaben o agelan-temup a? Dogonupmin weng uta kuta
yan kepman-temup a?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age bom-
bilipta, kota God yagal weng tambal bagamin uyo kafalep-
mata, bagaman-temip ko.
20 Ibo ilipmi aget fugunin uta weng uyo ku baga-eman-
temaalip kale, ilipmi Aalap God imi Sinik ipsino suun nan-
tema yagal ilami weng uta kafalebelata, baga-eman-temip ko.

21 “Tinum iyo nitafinon-bom-nilip e, ilimi nagalal nimi ilak
dolin iyo imkem daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim
abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bilip aalabal igil tebe man iyo
imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bilip e
minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe-nilip e, imdalip
yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip e, inolip kaana-bom no
keman-temip ko.
22 Kale alugum God imi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo
nitafinon-nuubip kale minte, bilip iyo tebe nimi ilak duga-
bom ogok kemin tinum ipkil mungkup olsak kupka-e-bom
itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo dogap
ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip yang iinemin binim,
suun kup nimi ilak uyo duga-bilip bii, kaana umdii, bilip iyo
God yagal tebe duptamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup
nan-temip ko.
23 Ibo no abiip maak kugol bomta utamipta, yan-togon-
bom ifak daga-bom kemip kalaa agelip umdii, ibo abiip boyo
kupka-nilip e, yuut no abiip maak unemin ko. Niyo tuluun
weng bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo Israel umi

abiip afalik afalik uyo nimi weng uyo kuptamo baga-em tiine-bilip binimanin-tem bom-suluta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo no o-nilita, asok tolon-temi ko.

24 “Skul man ita ita ke-nala ilami tiksa ko age kafalemin tinum iyo dupdaak tamalan-temaala e minte, mungkup ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe-nalata, ilami kamok iyo dupkan ke iit iinon-temaala no kale,
25 kanube skul man iyo yagal te tam ilami kafalemin tinum ilatap kela boyo tambaliim e minte, kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal te tam ilami kamok ilatap kela boyo tam-baliim no ko. Kale waasi bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilip e, ‘Beyo sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan ita o,’ nagebip kale, mungkup ulutap bilip iyo tebe nimi okumop man ipkil bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “God imi atul uta kup finanin o,” agesa uta ko
Luk 12:2-7, (Jems 4:12)

26 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Agelu kale, ibo unang tinum nimi ilak dolin binim bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kale kamano koyo ibo nimi kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo kuguup tambal e minte, weng tambal no kalaa age utamanbaalip binim kale minte, son-temu kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa age som, weng tambal kalaa age no ke tele utaman-temip kale, ibo finan-bom nimi ogok uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, umi diim kal feba-bomta tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.
27 Kamano nimi kamaa weng ko baga-e-bii koyo, ipta kup tinangku kwaak abu-bilip kuta, son-temu uyo, ibo tam abe-nilipta, weng koyo kuptamo no abiip maak maak uyo fom-tuup baga-em tiine-bilipta, alugum tinangkamin o ageta ko.
28 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age kupkalin-tem kelip umdii, inolan-temup o,’ agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi dam uta kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta minte, ipmi suun nin sinik uyo ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim ko. Kale bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin kuba. Beta kup titil so kale, tii ipmi dam uyo ungkwabela kaanu ipmi sinik uyo ungkwaa kwaapma at suun kenamin abiip unomu kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin ko.

29 Kale uun kangkang bilip iyo win binim kale, tinum iyo
mani ken tibin beta duta uun kangkang alop iyo molan-temip
kuta, uun katipnok maagup bemi dumen malaak kafin diim
abon-tema uyo, God iyo ataman-tema kale, God iyo, ‘Daak
abelan-temaalap o,’ agela umdii, uun katipnok beyo malaak
abon-temaala ko.
30 Ulutap kale, God beyo ipmi aget uyo suun kup fugun-
boma kale, beyo alugum ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e, intap
kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum mufekmufek mek
ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo tambaliim
tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba ko.
31 Kale God bemi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kuba-
ganipta, tinum ipta ipta ke-silip kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo
fugun-bom-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo no ke-boma kale,
ibo kafin diim tinum bilip imi tebe, ibo anolum o agan-bilip
imi atul uyo finanin ba o,” age baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Luk 12:8-9, (Mak 8:38, 2 Tim 2:12)

32 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa.
Dogap kapta no unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap,
‘Niyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agelap umdii, God imi yege-
bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu
kota, nagal mungkup nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin
diim uyo bogo-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man o,’ kage no
kelan-temi ko.
33 Kale minte aa mungkup dogap kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo
Yesus imi okumop man ba o,’ agelap umdii, nagal mungkup
nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nili e,
‘Beyo nimi okumop man ba o,’ kage kapmi win uyo kubapke
no kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi kalan unang tinum bigi ko miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko

Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27

34 Asok Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo,
niyo talta unang tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilita, mitam aget
maagup kelin o ageta ti-se o, agan-bilip a? Umbae. Niyo talta,
unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii kuba. Nimi weng uyo
sagam daang tebe mufekmufek bigi kolu milii alop kemin
ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo nimi weng tolong dolan-temip
uyo, iip maak maak ita tolong duga-bala e minte, iip maak
maak ita tolong dugamin binim ke-bom umik uga-e-bala no
keman-temip kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-nilipta, waasi kebina
tala keman-temip ko.

35 Kale nimi weng kafale-bii bomi kalan uta man tinum
iyo mitam aalabal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip man unang igil mitam
ogenal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip e minte, miin kalelal igil mungkup
mitam imegal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip no keman-temip kale,
36 bomi iibak tem uyo ki, tinum imi waasi iyo kaal kaal igi
ba kale, fen ilami duup-afin ita mitam waasi ke-eman-temip
ko.
37 "Tinum iyo dogap ita ilami aalap so ogen so imi aget kup
ugel kala-nala nimi aget uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen
bagang-kale te tam nimi okumop man iyo ke-nama binim
e minte, aa mungkup tinum iyo dogap ita ilami man tinum
min, man unang min imi aget kup ugel kala-nala nimi aget
uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen bagang-kale te tam nimi
okumop man iyo ke no kelan-temaala ko.
38 Aa minte, dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta,
nimi kaal fuyap at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, 'Ku-nimi
bole, ku-nimi o,' agelin-tem ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi
daang begepne nimi bogopke-nili, 'Bota kanumal o,' agan-bii
uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta
nimi tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko.
39 Kabo kalapmi kaal ilak kup duga-bom kalapmi aget
fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, kabo
nisino suun kup nan-temaalap binim kale, kabo maagalo
kelan-temap kale minte, kapmi aget fugun-bom kanu-balap
uyo kupkaa meng, 'Kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangkolum o
age-nimip bole, nangko-nimip o,' age-nalap meng nimi ilak
kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep tabap
umdii, kabo suun kup nan-temap o," age Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "God yagal kapmi kuguup tambal ke-balap uyo yan kep-kaman-tema o," agesa uta ko
Mak 9:37,41.
(Mat 25:40, Luk 10:16, Jon 13:20)

40 Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala
e, "Tinum dok ita nimi okumop man kabo no tamap, 'Suguul
ke talap o,' age-nala kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo
nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba e minte, tinum dok
ita God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo
God imi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no ko.
41 Tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kabo God imi weng kem baga-
emin tinum kalaa age-nala, 'Suguul ke talap o,' age kapmi
weng uyo tinangkama umdii, God iyo utamata e, tinum beta
tebe dong dogopkela kalaa age-nalata, yagal tebe kapmi ogok
kem-nuubap uyo yan kepke som, minte kapkum bemi dong
dagake-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-tema ko. Ulutap

kale, tinum iyo dok ita utamata, nugum beyo tol kup tinum kalaa age-nala, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age kuguup tambal kupka-ema umdii, God iyo atamata e, kuguup tambal kupka-ema kalaa age-nalata, yagal tol kup tinum iyo yan kebe som, minte ipkum bemi kuguup tambal kupka-e-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-tema ko.

42 Nimi tuluun weng bogopman-temi koyo ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum dogap ita tinum migik iyo maak atamata, win binim beyo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa age (bogo-nala e, ‘Yak tinum beyo win binim kale, niyo beyo dong dogopman-temaali binim o,’ agelan-temaala binim,) bogo-nala e, ‘Yak tinum beyo Yesus imi okumop man kale, niyo dong dogopman-temi o,’ age-nala diil ok uyo ilupma unela umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup kanu-be boyo utam bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapkum diil ok ilubelap bomi kuguup boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,’ age-nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo yan kebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nalata, imdala ilami ogok uyo ke-em unip ko.

11

Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe ilami kalaan tinum imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko

Luk 7:18-35

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo weng kem boyo baga-em siit-kala binimanu e, abiip boyo kupka-nala e, daage no abiip migik maak mep so albu kutam umi unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.

2 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo kalabus am kal bom-bala e, ilami okumop man iyo no God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo ata-bom-bilipta, kanumin kanu-min ogok uyo ke-be kalaa age-nilipta, tal Jon iyo bogobelip e, Jon iyo aget alop fugun-bom-nala e, “Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kulba bele o?” age-nala e, kota ilami okumop man iip maak maak iyo ulu kulula no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e,

3 “Kabaa. Siin uyo Jon iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘God iyo tinum maak ulaa du, “Beyo kamok o,” age daala tolon-tema o,’ age Jon iyo kam age-se kale, iyo kapta bele, minte nuyo fen-sulupta, tinum migik iyo maak tolon-tema a? Kapkal bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e,

4-5 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ogok ke-bilita, tiin bi-gibesu imi tiin uyo baabelu tiin daga-bala,
ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala,
kaal mafek kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala,

tolong kom iyo tambalanepmu asok tolong duga-bala,
tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala,
minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-
e-bili tinangka-bala no kemip ibo utamip kale, ibo no-nilip
Jon imi diim uyo ipmi kanupmin ko utamip so tolong dolip
so bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam daata, niyo
waanta kalaa agelak o ageta ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-
bii komi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, 'Yesus beta
God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,' age-nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin
binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko. (Kale
ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, nimi
deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o," age Yesus iyo Jon imi
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

7 Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa daage no
Yesus imi weng bogopma unip uyo Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale
daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang albip iyo Jon
imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin ipmi Jon imi finang iibaan
un-silip uyo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo
nota, dulul fuun-bom-nulu magal miit kwaalu yak o mek o
ke-bo kale, utamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae.
8 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a?
Ibo aget fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migiba
kale, nota atamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae. Jon iyo ilim
tambal migimin tinum kulatap ba kuba. Tinum ilim tambal
migimin ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-nilipta,
tambal kup bomip kale minte, Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun
kup boma kuba.
9 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a?
Ibo no, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
iyo maak atamum o ageta un-silip a? Aa. Jon beyo God imi
profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo kubaganipta, ita ita
ke imkan kesa kuba.
10 Kale boyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo Jon imi sang
uta sugayok uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, "Nagal kafin diim
> tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik
> daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, 'Kamogim iyo tolon-
> tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,' agan abe-
> salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o," age
> God ilami Man imi bogobesa o,'

age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.
11 Kale weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng kale,
tinangku-silipta. (Siin uyo God imi profet bilip iyo God imi
weng uyo kwep tal bogobela bogobela kem tebesip kuta,)

alugum kafin diim tinum kaa mitam taban tebesip bilip imi
tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal
baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em
tebesaala binim kuta, unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem
tolon-temip bilip iyo ki, mafak man kan man kwiin tagang
iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek so kuguup so uyo tele utam-
nilipta, Jon imi tebe God imi kuguup utamsa uyo kupkan
kebe-nilipta, ita ita kelan-temip ko.
12 Siin uyo Jon ita God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-
emsa kale, kulota kwep tal kaa diipmu uyo, unang tinum
kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo ki, God imi daam tem boyo
dital fagaa tam unum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek kem tebesip ko.
13 Sugayok uyo Moses isino God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum migik isino iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Am maak
daanan-temu uyo, God yagal unang tinum iyo imdep meng
ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema o,’ agan tam tam tebe-
sipta, kale, kamano kogal mungkup Jon iyo uluta kam age-se
kale,
14 weng maak sugayok bogosip uyo, ‘Elaija iyo asok tolon-
tema o,’ agesip kuta, Elaija imi sang bagamsip boyo felep yak
Jon imi diim tota bagamsip kale, Jon iyo ko talata, imi weng
uyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.
15 Alugum ibo tolong so kale, tii tolong do-nimip kale, ibo
sining age tele tinangku-silipta o ageta ko.
16 “Kale unang tinum kamano kaa albip ibo dogonupmin
unang tinum albip a? Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-silip kuta, ibo
man kangkang ilitap albip kuba. Man kangkang iyo abiip mat
kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii bagaa kulu ipkumal iyo olabe-nilip
e,
17 ‘Nuyo atol dagamin tap kemum o ageta aseng kwaa-
bom-nulup e minte, ot bo-bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino
atol uyo dagamin binim ke-bilip ko. Minte nuyo tinum
kaana dubamin ulutap kemum o ageta aman-bulup kuta, ipta
nusino amemin binim ke-bilip ko. Dogonupmin umi kuguup
migik migik kanumin uyo kup-kugulupta, ibo, “Kanumaalup
o,” age kulaa yakyak ke-bilip o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
18 Ulutap kale, (ibo man kangkang fagaang tibin ilitap uyo
ke-bom-nilipta, Jon imi weng uyo, tinangkulaalup o agan-
bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng uyo, tinangkulaalup o agan-
bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ibo bisop umi kalan uta alop nuyo
weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom itafim-nuubip kale,) Jon imi
aget fugunin uyo, God yagal bogopne-nala, ‘Kanupmin unan-
kalin boyo kabo unan-kalin ba o,’ nage-se kalaa age-nala, fala-
bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata, unan-
kalin maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun kup falamin kup
kemsa kuta, tal kanu-balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e,

‘Aa. Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, unan-kalin boyo suun kup falam-nuuba o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

19 Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nilita, iman so sok dum ok so umaak amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale, alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Abuyap be tele atamin. (Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten uta kup ke-emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,) beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik maak so imi duup o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema umdii, bota tebe kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo tebe God iyo tele atamsa atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temup kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim umi sang bogosa uta ko

Luk 10:12-15, (Mat 10:15, Jut 7)

20 Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kwiin tagang uyo abiip iip maak maak iyo kafalema kuta, unang tinum kugol albip iyo imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, fengamin uyo kup-kagamin binim kale, Yesus iyo yege-bom bogobe-nala e,

21 “Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal kuba. Niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop kutam kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo no kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam kal kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin umi aget uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-nilipta, ton-bom ame-bom-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.

22 Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so Saidon kasel sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.

23 “Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum nuyo no God imi abiip kal nan-temup o,’ agan-bilip kuta, um-bae. Ibo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak

abiip mafak unon-temip ko. Kale kanube niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesi boyo sugayok umi abiip mafak Sodom kutam ita kafalemsi nimnam, Sodom kasel God imi atamamin binim bilip iyo aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalipta, God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupka-bela abiip boyo tambaliim kup bom kwep tal kaa diibelu kuta, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem kalaa age-nalata, ifak daala binimansip ko.

24 Nimi weng maak bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Sodom kasel imi yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, Kapeneam kasel ipmi fengmin uta kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko

Luk 10:21-22

25 Yesus iyo abiip kasel iyo baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami Aalap God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin diim kasino abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta kesu kale, 'Sug-uul o,' agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, 'God ita kafale-balata, nuyo utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-buluta, nugol God imi mufek-mufek uyo utamsup o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo kubalapta, bilip iyo maak utamanbaalip kale minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'God kabo kafale-balapta, utamum o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip ita kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin kup kemum o agan-nuubip) kale, boyo, Aatum kabo, 'Suguul o,' kagan-bii ko.

26 Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utaman-bilip o," age Yesus iyo God imi bogobela ko.

27 Kale beten ke-e-be uyo binimanu e, umi atuk kem uyo Yesus iyo unang tinum tagang tem kugol bom-nala e, bogola, "Nimi Aatum iyo mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-suu kale, niyo ilami man aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo maak nitamta, beyo God ilami Man ali-gaap kalaa agesaalip kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta,

dogonupmin tinum kalaa agesaalip kale, ilami Man nita kup
atamsi kale, unang tinum nagal ulu-nili nimi Aatum imi sang
uyo kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip
ko.
28 “Ibaa. Juda kasel imi kamogimal ilimi weng kangkang
kwiin tagang uyo kwep yak God imi ulo diim kwek daa anung
tifi-em tebesip kale, tinum dok ita weng kangkang boyo
bong faga-bom waafulup kalaa age-nilip aget iluum tebepmu
umdii, ibo nimi finang tilipta, dong dogobe ipmi aget fugunin
uyo telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
29 Niyo nalami ulo uyo ipmi kopmi waafulan-temip uyo,
nalami kuguup uta kafale-bilita, ipkil dagaa ku waafu-nilipta,
bilili agon-temip ko. Niyo dukmen bilili agin tinum kale, ipkil
mungkup nalatap ke-nilipta, dukmen-nilip e, bilili age-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
30 Nimi ulo boyo bong fagamin ba kale, kaal fong so kale,
meng nimi miit tem kagal bom-nilip nimi ulo boyo waafuu
kwep tebe-bilipta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
baga-ema ko.

12

Yesus tebe God imi ifin am umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mak 2:23-28, Luk 6:1-5

1 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus
so ilami okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak
tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami
okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit
san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,
2 Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, Yesus imi bogopmip,
“Kabaa. Kabo tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’
agesu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo intaben o age-nilipta,
wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi
ulo uyo kufak dagan-bilip o,” agelip e,
3 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon
tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sug-
amiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino
ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo intaben
nusa a?
4 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Unang tinum ibo pris
ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum
o ageta God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba
ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,’
agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum
amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-
filin daa iman amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku

une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a?

5 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo ogok kemin ba o,’ age-som, minte pris ko age tinum amem imi bogobe-nulu e, ‘God imi ifin am uyo ogok migik migik uyo kemin ba kale, ilipmi tinum amem ke-bom umi ogok kemin uta kup kanu-bilipta o,’ age no kesu kale, God imi ifin am umi daanu tinum amem imi tebe ulotu am ogok kem-nuubip boyo, bilip iyo ifin am o age ogok kup-kagamin umi ulo uyo ilo kupkan-nuubip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-nuubaalip ko.

6 Kale ibo, ‘Boyo tambaliim o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi tinum nimdala ti-sii nita ulotu am miton boyo kubaganu kupka-nilita, nita nita kesi kale, nimi okumop man imi tebe ifin am umi ulo boyo ilo ko-nilip nimi ogok keman-temip bogal mungkup tambaliim no ko.

7 God iyo ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e,

> ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ipmi tolop kulep tal ano God imi kobe, numi fengmin uyo molum o age kupkanemin boyo katip so kale minte, ipkumal imi kuguup tambal kupka-emin uta nimi tiin diim uyo kwiin kiim kale, ibo kanu-eman-temip uyo, niyo ipmi deng afalik uyo tebeman-temi o,’

agesa kale, ibo God imi weng bomi magam uyo atin ki tele dagaa ku-silip nimnam, tinum kuguup mafak waafulin binim tambaliim albip bilip iyo ibo tebe yegem-nuubaalip kuta ko.
8 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo bo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuu-lanebesa maak telela dosa uta ko
Mak 3:1-6, Luk 6:6-11

9 Yesus ninggil iyo wiit ilang boyo kupka-nilip e, no Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam unip ko.

10 Kale tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo ulotu am kutam kal bom-bala e, minte Falosi igil mungkup kutam kal bom no ke-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo titul mobe dup-kugulupta, kuguup mafak umaak kanupma kalaa age-nulupta, duptamo weng telelmin tinum imi finang dep no daa dupkem daalum o age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak God

imi ifin am daanu umi diim kota tinum mafak ilin maak
telela dola umdii, bemi kanubela boyo God imi ulo umi ilo
kupkamin kuguup uyo kulbu bele ki? Kapmi aget fugun-
balap ule a? Di kapkal bogobelapta o," agelip e,
11 Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, "Ibo dogap kapta kapmi sipsip
tiin molap alba iyo maak God imi ifin am daan-bom-sulu
kota, iyo kumen daak kafin tem una kalaa agelap uyo, kulagal
dupkalap son-tema bele ki, asok dep mitam daalan-temap a?
Boyo dep mitam daalan-temap kuba.
12 Kuta God imi tiin diim uyo sipsip bilip iyo tolop kale, iyo
bilip imi aget uyo katip kup kem-nuuba kale minte, unang
tinum bilip iyo win so kale, bilip imi aget uyo suun kup fugun-
nuuba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, 'Ipmi ipkumal suun
kup kuguup tambal kupka-ebip ulutap ke nimi ifin am daanu
uyo, ipkumal iyo kuguup tambal kupka-eman-temip boyo
tambaliim o,' agan-nuuba o," age Yesus iyo imi bogobe kupka-
nala e,
13 fupkela tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi bogobela,
"Kapmi sagaal uyo tifilal o," agela e, tinum iyo imi sagaal uyo
tifi kola e, kota imi sagaal uyo tambalanebe-nulu e, sagaal
milii tambal ulutap kebelu ko.
14 Kale Falosi iyo kota olsak deebelu e, kulili mo fen mo-
nilip e, ulotu am uyo kupkaa daage no am migik kal tala
tala ke afeta-nilip e, ilep umaak fen-bom utamta, Yesus iyo
angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e, Falosi iyo ninggil weng uyo
tegenip ko.

God imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo nimi ulaa duli ogok kemin tinum miton ita o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 3:17, 17:5)

15 Falosi iyo weng tegen-bomta, Yesus iyo angkolum o age
ilep fen-bilip e, Yesus isiik isiik ke utamata e, kanune-bilip
kalaa age-nala e, abiip boyo kupkaa daagina ko. Kale unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik begebe no tamip e, imi unang
tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo alugum telela imka-bom-
nala e,
16 titil weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tebe-nili ipmi mafak
ilin telele-bii bomi sang uyo ibo no-nilip ipkumal imi diim uyo
bagamin ba o," agela ko.
17 Sugayok uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya
iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo ko Yesus imi kanubela bomi
sang uta dola kosa kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko. Kale Aisaya
iyo bogo-nala e,
18 "God iyo bogo-nala, 'Ibaa. Beyo nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa
tinum aligaap e minte, nalami ogok kemin tinum mi-
ton no kale, beyo nimi bubul kale, bemi deng uta kup

taban-bii ko. Kale niyo nalami Sinik iyo daali no imi diim abe-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, weng telela kupka-emin tinum ke-nalata, daak kafin ko kutufosu bomi unang tinum alugum imi bogobe-nala, “Kanup-min kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta o,” agan-kalon-tema kuta.
19 beyo wengaal digin-bom min, alaang weng baga-bom min, abiip mat kal mo fomtuup olan-bom no keman-temaala ko.
20 Kale beyo unang tinum titil fagalin binim buluut buluut ke-bilip iyo bet bubul sino kuguup tambal so uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale beyo ilami ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bala bii, kuguup mafak uyo kufak daala binimanuta, kuguup tambal uta uta kelan-temu ko.
21 Kale daak alugum kafin ko kutufosu bomi tinum miit maak maak umi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom beyo fen-bilipta, no tolon-tema o,’ age God iyo kam agesa o,”
age Aisaya iyo kam age dola kosa ko.

“Belsebul iyo Yesus dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o,” agan-sip uta ko

Mak 3:20-30, Luk 11:14-23, (Mat 9:32-34, Luk 12:10)

22 Sinik mafak tebe tinum maak dufak daala e, iyo tiin dagamin binim e minte, weng bagamin binim no kesata, tinum beyo Yesus imi finang duptamo tal daalipta, ita telela dola e, mitam tiin baa-nala e minte, weng bogo no kela e,
23 unang tinum iyo alugum utam kumang mo-nilip e, ip-kumal iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum beyo God imi ulaa daala ti-se tinum Devit imi man ilop ita kalaa agan-bilip bele ki? Minte ipmi aget fugun-bilip ule o?” agelip e,
24 Falosi iyo tolong do yan kebelip, “Umbae. Boyo God imi titil ugo ba kale, sinik mafak imi kamok Belsebul ko age Saatan ilami titil uta yagal Yesus bemi kopmata, sinik mafak mafak iyo fot tebelata, yak iinan-bilip o,” agan-kalip e minte,
25 Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget ko fugun-bilip boyo utamebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, kulip imi titil fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo, kota imi titil umdii binimanan-temu ko. Kale ulu-tap, unang tinum am maagup albip iyo suun wengaal digin-bom dinan-kalin kup kemip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala kelan-temip ko.
26 Kale ulutap Saatan iyo ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil waasi kebina tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nim-nam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim albaalip e minte,

bilip imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu kuta ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak tebe imdugan unsu bilip iyo fot taban-be o,’ agan-bilip kuta, Saatan iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinomip binim kuba.

27 Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubi kale, ulutap ipmi okumop man igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubip kale, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Saatan ita Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-be o,’ nagan-bilip kuta, Falosi ibo bogo-nilip, ‘God yagal numi okumop man iyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a? Intaben o age-nilipta, weng alop boyo ugulumi bogo bogo ke-bilip a? Ipmi kanu-bilip boyo tebe ipmi okumop man iyo kafalepmuta, utamipta e, nimi sang bagane-bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba. Saatan ita tebe titil uyo kopnesaala binim kale, God yagal titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-bii kale, ibo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip ko.

28 God ilami Sinik Tambal ita dong dogopnelata, niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, siin God imi tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo mitam nimi daam tem e tolon-temip o,’ agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

29 “Kale nimi do weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Tinum dogap ita tam tinum titil tebesa imi am unom imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan o agela umdii, yuguut unin beyo tebe kamaki kugol tinum titil tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata, kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela (kale, do weng bomi magam uyo ki, Yesus imi titil uyo Saatan imi titul uyo kubaganu dupkasa kale, unang tinum Saatan imi sagaal ban tem albip iyo Yesus iyo tebe imi sagaal uyo dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, bomi sang bota felep yak ku to-nalata, do weng boyo bogola) ko.

30 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin binim min, ipkumal dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e telemin binim umdii, bilip iyo nimi waasi ilitap ke unang tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap ke-bomta kanum-nuubip ko.

31 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak baga-bom ke-boma nala imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi kuguup mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa

kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi
Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-nala, ‘Belsebul ko age sinik
mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus iyo dong daga-e-be o,’ agon-
tema uta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabela
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa
kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.
32 Kale tinum dogap ita Mo Tibil imi Man nimi win uyo
kufak daapneli kalaa age-nala asok imi aget uyo fupkela
ko nimi kopnelan-tema uta, God yagal tebe imi kanubela
boyo tagaa kupkan kepman-tema kale minte, tinum dogap
ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabelan-tema
uta, kamano kalota kwep kutop iinu uyo, God iyo tebe bemi
kanubela boyo atin tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala binim o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak at dum mafak abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Luk 6:43-45

33 Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo at dum
abumin umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal abumin
uyo ulumi dum tambal uta kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum
mafak abumin ugol mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup
abulan-temu no kale, nuyo utamupta e, kanupmin at dum
abulu kalaa agelup umdii, utamupta, bota at tambal e minte,
bota at mafak kalaa agelan-temup ko.
34-35 Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin do-
gonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole,
nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin uyo kanupmin utamta,
boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum tambal
iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-
bom-nilip e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale
minte, tinum mafak ita aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip
e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kup ke-
bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale Falosi ibo aget mafak fugun-
nuubip kale, ibo bagang-kale nimi ogok sang uyo tambaliim
maak bogolan-temaalip binim kale, ibo inap mafak tebe
sit daang tuup unang tinum imi ifak dagan-nuuba ulutap
ke ilipmi weng uta baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo ifak
dagan-nuubip ko.
36 “Tolong umo-silipta, weng koyo bogobelan o ageta
ko. Afungen tem umi tulu God imi tebe unang tinum
alugum maagup tele itamaman-tema uyo, yagal unang tinum
maagup maagup imi aget fugunin tambal binim ke weng
yamyam bagamin kup kem-nuubip umi sang uta alugum
dagalata, iyo God imi tiin diim kal God imi weng uyo yan ke-
e-bom dupkop daapman-temip ko.

37 Kale God iyo ipmi weng tolong dolan-tema uyo, iip maak
maak ipmi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kuguup tambal kemsip o,’ age-
nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daa-nala e minte, iip maak
maak ipta bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kemsip o,’ age-
nalata, imdala abiip mafak un no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus
iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

Bilip imi tebe, “Mirakel umaak kafalebelal o,” age Yesus imi fiit tebe-emsip uta ko

Mak 8:11-12, Luk 11:29-32

38 Kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak so Falosi iip
maak maak so iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum
kabaa. Nuyo ki, kapta mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta e, kabo ki tuluun God ita
kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,” agelip e,
39 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebela, “Ibo God imi weng
uyo tinangkanbaalip kale, ibo aget mafak fugun-bilip kale,
ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, fen God yagal
kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,’ agan-bilip kuta, kanupmin
kuguup boyo maak kafalebelan-temaali kale ki, niyo sug-
amiyok God imi profet Jona imi kuguup kanubesa ulutap uta
kup kafalebelan-temi ko.
40 Jona iyo top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kal bii, am
alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota mitam e tisa kale, ulutap
kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin umi bubul tem kulagal bii,
am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota fen mitam e tolon-temi
ko.
41 Afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep
no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo,
Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-nilipta, ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e,
‘Nuyo Jona imi weng tambal uyo tolong do-nulupta, aget
fupkela ko-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo kupkasup kuta, Jona
imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal
uta uta kesu kale, unang tinum kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo
tolong do-silip kuta, kulip iyo bogo-nilip, “Nuyo aget fupkela
ko-nulup numi fengmin uyo kupkalan-temaalup o,” agesip o,’
age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi sang uyo God imi bogobelan-temip
ko.
42 Ulutap kale, sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin
unang ko age kwiin uyo, Solomon imi weng tambal uta
tinangkulan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo kupkaa talanbu
tal Israel kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala
afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no
weng telelmin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, unang
bota fen mo-nuluta, ipmi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Solomon imi

weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip iyo tolong dosaalip binim o,' age God imi bogobelan-temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko
Luk 11:24-26, (2 Fit 2:20)

43 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Sinik mafak iyo tinum maak imi diim kal nuubata, dupkaa daage no ok binim bagan umi diim maak kugol yang o meng o ke-bomta, baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala e, fen te te kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala e,
44 bogola, 'Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dup-kaa ti-sii imi diim kal nan-temi o,' age-nala e, asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem uyo am umi ifip tolo alugum mufekmufek kan ke kupkaa daaginip bisop albu ulutap kebu kalaa age-nala e,
45 no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal tinum imi diim tola e, alugum maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak ilasinon nuuba beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo atin mafagan uta uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu kupkalu ko. Kale ulutap kale, kamano koyo Juda kasel ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo fong so kuta, son-temu nala ipmi kuguup mafak keman-temip uyo kwiin kiim keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko
Mak 3:31-35, Luk 8:19-21

46 Age Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo baga-emata, Yesus ilami ogen so minte ilami nagalal ninggil sino iyo tal abiip kutam kal mo-nilip e, unang tinum albip iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Nuyo Yesus so weng maak bogolum o ageta tulup o," agelip e,
47 [tinum maak kutam alba iyo Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen so nagalal ninggil so uptil iyo tal, kapsino weng maak bogolum o ageta talta abiip kal mobip o," agela e,]
48 Yesus iyo, unang tinum bilip iyo kafalebelita, mitam nimi unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala, "Iyo waanta nimi aben so nimi nagalal so o?" age-nala e,
49 ilami okumop man iyo kul dil fagaa kobe kafalebe unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kalip iyo itamin. Kalip iyo nalami aben so minte nalami nagalal so ilitap ko.

50 Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi Aatum abiil tigiin
kayaak imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-be uta kup
waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi nengal, niingal minte aben no
ilitap o,” agela ko.

13

Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit umi san fagagamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mak 4:1-9, Luk 8:4-8

1 Am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Yesus iyo am kutam uyo
kupka-nala e, daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol ton-
bom-nala e, (unang tinum iyo kafalema ko.)
2 Kale itamata e, unang tinum yamyam iyo tala tala ke
fufala namak molip kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang
kun diim albu bomi tem kal tona e, unang tinum ita ok
magaang diim kal mo no kelip (kale, imi weng uyo baga-e-
bala alugum tinangkamip) ko.
3 Weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-
bom do weng baga-e-bom kafale-bom-nala e, tam bogola ko.
“Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no
ilanggiip kugol segelam una ko.
4 Kale san uyo segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak maak uyo
daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip
ko.
5 Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum
tagang ke-nulu e minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak
maak uyo daak kanupmin kafin bomi diim abelu kale, tuum
tip diim uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin mitam tebelu
kuta,
6 timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin
tebe wiit san boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak
tem abelu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan
mafaganu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe
tambaliim tebe-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup
diim kwegal iip maak maak uta 30 abulu e minte, iip maak
maak uta 60 abulu e minte, iip maak maak uta 100 abulu no
kelu ko.
9 Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko
bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age baga-
ema ko.

Yesus imi intaben o age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko
Mak 4:10-12, Luk 8:9-10, (1 Kor 4:1, 1 Fit 1:10-12)

10 Yesus iyo weng baga-e-bala bii, binimanu e, ilami oku-
mop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Intaben o age-nalapta, unang tinum imi weng baga-emap
uyo, felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bomta suun do weng uta kup
baga-em-nuubap o?” age dagalip e,
11 minte Yesus isiik bogopma, “Siin uyo God iyo unang
tinum ilami daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang
uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano
koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta
e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God
imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age
utabip kuta minte, tinum migik migik ita utaman-nuubaalip
binim ko.
12 Tinum iyo dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula
umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem
unom-nalata, te tam atin utaman-tema kale minte, tinum iyo
dogap ita nimi weng uyo, tele tolong do dagaa kulaali o agela
umdii, bemi kamaki kutop umi katip utam-se ita kup siit-nala
e, ilumano kupkalan-tema ko.
13 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo nimi ogok telela-bii
boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo
fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop
uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta,
weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim
no kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin unang
tinum bilip imi baga-emin kup kem-nuubi ko.
14-15 Sugamiyok uyo profet Aisaya iyo God imi suuk kon tem
kwegal kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi sang uyo dola ko
bogo-nala e,

> ‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum ipmi aget fugunin
> uyo ibo tele aget fugunin binim kale, ibo, tolong dolaalup
> o age ipmi tolong uyo kati-nilip e minte, tiin baa uta-
> maalup o age ipmi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kale kanu-
> bilip bota, ibo, weng uyo maak tolong dolup kalaa age-
> nilipta, tinangku dagaa kugamin binim e minte, dogap uta
> maak utamup kalaa age tele utamamin binim no ko. Kuta
> minte ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-temip uyo, ibo
> mufekmufek utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip
> e minte, weng tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo tele utam
> no kelan-temip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebe-
> luta, ibo nimi finang tilipta, telela imolan-temi o,” age God
> iyo kam ageba o,’

age Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, ko imi weng uyo mitam tulu ko.
16 “Kale nimi okumop man ibo kanupmin unang tinum
ilitap ba kale, suguul ke God iyo ibo aget fugunin tambal kobe-
se kale, ibo mufekmufek utaman-bilip uyo tele utam som

minte, weng tinangkan-bilip uyo tele tinangku no ke-bilip ko.
17 Kale tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so God
imi unang tinum milii sino kwiin tagang iyo nimi ogok ko
kanu-bili ipmi utaman-bilip koyo utamum o age-nilipta, komi
sang uyo bagamsip kuta, utamipta e, ko mitam tulu kalaa
agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bii koyo
aa mungkup igil, tolong dolum o agansip kuta, bilip iyo tolong
dugamsaalip binim no o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
imi bogobela ko.

Yesus imi tebe wiit san umi sang bam daa imosa uta ko
Mak 4:13-20, Luk 8:11-15

18 Kale kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala
e, "Tinangku-bom-silipta, niyo do weng felep yak wiit san
fagagamin tinum imi diim to bogobeli bomi magam uta bam
daa imolan-temi ko.
19 Tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit
san segela kulula daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo
mitam God imi daam tem telemin umi sang uyo tinangkan-
nuubip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-nuubip
kale, Tinum Mafagim Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke tal-nala e, God
imi weng aget tem kulaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata,
unang tinum iyo weng boyo ilumanebelan-temu ko.
20 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit
san segela kulula daak kafin tuum tagang tem tem umi diim
abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip
e, weng boyo yuut, 'Aafen o,' age deng tebemip kuta,
21 weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem
kelip kale, siitap ilugo-nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal
bilip imi diim abelu min, tinum migik iyo tebe God imi weng
umi kalan uyo bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo yuut kupkaa
yang iinon-temip ko.
22 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit
san segela kulula daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu
ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip
kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi
aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin uta
kale, kanupmin aget fugunin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi
weng umi aget uta kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi
dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo
fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.
23 "Kale minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi
wiit san segela kulula daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap
kale, iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e minte, tele utam
no kelan-temip uyo, God imi weng uyo suun kup waafuu

kanuman-temip ko. Kale tam iip maak maak iyo wiit kwek umi 30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap kela e, iip maak maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak al mafak umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
(Mat 3:12, 13:36-43, Rev 14:14-20)

24 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi kuguup mafak waafunamin umi do weng maak felep yak ku to unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "God imi unang tinum imdep meng ilami daam tem daa-nala tiin molan-tema uyo ulutap kale, tam ilanggiip kayaak isiik tebe rais ko age wiit umi san tambal uyo kulep no ilami ogok ke-emin tinum imi kobela fagagan-bii kupkaa unon bateng,
25 mililep kota unang tinum iyo alugum agaal un-bom-bilip e, imi waasi iyo tebelata, bantap al mafak umi san uyo kulep tal wiit san fagagan-bii kupkaa unip umi tekek tem tem kugol fagagan-bii kupkaa daagina e,
26 wiit san uyo tebe-nulu e, te tam abuman o agan-buluta minte, ogok kemin tinum iyo utamipta e, wiit abuman o agan-bo umi iibak tem tem kulaak uyo al mafak uyo taban unbu kalaa age-nilip e,
27 no imi kamok wiit ilang kayaak iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Kabo wiit san tambal uta kup kobelap kulep no faga-sulup kuta minte, al mafak boyo dogonubeta wiit san umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tebebu a?' agelip e,
28 bogobela ko. 'Numi waasi iyo maak tal-nalata, al mafak san boyo kulep tal fagaa unba kuba,' agela e, kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogolip ko. 'Kanubinba bole, nuyo no-nulup al mafak boyo dito-numup bele o?' age dagalip e,
29 bogobela ko. 'No-nilip al mafak bomi digin-kalon-temip uyo, wiit kusino dola kugan keman-temip kale, al mafak uyo digin-kalin ba kale,
30 kupkalip bom-buluta bii, wiit kusino al mafak kusino tebe-nulu te tam abu damanuta, wiit ugamin umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo bogobe-nili e, "Kamaki uyo al mafak usiik foga-bii de kulep to yak yak ke-nilipta, at kwegalip ken tebeluta, aaltam wiit uyo ugan-bii kulep tal nimi am kutam tomin o," agelan-temi o,' age wiit ilang kayaak iyo tebe imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-se o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31-32 Yesus iyo do weng maak asok bogobe-nala e, “Unang
tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mastat umi san
ilitap kale, mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,
tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim
kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te tam umi tung
diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus
iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo
kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu
uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-
temip o,” agesu ko.)

Yesus imi felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Luk 13:20-21

33 Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang
tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin
mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang maak tebe yiis katipnok
maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii,
maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo
fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu ulutap o,” age Yesus iyo kam
agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “God
imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak
tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip
iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-
nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

Yesus imi do weng bagamin kuguup umi sang uta ko
Mak 4:33-34

34 Yesus imi tebe God imi weng unang tinum kwiin tagang
imi kafalemsa uyo, do weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalata, do
weng umaak kup-kagamin binim kemsa ko.
35 Kale beyo kanube baga-e-balata, God imi profet imi weng
sugayok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo mitam tebe-suu
ko. Kale profet imi weng uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kwek ilota
> kwep tam tam talanbu tal kaa diibelu koyo, tinum dok ita
> God imi kuguup uyo maak utamsaala kale, kamano koyo
> God imi kuguup bomi sang uyo felep yak do weng umi diim
> to baga-e-bom-nili bam daa imka-bili tinangkaman-temip
> o,”

age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum ita Yesus imi sang
boyo kam age-nalata, sugamiyok kutop kal bogosa ko.

Yesus ilami al mafak umi sang bogoba umi magam dupkop daasa uta ko
(Mat 3:12, 13:24-30, Rev 14:14-20)

36 Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ok muk umi
daang diim kugol imka-nala e, no abe tam am iina e, imi
okumop man iyo tal-nilip e, dagalip ko. “Kapmi felep yak wiit
ilang umi al mafak umi diim to do weng ko baga-e-balap bomi
magam uyo bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” agelip e,
37 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Mo Tibil imi Man niyo
tinum wiit san tambal kobela fagagamsip kulatap e minte,
38 kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo nimi ilanggiip
ulutap no kale, minte unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem
e tilin bilip ita wiit san tambal ilitap e, minte Tinum Mafagim
Saatan imi unang tinum ita minte al mafak ilitap no ko.
39 Minte Saatan beyo tinum waasi al mafak san fagagamsa
ilatap no kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo wiit damanu
ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin umi am daanabu ulutap e minte,
ensel ko age God imi ok tubulin tinum bilip ita minte wiit
ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin tinum ilitap no ko.
40 Kale ogok kemin tinum tebe al mafak umi dola de fagaa
fagaa ke kulep no at kwegalip ken tebebu ulutap kale, afun-
gen tem tolon-temu uyo,
41 Mo Tibil imi Man nagal tebe nimi ensel iyo imdali
malaak-nilip e, tinum mafak tebe ipkumal imi aget fugunin
kufak daabelip yang fengmin tinum sino e minte unang
tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo ensel iyo tebe
itam-nilip e, God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem albip iyo
imka-nilip e, unang tinum mafak igilimi imdep no
42 kululip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom
kaal fuyap tebe-e-bulu e, ‘Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele
talbup o,’ agan-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ameman-temip ko.
43 Kale minte God imi unang tinum ita minte tam ilimi
Aalap God imi abiip kal bom-nilipta, te tam God ilatap ke
fengmin binim tol kup ke-nilipta, ataan tagalin tap kelan-
temip ko. Kale ibo nimi weng tinangkulip boyo ilumano
kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup waafulin o,” age Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man iyo kanupmin weng kem boyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak tinum maagalo kafin faga-bom tuumon tet maak utamsa umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

44 Yesus iyo asok do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e,
“Sugamiyok uyo tinum maak tuumon kwiin tagang uyo kulu
tet tem kal abu-nala e, kulep no ilanggiip kal kafin fagan-bii
kubala nuubuta, kaanata, tuumon tet boyo ugol kafin tem
kulagal maagalo nuubuta minte, am maak daanu e, tinum
migik maak maagalo no kafin fagan tolom-nalata, tuumon
tet boyo utama ko. Kafin boyo imi kafin ba kuta, tuumon
bomi deng uyo kwiin kiim kup tebe-bom-nalata, imi aget uyo

fuguno-nala e, ‘Tambaliim ke tuumon boyo nalami kulan-
temi o,’ age-nala e, asok kafin uyo kulep te yak to tuumon
tet uyo kati-nala e, no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo
alugum kulep no tola molip umi mani uyo kulu-nala e, kulep
no kafin boyo mo-nalata, ipkum kaansa imi tuumon kwiin
tagang kubasa umdii kota ilami aligaap kebe-suu o,” age
Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Unang tinum dogap ita tam God imi daam tem une-
min bomi aget uyo fomtuup ugaa kwaa-nalata, tambaliim ke
tam unon-temi o agela umdii, beyo bomi deng uta kup tebe-
bom bemi mufekmufek aget kupka-e-be boyo alugum kupka-
nalata, mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-tema o,” age do weng
boyo bogosu ko.)

Yesus imi weng felep yak mufekmufek tisol kiim saanin umi diim to bogosa uta ko

45-46 Kale Yesus iyo felep yak ku tomin weng maak uyo
mungkup ulutap bogobe-nala e, bogola ko. “Tam siin kota
tinum maak tisol amiit uyo saan-bii kulep tal fagagan-bii
kolata, tal saan-bii-silip kale minte, yagal bonang uyo fen
tiine-bom utamata, tambaliim uta kup albu kalaa age-nalata,
saan-bii-se kale, tam am maak daanu e, fen tiine-bomta e,
tinum maak atin ki bonang tambal maak waafuba kalaa age,
bota molan o agela kuta minte, utamata, bomi tuumon saanin
uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age kupkata ilami tuumon albu umi
kulu bonang bomi molan agin uyo duumatanu kalaa age
kupka-nala e, daage no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu
uyo alugum kulep no tola alugum molipta, umi tuumon uta
kulu kulep tal-nalata, atin bonang tambal boyo mo-se o,” age
Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Kanube unang tinum dok ita atin mitam God imi
daam tem uyo tam unon o age aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii,
kamaki uyo imi mufekmufek aget kup suun fugun-boma
boyo kupka-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-tema o,” age do weng koyo bogosu ko.)

Yesus imi felep yak aniing abumin men umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

47 Yesus iyo unang tinum God imi abiip unon-temip umi
sang uta felep yak ku to bogobe-nala e, “Tinum iip maak maak
iyo aniing abumin umi men kwiin kiim uyo kwaalip unanbu
daak ok tem unom-nulu e, aniing kwiin tagang migik migik
uyo afeta kolu e,

48 tinum iyo utamipta e, aniing abumin men uyo dongen
kolu kalaa age-nilip e, kupkaa men uyo biinga kuptamo
talanbu mek ok kan tem daa-nilip e, daak ok diniing diim kal
ton-bom-nilip e, aniing uyo kulep mitam to to ke-bom tambal

tambal uta kulu tet tem abu-bom-nilip e minte, mafak mafak
uta asok kululip daak ok kumun tem une-bulu no kemip ko.
49 Ulutap kale, am afungen tem uyo God imi ensel iyo tal-
nilip e, unang tinum iyo bigi ko-nilip e, mafak mafak ita
kasaak kasaak imi iibak tem kutam kal ulan-bii ko kulep
igilimi afeta-bom-nilip e,
50 imdalip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom-
nilipta, kaal fuyap afek uyo tebe-e-buluta, 'Kwiin ko so
intaben o ageta ka-tele talbup o,' agan-bom-nilip e, fomtuup
ameman-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

"Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng so nimi weng so kwego dego ke unang tinum iyo baga-emin o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobesa uta ko

51 Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogopma binimanu e, dagala, "Ibo
nimi do weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa kulip aga o?" agela
e, yan kebe-nilip e, "Aa. Dagaa kulup o," agelip e,
52 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo dagaa kulip umdii, ulo utamsip
tinum mitam nimi okumop man ke-nilip God imi daam tem
e talbip ibo tambaliim kup tonip ko. Ulo utamsip tinum ibo
tinum siin umi mufekmufek tambal sino minte kamaa umi
mufekmufek tambal so kwego dego ke afeta-bii kulep tomin
tinum ilatap kale, unang tinum iyo tal bogobe-nilip, 'Nuyo
dong dogobelal o,' agelan-temip uyo, beyo mufekmufek uyo
tambaliim kup dong dogobelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, siin
uyo ibo God imi sugayok umi weng uyo tele dagaa kusip kale,
kamano koyo ibo God imi kamaa weng umi ku baga-em tebesi
uyo dagaa ku no kelip kale, ibo weng alop koyo kwep tulu
tulu ke kwego kwego kelan-temip uyo, ibo God imi weng uyo
unang tinum iyo tambaliim baga-eman-temip o," age Yesus
iyo ulo utamsip tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

Nasaret kasel ilimi abiip kayaak Yesus umik ugobesip uta ko
Mak 6:1-6, Luk 4:16-30

53 Yesus iyo do weng iip maak maak boyo baga-e-bii bini-
manu kupka-nala e, abiip kutam uyo kupkaa
54 asok tal ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tala kale, tal bom-
nala e, no ulotu am kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo
kafale-bala e, unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo
daga una tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Weng ko kafale-be
bota dogap-tele atin dagaa ku kupka-se a? Waanta kafale-
balata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
boyo kanu-be a?
55 Beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku mufekmufek
telelmin tinum imi man beta kale, imi ogen uyo Maria e
minte, imi nagalal ninggil iyo Jems, Josep, Saimon, Judas no
e minte,

56 imi nengal ita abiip kagal albip no kale, beyo win tibin
tinum ba kale, beyo bisop abiip tinum kale,
57 bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o,” age-nilipta, umik ugo-
belip utam-nala e, Yesus iyo bogopma, “God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unon-
tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum
o,’ age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, no
ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami
duup-afin iyo imi weng umaak tinangkulan-temaalip binim
o,” agela kale,
58 abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo God imi titil
uyo waafusaala o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik kwiin tagang uyo ilami
abiip uyo kanumaala ko.

14

Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi kaansa uta ko
Mak 6:14-29, Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9

1 Kale kota Yesus imi sang uyo en daalu e, kota Provins Galili
kasel imi tiin molin tinum Herot iyo tinangku-nala e,
2 ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobela ko. “Umbae. Beyo
ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo
tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo kanu-be o,” agela ko.
3-4 Kale Herot imi weng boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot
ilami imdalim Filip iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo
tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kubeba kalaa age-
nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala e, “Kapkal
utamsap kale, unang bomi ku-nalap kusino nuubap boyo,
God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kuguup boyo kanumin ba o,’ agesa uyo
ko ilo kobap o,” age yakyak ke-balata, Herodias uyo Jon
iyo olsak kobe-nuluta, Herot iyo uget taga-buluta, ilami un
tubulin tinum iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta, Jon iyo sok de dep
no kalabus am daa-silip ko.
5 Kale Herot iyo, Jon iyo angkolan o agela kuta, iyo utamata
e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Jon beyo God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agebip kalaa age-nalata,
utamata e, angkolan-temi uyo, bilip isiik tebe nagan-kalon-
temip kalaa age finano-nalata, angkasaala kale, dupkalata,
dep no kalabus am uta daa-silip ko.
6 Tam am maak daanu e, Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget
fugunin am uyo daanu e, Herot iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo olabela tal Herot imi am kutam kal iman unan-bom deng
tebe-bilipta, kota Herodias umi man unang uyo tal bilip imi

tiin diim kugol atol tambal uyo daga-buluta, Herot iyo umi
atol dagan-bo uyo utam-nala e, deng tebe-bom-nala e,
7 bogobela, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek tam-
bal maak kop-kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-nalap,
‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta maak kopnelal o,’ agelap kalaa
age-nilita, kop-kaman-temi o,” agela e,
8 kota man unang uyo no ogen uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Aben
aa. Niyo nota aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek uta,
‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?” agelu e, ogen uyo bogobelu,
“No-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget fugunin uyo,
kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo daalap no-nalata, ok sam
uga-emin tinum Jon bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim iinu
ifo kwep tal kopnelak o agan-bii o,’ age bogobelapta o,” age
ogen uyo bogobelu ko.
9 No Herot iyo bogobelu tinangku-nala e, utamata e,
boyo kuguup mafak kalaa age-nala e, iyo aget iluum tebe-
belu, “Waago o,” agelan agin kuta minte, aget fugunolata,
unang tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng kwep
daali boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim
uyo boyo kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nalata, kota, “O,” age
kupka-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak daala no
10 kalabus am uyo no-nala e, Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-
nala e,
11 felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal man unang umi kobelata, uta
ku-nuluta, kwep no ogen umi kopmu ko.
12 Kale kanubelata, Jon ilami okumop man iyo Jon imi sang
uyo tinangku-nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-
nilipta minte, aaltam kota no Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo
bogobelip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mak 6:30-44, Luk 9:10-17, Jon 6:1-13

13 Kale kota Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang uyo tinangku-nala
e, aget iluum tebebelu e, ilami okumop man ita kup fola kulep
te tam bot tem tola ninggil ton-nilip e, abiip boyo kupka-nilip
e, Galili Ok Muk daang kun diim ilep tam tam yak milii abe
no tinum binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta, unip
ko. Unang tinum iyo tinangkulipta e, “Yesus iyo bot tem ilep
yak milii iinon o age-nalata, unan-be o,” agelip kalaa age-nilip
e, ilimi abiip uyo kupka-nilip e, igil kafin diim ilep Yesus imi
finang unip ko.
14 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo yak ok muk milii uyo yak-nilip
e, Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim daakta e,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala

e, fomtuup i-filin daa-nala e, bilip imi unang tinum mafak ilin
daam iyo telela imkama ko.
15 Tam kanu-bala am kwiinu e, imi okumop man iyo tal
Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Koyo am kwiinbu
e minte, iibaan bagan no kale, koyo iman binim kale, unang
tinum iyo imdalap no abiip kal iman umaak mo une-nilipta,
siin o,” age bogobelip e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo imdali unon-temaalip kale,
kagal bom-bilipta, ipta tebe-nilipta, iman uyo ifelip une-
nilipta, siin o,” agela e,
17 ninggil iyo bogobelip, “Nuyo iman uyo tii ba kale, bret
kangkang ogal maak e minte aniing alop maak no kalip ita
kup albip o,” agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kulep nimi finang tilin o,”
agela e, kulep tilip ko.
19 Kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak ifuul kon
diim kugol tonip e, bret ogal sino aniing alop sino uyo dulu-
nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret
sino aniing sino uyo fegela do-nala e, ilami okumop man imi
dobelata, ita tebe-nilipta, unang tinum iyo taga-em tiinan-bii
kupkalip e,
20 alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip ko. Kale kota okumop
man iyo iman atuk umi tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii ko
basket tuluun kal abulip dongenu ko.
21 Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi
kalelal so man so iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip
ko.

Yesus imi ok muk daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko
Mak 6:45-52, Jon 6:16-21

22 Kale Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugu-
mal ibaa. Ipsiik tam bot tem ton-nilip koyo kupkaa yak Galili
Ok Muk umi milii uyo unipta minte, nita unang tinum kalip
iyo imdali unipta o,” agela ninggil unip e,
23 yagal bom-nala e, unang tinum iyo imdala daagina tala
kelip e, yagal ilasinon, God imi beten ke-eman o age-nalata,
daage tam amdu tigiin kal beten ke-bom bom-bala bii, kwiinu
ko.
24 Tam am kwiinu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok mat iip unu e,
kota dulul maak mitam fomtuup fuun-bulu e, ok uyo kwiin
figiliit figilaak ke-bom-nulu e, bot uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-
buluta, bii
25 bem unu e, kota Yesus iyo okumop man imi finang uyo
ok daang kun diim ilep mo mo kem tal-bala e,
26 ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, bot binim
ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo

finano fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Beyo begel o,” agan-kalip
kalaa age-nala e,
27 Yesus iyo maak fagaa bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa.
Niyo nagal kale, ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o,”
agela e,
28 kota Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kapkal
umdii, niyo bogopnelapta, ok daang kun diim ilep kapmi
finang no tolon o,” agela e,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Talaal o,” agela e, Fita iyo bot
tem uyo kupka-nala e, daak ok daang kun diim ilep Yesus imi
finang unan-be kuta,
30 dulul sino ok sino uta utam-nala e, bomi atul uta finano-
nala e, kota uukmat mo ok tem iinon o angbi kalaa age-nalata,
Yesus iyo olabe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopnelapta,
waalanan o,” agela e,
31 kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, maak fagaa imi sagaal uyo
kwep yak Fita iyo aafu-nala e, bogobela, “Kabo, intaben o
age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Yesus beyo bagang-
kale dong dogop-naman-tema bele, dogop-naman-temaala
o?’ age-nalapta, finan-balap a? Kanupmin aget boyo fugunin
ba kale, kabo utamapta e, beyo tii kalaa nagan-kalin o,” agela
ko.
32 Agela e, alop tam bot tem tonip e, kota dulul uyo bini-
manu ko.
33 Kale okumop man bot tem tonbip iyo utam-nilip e, Yesus
imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Fen dam kale, kabo
God imi Man aligaap o,” agelip ko.

Yesus tebe abiip Genesaret kutam imi unang tinum mafak umkan unsip imi telela imkamsa uta ko

Mak 6:53-56

34 Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret
umi mep so ok kan tem ko yak abelip ko.
35 Kale abiip kasel iyo atamipta e, beyo Yesus ita kalaa age-
nilip e, weng kwaalip yak abiip maak maak kelu e, iyo unang
tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo Yesus imi finang kulep tal-nilip
e,
36 Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo
imkalapta, igil kapmi ilim magaang uta kup melepmipta,
telela imolap tambalanan-temip o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,”
agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi ilim maga-
ang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

15

Juda kasel imi tebe olal imi weng uta waafu-nilip God imi weng kupkasip umi sang uta ko

Mak 7:1-13

1 Kale kota Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Jerusalam
kutam ilota tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e,
2 “Kabaa. Sugayok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Iman
unelan o agelap uyo, sagaal uyo tele suuba-nalapta o,’ agesip
kale, amalabal iyo suun kup ilimi man iyo kafalemin kup
kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulup
albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o ageta numi olal
imi kuguup uyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi sagaal uyo tele
suubamin binim ke-bomta iman uyo unan-nuubip o?” agelip
e,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Minte ipde a? Intaben o
age-nilipta, ilipmi olal imi weng kem kwep daabesip uta
kup tinangka-bom-nilipta minte, God imi weng kem uta
kwaasulem-nuubip a?
4 God iyo bogo-nala,

‘Kapmi kaalap sino kogen sino iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e
minte, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-
bom-nalapta o,’

age-nala e minte,

‘Waantap ita imi aalap so ogen sino bilip iyo weng mafak
baga-ema umdii, angkolip kaanamin o,’

age no kesa ko.
5 Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanube
tinum iyo, mani albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nalata, aalap
sino ogen sino iyo bogobe-nala, “Nimi mani waafubi uyo God
imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, uyo asok ulaa ku-nilita, agam
ibo tele tiin mo dong daga-eman-temaali o,” agela umdii,
6 bemi aalap sino ogen sino tiin molan-temaala boyo
felepman-temu o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Kale boyo fen ilipmi
weng kem bota kup kam agan-bom-nilipta, God imi weng
kem uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kuba.
7 Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin tinum kale, sugayok uyo God
imi profet Aisaya iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk kon
tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

8 ‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop
nimi tok uta bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo
kopne meng nimi miit tem uyo talaalup o age-nilipta,
yang simanim kal nuubip kale,
9 bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom
bogobe-nilip e, ‘Koyo God imi weng kem kwep daasa kale,
waafu-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo
tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo tinangkulan-temaali o,”
age God iyo kam agesa o,’
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko

Mak 7:14-23 (Mat 12:34, 23:16,24, Luk 6:39, Rom 2:17-21)

10 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-
nala e, “Niyo sagaal umi ninak tonamin umi sang uta
bogobelan-temaali kale, mufekmufek umi tebe ipmi iibak
tem fen atin kufak daga-emin umi sang uta bogobelan-temi
kale, tinangku-nilip e, tele utamin o ageta ko.
11 God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak
tonin tuup min, mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agesip min uyo
unela daak imi mat tem unon-temu uyo, boyo tebe tele du-
fak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala aget mafak
fugun-bom weng mafak baga-eman-tema uyo, bota tebe-
nuluta, dufak daalan-temu o,” agela ko.
12 Aaltam kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip
e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi weng ko bogobelap boyo Falosi
iyo tinangku-nilipta, aget figiit mo olsak tebepmu kale, kabo
bo utabap bele ki?” agelip e,
13 kota Yesus iyo do weng katip maak bogobela ko. “Unang
tinum iyo mufekmufek nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi
ilanggiip albu ulutap kale minte, mufekmufek san iip maak
maak boyo yagal ula tebelu e minte, al bota ugol tebelu no
kesu kale, iyo tebe-nalata, al uyo foga kulula unon-temu kale,
kamogal bilip iyo al kulutap kesip kale,
14 bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Kale mungkup
kamogal bilip iyo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tam tinum tiin tugul
iyo maak tebe ipkum tiin tugul maak imi ilep uyo kafalepma
umdii, boyo alop maagup faala kulep kafin tem unon-temip
(ko. Ulutap kale, Falosi iyo ilep no God imi abiip unemin uyo
utamsaalip kale, bilip iyo dogobeta unang tinum kek kek iyo
God imi ilep boyo kafalepman-temaalip) o,” agela ko.
15 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Kamogim kabaa.
Mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agelip unan-kalin umi do weng bomi
magam uyo bogobelal o,” agela e,
16 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogal bilip iyo bam daalin-
tem kale, ipkil mungkup bam daalin-tem aga?
17 Ibo nimi weng umi magam boyo tele utamin-tem kelip
umdii, nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tinangku-bom-
silipta o ageta ko. Tam tinum iyo mufekmufek unelan-tema
uyo, daak mat tem kugol siit ilugoluta, no imaan fogolan-
tema kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota tebe bemi
aget tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu kale minte,
18 tam tinum iyo aget mafak suun kup fugunan-tema uyo,
kota weng mafak bagaman-tema kale, ilami aget mafak
fugunan-tema bota tebe tinum beyo dufak daalan-temu ko.

19 Minte tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem
som, aget mafak usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup
mafak uyo kanupman-tema ko. Kale kuguup mafak kanup-
man o agelan-tema uyo, kota
ipkum angkola kaanamin min,
sa dagamin min,
sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min,
yuguut unan-kalin min,
ipkum imi fenga kolin-tem bom-bala no bisop bogo kiyap imi
baga-emin min,
ipkum imi umik tem weng baga-emin min
uyo keman-tema ko.
20 Kale kanupmin aget mafak bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo
fen dufak dagan-nuubu kale, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi
deng uyo taban-nuubaala kale minte, tinum maak iyo olal imi
kuguup uyo waafu-nala kamaki uyo sagaal suuba-nala iman
unelan-temaala uyo, bota tebe God imi tiin diim uyo maak
dufak daalan-temaalu o," age-nalata, Yesus imi okumop man
imi baga-ema ko.

Kafin migik kayaak unang tebe Yesus imi ilak do-suu uta ko
Mak 7:24-30

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa
daage asit kek kek imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi
abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya e minte Saidon no ko.
22 Kale unang tinum kugol nin bilip iyo Juda kasel ba kale,
bilip iyo Kenan kasel ita kale, bomi unang maak tal Yesus
imi ole-bom bogobe-nulu e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo King
Devit imi man ilop kale, ni-filin daa-nalapta, kapmi titil boyo
ku-nalap dong dogopne o ageta ko. Nimi man unang uyo
sinik mafak tebe kufak daaluta, atin ki ogen utaman-nuubu
kale, sinik mafak boyo fot tebelap yak iinuta, man boyo
tambalanuk o," agelu kuta minte,
23 Yesus iyo unang bomi weng umaak yan kepmin-tem kela
e, ilami okumop man iyo tal Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip
e, "Kamogim kabaa. Unang boyo numi umik tem talan-bom-
nulu fomtuup olan-bo kale, boyo fot tebe kwaalap unuk o,"
agelip e,
24 kota Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebela, "God iyo
asit kek kek unang tinum mungkup unang kaa kanum talan-
bo kalutap imi dong daga-emal o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali
kale, God iyo utamata, Israel kasel bilip iyo sipsip imi ilum
ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip ilitap kalaa age-nalata, 'Bilip ita
dong daga-emal o ageta nimdala ti-sii o," agela e,

25 unang uyo tinangku-nulu e, beten kemin ulumi kuguup
uta ku katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, bogolu,
“Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopne o,” agelu ko.
26 Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win
uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kayaam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,
ilimi unang tinum ita minte, “Man o,” agan-bom no kem-
nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, unang bomi aget
fugunin uyo, kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-nama o
agan-bo bele, beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo kalaa age
utaman o age-nalata,) do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Man
kangkang imi iman uyo dugu kulep no kayaam imi kobelan-
temip boyo felepman-temaalu (kale, mungkup ulutap kupmi
dong dogopkelan-temi boyo felepnelan-temaalu) o,” agela e,
27 unang usiik bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nulu e, bogobelu,
“Kamogim kabaa. Boyo dam bogolap kuta, man imi iman
unan-bilip buul segela daak tebol umi afak tem abelan-temu
uyo, felepmuta, kayaam tebol afak tem albip iyo tebe unelan-
temip kale, ulutap mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap
boyo felep-kaman-temu o,” agelu e,
28 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kubaa. Tambaliim kale, kubo
nitamapta e, beyo tii dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa nagelap
kale, kupmi bogopne-nalap, ‘Dong dogopne o,’ agan-balap
uyo, dong dogop-kaman-temi o,” age weng uta kup bagam-
salata, maak fagaa umi man unang uyo tambalanu ko.

Yesus tebe unang tinum mafak umkan unsip kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko

29 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Taya so Saidon so kasel imi kafin
boyo kupka-nilip e, asok daage unanbu no Galili Ok Muk umi
kan tem ilep ku-tele daage tam tam tam amdu tigiin maak
kugol ton-bom-nilip e,
30 tam tinum kwiin tagang iyo ipkumal ibitansip sino sagaal
ugum sino tiin tugul sino weng kabam sino minte mafak ilik
migik umkan unsip sino iyo kulep tal Yesus imi miit tem to-
bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela imkama ko.
31 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo mo tiine-
bala, sagaal ugum iyo tambalana-bala, tiin tugul imi tiin uyo
tambalanebelu mufekmufek uyo utama-bala e minte, weng
kabam iyo weng baga-bala no ke-bilip kalaa age unang tinum
iyo utam kumang mo-nilipta, Israel kasel numi God imi win
uyo kufu-emum o age-nilipta, deng tebemip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko.

Mak 8:1-10

32 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo albip kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo olabela no

tamip bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo, imi iman uyo binimanepmu bisop albip kalaa ageta niyo i-filin-bii kuta, niyo iman tep imdali abiip unon-temip uyo, abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep iip kal du molan-temip kale, bisop uyo imdali unon-temaalip o,” agela e,

33 minte okumop man isiik Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Unang tinum kalip iyo kwiin tagang kale, iibaan bagan koyo dogap-tele iman uyo kulu-nulupta, alugum ifelup une tii kelan-temip o?” agelip e,

34 minte Yesus isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Ibo bret uyo intap kal kulep talbip o?” agela e, Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepmip ko. “Nuyo bret ban kal e minte aniing kangkang iip maak maak no ita kup o,” agelip ko.

35 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim tonip e,

36 bret ban kal sino aniing sino uyo kulu-nala e, God imi, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret so aniing sino uyo fegela ko-nala e, kulu imi okumop man imi kobelata, ita tebe-nilip e, kulu unang tinum togobelip

37 unan-bii-nilip e, tii kelip ko. Kale okumop man iyo tebe-nilip e, iman tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii basket ban kal abulip dongenu ko.

38 Kale tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man sino iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip ko.

39 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imdala abiip iinip e, Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, unanbu no abiip Magadan umi kafin mep so ku unip ko.

16

Yesus imi fiit dubak daabe bogo-nilip, “Kuguup migik uta-mum o,” agansip uta ko

Mak 8:11-13, Luk 12:54-56, (Mat 12:38-40, Jon 6:30)

1 Tam Falosi sino Sadusi sino iyo, utamupta, fen God ya-gal Yesus beyo daala ti-se kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, tal Yesus iyo dup-kugu-bom daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Nuyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta, God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,” agelip e,

2 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Tam atanim uyo tem iinu utamipta, am isak talalu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Atanim tem iinu am isak talalu kale, amsap uyo am tambal bon-temu o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte,

3 kutim uyo utamipta, abiil uyo miliil molu kalaa agelan-
temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Am isak talalu kuta, am uyo miliil
molu kale, wep uyo kota tolon-temu o,’ agan-bom no kem-
nuubip ko. Kale abiil umi utaman-temip uyo, utamipta e,
am uyo kanupman-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ibo nimi
kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo maak tele utamta, God yagal tebe
dong daga-e-balata, kanu-be kalaa naganbaalip ko.
4 Ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkanbaalip kale, ibo aget
mafak fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo
utamupta, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,’
agan-bilip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupman-
temaali kale ki, maagup maak uta kup kafalepman-temi boyo
Jona imi kanube-nala top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem
kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi mitam e tisa
ulutap uta maak kafalepman-temi o,” age Yesus iyo kam age-
nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi weng boyo yiis ulutap kale, mafak o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 8:14-21

5 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep
daage yak ok muk milii yak-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man
iyo aget fugunolipta e, numi bret uyo ilumano kutu tulup
kalaa age kumang molip ko.
6 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal
ibaa. Ibo Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi yiis ko age tukolip bret
fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo tele utama-bom kupkek kupkek
kem tiine-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.
7 Kale okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bomi magam
uyo utamin-tem ke-nilip e, bole ninggil igil en-bom-nilip e,
bogolip, “Nuyo bret umaak kulep tilin-tem kelup kalaa age-
nalata, yiis umi sang boyo bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip ko.
8 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi weng bagan-bilip
boyo utam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo intaben o age-nilipta, ‘Bret
umaak kulep tilin-tem o,’ age-nilipta, aget uyo suun kup
fugun-bilip a? Ibo utamta, beyo tii nuyo tiin molan-temaala
aga o nage-nilipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bilip a?
9-10 Di ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo nita-bom-bilipta, bret ogal
maak kulu tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi fegela
ko ifeli un-bom-nilip tukup tukup kemsip umi iman atuk atuk
uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a? Asok aaltam uyo ibo nita-
bilip, bret ban kal uyo kulu tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000)
kalip imi fegela ko ifeli un-bom-nilip tukup tukup kemsip umi
iman atuk atuk uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a? Kanubeli

utam-silip boyo, intaben o age-nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele
utamin-tem ke-silipta, aget yamyam fugun-bilip a?
11 Ibo utamipta e, beyo aafen yiis ko age bret fitimin umi
mufekmufek umi sang baganbaala kale minte, Falosi sino
Sadusi sino imi weng mafak mafak ko age yiis uta tebe ipmi
ifak dagamin umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa nagelin o agan-bii
o," age Yesus iyo kam agela ko.
12 Kam agelata, Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e,
Yesus iyo bogobe-nala, "Bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo
kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta o," aganbaala binim kale, imi
bagan-be uyo, "Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi kuguup mafak
kafalem-nuubip boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bomta o," age-
nalata, bomi sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o," agesa uta ko
Mak 8:27-30, Luk 9:18-21, (Mat 14:33, Jon 6:69, 11:27)

13 Kale kota Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo daage
no abiip maak Sisaria Filipai umi mep so unom-nilip e, Yesus
iyo ilami okumop man imi daga-nala e, "Unang tinum iyo Mo
Tibil imi Man nimi sang uyo bogo-nilipta, 'Beyo waanta o?'
nagan-bilip o?" agela e,
14 minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nilip
e, bogobelip, "Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e,
'Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis ita o,' kagan-bala,
minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,'
kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God
imi profet sugayok bii-se maak Jeremaya ita o,' kagan-bala,
minte iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet
sugayok bii-se migik maak o,' kagan-bala no kem-nak-bilip o,"
agelip e,
15 Yesus iyo bogola, "Minte ipde a? Ibo, 'Beyo waanta o?'
nagan-bilip o?" agela e,
16 tam Saimon Fita ita Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala
e, "Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais e
minte, suun kup nin tinum God ilami Man aligaap no o," agela
e,
17 kota Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e, "Asegim Jon imi
man Saimon kabo dam bogolap kale, kafin diim komi tinum
iyo maak dam weng koyo bogopkebaala kale minte, suguul ke
nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tol bogopkelata, utam-
nalapta, boyo bogolap ko.
18 Kale kota weng maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, niyo
tebe telela kamoli kabo tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelap
kamkalan-temi kale, kota kapmi win migik maak uyo Fita o

ageli kale, Fita o ageli bomi magam uyo tuum dalan o kageli kale, nimi ogok keman-temap uyo, asok nalami titil uta ku-nilita, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolita, tebe nimi unang tinum ke-nilipta, igil tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelip imkalan-temi kale, alugum sinik mafak iyo tebe-nilipta, imdaak tamalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, suun kup nan-temip ko.

19 Nimi titil kopkelan-temi uyo, kabo tii unang tinum iyo weng baga-e-balapta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko. Kale kabo utamapta, kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age-nalap God imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, kabo utamapta e, kuguup uyo tambal kalaa age-nalap God imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e minte,

20 alugum ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo tinum migik iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus beta God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 8:31-9:1, Luk 9:22-27

21 Kale am ko daan bom-sulu kota ki, Yesus iyo tebe weng uyo kufo ilami okumop man imi kem bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo no abiip miton Jerusalam kutam iinita, Juda kasel imi kamogal sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogi-mal sino minte ulo utamsip tinum sino ita tebe-nilipta, niyo kuguup mafak mafak kupkane-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God iyo nifola asok fenan-temi o,” age yakyak kema ko.

22 Kale kota Fita iyo ilasinon dep yang kweng kal yege-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bom bagamin ba ko. God iyo boyo kupkala mek kapmi diim uyo abelan-temaalu o,” agela e,

23 Yesus iyo fupkela katam fen Fita iyo tele atama-bom an-togon-bom-nala e, “Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap uta fugunbaalap binim kale minte, kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-bilip ulutap uta fugun-balap kale, kabo tuum ilep kal bom-bulu tinum yang bomi diim yaan kwek mo bimbeng daa kumen daak aban-nuubip umi tuum ulutap ke-bom kabo nimi ilep uyo ugaa kwaapnelan o age-nalapta, kam

agelap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi kuguup ulutap uta
kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o,” age-nala e minte,
24 fupkela kek fen alugum okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Tinum dogap kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap
umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo
kupka-nalapta, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi
at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole,
kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup
uta ku-nalapta, te tamta nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-
balapta o ageta ko.
25 Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-
bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala
umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte,
tinum iyo dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-
nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup
duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba
umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.
26 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufek-
mufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala minte, suun kup nin umi
ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufek-
mufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-
temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo dong dogopman-temaalu kuba.
Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi kopmata,
God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,’ agelan-
tema bele ki? Umbae. Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku mo
kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.
27 Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum imi
titil uyo ku kamok kesa ilatap keli ensel tambal iso tolon-
temup uyo, tal-nilita, alugum unang tinum maagup maagup
imi intap intap kuguup kanum unsip uyo yan kebelan-temi
ko.
28 Kale tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong
do-silipta. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem somta, utamipta e,
Mo Tibil imi Man iyo titil ku-nalata, kamok king ke-nalata, tal
ilami unang tinum tiin mola kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus
iyo ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

17

Yesus imi yagalami migik kela atamsip uta ko
Mak 9:2-13, Luk 9:28-36, (2 Fit 1:16-18)

1 Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-
nala e, Fita sino Jems sino Jems ilami niing Jon so asuno ita
kup imtamo yak abe tam amdu tigiin timitim maak tam unip
ko.
2 Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo
atamipta e, mitam yagalami migik ke-nala e, imi tibit kun uyo

ataan kefo tiin bulusii so kebu ulutap kelu e minte, imi ilim
uyo iip namaal ulutap ke no kelu kalaa age-nilip e,
3 utamipta, tinum alop maak sugayok bii-silip Moses sino
Elaija sino iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak tamip
Yesus so weng bagan-bilip kalaa age itamip ko.
4 Kale Fita iyo itam-nala e, weng uyo amon amon ke-
bom Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke
kapsino tal kagal albup kale, kabo, am mafak asuno maak
delal o agan-balap aga? Agan-balap kalaa ageta maak boyo
kapmi, maak boyo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no
ke deebelita o,” agan-kala e bole,
5 iip dong kup tebesu maak malaak abuta, ninggil iyo de
imalu e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa.
Beyo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo imi deng kup taban-bii kale,
bemi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.
6 Kale okumop man iyo weng boyo tolong do fomtuup
finano-nilip e, katuun duung fegela-nilip e, tibit kun uyo
kulep daak kafin melepmip e,
7 Yesus iyo tal melebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo finanin ba kale,
fenin o,” agela e,
8 fen mitamta kek fenipta e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age
atamip ko.
9 Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-
bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo
weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-
silipta. Ibo no tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu
utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip
bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip bii, God
tebe nifola asok fen tigi moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang
tinum kek kek iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o,”
agela e,
10 tam okumop man iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-
nilip e, “Ulo utamsip tinum iyo intaben o age-nilipta, bogo-
nilip kano, ‘God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,’ agan-nuubip o?”
agelip e,
11 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Boyo dam
bagan-nuubip kale, Elaija isiik bon tem tal-nalata, kanupmin
ogok kota keman-tema ko. Tal unang tinum iyo dong dogo-
belata, imi aget tem uyo telelam-silipta, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum iyo aaltam tolon-tema kale minte,
12 tam weng maak uyo bogopman-temi ko. Elaija iyo ti-se
kuta, tinum iyo utamipta e, beta kalaa agesaalip kale, ilimi
aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, angkolip kaan-se ko. Ulutap

kale, unang tinum iyo tebe-nilipta, Mo Tibil imi Man nagal
mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kopnelan-temip o,” age bogobe
no kela e,
13 kota okumop man iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo fen Elaija imi
sang uta baganbaala kale minte, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon
Baptis imi sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

Yesus tebe man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasu nala telela dosa uta ko
Mak 9:14-29, Luk 9:37-43

14 Kale Yesus sino Fita sino Jems so Jon sino ninggil iyo
malaak amdu tigiin afak tem malaak abomu e, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo afeta-nilip e, Yesus imi fen-bilip kalaa age
tal tamip e, tinum maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung
fegela daak ton-nala e,
15 bogola ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Nimi man iyo du-filin daa-
nalap dong dogobe a. Beyo malap miin daam kesa kale, bagaa
daala kumen at tiil iine-bom-nala e minte, ok tem iine-bom
no ke ke ke-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap kup utaman-nuuba kalaa
age-nilita,
16 kapmi okumop man ita telela dolin o age-nilita, dep
tal daalita, iyo dogobeta bagang-kale telela do-nimip binim
kebip o,” agela e,
17 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip
iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen
atin tol ba kale, niyo ipsino bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang
iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-nalata,
unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imkan-nuuba
kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo ipsino bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo
nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-
nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-
bilip boyo daal tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o,”
agela e bole,
18 man tinum iyo dep tal daalip e, Yesus iyo fomtuup sinik
mafak imi bogobela e, kota man iyo dupkaa yak iinem-sala e,
kota man iyo maak fagaa tambalana ko.
19 Kale aaltam kota okumop man ninggil iyo utamipta,
unang tinum iyo alugum daaginip kalaa age-nilipta, tal Yesus
iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Dogobeta nuyo bagang-kale sinik mafak
beyo fot tebelup yak iinin-tem keba o?” agelip e,
20 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo fen nitamipta, beyo tii God imi
titil uyo nuyo kobe-nama kalaa naganbaalip utamta, ibo ko
bagang-kale-nilipta, fot tebelip yak iinin-tem keba kale, nimi
weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum
iyo tebe mastat umi san katip dolan-tema uyo, tebe-nulu e,
mitam kwiin kiim kelan-temu kale, ulutap mungkup, kabo

mufekmufek katip umi aget umaak fuguno-nalap, God iyo tii dong dogopnela kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, iyo dong dogopkelata, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo senganantemu kale, bii mufekmufek kiim mitam tolon-temu uyo, God imi dagalapta, ita dong dogopkelata, kanubelan-temap ko. Minte kabo God imi win kufo amdu umaak bogobe-nalap, ‘Amdu kubo kulupmi baan diim mosap boyo kupkaa unanbu no anang migik kugol molal o,’ agelan-temap uyo, kanubelantemu ko. Intap intap kuguup uyo God imi, ‘O,’ agelan-tema uyo, kabo bagang-kale kanubelan-temap ko.

21 [Kale sinik mafak imi fot tebelan o agelan-temap uyo, kamaki uyo iman fala-bom God imi beten ke-eman-temap uta, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temip kale minte, bomi kanumin binim keman-temap uyo, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temaalip] o,” age baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe asok ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mak 9:30-32, Luk 9:43-45

22 Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo alugum no Provins Galili kutam kal afetalip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Mep so kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita,

23 nangkalip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop kenilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agelata, imi okumop man iyo tinangku-nilipta, atin aget iluum tebemip ko.

Yesus so Fita so alop imi tebe ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mosip uta ko

24 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo no abiip Kapeneam tamip e, tam ulotu am miton umi takis mani kwaamin tinum iyo tal Fita imi dagalip ko. “Kapmi kafalemin tinum iyo ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mani uyo saannuuba bele ki?” agelip e,

25 Fita iyo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke-nala e, imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Aa. Beyo saan-nuuba o,” age kupkaa siitnala e, daage tam am unom bomi sang umaak bogolin-tem ke-bom-salata, Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo daga-nala e, bogola ko. “Saimon kabaa. Waantap ita takis mani uyo kafin diim komi kamok king imi kobe saan-nuubip a? Fen ilami man ita saannuubip bele ki, kek kek ita kup saan-nuubip a? Kapmi aget fugunin ule o?” agela e,

26 Fita iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kek kek ita saan-nuubip o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Dam bogolap kale, ulotu am miton uyo nalami Aatum imi am kale, ulo uyo nimi bogopnenulu kano, ‘Man kabo takis mani uyo saanal o,’ agesaalu kuta,

27 tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi Man kalaa
nagesaalip kale, niyo takis mani bomi molin-tem kelan-temi
uyo, iyo, ‘Beyo kuguup mafak ke-be o,’ nagelan-temip tap
kale, kabo no ok muk kugol aniing dii-bom-nalapta, kamaki
umi ungkwalan-temap uyo ku-nalapta, umi bon tem kutop
uyo utamapta e, tuumon kiim uyo albu kalaa agelan-temap
kale, boyo tii kale, kwep no kapsino e minte nisino alop numi
takis mani uyo tinum bilip imi kobe molal o,” age bogobela
ko.

18

Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, “Ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo waantap ita kamok kelan-tema o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 9:33-37, Luk 9:46-48, (Mak 10:41-44, Luk 22:24-30)

1 Kale Yesus sino Fita sino alop iyo weng bagam-silipta,
okumop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Biilu tam God imi abiip nan-temup uyo, waantap ita
ita ita ke ipkumal nuyo kubaganup ita kamok kelan-tema o?”
agelip e,
2 Yesus iyo man katip maak olapma tal tama dep ninggil imi
iibak tem daa-nala e,
3 ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Ibo man katip keyo
atamin. Weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kanup-
min aget mafak fugunin uyo kupkaa fupkela ko-nilip man
kangkang kalip imi aget fugunin tambal ulutap kelin-tem
kelip umdii, God iyo ibo imkala imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip
ko.
4 Kale man iyo deng tebe-bom ilimi win uyo kufumin
binim kale, bilip iyo aget tambal fugun-bomip kale, ulutap
mungkup tinum dogap ita ilami ilak do ilami win kufumin
binim, aget tambal fuguna umdii, beta ipkumal iyo kuba-
ganip imkaa God imi abiip tambal uyo kamok kelan-tema ko.
5 Kale tinum dogap ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata,
Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa
age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin
kuguup uyo kulbu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem kufak daalu kuguup mafak keman-temup umi sang uta ko

Mak 9:42-48, Luk 17:1-2

6 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kek kek iyo utamipta,
tinum beyo tebe God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak
daalan o angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo
tebe tuum afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum
bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun
tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so kulata,

ok tebe mimilepmu kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep taban-bon-tema ko.

7 Kale kafin diim unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, yang kuguup mafak uyo kem-nuubip kale, God iyo bomi kalan uyo yege-bom-nalata, imi kuguup mafak boyo yan ke-eman-tema kalaa age-nilita, fomtuup i-filin-bii kuba. Kuguup mafak uyo suun kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daapmuta, iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak kanu-bom-nala ipkumal imi kafale-bela min, uget togo bogobela igil mungkup yang kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo yege-bom bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin boyo fomtuup yan ke-eman-tema kale, ibo boyo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8 “Kale kabo kanube utamapta, nalami yaan aa sagaal aa uyo nimtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi yaan aa sagaal aa bo ugaa kwaalap unu milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo, yaan aa sagaal aa uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba ko.

9 Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalepnelu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii bo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tam-baliim kuta minte, kabo tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba o,” age Yesus iyo kam age-se (kale, bemi weng ko bogo-se kwek umi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanube kabo utamapta, intap intap mufekmufek uyo tebe biinga nimtamo yang kuguup mafak tem tililan o angbu kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin mufekmufek boyo umik ugobe kupka-nalap e minte, kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke tambaliim bom-balapta o,” age-suu) ko.

Yesus imi do weng felep yak sipsip maagalo kesa umi diim to

bogosa uta ko
Luk 15:3-7

10 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip, ‘Unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo win binim o,’ agelan-temip kuta, di ipkil utamin. Bilip imi tiin molin tinum ko age ensel iyo nimi Aatum God imi miit tem kugol bom-nilip e, bilip imi sang uyo suun kup God iyo baga-em-nuubip kale, ipmi aget uyo fuguno, ‘Bilip iyo win binim o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11 [Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal unang tinum yang Saatan imi miit tem iinom maagalo kesip ita kulep meng God imi miit tem tolan o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.]

12 “Nimi do weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan handret (100) kalip iyo tiin mo-boma nala tam maagup uyo maak maagalo kelan-temu uyo, iyo intaben nulan-tema a? Sipsip tiin molin iyo sipsip ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo imkala ifuul kon unan tiine-bilipta, no maagalo kebu umi fen tiineman-tema ko.

13 Kale fen tiine-bom utaman-tema uyo, sipsip tiin molin beyo fomtuup deng tebeman-tema kale, imi sipsip maagup bomi deng uyo ipkumal 99 maagalo kelin-tem albip bilip imi deng ulutap ba kale ki, atin fomtuup deng tebeman-tema ko.

14 Ulutap kale, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak iyo unang tinum ilami ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip bilip imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, maak maagalo kemin ba o agan-nuuba o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

God imi ilak dolin tinum imi fenga kola umi telelmin umi sang uta ko
(Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1)

15 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang tinum ibaa. Kanube God imi ilak dolin iyo maak tebe-nala kuguup mafak uyo kabo kopkela umdii, kabo kek kek iyo baga-emin ba kale, ilasinon alba kalaa age-nalapta, no atam-nalap e, bemi kuguup mafak ko kanupkeba bomi sang uyo bogo-belapta, iyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nala ilami kuguup mafak kanu-be boyo kupkala umdii, bota asok alop ibo kubak diina tala ke-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

16 Kale minte kapmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, kalapmi duup iyo maagup min, alop min iyo maak kulep tal tolapta, alop bilip ita tebe-nilipta, alop ipmi weng bogobina tala keman-temip uyo tinangkulan-temip bota, ‘Tambaliim o,’ age God imi suuk kon tem uyo boyo kam agesu kale,

alop imi weng tinangkulan-temip bota, son-temu uyo, tinum
fenga koba beyo maak so weng bisop uyo bagaman-temaala
ko.
17 Kuta tinum fenga koba beyo ninggil asuno ipmi weng
uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, no God imi ilak dolin unang
tinum iyo afeta-nilipta, alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelip
weng uyo telela kolipta, tinum fenga koba beyo alugum ipmi
weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, ipmi iibak tem uyo
fot tebe daalip tam iinon-tema uta tambaliim kale, ibo asit
kek kek tinum so takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak so imi
itafinon-bom yang tamip iso tiinemin binim kem-nuubip
ulutap ke-nilipta, tinum fenga koba beyo fot tebelip yang
iinemin o," agela ko.

Tinum alop tap asuno tap imi tala tala ke beten kemin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 16:17-19, Jon 20:23)

18 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogola ko. "Kota niyo alugum God
imi ilak dolin unang tinum kafin diim albip ipmi bogobelan
o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum ibo utamipta, intap
intap kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age, nuyo kanuman-temaalup
o agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup
bogobe-nala e, 'Boyo kanumin ba o,' agelan-tema ko. Ulutap
kale, alugum ibo utamipta, intap intap kuguup uyo tam-
baliim kale, alugum nuyo kanuman-temup bota tambal kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup
bogobe-nala e, 'Boyo kanumin o,' age no kelan-tema ko.
19 "Kale niyo asok weng migik maak bogopman-temi ko.
Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno tap ibo maak
aget maagup ke-nilip nimi Aatum abiil tigiin alba imi beten
ke-e-bom dagagaman-temip uyo, iyo tinangku-nalata, ipmi
beten ke-bilip uyo yan kebe-nalata, kanubelan-tema ko.
20 Kale boyo ki, God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno
tap ibo tebe, Yesus imi ogok uyo maak kemum o age-nilip
afetaman-temip uyo, niyo tal ipso bom-nilita, nimi aget fu-
guno, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-bii uyo ibo utam-nilip e minte,
ipkil boyo kanu-bom no ke-bilipta, God yagal tebe-nalata,
dong daga-eman-tema o," age baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kapkum iyo fenga kopkela uyo, kap-siik tebe yan ke-emin ba kale, kup-kaga-emin o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 6:12,15, Mak 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kol 3:13)

21 Kale Fita iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa.
Kanube nimi nugum iyo kuguup mafak kupkanema uyo, imi
kuguup mafak kupkane-be boyo kupkabe yakyak bii ilep
intap kal fagalal o nagan-balap a? Kupkabe yakyak bii ilep
ban kal fagalan-temi bota tii bele o?" agela e minte,

22 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Umbae. Ban
kal boyo tii ba kale, kabo kapkum bemi kuguup mafak
kupkake-be boyo tikimin ba kale, kanube kapmi kapkum iyo
kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo kekemin kup ke-be kuta,
kabo suun kup boyo kup-kaga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim
ko.
23 Kale God imi unang tinum tiin momin umi kuguup uyo
kamok king maak imi kuguup ulutap kale, kamok beyo aget
fuguno-nala e, ‘Nalami ogok kemin tinum tebe nimi yuum
kepnelip dola-sii uyo tikili utam-nilipta, umi yan uyo kop-
nelin o,’ age-nalata,
24 ilami dong daga-emin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo
no tinum yuum kepne-silip iyo imtamo talaal o,’ agela e, no
maagup dep tal tal kema ko. Kale tinum maak dep tala bemi
yuum uyo kwiin kiim kale,
25 beyo mani bisel umaak waafulin-tem kale, beyo dogob-
eta bagang-kale mo-nama binim kalaa age-nala e, imi kamok
iyo un tubulin bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum
kaso imi kalel sino man sino imi alugum mufekmufek sino
uyo kulep no mufekmufek saanin baan diim tolip molipta,
bomi tisol uyo kulep tal tolip nita kululita minte, ulimal bilip
ita tinum migik imi kulep no tolata, imi bisop ogok kemin
unang tinum kelan-temip bota nimi yuum uyo ko molan-
temip o,’ agan-kala ko.
26 Kale imi ogok kemin tinum beyo tinangku-nala e, katuun
duung fegela daak ilami kamok bemi miit tem kugol ton-
nala e, fomtuup bogola ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Atam-salapta,
molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa nimkalapta bole, kapmi yuum
boyo alugum molan o,’ agela ko.
27 Kale imi kamok iyo utamata e, kam agela kalaa age-nala
e bole, du-filin daa imi yuum uyo kupkabe dupka-nala e bole,
misiim dupkala daagina ko.

28 “Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamok iyo dupkaa tam
abiip tam abomu, ilami ipkum ogok kemin tinum maak siin
umi yuum katip maak kebe-se beyo tal mep kugol alba kalaa
age-nala e, ilami ipkum beyo del duung kwegal aafuu bogobe-
nala e, ‘Kamano kota kapsiik nimi yuum uyo yuut kopnelal o,’
agela e,
29 imi ipkum iyo katuun duung fegela daak ton fomtuup
bogobe-nala e, ‘Atam-salapta, molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa
nimkalapta bole, kapmi yuum katip boyo molan o,’ agan-be
kuta,
30 ipkum imi weng boyo tinangkulin-tem ke-nala e, no un
tubulin bogobelata bole, un tubulin iyo tal dep no kalabus
am daa-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo katam kal bom-balap

bii, kapkum imi yuum bomi mobelan-temap kota, talaa kam-
dalup tam iinon-temap o,' agelip ko.
31 Kale ipkumal iyo atamipta e, nugum beyo dep no kalabus
am daalip kalaa age olsak depmuta, no ilimi kamok iyo
alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta bole,
32 kamok iyo tinangku-nala e, un tubulin iyo bogobe-nala e,
'No nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak iyo dep talaal o,' agela e, no
dep tal daala e, kamok iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo kuguup
mafak kemin tinum kale, kapmi dagabap bota, niyo ka-filin
daa-nilita, kapmi yuum kiim uyo kupkapkebi kale minte,
33 kabo nimi tebe ka-filin daabi ulutap ke-nalap kapsiik
tebe kapkum beyo du-filin daalan-temap boyo tambaliim
kuta, kabo boyo kupkaa beyo du-filin daalin-tem kebap kale,
bota nagal mungkup kabo ka-filin daalan-temaali o,' age-nala
e,
34 atin olsak tebebelu e bole, un tubulin iyo bogobelata, iyo
tebe tinum mafak beyo de dep no kalabus am daa bogobe-
nilip e, 'Kabo katam kal bom-balap bii, king imi yuum
afek bomi alugum mobelan-temap kota, talaa kamdalup tam
iinon-temap o,' age bogobe-silip o," age Yesus iyo do weng
boyo bogobe-nala e minte,
35 asok maak so bogo-nala e, "Ibaa. Do weng bomi aget uyo
fuguno-nilipta, utamin. Kapkumal iyo tebe kuguup mafak
kapmi kupkake-bilip uyo, kanu-bilip o ageta kapsiik kuguup
mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, kupkabe-nalapta, bomi aget
uyo maak sino fugunin ba kale, kanube kabo kapkumal
imi yuum uyo kupkabelin-tem kelan-temap uyo, nimi Aa-
tum abiil tigiin kayaak yagal kapmi yuum uyo kupkapkelan-
temaala kale, kaal fuyap uta kopkelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo
Fita imi baga-ema ko.

19

Tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang Yesus imi bogosa uta ko

Mak 10:1-12, (Mat 5:31-32, Luk 16:18, 1 Kor 7:10-16)

1 Kale Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum binimanu
kupka-nala e, Provins Galili uyo kupkaa Ok Jodan uyo ilo do
yak milii abe-nala e, daage no Provins Yuudiya atuk kutam
iina e,
2 kota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dagaa dep Yesus imi
umik tem daage no Yesus imi alba kutam iinipta, Yesus iyo
unang tinum mafak ilin maak kugol albip iyo telela imkama
ko.
3 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo, nota Yesus iyo bisop bogo
dup-kugu-bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-
nulupta, dep no weng telelmin diim daalum o age-nilipta, tal

daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Moses imi ulo numi kobesa uyo tinum
unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang uyo, intaben o agesu a?
Uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Tinum iyo ilami kalel uyo kupkalan o agela
uyo, yak alugum intap intap numu kalaa age fot tebelan-tema
boyo tambaliim o,’ agesu bele o?” agelip e,
4 Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo
God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo tiki-bii utamsip
kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, niyo dagagan-bilip a? Atuk uyo
bogo-nulu,

‘Kamaki God imi alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kosa uyo, unang sino tinum sino iyo telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,

5 God iyo bogo-nala e,

“Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo kulan-tema uyo, tinum iyo ilami ogen so e aalap so iyo imka-nala e, yak imi kalel umi diim kal du-mola e bole, agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,” agesa o,’

agesu kale,
6 asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, maagup kelan-temip
ko. Kale God imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam
maagup kebip uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, agam imi
dula kula kebip uyo ilo kobela yang iina meng iina kemin ba
o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela e,
7 kota Falosi iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kapmi kam agelap
boyo dam umdii, Moses iyo, intaben o age-nalata, God imi
suuk kon tem uyo weng migik uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

‘Tinum kabo, kalel uyo kupkali o agelap umdii, boyo bong fagamin ba kale, imak kabo suuk kon umaak dola ko kalel umi kobelapta, ku-nuluta, kamkaa unon-temu o,’

agesa o?” agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “God
tebe tinum dula unang kula kemin umi ulo kwep daasa uyo
ipmi olal sino ipsino ibo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa
age-nalata, Moses iyo, ‘O,’ agelata, ibo tebe ilipmi kalelal iyo
im-kagan-nuubip kuta, kamaki God imi unang tinum telela
imosa uyo, God yagal tinum sino unang sino iyo, ‘Kanupmin
kuguup mafak boyo kanumin o,’ age-nalata, kobesaala ko.
9 Kale nimi weng maak kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele
tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo sa
dagamin binim, tambaliim kup albu kuta, yagal tebe, kupkali
o age-nala kupkaa unang migik uta kula umdii, God imi
tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo fen sa daga-bom-nalata,
ilami kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa
agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

10 Kale imi okumop man iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilip e,

Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum iyo utamata, unang ku kup-
kagamin boyo bong fagamin kalaa agela umdii, tambaliim
kale, beyo unang dalamin uyo kupka-nalata, kapket nan-
tema bota tambaliim o,” agelip e,
11 kota Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala
e, “Tinum kwiin tagang iyo bagang-kale fen kapket nan-
temaalip binim kale, iyo unang dulaman-temip kale minte,
God iyo tinum iip maak maak ita kup titil uyo kobelata,
bagang-kale kapket nan-temip ko.
12 Kale tinum unang dulamin binim ke bisop kapket kup
nin bomi magam uyo kwiin tagang kale, tinum iip maak
maak kamaki umi ogenal imolip imi kaal mafaganebesu iyo
bagang-kale unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte, tinum iip
maak maak waasi tebe imi kaal kufak daabesip iyo bagang-
kale unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte, tinum iip maak
maak igil kaal tambal kuta minte, God yagal titil kobelata,
kapket bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo tambaliim kup kwep
no ipkumal iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta, unang dululan-
temaalip no ko. Kale tinum iyo maak, God imi ilak uta
fomtuup dolan o age-nala bagang-kale kapket kup na umdii,
God iyo tinum bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema o,” agela ko.

Yesus tebe man kangkang sagaal togobe God imi aman daga-emsa uta ko
Mak 10:13-16, Luk 18:15-17

13 Tam ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus tebe numi man
kangkang sagaal togobe-nala God imi dagala dong dogob-
elata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, ilimi man iyo kulep
Yesus imi finang tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo, ogenal
iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan togon-kalip e,
14 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalipta,
imi man iyo kulep nimi finang tilin o ageta ko. Kale
unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem e talan-bilip iyo man
kangkang ilitap kale, man kangkang bilip iyo fot tebemin ba
kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o,” age-nala e,
15 man kangkang iyo sagaal togobe God iyo daga-nala e,
“Aatum kabo man kangkang kalip iyo dong dogobelal o,” age
kupka-nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

Tinum mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko
Mak 10:17-31, Luk 18:18-30, (Rom 13:8-10)

16 Tam am maak daanu e, kamaa tinum maak tal Yesus imi
daga bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Niyo
mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogonup-
min kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum
kelal o nagan-balap o?” agela e,

17 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kabo, intaben o
age-nalapta, tal kuguup tambal umi sang uyo niyo dagagan-
balap a? God maagup ita kup kuguup tambal uyo kemin
kale, God imi ulo uyo Moses ita tebe God imi suuk kon tem
dola kwep daasa kale, God imi ulo boyo waafu-bom-nalapta,
mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temap o,” agela e minte,
18 tinum besiik daga bogobe-nala e, “God imi dogonupmin
weng kem uta waafulin kup kemal o nagan-balap o?” agela e,
aa Yesus isiik bogobela ko. “Ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano,

‘Kabo unang tinum inolap kaanamin ba e minte,
kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa unang migik so sa dagamin ba,
kabo yuguut unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap
iyo baga-emin ba,

19 kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo kwaasulemin ba
kale, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom kuguup tambal uta
kup kupka-emal o,’

age-nulu e minte,

‘Kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap
ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’

age no kesu uta o,” agela e,
20 kamaa tinum beyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Niyo God
imi ulo boyo alugum suun kup waafulin kup bomi kuta,
niyo utamita, kuguup tambal umaak duumatan-bii tap kalaa
agebi kale minte, dogonupmin kuguup uta maak so waafulal
o nagan-balap o?” agela e,
21 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup tambal uyo atin alugum
waafulan o agan-balap kalaa age-nilita, kuguup waafulin-
tem albap umi sang uyo kaa bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo
tinangku-salapta. Kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo
kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molip umi mani kululan-temap
uyo iip kulin man imi kobelap umdii, bota no God imi abiip
kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kapmi mufek-
mufek uyo alugum kobe-nalapta, nisino abe-bomta, God imi
ogok uyo kemum o,” agela kale,
22 kamaa tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi
weng bogobela boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fugunо-
nala e, “Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi
mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali
o,” age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupkaa
daagina ko.

23 Kale Yesus iyo tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom-nala e,
ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko. “Niyo dam bogopman-
temi kale, unang tinum mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bong

faga-bomta imi mufekmufek aget ugel kalagamin uyo kupka-
nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tolon-temip kale, iip maak
maak ita kup God imi aget uyo kobe-nilipta, mitam God imi
daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.
24 Niyo weng boyo maak so tifilan-temi kale, kong kiim ko
age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep
tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu
kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup
atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo
mitam tolon-tema o," agela ko.

25 Kale tam okumop man iyo tinangku-nilip e, fomtuup
kumang mo kupkaa daga-nilip e, "Kapmi kam age bogo-
nalap, 'Mufekmufek soyaap beyo bong faga-bomta mitam
God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,' agelap boyo dam
umdii, iip kulin man nuyo dogonube-nulupta, tam God imi
daam tem uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam
unomup binim o," agelip e,
26 Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen itam-nala e, bogola ko.
"God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta,
tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam
tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal tebe dong
dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-tema o," agela e,
27 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tolong
do-salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufek-
mufek sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem
kapsino tiinan-bulup kale, kanu-bulup boyo, son-temu uyo,
God imi abiip uyo no tamupta, kabo dogonupmin kuguup
tambal uta nuyo kopman-temap o?" agela e,
28 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo
dam bogopman-temi kale, son-temu nala afungen tem tulu
God tebe-nala asok abiil so kafin so umi migik telela kolan-
tema kota, Mo Tibil imi Man nita mitam Kamok miton ke-
nilita, alugum iyo tiin molan-temi kale, kota nimi okumop
man tuluun kal ibo nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim
Israel imi man ilop imi miit tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit
maagup ku tiin mola tiin mola kelan-temip ko.
29 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi am
min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, aalap min, ogen
min, man min, iman ilang min uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi ogok
uta waafulip umdii, am afungen daanan-temu kota, God iyo
kuguup tambal kup kobe-nala e, kanupmin mufekmufek umi
kupkaa tisip uyo ulumi kup tii 100 kobe no kelata, suun kup
nan-temip ko.
30 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so

albip iyo biilan-temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip
e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win binim
ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so ke no kelan-temip
o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

20

Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang digin-kalin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

1 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “God imi tebe
unang tinum tiin mo-bom mufekmufek taga-em-nuuba umi
kuguup uyo sok dum ilang kayaak maak tebe ogok kemin
tinum imi kuguup kobe-se ulutap kale, bemi sok dum ilang
uyo kwiin kiim kuta minte, imi ogok kemin tinum ita iip maak
maak ita kup kale, kutim ataan, kenan o agan-suluta, sok
dum ilang kayaak iyo daage no, yol am kugol tinum iyo maak
ululita, no nimi ogok kene-bom-nilip mani kwaamin o age-
nalata,
2 daage no tinum iip maak maak iyo itam-nala e, bogobela,
‘Ibo ogok ke-biilan age-silip kwiina kota, ogok ke-bii am
maagup kemin umi tisol uta kup tii kobe yakyak keman-temi
o,’ age-nala e, imdala no imi sok dum ilang kugol ogok kemip
ko.
3 “Kale am uyo taabanu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo asok
tinum fen daage no yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak
iyo bisop tonbip kalaa age-nala e,
4 bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo no nimi sok dum ilang kugol ogok ke-
bilip bii, kwiinuta, ogok ulumi tii tisol uyo kobelan o,’ agela
e,
5 tinangku-nilip e, daage no ogok kemip ko.
“Kale no ogok ke-bilip bii, atanim uyo tal dubim e tulu e,
sok dum ilang kayaak iyo tinum iip maak maak iyo kulula
ogok kem unip e, siit-nala e, minte atanim te kek e abe-bulu
e, tinum iip maak maak iyo asok kulula ogok kem un no kelip
ko.
6 “Kale bii am kwiinu ogok uyo binimanan o agan-sulu
e, beyo daage no yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak
iyo asok kugol albip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo
intaben o ageta am daanbu koyo, bisop albip o?’ agela e,
7 isiik bogobe-nilip e, ‘Nuyo tinum iyo maak tebeta ogok
umaak kopmin-tem kale, bisop am kal albup o,’ agelip e,
bogobela ko. ‘Ogok umaak kobelin-tem umdii, ibo no nimi
sok dum ilang uta ogok kemin o,’ agela e, daage no ogok kemip
ko.
8 “Kale atanim tem iinon o agan-sulu e, sok dum ilang
kayaak iyo tebe ogok kemin tinum imi tiin molin iyo bogobe-
nala e, ‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo alugum olabelap tala tala

kelipta, imi tisol uyo kuga-emal o ageta kale, kamaki uyo
kabo mep maak aaltam tal ogok kem-silip kwiinu bilip isiik
kobe-nalap e minte, bilip imi umik tem uyo ipkumal iip
maak taabanu tal ogok ke-bilip iyo kobe no ke-nalapta minte,
kamaki kutim tal ogok ke-bilip bilip ita afung afung kobe no
kelal o,' agela e,

9 bole tam tiin molin iyo ogok kemin tinum olabela tal
tamip e, beyo tisol uyo yagalami kobe kobe kemsaala kale,
kamaki uyo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uyo
tinum aaltam tal ogok ke-bilip bilip isiik kobe-nala e, tam
tinum taap tilip iyo asok mungkup ogok ke-bii am maagup
kemin umi tisol uta kobe no kela e,

10 aaltam uyo tinum kamaki kutim tal ogok kem albip
iyo tal, tisol kwaamum o age tal-nilip e, aget fuguno-nilip
e, 'Nuyo kutim kota ogok kem kwep talanbu tal am kwiina
kaa diibelup kale, nuyo tisol bisel kululan-temup o,' agelip
kuta, alugum maagup maagup iyo tinum aaltam tilip imi tisol
kululip ulutap ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta
kup kulu-nilipta,

11 utamipta e, numi tisol koyo nugumal mep kwiina tal ogok
kem-silip kwiinu imi tisol kululip ulutap kululup kalaa age-
nilip e, kamok iyo olsak kupka-e-bom bubun-bom

12 bogobe-nilip e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum
kalip iyo ogok uyo binimanan o agan-suluta, tal-nilip ogok
katip kup kelip kale minte, nuta kutim kota tal ataan afek
diim koyo ogok kem talanbu tal am kwiina kaa diibelup kuta,
intaben o age-nalapta, numi tisol uyo bilip imi tisol kobelap
kulutap mungkup nugol kobelap a? Kale boyo felepmin-tem
o,' agelip e,

13 sok dum ilang kayaak isiik tebe bilip imi tinum maagup
imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogobela ko. 'Nugum kabaa.
Sining age tinangku-salapta. Niyo bogopke-nili, "Ogok ke-bii
am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kop-kaman-temi o," agelita,
kabo, "Ogok ke-bili bii, am maagup kelan-temi o," nagebap
kale, niyo kabo kuguup mafak kopkelaali kale, nulumi weng
bogobup uta kup waafu-nilita, boyo kobeli ko.

14-15 Kale nalami aget fugunin uta, tinum aaltam tilip kalip
iyo kuguup tambal umaak kopman o age-nilita, kapmi tisol
kopkeli kulutap mungkup igil kanube kobeli ko. Alugum
ibo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kululip kale,
boyo felepmu kale, niyo nalami aget fugunin uta nalami
tuumon uyo kulu-nili tinum iip maak maak imi mufekmufek
duumatanbip ita misiim dong daga-e-bii kuta, kabo, intaben
o age-nalapta, titin-bom-nalap e minte, olsak tebe-bom no ke-
balap a? Kale kapmi tisol uyo kulep-nalap e, daaginaal o,' age

sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ogok kemin tinum imi baga-emsa ko.
16 “Kale do weng bomi magam uyo, unang tinum dogap
ita utamipta, kuguup mafak ke-bulup kalaa age-nilip kamaa
kagal imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God
imi tiin diim uyo bilip iyo win so kelan-temip kale minte,
unang tinum dogap ita siin uyo imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi
ilak uyo do-nilip nimi ogok uta kem tebesip kuta, bilip iyo,
‘Nuyo tambaliim o,’ agan-kalip umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo
bilip iyo kubagan-nilip e, win binim kelan-temip (kuta, God
iyo bilip iyo alugum maagup tisol tambal kobelan-tema) o,”
age Yesus iyo kam age bogobela ko.

Yesus imi ilep asuno diim umi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 10:32-34, Luk 18:31-33

17 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage,
abiip miton Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, ilami
okumop man tuluun kal iyo unang tinum imi iibak tem
kulagal ulu kulep yang kweng tola ninggil ilisinon abe-bom-
nilip e, bogobela ko.
18 “Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale,
no kugol bom-bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi
Man niyo nimdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata bole, igil weng
tegen-bom-nilipta, ‘Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ nage
bogo kupka-nilipta,
19 nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-
nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e minte, sok ifet ku saal
daga-bom no ke-bii-nilipta, nimdep no at diim kal nim-diilip
kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno
diim kota God yagal tebe nifolata, asok fen tigi molan-temi o,”
age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ita kup baga-ema ko.

Jems sino Jon sino imi ogen umi tal Yesus daga-nulu, “Nimi man alop bilip iyo ululap kamok kelin o,” agesu uta ko
Mak 10:35-45

20 Kale Sebedi imi kalel uyo umi man tinum alop Jems sino
Jon sino iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, katuun duung
fegela daak ton-nulu e, bogobelu ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo,
nimi man kalip iyo mufekmufek tambal umaak kanubelal o
agan-bii o,” agelu e,
21 Yesus iyo dagala, “Kubo, intaben uta niyo kanupnelak o
nagan-balap o?” agela e, ogen usiik Yesus imi weng uyo yan
kebe bogo-nulu e, “Suuk nala kapmi mitam kamok king ke-
nalap unang tinum alugum imi tiin molan-temap uyo, kabo
nimi man tinum alop kalip iyo ululapta, maak iyo te kapmi

ipkuk ilo keng kal tona e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo keng kal
tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-bilipta, ninggil ibo unang
tinum iyo tiin molin o,” agelu e,
22 Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen tiin alop iyo itam-nala e, ilami
kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo imi bogobe-nala e,
“Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi magam uyo ibo tele
utamin-tem kale, kuguup mafak maak kek kek ita tebe nimi
kop-naman-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo ku no kelan-temip aga o?”
agela e, bogobe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo tii boyo kanupman-temup
o,” agelip e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Dam kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko
nimi kop-naman-temip ulutap kelan-temip kuta, boyo nimi
ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan diim nimi mep
sino albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo nimi Aatum
God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum iyo ulusa kale, imdep daalata,
ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin molan-
temup o,” agela ko.

24 Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip
e, okumop man alop bilip iyo olsak kopmip e,
25 Yesus iyo olabela okumop man iyo alugum tilip e, bogob-
ela ko. “Ibaa. Ipkil utamipta e, kafin diim kagal God imi ilak
dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum
iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget
fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no
kem-nuubip kalaa agesip kuta minte,
26 nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip
boyo ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, tinum iyo, ipmi kamok
kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale,
bilili age-bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenan-tema bota
tambaliim kale minte,
27 ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok
kelita o agela umdii, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin
tinum kelan-tema bota tambaliim ko.
28 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-
bom-bilita, tinum ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali
kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup ogok ke-bom unang tinum iyo
dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii boyo ki, niyo tal-nilita, waasi iyo
imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin
tagang imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun
nin o ageta ti-sii kale, ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii
ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak alop maak telela imosa uta ko
Mak 10:46-52, Luk 18:35-43

29 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo abiip Jeriko
uyo kupkaa abe-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak
ninggil imi daang begebe no kelip dagaa dep unip ko.
30 Kale abe-bilip e, tinum tiin mafak alop maak ilep
mibiyaang tem kugol tonbip iyo tolong dolipta e, unang
tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tiinan-be o,” agan-bilip
kalaa age olabe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi
afalik King Devit ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo
ku-nalap dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,
31 unang tinum iyo tebe alop iyo yagan-bom bogobe-nilip e,
“Ibo sining agelin o,” agan-bilip kuta, tinum tiin mafak alop
bilip iyo asok fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “King Devit imi man
ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo nuyo i-filin daa dong dogobelal
o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo sining age kugol mo-nala e, olabela, “Ibo, niyo
intaben nubelak o ageta olne-bilip o?” agela e,
33 alop isiik imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e,
“Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo dong dogobelap alop numi tiin koyo
tambalanepmuta, mufekmufek uyo utamamum o ageta olan-
bulup o,” agelip e,
34 Yesus iyo alop iyo i-filin daa-nala e, yak imi tiin uyo
melebela e, maak fagaa alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e
bole, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, isino unip ko.

21

Yesus imi kamok king ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam unsa uta ko
Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Jon 12:12-19

1 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo tal abiip miton
Jerusalam mep so tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip maak Betfage
tolom-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak isiik
imdali unipta o age-nalata,
2 weng kem usiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yak abe ko tam abiip
utaman-bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki ogen so umi
man kagum so afaat im-diilip albip kalaa age yuut utaman-
temip ko. Kale dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila ko-nilipta, kulep
nimi finang tilipta o ageta kale,
3 minte kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak itamata, kanum
talan-bilip kalaa age-nala ibo dagala umdii, ipsiik bogobe-
nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim yagal, “Kulep tilin o,” agelata, tulup
kale, nuyo kuun kulep no tolupta, Kamogim iyo asok yuut
imdalata, kulep tolon-temup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, kulep
tilin o,” age bogobe-nala e, imdala unip ko.
4-5 Kale sugayok kutop uyo God imi profet maak God imi
suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

"Ibo no abiip miton Sayon ko age Jerusalam kutam iinom-nilipta, abiip kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Utamin a. Ipmi kamok king iyo ipmi finang talan-be kale, iyo win soyaap imi telemin ulutap ke-nalata, talanbaala kale, iyo dukmen-bom-nalata, dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kugol ton-nalata, talan-be o,' agelin o,"

agesa kale, kota imi weng bogosa uyo, dam kelan o agan talan-bo ko.

6 Kale Yesus imi okumop man alop iyo Yesus imi weng kem uyo tinangku-nilip e,

7 daage no dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila kobe-nilip e, kulep no Yesus imi kobe-nilip e, tam ilimi saket uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kal tufobelip e, Yesus iyo te tam dongki imi daang kun diim kal tona e,

8 kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte, iip maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-bii kulep te daak Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

9 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem abe-bala e minte, Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bala no ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, "Nuyo King Devit imi man ilop kemi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o," age-nilip e, "Yesus keyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o," age-nilip e, "God imi win afaligen boyo dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o," agan-kalip ko.

10 Kanum abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo no Jerusalam kutam iina e, abiip kasel iyo alugum atam-nilip e, alugum maagup ki fomtuup kumang mo-nilip e minte, deng tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, igil tebe dagana tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Beyo waantap ita o?" agan-kalip e,

11 unang tinum Yesus sino talan-bilip iyo ipkumal imi weng boyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Yesus kale, beyo Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret bomi tinum o," agelip ko.

Yesus imi no ulotu am miton mufekmufek saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko

Mak 11:15-19, Luk 19:45-48, Jon 2:13-22

12 Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu am miton no abomu e,
tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, mufekmufek God imi kuga-emin uyo
kulep te tam tolip ulotu am kutam kal saan-bilip kalaa age-
nala e, yagal tebe alugum tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam
to-bilip so tinum migik tal saan-bilip so iyo alugum fot tebela
sigino tam iinip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol
uyo dagaa kup-kiit mobe-nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin
umi kulep tal tolip saanin tinum imi siya uyo duko kulupma
yang abe no kebelu kupka-nala e,
13 bogobela, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem dola
kosip maak bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Beten kemin
umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi weng
boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilip God imi am uyo kufak
daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal
imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o,” age
bogobela ko.
14 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal bom-bala e,
unang tinum tiin mafak sino ibiit sino iyo Yesus finang no
tamip e, telela imkama ko.
15 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino ulo
utamsip tinum sino iyo Yesus imi kuguup migik kanu-be boyo
utam-nilip e minte, tolong dolipta, man kangkang iyo ulotu
am miton kagal olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Keyo King Devit imi
man ilop kale, imi win uta kufu-emum o,” agan-bilip kalaa
age-nilip e, tinum amem imi kamogimal sino ulo utamsip
tinum sino iyo Yesus imi olsak kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
16 bogolip, “Kabaa. Kabo bilip imi kanupmin weng mafak
bagan-bilip boyo tolong dolap aga o?” agelip e, Yesus iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Bilip imi weng boyo tinangkuli kale, bilip iyo
kuguup mafak kebaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi suuk kon tem
weng bogosu uta ke-bilip kale, uyo bogo-nulu,

> ‘God kabo man kangkang sino man unaak sino iyo kafale-
> belapta, kapmi deng tebe-bom-nilip e, kapmi win uyo
> kufuke-bom no kem-nuubip o,’

agesu kale, ibo God imi weng boyo ilumanosip aga o?” age
bogobe-nala e,
17 kamogimal iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal imka-nala e,
mitam abiip abe-nala e, daage no abiip Betani kutam kal seta
ko.

Yesus imi weng kup bagam-sala at yet umi datansu uta ko
Mak 11:12-14,20-24, (Mat 17:20, 1 Kor 13:2)

18 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo Betani kal
silipta, kutim mililep kota Betani uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam
unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, kota Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu
e,

19 utamata e, yet miit maak ilep magaang tem kugol mobu
kalaa age-nala e, daage yang, yet dum boyo maak dugu une-
nilita o age-nala e, yang abomu, yet miit boyo maak abubaalu
binim, bisop kon kup kalaa age-nala e, bogola, “At koyo dum
umaak abuman-temaalu o,” agan-sala e, kota at yet miit boyo
maak fagaa datanu ko.
20 Kale okumop man iyo utam-nilip e, kumang mo dagalip
ko. “Bae. Yet miit koyo dogonubeta yuut datanu o?” agelip e,
21 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Nimi weng koyo
ilumanamin ba kale, kwep aget tem daalin o ageta kale, God
imi aget fugunolap uyo, aget alop fugunin ba kale, tele aget
fugunota e, God imi, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ agan-be uyo, beyo
tii dong dogopnela kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo,
kapkal tii nimi at kanubeli kulutap uyo kanubelan-temap
kale ulutap, kabo bogo-nalap, ‘God kabo yak amdu boyo
balaa kwaalap daak yol ok kumun tem iinuk o,’ agelan-temap
uyo, kapmi dagalap boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-tema ko.
22 Kale kabo aget fugunota e, God beyo tii dong dogopnela
imi kuguup uyo kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo,
kabo beten ke dagalan-temap kota, iyo fen tii kanup-kaman-
tema o,” agela ko.

Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, “Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?” agesip uta ko

Mak 11:27-33, Luk 20:1-8

23 Kale Yesus iyo daage no Jerusalam kutam abe-nala e,
daage tam ulotu am miton kal tam bom-nala e, God imi weng
uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bala e, tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino iyo tal
Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim
kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita
kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap
o?” agelip e,
24 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kalo.
Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng
uyo yan kepnelip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan
kepman-temi ko.
25 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop
diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop
diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa
a? (Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan kepnelipta) o,” agela e, tam
kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo
bogo-nulup, ‘God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,’ agelan-
temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo utamipta, God
imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o

ageta ibo Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta tuluun baga-e-be
kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,
26 nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win
tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup uta, unang tinum kwiin
tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e, boyo dam, Jon iyo God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-nilip
nuyo olsak kobe-nilip e, ino-nimip o ageta nuyo finan-bulup
o," age-nilip e minte,
27 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-
nilip e, "Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe
unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o,"
agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nagal mungkup ulutap
kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Waami win tolop diim uta kanup-
min kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age bogopman-
temaali o," agela ko.

Yesus tebe felep yak tinum maak imi man tinum alop imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

28 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, "Nimi do
weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-nilipta, aaltam
kota dogonupmin aget fugunin uta kulup kalaa age-nilipta,
ipkil bogopnelin o ageta ko. Kale tam tinum maak beyo man
tinum alop kale, am maak daanu e, tam man diil imi bogobe-
nala e, 'Nimi man tinum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo no sok
dum ilang uta digin-kalal o,' agela e,
29 man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo kulali o,' age
bii-nalata, minte aaltam kota imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nala e,
daage no sok dum ilang uyo digin-kala ko.
30 Kale aalap iyo no man tinum afungim iyo atam-nala e,
asok mungkup fik imi bogobela ulutap mungkup bogobela e,
man isiik aalap imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, 'Nita
no digin-kalon-temi o,' agela kuta, iyo unin-tem ke kupka-se
ko.
31 "Kale kota niyo weng maak dagalan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Man alop bilip iyo niing ita bele, fik ita ilimi aalap
weng uyo tinangku-se o?" agela e, tam kamogimal isiik
bogobe-nilip e, "Fik ita aalap imi weng uyo tinangku-se o,"
agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobela ko. "Nimi weng kaa bogopman-
temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum mafak iyo
fik imi kanube-se kulutap kelan-temip boyo ki, takis mani
kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte sa dagamin unang sino iyo
ilimi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ita ita kelipta, kamogimal
ipta kubaganipta, yuut mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-
temip kale minte, ipde a? Ibo mitam God imi daam tem e
tolon-temip bele ki?

32 Kale siin uyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo
tal ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo mitam God imi daam
tem e telemin umi ilep uyo kanube-nilipta o,’ agansa kuta,
ibo imi weng uyo tinangkamsaalip kale minte, takis mani
kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte sa dagamin unang sino ita
Jon imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-
nilipta, ilimi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo kupka-nilip e, God
imi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo itam-silip kuta minte,
ibo Jon imi weng uyo tinangku ipmi aget uyo fupkela kota
kulitap kelin-tem ke-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo
kupka-nilipta, God imi ilak uta dolin-tem o,” age Yesus iyo
kamogimal iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:1-12, Luk 20:9-19

33 Yesus iyo asok kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng
migik maak bogopman-temi kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta.
Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak telela ko-nala e, daam
fogo kupkaa sok dum umi san uyo u-nala e, sok dum umi ok
tugutmin umi baan diim uyo telela ko-nala e, sok dum ilang
bigimin tinum imi am uyo isal am deebe no ke-nala e, minte
tinum sok dum ilang tiin molan-temip iyo ulu bogobe-nala
e, ‘Tam sok dum umi abulan-temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa
tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo
tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e
minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e,
imkaa no abiip maak simanim kal na ko.
34 Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin
tinum iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok
uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang
kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo imdala tal sok dum
ilang tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi kamogim imi
sok dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kobelipta, numi kamogim imi
kulubinum o,’ agelip e,
35 bole sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e,
yak kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo yaafu-nilip e, maak
ita bisop fom saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, maak iyo angkolip
kaana e, maak yagal tuum tuup angkolip kaan no kelip ko.
36 Kale kanubelip kalaa age-nala e, kamogim iyo ogok
kemin tinum iyo kwiin tagang imdala sok dum ilang tiin
molin tinum imi finang no tamip e, tiin molin tinum iyo tebe
asok kamaki ogok kemin tinum imi tal tamip kanube inobip
ulutap mungkup inolip kaan no kelip kalaa age-nala e,
37 kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, aget fugunola ko.
‘Niyo nalami man keyo daali una umdii, imi weng uyo

kwaasulepman-temaalip o,' age-nala e, afungen uta ilami
man iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang
una ko.
38 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kota
ninggil bogobe-nilip e, 'Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man
kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap
imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa kagal
angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk
o,' age-nilip e,
39 kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili dep daam tem uyo kupkaa tam
sep kutam daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o," age Yesus iyo do
weng boyo baga-ema ko.
40 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Sok dum
ilang kayaak imi asok tolon-tema uyo, iyo sok dum ilang tiin
molin tinum bilip iyo intaben nubelan-tema a? Ibo ipmi aget
fugunin uyo, intaben o agan-bilip o?" age-nala e, Yesus iyo
dagala e,
41 kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e,
"Kamogim beyo tebe tinum mafak bilip iyo inola kaal fuyap
utama-bom kaanipta bole, tiin molin tinum migik ulu kolata,
ita tebe-nilipta, imi sok dum ilang uyo tiin mo-bilipta bii, suun
kup sok dum uyo abulu kalaa age-nilip e, sok dum ok uyo ilan-
bii kobelip ipkumal iyo molipta bole, sok dum ilang kayaak
iyo imi tisol atuk uyo suun kup tambaliim kupka-eman-temip
o," age kamogimal iyo kam agan-bilip ko.
42 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tiin molin tinum tebe-
nilip sok dum ilang kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo
siin sugayok kutop umi ogok kemin tinum migik imi kanu-
bii-silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo imi sang uyo
bogo-nulu e,

> 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta
> e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa
> kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am
> kun uyo utam-nala e, "Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi
> dol keluk o," age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek
> molata, boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela
> beyo God yagal kale, nuyo utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo
> fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,'

agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o
age-nilipta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip a?
43 Ibo nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta.
Siin uyo God iyo Juda kasel ipmi win uyo, 'Nimi unang tinum
o,' age-nalata, imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalan o agan-
bii-se kuta, kamano koyo God iyo utamata, ibo umik ugop-
nelip kalaa age-nalata, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, yak
unang tinum asit kek kek ita ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo

dital fagaa nimi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, nisiik ibo
imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalan-temi o,' agan-be ko.
44 [Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita
kumen malaak tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-
tema e minte, tuum boyo dagaa kutiga malaak tinum bemi
diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-
tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so
tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.]
45 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino Falosi
sino iyo Yesus imi do weng alop boyo tolong do-nilip e,
utamipta e, beyo numi sang baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e,
46 sok de dolum o agelip kuta, utamipta, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, Yesus beyo God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o ageta deng taban-bilip
kalaa age-nilipta, kamogimal iyo unang tinum imi atul uta
finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.

22

Yesus imi tebe felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 14:16-24

1 Yesus iyo asok unang tinum imi do weng maak bogobe-
nala e,
2 "Son-temu nala God tebe ilami unang tinum tiin molan-
tema kota, iyo kamok king kemi sang bogolan o agan-bii kemi
kanumsa ulutap kanuman-tema ko. Kale tam kamogim imi
man iyo, unang kulan o agela e, imi aalap iyo, iman tigi-e-
bilita, man iyo unang kulak o age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin
tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Unang tinum iyo olabeli kale, ibo
iman uyo fuu-bii-nilipta, unang tinum iyo bogobelip tala tala
kelipta, nusino iman uyo unan-kulum o,' agela e, tinangkulip
ko.
3 Kale iman uyo telelalip e, kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin
tinum imi bogobela e, iyo daage no unang tinum siin olabeba
bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Kota tilipta, iman unan-kulum o,'
agelip kuta, unang tinum bilip iyo kupkalip ko.
4 Kale kamogim iyo asok ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo migik
imdala weng kwep no unang tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip e,
'Nugumal ibaa. Numi kamogim imi weng kaa bogobelan-
temup koyo tinangku-silipta. Beyo bogo-nala, "Nimi ogok
kemin tinum iyo tebe-nilip kao kwiin kiim sino kao man
kagum sino duula-bii ko-nilipta, fuu-bii kulep tal to-nilip
e minte, alugum mufekmufek uyo telela ko no kelip kale,
kota tilipta, nusino iman boyo unan-bom-nulupta, nimi man
unang kula umi deng uyo tebemum o," agela weng kwep
tulup o,' agelip kuta,

5 unang tinum bilip iyo aa mungkup kamogim imi weng
uyo kwaasulebe-nilip e, yagalami ogok uta kem une-bala tele-
bala kemip kale, tinum olabeba bilip iyo, maak iyo no ilami
iman ilang uta digin-bala e minte, maak ita no ilami stuwa
kutam kal ogok ke-bala no ke-bilip e,
6 ipkumal milii ita minte kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum
iyo yaafu-nilip e, saal dagan-bii inolip kaanip ko.
7 Kale kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, iyo olsak afalik kup
tebebelu e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdala no
tinum tebe-nilip ilami ogok kemin tinum inobip bilip iyo
waasi dinin isiik tebe inolip kaanip e minte, imi abiip uyo
kwegalip ken tebebe no kelip ko.
8 Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum milii iyo olabela tal tamip
bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi iman uyo telelabip kuta, unang tinum
bogobebi iyo kuguup mafak ku-nilipta, tilin-tem kelip kale,
bilip iyo nimi iman uyo unelan-temaalip kale,
9 ibo no abiip maak maak kugol unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo itam-nilip alugum kulep tilipta, iman uyo unan-bomta,
deng tebemum o,’ age-nala e, imdala unip ko.
10 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo no abe abiip maak maak uyo
tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum itamip iyo tambal sino mafak
sino alugum afeta kulep tal kamogim imi am to to ke-bilip bii,
am uyo alugum dongenu ko.
11 “Kale kota kamogim iyo tal unang tinum kulep mitam
tolip tonbip bilip iyo itaman te yang abomu e, tinum maak
iman tigi-bom deng tebemin umi ilim tambal kobelip uyo
migilin-tem ke-nalata, ilami ilim mafak uta kup migi tal tonba
kalaa age-nalata,
12 kamok iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Nimi man
tinum iyo unang kulata, imi deng uyo taban-bulup kale, kabo
intaben o ageta nimi ilim tambal kopkelip uyo migilin-tem
ke-nalapta, mitam talap o?’ agela e, tam tinum beyo fitom
tebepmu weng umaak bogolin-tem kela e,
13 bole kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-
nala e, ‘Ibaa. Tinum kemi yaan sino sagaal sino uyo sok
deebe-nilip sililii duptamo tam abiip mililep tem kutam kal
daalipta, “Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbi o,” agan-
bom ilami kaal kalan uyo amemak o,’ age kamok iyo bogob-
elata, kanube-silip ko.
14 “Ulutap kale, God iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi finang mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta
o,’ agela kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng uyo
kwaasule-bilipta, unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup mitam
God imi daam tem e talan-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng
bomi magam uyo bogobela ko.

Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mak 12:13-17, Luk 20:20-26, (Rom 13:1-7, 1 Fit 2:17)

15 Kale Falosi iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tolong do-nilip e,
Yesus beyo sok de dolum o age-nilip e, daage yang kweng
kal weng de ko-nilip e, Yesus beyo bisop bogo weng umaak
dagalupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta,
aafuu dep no weng telelmin baan diim daalin o age-nilip e,
16 bole tam ilimi okumop man sino minte King Herot imi ip-
kumal sino iyo imdalip no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kafalemin
tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup kale, kabo win soyaap tinum
sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tambal uyo maagup
kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum iyo maak imi atul
uyo finan-nuubaalap kale, kabo suun kup dam weng uta kup
baga-e-bom-nalap e, God imi weng so imi kuguup, 'Kanumin
o,' agan-be so uyo ku-nalapta, fen tuluun weng uta kup unang
tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale,
17 mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale,
(Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo
numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,' agelu e
minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi mani uyo
God imi kupka-emin o,' age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa
imi kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum a? Kapmi
aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip ko.
18 Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo utamep-
mata e, kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa
agelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Bisop
bagamin ibo intaben o age-nilipta, beyo bisop bogobelupta,
weng mafak umaak bogolak o nagan-bilip a?
19 Takis mani kuga-emin umaak kwep tilipta, utamum o,"
agela e, no tuumon uyo kwep tal daabelip e,
20 utam-nala e, dagala, "Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so
kwep yak daasip koyo waami sinik so win so uta albu o?"
agela e,
21 tam Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Boyo Sisa
imi sinik so win so o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e,
"Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin koyo Rom kasel King Sisa
ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-
bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God
imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o," agela e,
22 iyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo fitom tebebelu e, Yesus
iyo dupka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

Yesus imi tebe-nala tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:18-27, Luk 20:27-40, (Ap 23:8)

23 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Sadusi
o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo baga-bom-nilip e, “Unang tinum
kaanan unsip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-
nuubip kale, am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Sadusi iip maak
maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng
umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi magam
uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-
emin o age-nilipta,) tal
24 Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo
weng maak dagalum o ageta kale, sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo
God imi ulo uyo numi kobesa kale, umi atuk uyo bogo-nulu,

‘Kanube tinum iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala
kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe imi fik
imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, iyo
bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik
kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’

agesu kale,
25 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak nusino bii-se
kale, beyo man tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil
maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang ku-siit man
umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte, ilami aafuu dep tilin ita
tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta,
26 yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e, niing iip
maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup imi nagalal
ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e,
alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip
e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,
27 unang uta minte aaltam kota kaan no ke-suu ko.
28 Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak
isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano
biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-
silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang boyo
waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele
utamipta, God beyo atin titil kup tebesa kalaa agelin-tem ke
no kesip atamta, ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-bilip kale,
30 tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi
asok fen tigi mo tam God imi abiip suun kup nan-temip uyo,
unang dula-bala tinum dula-bala keman-temaalip kale, bilip
iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi ensel ilitap kelan-
temip ko.
31 “Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip
iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi

molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o
ageta kale, tinum kaansip imi asok fenan-temip umi sang uyo
God yagal bogola ilami suuk kon tem uyo dola kosipta, ibo
tikim-nuubip kuta, boyo tele utamsaalip ko. Iyo bogo-nala,
32 ‘Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop
so ulimal imi God iyo o kalbi o,’
age sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta, God iyo
tinum kaan-nilip binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale minte,
tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum
kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng
ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale,
Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God
imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin
mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi
o,’ agesa) o,” age Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebela ko.
33 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng
kafale-bom baga-e-be uyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo aget
afalik fugunip ko.

God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko
Mak 12:28-31, Luk 10:25-28, (Rom 13:8-10, Gal 5:13-15)

34 Kale Sadusi iyo Yesus imi kam agela uyo tinangku-
nilip e, imi weng uyo yan kepman-temaalup kalaa age weng
bagamin binim sining age tonip kalaa age-nilip e, Falosi igil
mungkup tala tala ke weng ang uyo de ko kupkaa tal-nilip e,
35 ninggil ilimi ulo utamin tinum maak, niyo bisop bogo
bisop weng umaak Yesus iyo daga-nilita, utamita, Yesus iyo
weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-nalata,
36 Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Ulo God
imi suuk kon tem kwek albu uyo, dogonupmin ulo uta kwiin
kiim o?” agela e,
37 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e,
“ ‘Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul
aa uyo alugum Bisel kapmi God imi kobe-nalap e, minte
kapmi aget fugunin uyo alugum kobe no ke atin imi ilak
uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nalapta o,’
agesu uyo bota ko.
38 Boyo God imi ulo kwiin kiim kale, uta uta ke ulo migik uyo
kubaganu kupkasu ko.
39 Kale God imi ulo maak uyo kulutap kale, uyo bogo-nulu,
‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap
ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’
agesu kale,
40 ulo alop boyo kwiin kiim kale, alop boyo alugum God imi
ulo migik Moses imi dola kosa sino God imi weng kem kobela

ilami profet imi dola kosip so umi magam uyo kulbu o,” agela ko.

God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko

Mak 12:35-37, Luk 20:41-44

41 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, Falosi kwiin tagang iyo tal bom
albip kalaa age-nala e, dagala ko.
42 “Ibo, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo waanta
o?’ agan-bilip a? Beyo waami man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi
tinum o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo King Devit imi
man ilop o,” agelip e,
43-44 tam Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo God imi
ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo daala tal kafin diim koyo
tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi Sinik iyo aget fugunin uyo King
Devit imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala,

‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala,
“Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan
diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi
waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo
tiin molan-temap o,” age God iyo bogobesa o,’

age Devit iyo bogosa ko. Kale Devit iyo intaben o age-nalata,
‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa a?
45 Ibaa. God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi
man a? Kanube Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu
uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita maak mitam tebelan-
tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa
nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala
binim kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-
nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age
Yesus iyo Falosi imi dagala ko.
46 Kale tinum iyo maak bagang-kaleta, Yesus imi kam
agela boyo yan kepman-temaalup kalaa age-nilip e, weng
umaak bogolin-tem ke-nilip e, am ko daan-bom-sulu kwek
uyo, alugum kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng atul finano-nilip
e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

23

Yesus imi tebe ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:38-39, Luk 11:43,46, 20:45-46

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum kwiin
tagang sino iyo bogobe-nala e,
2 “God iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ita ulaa
imdulata, God imi ulo Moses dola kosa uta kafalem-nuubip
kale,

3 bilip imi tebe ipmi kafale-bom-nilip e minte, weng baga-
e-bom no kem-nuubip boyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom
waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kuta bilip iyo God imi ulo ipmi
kafalem-nuubip boyo igil tinangka-bom kanum-nuubaalip
kale, kwaasulem-nuubip kale, ibo imi kuguup kanu-bilip
kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko.
4 Kale unang uyo mufekmufek iluum digi talan-bulu umi
ipkum bisop talan-bo uta tebe mufekmufek uyo maak sino
kulep iit tip tobe yakyak keman-temu boyo kuguup mafak
kale, ulutap mungkup, kamogimal bilip iyo tebe unang
tinum imi bogobe-nilip, ‘Ibo numi weng kem tagang baga-
em-nuubup boyo tele tinangka-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-bilipta,
waafulum o agan-nuubip kuta, bong fagan-bii umtal daasip
kuta, kamogimal iyo tebe i-filin daa-nilipta, dong daga-em-
nuubaalip kale, bogal mungkup kuguup mafak no ko.
5 Kale bilip iyo, numi kuguup uyo alugum kanu-bulupta,
unang tinum iyo itam-nilipta, numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-
nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, imi kanum-nuubip umi kuguup
uyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo God
imi weng atuk uyo suuk kon diim dola ko-nilipta, ang de ko
kwep yak ilipmi tibit kun diim sino ilipmi butu kun diim
sino kugol delip bom-buluta, tiine-bom-nilipta o,’ agesu kuta,
kamogimal bilip iyo dola-nilipta, ang afalik kup dinan-bii
kulep yak ilimi kaal diim uyo dinan-bii tiinan-bomip kale,
ulutap mungkup, ilimi ilim magaang diim uyo ket kon kwiin
tagang uyo kulep yak tom-nuubip ko.
6 Kale kamogimal imi daage no tinum kamok sino iman
unan-kulum o agelip uyo, iyo daage no abiin tambal kamok
imi mep sino kugol tonamum o agan-bom-nilip e, daage no
ulotu am unip ugol mungkup, no kamogimal imi abiin kal
tonupta, unang tinum ita itama-bom-nilipta, numi win uyo
kufu-emin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
7 Kale minte iyo daage no iman saanin baan diim unipta,
unang tinum iyo tebe-nilip kamogimal imi kanu-emin
kuguup uta ku-nilipta, fet duga-e-bom imi ipkumal iyo baga-
e-bom-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo God imi ulo kafalemin tinum ita o,’
agelin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

8 “Kale nimi okumop man ibo kamogimal bilip imi kuguup
kanu-bilip kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko. Kale nimi oku-
mop man ipmi kafalemin tinum iyo kwiin tagang ba kale,
maagup nita kup kale, ibo maak ita win tibin e minte, maak
ita win binim no ba kale, ninggil alugum maagup ilatap ilatap
ke-bom albip kale, ibo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum yakyak
kemin kulitap mungkup ipkil kanu-bilip unang tinum iyo
itam-nilip ibo, ‘Kafalemin tinum o,’ agan-bom ipmi win uyo

kufu-emin ba ko.
9 Ulutap kale, ipmi god iyo kwiin tagang ba kale, ipmi Aalap
abiil tigiin kayaak God maagup ita kup kale, kafin diim koyo
ipkil tinum maak beyo kamok o age-nilip, ‘Beyo numi Aatum
o,’ agan-bom imi win uyo kufu-emin ba ko.
10 Ulutap kale, God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nita
kup ipmi Kamogim kale, kabo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum
yakyak kemin kulitap mungkup kapkal ke-balap kapkumal
iyo tebe bogopke-nilip, ‘Kamogim o,’ agan-bom kapmi win
uyo kufukemin ba ko.
11 Boyo atin kanumin ba kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo
waantap ita kamok umdii, beyo ipmi bisop misiim dong daga-
emin tinum iyo kulba ko.
12 Tinum dogap ita ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e, ‘Nuyo
kwiin kiim o,’ agan-kalip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo
bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum ibo kuba-
ganip win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap
ita ilimi win uyo kufumin binim ipkumal bisop dong daga-
emip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin tinum bilip
imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ibo
kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi bisop bagamin kuguup umi kalan Yesus tebe yegemsa uta ko

Mak 12:40, Luk 11:39-42,44,52, 20:47

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino
imi bogobe-nala e, “Ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibaa.
Tinangkulin. Ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum
kale, unang tinum iyo, mitam God imi daam tem tulum o
agelip uyo, ibo bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Kamaki uyo numi weng
kem kwiin tagang kosiik waafu-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kale,
ibo kanu-bilipta, iyo bong faga-bom-nilipta, iip maak maak
ita kup mitam God imi daam tem uyo e talan-nuubip ko. Ibo
ipkil tam God imi daam tem uyo unin-tem ke-bom-nilipta
kale, ipkil tebe unang tinum, tam God imi daam tem unum
o agan-bilip imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaga-em-nuubip kale, son-
temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-eman-tema kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 [“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unang kaluun
iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kup-
kaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip
ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip
kuta, ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-
emin uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop baga-bom no kem-

nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe ibo
kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.]

15 “Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo bogo-nilip,
‘Unang tinum asit kek kek iyo aget fupkela ko-nilip Juda kasel
numi kuguup uta waafulin o,’ age-nilipta, ibo ki kafin diim
ilep e minte bot tem ilep no unanbu no abiip migik migik
kugol weng boyo baga-em tiinan-nuubip kale, tinum iyo
maak ipmi weng uta tinangku imi aget uyo fupkela ko ipmi
okumop man kela umdii, ibo kafale-bilipta, begal mungkup
kuguup mafak uyo kanu-bala bii, ipmi kuguup mafak boyo
kubaganuta, imi kuguup mafak uta uta kelan-temu ko. Kale
son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta ipsino isino ibo alugum no
abiip mafak unipta, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-
tema ko.

16 “Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo bagang-kale ilep no
God imi daam tem unemin uyo unang tinum iyo kafalem-
nuubaalip ko. Kamogimal ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo kapkum
imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, “Kanubelan-temi
o,” agelan-temap uyo, God imi ulotu am miton umi win
kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap
umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo
weng binim kuta minte, kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng
kwep daabelan-temap uyo, gol kulu dis telela ko kwep God
imi ulotu am daasip umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap
kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep
daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal boyo
waafulan-temap o,’ agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale, son-
temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup mafak ko kafalem-nuubip
bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

17 Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben
o ageta bagan-bilip a? Ulotu am miton boyo God imi am e
minte, win so no kale, am boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, dis min,
mufekmufek am kutam albu boyo kubaganu kupkasu ko. Ibo
tiin tugul ke ilum ilum bii tonsip utamta, weng kanupmin
boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.

18 Ulutap kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo kapkum imi diim kal
weng kwep daabe-nalap, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agelan-temap
uyo, tuum kulu tul fagasip umi diim mufekmufek fuu-bii
God imi kupka-emin umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap
kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep
daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo weng binim kuta minte,
kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabelan-temap uyo,
mufekmufek tul diim kenan-bo umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-
nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng

kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal
boyo waafulan-temap o,' agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale,
son-temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup mafak ko kafalem-
nuubip bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-
tema ko.
19 Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben o
ageta bagan-bilip a? Tul boyo mufekmufek God imi kupka-
emin umi baan diim e minte, win so no kale, tul boyo uta
uta ke-nuluta, mufekmufek tul diim albu boyo kubaganu
kupkasu ko. Ibo tiin tugul kesip utamta, weng kanupmin
boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.
20 Kale ulotu am miton umi tul sino mufekmufek tul diim
albu sino boyo alop kano God imi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe
tul umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo mufekmufek
tul diim albu bomi win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo
kulbu kale,
21 ulutap mungkup, ulotu am miton boyo God imi am kale,
tinum iyo maak ulotu am miton umi win kamkaam uyo
kufola umdii, boyo God kutam alba imi win kamkaam usino
kufolan-tema uyo kulbu kale mungkup,
22 God beyo abiil tigiin kayaak kale, tinum iyo maak
abiil tigiin umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo God
imi abiin tonba umi win kamkaam usino God ilami win
kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu ko.

23 "Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unan-kalin
kangkang min, dugol min, kumak min iyo ilo do dep ku
daa yakyak kelip baan nagaal kal keluta, baan maagup ita
kup God imi dupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo God imi ulo waa-
fuu ise mufekmufek win binim bomi aget uta ugel kala ko
kanum-nuubip kuta, ulo umi mufekmufek win so umi aget
uta ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, boyo ki ibo ipkumal
iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom
e minte, ipkumal iyo i-filin daa bet bubul kupka-e-bom e
minte, ipkumal iyo dam weng baga-e-bom no kemin kale,
ibo bomi aget uyo ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, God
iyo ipmi deng uyo tabanbaala binim kale, son-temu uyo,
bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema
ko. Ipmi mufekmufek baan fagagan-bii nagaal kal kelu baan
maak God imi kupka-em-nuubip bota tambaliim kuta minte,
kuguup tambal win so boyo kanu-bom no ke-bomta o ageta
ko.
24 Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tinum tiin tugul beyo ipkum
iyo ilep uyo kafaleman-temaala kale, ulutap kamogimal ibo
unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak kafalem-nuubaalip
ko. Ibo weng kem kangkang uta waafu-nilipta minte, ulo

win so uyo waafunamin binim kale, ibo tinum kemi sang
bogobelan-temi kalatap kale, tam tinum iyo, ok unelan o
age-nalata, katop fenata, imi ok tet tem kutop uyo ol beleng
maak kaanba kalaa age-nala e, ok boyo sing daa kwaala daak
iinu kupka-nalata minte, sinogim maak ok tet tem kulagal
mungkup kaanba uyo utamin-tem ke-nalata, ok kufak daabu
uyo maagalo une-se ko.
25 "Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo dis so kap so
uyo mitam kaal diim uta diing dagan-nuubip kuta minte,
iibak tem kulaak uyo diing dagan-nuubaalip kale, kulaak
uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale, ulutap mungkup ibo,
mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi
mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, asit kup
dagaga-bilip ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no
kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak
daasu kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap
uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
26 Kale Falosi ibo tinum tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo tet
tem kulaak usiik suubalan-temip uta, mitam kaal diim ugol
mungkup ninak binim tambalan no kelan-temu kale, ulutap
mungkup, ipmi aget mafak fugunin uyo kupka-nilip aget
fupkela kolan-temip uta, ipmi kuguup ugol mungkup tambal
ke no kelan-temu ko.
27 "Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo begel ilet tem
ulutap kale, tip katam uta atin tambaliim telela kosip ulutap
kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo tinum imi dam so kun so
sing daga-bom-nulu tang mafak kuun-bo kulaak uyo unang
tinum iyo tele utabaalip kale,
28 ulutap mungkup, unang tinum iyo ipmi kaal diim boyo
utamipta e, ibo tol kup tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ipmi
iibak tem kwek uyo ilipmi bisop bagamin sino minte kuguup
mafak migik sino uta tebe-nuluta, ifak daasu kale, son-temu
uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o,"
age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino iyo baga-ema
ko.

Yesus bogo-nala, "God tebe kamogimal imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o," agesa uta ko

Luk 11:47-51

29 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi asok bogobe-nala e, "Ulo
utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup
uta waafulin tinum kale, ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum sino tol kup tinum migik sino
iyo an-bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ipkil, imi duu diim uyo

tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-e-bom-nilip
e minte, at ket san uyo u-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,
30 bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo sugayok uyo numi olal sino nusino
maagup som-nulupta umaak nimnam, numi olal imi tebe
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum inolip
kaan-silip kulutap nugol mungkup kanubesaalup o,’ agan-
kalip ko.
31 Ipmi kam agan-bilip boyo ki, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum ino-silip imi
man ilop o,’ agan-bilip kale, ibo aafen ilitap ko.
32 Kamaki uyo ipmi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup mafak bota
waafu-bom-nilipta, God imi nimdula kamok kesi tinum niyo
nangkolip kaanan-temi kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta
God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema ko.
33 Inap tebe tinum an-bom ifak dagan-nuubip ilitap kale,
ipsino e minte ilipmi olal sino ibo tinum iyo ifak dagan-
nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God tebe imdala
no abiip mafak suun kup at kenamin kugol ken tebeman-
temip ko. Ibo aget fugunota, ‘Waalanan-temup o,’ agan-kalin
ba kale, fen ibo no at kenamin abiip boyo unon-temip kuba.

34 “Nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tolong do-silipta.
Tam nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino
weng magam dagaa kusip tinum sino e minte kafalemin
tinum sino iyo imdali no tolon-temip kuta, nimi utabi uyo,
ibo tebe iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip e minte, iip maak
maak iyo ino kulep yak at diim kal dii-nilip e minte, iip maak
maak iyo kulep no ulotu am kal saal daga-bom-nilip e minte,
iip maak maak ita dubak kobe kulep yak abiip maak maak
kem tiine-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bii kale,
35 kanuman-temip bota God iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo
kopman-tema ko. Sugayok kamaki kutop ilota kwep talanbu
tal kaa diibelu koyo, ipmi olal ita tebe-nilipta, tol tinum iyo
yan tebesip ko. Kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe ilami niing tambal
Abel iyo angkola kaanata bole, kulota God imi ogok kemin
tinum iyo an tebesipta kwep talanbu tal ipmi olal ita Berekia
imi man Sekaraya iyo no God imi am amem kek e minte
mufekmufek fuulip ken tebemin baan diim kek no umi iibak
tem kugol molata, angkolip kaan no kesa kale, God yagal
ipmi olal imi fengmin kuso minte ilipmi fengmin kusino bomi
kalan uta kwego dego ke-nalata, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo
kobelan-tema ko.
36 Kale niyo dam weng uyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, God
yagal alugum ipmi olal imi fengmin bomi yan uyo tinum ka-
mano albip ipmi kobelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip
tinum sino Falosi sino imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsu uta ko
Luk 13:34-35

37 Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fuguno-nala e, aget iluum tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip e minte, ibo God ilami kalaan tinum imdala tal tal kem tebesip iyo tuum tuup ye-bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi man uu kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap kale, am kwiin tagang daanan mitam iinan-nuubu koyo, niyo alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa nalami sagaal uyo ku daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi kuta, nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.
38 Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, waasi iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip kuso ulotu am miton so uyo kufak daalipta, unang tinum iyo alugum ilimi abiip boyo kupkaa bilii daagina tala kelan-temip ko.
39 Kale niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so nitamin-tem bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi win tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,’ agan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

24

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ulotu am miton uyo kufak daalan-temip o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 13:1-2, Luk 21:5-6

1 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupka-nala e, daaginon o agan-kala e, kota ilami okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yak am tambal ko utamal o,” agelip e,
2 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kota kek fen tuum kulep yak tip tip ke am tambal desip boyo utaman-bilip kuta, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am boyo alugum dalata ko bomi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 13:3-13, Luk 21:7-19, (Mat 10:22, Jon 15:18-27)

3 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man so ilisinon daage tam Oliv Tigiin kal Yesus iyo tona e, okumop man iyo meng daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte

dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik mitam tuluta, utamupta e,
koyo kapmi asok talap kafin binimanan-temu uyo mep tulu
kalaa agon-temup o?” agelip e minte,
4 Yesus isiik ninggil imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, “Tele
utama-bom-nilipta. Bisop weng bagamin tinum bilip imi
weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
5 Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom
bogo-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum
o,’ agina agina ke-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi
weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangku yang iinon-temip kale, ibo
imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
6 Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no
daala tinum miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi
uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu
kalaa agon-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu o,’
age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup
bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-
tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
7 Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik tinum sino dinan-
bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi
tinum isino dinan-bilip e minte, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo
iman tebok mitam tele-bulu e minte, bim afalik mitam tele-
bulu no keman-temu kuta,
8 kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip bota kup kulan-temaalip
kale, boyo tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal fuyap kwiin tagang uyo
maak so mitam tal tal ke-bom binimanuta, kota afungen tem
uyo tolon-temu ko.

9 “Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kale,
bomi kalan uta abiip maak maak tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe
ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinon-bom-nilipta, yaafu-nilip e,
sok de imdep no kamogimal imi diim daabelipta, kamogimal
ilimi kayaam bogobelipta, ita inolip kaanaman-temip ko.
10 Kale kanum tolon-temu kota, nimi ilak dolin kwiin
tagang iyo nimi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa umik ugopne-nilip
e, iyo ilimi duup-afin nimi ilak suun kup dugan-bilip imi
waasi kebe itafinon-bom-nilip e, imdalip no waasi imi sagaal
diim abeman-temip ko.
11 Kale biilan-temu uyo, bisop bagamin tinum kwiin tagang
iyo tal bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum o,’ agelip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
imi bisop bagamin weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, kupkaa yang
iineman-temip ko.
12 Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip kota,
unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kuguup mafak uyo kwiin kiim
keluta, imi ipkumal aget kupka-emin uta katip katip kem top

binimanan-temu ko.
13 Kuta nimi ilak dolin unang tinum dogap ita kaal fuyap
uyo utama-bom-nilip kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup
nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo
God yagal tebe imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup
nan-temip ko.
14 Kale nimi unang tinum ibo no abe kafin kaa kutufosu
komi abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip alugum unang
tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus iyo kaan-nala ipmi ilim bobe-
se kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo
dolipta, God yagal tebe imtamo no ilami abiip tambal daalan-
tema o,' age baga-em tiinemin o ageta kale, bomi kanubelip
binimanan-temu kota, afungen tem umdii tolon-temu o," age
Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Waasi iyo tal Juda kasel imi abiip maak maak uyo kufak dagaman-temip o," agesa uta ko

Mak 13:14-23, Luk 21:20-24

15 Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa.
Yesus imi weng bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin
o ageta ko.
Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e,
"Sugamiyok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum Daniel iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala
kano,

> 'Biilan-temu uyo, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi ita tebe-
> nilipta, mufekmufek fen mafak maak kwep tam God imi
> ulotu am miton kutam daalipta, uta mitam-nuluta, atin God
> imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganan-temu o,'

agesa kale, ibo utamipta, mufekmufek mafak boyo kwep tam
God imi am amem daalip molu kalaa agon-temip uyo,
16 ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo
kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin ko.
17 Minte ibo am abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am
mufekmufek umaak kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba
kale, boyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waanamin ko.
18 Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo no
ilim umaak kulep-nulupta o age asok daage abiip unemin ba
kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waana-bom no kemin
ko.
19 Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so e
minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo
bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom
no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.
20 Kale am mafak daanu min, God imi ifin am daanu min
uyo kanupmin mufekmufek mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii,

ibo bagang-kaleta yuut bilii unomip binim kale, ibo God iyo
bogobe-nilip, ‘Am mafaganu uyo, kabo mufekmufek mafak
boyo kupkalap mitam telemin ba o,’ agan-bom aman duga-e-
bilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota
kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanup-
min bomi ko mitam tolon-temu kulutap uyo maak mitam
tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-temu uyo, maak so
aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo asok
maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
22 Kuta God iyo ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-
temip imi i-filin daa-nalata, bogo-nala kano, ‘Kaal fuyap umi
am daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top iinu binimanuk o,’ age
bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim nimnam,
son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-
temip kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.
23 “Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo
bogobe-nala, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais
iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,’ agela min, ‘Yang kulba beyo
atamin o,’ agan-be min uyo, ibo, ‘Fen o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.
24 Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop
bagamin tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi ulula ilami ilak doiin
unang tinum ibo bisop bogobe-nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta, ipmi finang
uyo teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo
God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’ agela e,
minte maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agela no keman-temip
kale, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo
kafaleman-temip ko.
25 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup bomi mi-
tam tolon-temu uyo ki, ibo kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum
bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nimip o age-nilita, mitam tilin-
tem bom-suluta, kamaa kagal bomi sang uyo bogobeli kale,
nimi weng koyo tele tinangku utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
26 “Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nilip,
‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo unanbu no
iibaan kugol alba kale, nota atamum o,’ agelip umdii, ibo
unemin ba ko. Aa mungkup ulutap kale, maak bogobe-nilip,
‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo yak am kutam
kal ipkumal so alba o,’ agelip umdii, ibo weng boyo tinangka-
bom no kemin ba ko.
27 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, ba-
malaang famalaak mo alugum abiil so kafin so ilagenabu
ulutap ke-nilita, asok tilita, alugum kafin diim unang tinum
iyo nitaman-temip ko.

28 “Kale ibo utamipta e, uun dimduum kaanin unan-kalin
iyo kwiin tagang tam abiil tigiin kugol sigin-bilip kalaa agelip
umdii, boyo ipkil utamipta e, bilip iyo dimduum umaak
kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-temip kale,
ulutap mufekmufek sang nimi bogobeli bomi mitam tulu
umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu
kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
baga-ema ko.

Yesus ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28
(1 Kor 15:52, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)

29 Kale Yesus iyo tam ilami okumop man imi bogobe-
nala e, “Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu
binimanuta, kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte, kayop
umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte, biningok ugol
mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk finano malaak abe-bulu
e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufekmufek titil tebesip igil
mungkup ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-
bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-temip ko.
30 Kale kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak nimi
ilak dolin binim iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen mufekmufek maak
utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo iip tem tem ku-tele talanbu
tal-bom-nilita, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup
sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip
e, ameman-temip kale,
31 iyo fongket weng kiim ko age bigul weng kiim uyo
tinangkulan-temip ko. Kale niyo nalami ensel iyo imdali
unanbu no kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kugol God
imi unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta ko-nilipta,
nimi finang kulep tolon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop
man bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mak 13:28-31, Luk 21:29-33

32 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “At umi
aget uyo fugunolin. Ibo yet bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi
kon uyo bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin
uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
33 Ulutap kale, utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu
umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip
kota, ibo utamipta, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so
tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
34 “Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta.
Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo
kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Son-temu

uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,' agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.

35 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bom tuluun kup nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo tinum iyo maak utamsaala umi sang uta ko

Mak 13:32-37, Luk 17:26-30,34-36

(Ap 1:6-7, 1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:6, Rev 3:3)

36 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, " 'Beyo dok kota tolon-temi o?' nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.

37 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tilin-tem bom-bili uyo, unang tinum imi kuguup kanuman-temip uyo sugayok Noa imi sip ko age bot afalik dinan-bala unang tinum kuguup kanumsip ulutap ko.

38 Sugayok Noa imi bom-bala ok umi fogo tilin-tem bom-sulu uyo, unang tinum iyo (God imi ilak uyo dolin binim ke-bom-nilip e,) iman unan-bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang dula-bilip e, unang iyo tinum dula-bom no ke-bilipta bii, Noa iyo imi sip kiim uyo dinan-bii, binimanu kupka-nala e, Noa ulimal iyo tam sip tem unip ko.

39 Unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, ok uyo fogo tolon-temu kalaa agelin-tem ke-bilip e bole, ok uyo fogo tal-nulu e, unang tinum iyo alugum mimilepmu kaansip ko. Ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem bom-bilipta bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tolon-temi ko.

40 Nimi tolon-temi kota, tinum alop iyo maak iman ilang digin-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita dupkaa unon-temip ko.

41 Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi kota, unang alop umaak iman telela-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa kwep unom-nilip e, maak uta kupkaa unon-temip ko.

42 Kale ibo utamta, ipmi Kamogim niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

43 Nimi do weng katip kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do aget fugun-bom-silipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum am kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok kota tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo kafan bom bigilata,

tinum yuguut unin beyo dogobeta talta am boyo dalata ko-
nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu kulube mitam iin-
baala ko.
44 Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok
kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale,
suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus ilami oku-
mop man imi baga-ema ko.

Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko

Luk 12:42-46

45 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum ogok fomtuup kanu-bom aget
tambal fugun-bom no kemin tinum imi sang uyo bogobelan
o ageta ko. Kanupmin ogok kemin tinum ilami kamogim iyo
ulaa du bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum bilip
iyo tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin molapta, ogok tambal kup
ke-bilipta, nimi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta,
iman taga-emin ulumi am daanan-temu kota, iman uyo ogok
kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,’ age bogobe-nalata, dupkaa
unon-tema ko.
46 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta
tinangku-nala imi ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema
umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-
be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.
47 Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Utamita, niyo ku-
gol bomta, katamin-tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-
nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen uyo kapmi kopkelita,
kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap o,’
agelan-tema ko.
48 Kuta kanube ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo aget fugu-no-
nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe
daak tamalu kale, yuut tolon-temaala binim o,’ age-nala,
49 ipkumal ogok kemin tinum iyo ye-bom-nala, ok mafak
unan-bii ilum ilum kemin tinum sino ton-bom iman unan-
bom ok mafak unan-bom-nala,
50 kamogim iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin binim
ke-bom no kema umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu e,
kamogim iyo talta utamata e, kuguup mafak kem tebesa
kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-e-bom
51 fomtuup saal daga-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema
uyo kuguup alop waafuna-bom weng kwaasulmin tinum
imi kaal fuyap kupka-emin ulutap mungkup kupka-e-balata,
ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Kwiin ko so kubo?’
agan-bom-nala e, fomtuup ameman-tema o,” age Yesus ilami
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

25

Yesus imi weng felep yak unang amaat nagaal kal imi diim to-nala do weng bogosa uta ko

(Mat 24:43-44, Mak 13:32-37, Luk 12:35-40, 13:25-27, 1 Fit 1:13)

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Son-
temu nala nimi tili God tebe alugum unang tinum tiin molan-
tema bomi sang uyo felep yak ku to bogobelan o ageta ko.
Tinum maak, unang kulan o agelata, unang umi ogen so aalap
so iyo, ‘O,’ agelip suu nala e, kota kula dula kemin umi am uyo
mitam daanu e, unang bomi dong daga-emin unang kapket
nagaal kal maak ilimi ilaam uyo kulep-nilip e, ipkum umi
aalap imi am uyo kupka-nilip e, tam abal diim kugol ton-bom
tinum tal unang kulan-tema bemi fenip ko.
2 Kale unang ogal kalip ita aget tambal fugunin kale, bilip
imi mufekmufek uyo telelalip e minte, unang ogal maak
kalip ita aget tambal umaak fugunin binim kale, bilip imi
mufekmufek uyo telelalin-tem ke-nilip e,
3 ilimi ilaam uyo kefo kulep unip kuta, ilaam umi ok uyo
maak ilu kulep ilin-tem kelip e minte,
4 ipkumal aget tambal fugunin ita ilimi ilaam uyo ilu ko
kefo kulep som-nilip e minte, umi ok uyo aa migik ilu kulep
no kelip e, mangkal unip ko.
5 Kale unang mangkal bilip iyo ton-bom bigi-biita e, tilin-
tem kela kalaa age-nilip e, tiin ak tebebelu e, agaal unip ko.
6 “Kale mangkal agaal bom-bilipta bii, am tiip tiip faa-bulu
e, kota tinum maak ola-nala e, bogola ko. ‘Tinum, unang
kulan o agan-be iyo kota tala kale, kamano kota yuut tal
duptamo am iinin o,’ age olan-kala e,
7 unang nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip e, fen mitam ilaam
uyo telela ko-nilip e,
8 unang tele aget fugunin binim iyo utamipta e, numi ilaam
kenamin ok uyo mep so binimanan o agan-bo kalaa age-nilip
e, ipkumal unang aget tambal fugunin imi bogobe-nilip e,
‘Numi ilaam uyo ok binim kelu kale, tenolan-temu kale, ipmi
ilaam ok umaak sing daabelipta, numi ilaam uyo delalup
kena-buluta, mangkal unum o,’ agelip e,
9 aget tambal fugunin unang iyo tebe aget tambal fugunin
binim unang imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobelip ko. ‘Umbae.
Numi ilaam umi ok uyo katip kale, ipmi atuk sing daabe
no kelan-temup bole, alugum numi ilaam uyo yuut tenolan-
temu kale, ipkil no stuwa kal ilaam umi ok umaak mo-nilipta,
dela kulep tilin o,’ agelip e,
10 unang aget tambal fugunin binim iyo daage no stuwa
kal ilaam umi ok uyo fen unip e, kota tinum, unang kulan o

agan-be iyo tal mep so tala kalaa age-nilipta, unang mangkal
ogal telelabip iyo no tinum iyo abu daa-nilip e, duptamo tam
am daalip e, kota alugum iyo iman unan-bilip e, ogok kemin
tinum iyo tebe faal uyo ilolip ko.
11 "Kale siit ilugolip e, unang ogal maak iyo tal ola-nilip e,
'Numi duup kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bogobelap
faal bitolipta, nuyo tam tulupta o,' agelip e,
12 tinum kamaa unang digin kela beyo unang mangkal bilip
imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, 'Umbae. Ibo nimi duubal ba
kale, niyo ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobeli faal uyo bitobelan-
temaalip o,' age-nalata, unang aget tambal fugunin binim imi
baga-emsa o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
13 Kale asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala
e, "Do weng bomi magam uyo tele aget fugunolin. Ibo utamta,
niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup
telel-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum asuno imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Luk 19:11-27

14 Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. "Son-
temu nala am ko daan bom-sulu tolon-temi kota, God imi tebe
tinum maak yegemsa ulutap ke unang tinum iyo yegeman-
tema ko. Kale tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip simanim maak
kugol bii ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami
ogok kemin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min,
mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim
abelu ko.
15 Kale iyo utamata e, iip maak maak bilip iyo aget tambal
kup fugunin e minte, iip maak maak bilip ita aget tambal
fugunin tap so kalaa age-nala e, mani bisel uyo kwaapma yak
aget tambal kup fugunin bilip imi sagaal diim abelu e minte,
mani katip uta kwaapma yak ipkumal imi sagaal diim abe
no kelu e, maak beyo K5,000 kobe-nala e minte, maak beta
K2,000 kobe-nala e, maak beta k1,000 kobe no ke-nala e, 'Boyo
kulu-nilip bisnis ke-bom mani kwaane-bilipta o,' age kupka-
nala e, daagina ko.
16 Kale kamogim iyo daagina e, kota tam ogok kemin tinum
K5,000 kulula iyo waafuu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo kwiin
kiim ke K10,000 kelu e,
17 mungkup ogok kemin tinum maak imi K2,000 kulula
yagal mungkup mani uyo kulu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo
kwiin kiim ke K4,000 ke no kelu kuta minte,
18 ogok kemin tinum maak K1,000 kulula iyo waafu-nala e,
bisnis kemin binim ke-nala e, kulep yang kafin fogo-nala e,
ilami kamogim imi tuumon uyo kubabela ko.

19 “Kale biilu e, kota ogok kemin tinum imi kamogim iyo
asok tal abiip tal-nala e, imi mani uyo dogonubeta waafuu
bisnis kem-nuubip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ilami ogok
kemin tinum asuno iyo olabela tal-nilip e,
20 tam kamaki uyo ogok kemin tinum K5,000 kulu-se isiik
tal-nala e, asok K5,000 sino minte K5,000 migik kuluba sino
uyo kobe bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabo ko utamal a. Niyo
kapmi K5,000 kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom-nilita,
K5,000 migik koyo kulu no kelita, kusino kusino K10,000 kebu
o,’ age kobela e,
21 utam-nala e, kota kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, ‘Suguul
ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fom-
tuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup kem tebesap kale, mufek-
mufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita,
niyo kota mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi
sagaal diim abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko.
Kale mitam talapta, ninggil maagup deng tebemum o,’ agela
ko.
22 “Minte ogok kemin tinum K2,000 kulu-se iyo tal kamogim
imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Ko utamal a, Niyo kapmi
K2,000 kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom-nilita, K2,000
migik koyo kulu no kelita, usino usino K4,000 kebu o,’ age
kobela
23 kamogim iyo utam bogobe-nala e, ‘Suguul ke kabo ogok
kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa
tambaliim kup kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko
tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo kota mufek-
mufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi sagaal diim
abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko. Kale mitam
talapta, ninggil maagup deng tebemum o,’ age no kela ko.
24 “Minte aaltam kota ogok kemin tinum K1,000 kulu-se
iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Katamsi kale, kabo
alaang bubul dolin tinum kale, kabo tinum migik ulu ku-
lulap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta,
iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-
nuubap e minte, kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi
mufekmufek uyo ipkumal kopmip saan-nuubip kuta, kapta
mani uyo kwan-nuubap no kale,
25 niyo kapmi atul finano-nili e minte, bisnis kemin kuguup
umaak utamin-tem ke no ke-nilita, niyo kapmi tuumon boyo
kulep no-nilita, kafin fogo-nilita, kubapkelita, tambaliim kup
nuubu kale, kalapmi tuumon kotam o,’ age kobela e,
26 tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-
nala e, ‘Kabo ogok kemin tinum mafak e minte, daal tebemin
tinum no kuba. Kabo bogopne-nalap, “Kabo tinum migik ulu
kululap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta,

iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-
nuubap e minte, kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi
mufekmufek uyo ipkumal kopmip saan-nuubip kuta, kapta
tuumon uyo kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap o,” nagelap ko.
27 Kale kabo kanupmin aget uyo fugunoli kalaa agelap uyo,
intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem
tolapta, nimi mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nim-
nam, niyo asok talta mani bisel kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta,
niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem ke-nilita, asok
nalami K1,000 dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,’ age-nala e minte,
28 ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-nala
e, ‘Ibaa. Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-nilip
tinum K10,000 kuluba so bemi kobe no kelin a.
29 Nimi kam ageli bomi magam uyo ki, tinum waantap
ita ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo
tinangka-bom no keman-tema uyo, bemi kamok iyo tebe
ogok uyo maak so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala
e minte, mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema
kale minte, tinum waantap ita ogok uyo mafak ke-bom-nala
e, imi kamok imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no keman-tema
uyo, bemi kamogim iyo tebe-nala e, fot tebelata, ogok umi
tisol uyo maak so kwaaman-temaala ko.
30 Kota ogok kemin tinum ogok kemin binim keyo daalip
tam abiip mililep tem kutam iinom-nalata, bogo-nala, “Kwiin
ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbi o?” agan-bom-nala e,
fomtuup ameman-tema o,’ age kamogim iyo ogok kemin
tinum tiin molin imi bogobe-se o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

Dok ita ipkumal dong daga-emip umdii, son-temu nala Yesus isiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko
(Mat 13:38, 16:27, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:14-2O, 20:11-15)

31 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu kota, Mo Tibil
imi Man niyo tebe God imi ensel iyo alugum kulep tal tolita,
bilip iyo nimi tok uyo baga-bilipta, nagal kamok king ke-
nilita, nimi titil afalik uyo ku-nilita, alugum unang tinum iyo
tiin molan-temi kale,
32 ensel ita tebe-nilipta, kafin diim komi tinum miit maak
maak iyo alugum afeta-bii kulep tal nimi diim tolipta, nagal
tebe ilo kolita, miit alop kelan-temip ko. Kale niyo sipsip tiin
molin tinum imi tebe-nala fen sipsip ugulumi fagaga-bom,
minte meme ugulumi fagaga-bom no keba ulutap ke-bom-
nilita,
33 niyo unang tinum tambal ita kulep te yang nalami sagaal
ipkuk ilo keng kal faga-nili e minte, unang tinum mafak ita

kulep te yang sagaal afaan ilo keng kal fagaa no kelan-temi
ko.
34 Kanubeli ila kolipta, Kamogim king niyo unang tinum
nimi ipkuk ilo keng albip imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamaki nimi
Aatum God kafin telela kosa kota, God iyo, abiip tambal uyo
unang tinum tol kup tebesip imi o age-nalata, telela kobesa
kale, God iyo ipmi deng kup taban-be kale, ibo mitamta
tambaliim suun kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
35 Kale nimi Aatum imi tebe ipmi deng taban-be bomi
magam uyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo niyo iman tep bom-
bili uyo, ipta iman kopnelip une-sii e minte, niyo ok tep
tebepne bom-bulu uyo, ipta ok ilu kopnelip une-sii e minte,
niyo fital kale, tilita, ipta bogopne-nilip, “Suguul ke talap o,”
nage nimdep tam am daa-silip e minte,
36 niyo ilim binim uyo, ipta ilim kopnelipta, migi-sii e minte,
niyo mafak bom-bili uyo, ipta dong dogopne-silip e minte,
niyo sok de namolip bom-bili uyo, ipta tal dong daganemin
weng tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul uyo tambal-
anepne no ke-suu kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ipmi deng
uyo taban-be o,’ ageli e,
37 tol kup unang tinum iyo nimi weng uyo yan kepne-nilip
e, bogolip ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo utamupta, kuguup tam-
bal boyo maak kabo kupkake-bulup kalaa agansaalup kuba.
Nuyo dok kota katamupta, kabo iman tep tebepkebu kalaa
age-nulupta, iman uyo kopkelup une-salap a? Minte nuyo
dok kota katamupta, ok tep tebepkebu kalaa age-nulupta, ok
uyo ilu kopkelup une-salap a?
38 Minte kabo dok kota fital o age talapta, bogopke-nulup,
“Suguul ke talap o,” age kamdep mitam am daa-sulup a?
Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, kabo ilim binim kalaa age-
nulupta, ilim uyo kopkelupta, migi-salap a?
39 Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, mafak albap kalaa
kage-nulupta, dong dogopke-sulup a? Minte nuyo dok kota
katamupta, sok de kamolip albap kalaa ageta tal dong da-
gakemin weng tambal uyo bagake-bulupta, kapmi bubul uyo
tambalanepke no ke-suu o?’ agelip e,
40 Kamogim nisiik tebe imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nili
e, ‘Niyo dam weng uyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-
silipta. Ipmi kafin diim bii-silip uyo, ibo kanupmin kuguup
tambal boyo unang tinum win binim mitam nimi ilak dolin
bilip imi kupka-emsip kuta, ipmi tebe ko imi kupka-emsip
boyo nimi kupkanemsip uyo kulbu o,’ agelan-temi ko.

41 “Kota fupkela afaan ilo keng fen-nili e, unang tinum
mafak imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Sugamiyok kota God iyo abiip maak
suun at kenamin kusino telela ko-nala e, bogo-nala kano,

“Saatan isino ensel mafak ilami ogok kemin tinum kesip sino
iyo imdali no at suun kenamin abiip kugol suun kup nan-
temip o,” agesa kale, boyo ilipmi kuguup mafak bota God iyo
ibo umik ugobesa kale, ibo nimka-nilipta, no abiip suun at
kenamin kuunin a.
42 Kale God imi tebe ipmi umik ugobesa bomi magam uyo
dok uta ba kale, niyo iman tep bom-bili uyo, ibo iman umaak
kopnelip unesaali e minte, niyo ok tep bom-bili uyo, ibo ok
umaak ilu kopnelip unesaali e minte,
43 niyo fital tilin kesi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, “Suguul ke
talap o,” nage nimdep tam am daasaalip e minte, niyo ilim
binim bom-bili uyo, ibo ilim umaak kopnelip migisaali e
minte, niyo mafak bom-bili uyo, ibo dong dogopnesaalip
e minte, niyo sok de namolip bom-bili uyo, ibo tal weng
tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul uyo tambalanepne no
kesaalu no kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ibo umik ugobesa
o,’ ageli e,
44 unang tinum mafak iyo nimi weng boyo yan kepne
bogopne-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kabo bisat
kamkasaalup kuba. Dok kota katamupta, kabo iman tep
tebepkebu min, ok tep tebepkebu min, fital ke talap min, ilim
binim min, mafak albap min, sok de kamolip albap min kalaa
age-nulupta, nuyo dong dogopkelin-tem ke kamka-sulup o?’
agelip e,
45 Kamogim nisiik imi weng boyo yan kebe-nili e, ‘Niyo dam
weng uyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo
tebe unang tinum win binim mitam nimi ilak dolin iyo umik
ugobe-nilipta, dong daga-emin binim kemsip kuta, ipmi tebe
imi kanu-emsip boyo nimi umik ugopne dong daganemin
binim kemsip uyo kulbu o,’ agelan-temi ko.
46 Kale bomi kalan uta unang tinum dogap ita ipkumal
dong daga-emin binim umdii, bilip iyo imdali no abiip mafak
kugol kaal fuyap afaligen uyo suun kup utamaman-temip
kale minte, tol kup unang tinum ita kulep no God imi abiip
tolita, tambaliim kup suun kup nan-temup o,” age Yesus ilami
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

26

Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi weng telela ko-nilip, “Yesus angkolum o,” agesip uta ko

Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2, Jon 11:45-53

1 Kale Yesus ilami okumop man ninggil imi ko kafale-be
boyo alugum binimanu e, kota bogobe-nala e,
2 “Nugumal ibaa. Am alop maak binimanan-temu kota,
Juda kasel numi iman ko age Pasova uyo tigiman-temup

kalaa age utabip kale, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo Juda kasel
imi kamogimal tebe nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim
abelita, nimdep yak at diim daa nangkolip kaanan-temi o,”
agela ko.
3 Kale kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino
Juda kasel imi kamok kamok sino iyo no tinum amem imi
kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas imi am afek kutam kal
angge ko-nilipta,
4 weng en-bom-nilip e, kanube-nulupta, Yesus iyo maagalo
bantap aafuta angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,
5 bogolip, “Nugol unang tinum imi tala tala ke iman tigi-
bom unan-kalon-temip umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup
uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk o age-nilip e, tebe
nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup
siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip
kalaa age-nulupta, kota angkolum o,” age weng uyo de kolip
ko.

Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kulep tam Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko

Mak 14:3-9, Jon 12:1-8

6 Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e, no abiip
Betani kutam iinip ko. Siin uyo Yesus iyo tebe Betani kutam
tinum maak kaal mafak kesa Saimon iyo telela do-se kale,
beta tal Yesus ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Tilipta, nimi am kal
ton-bomta iman unelum o,” agelata, no imi am kal ton-bom
7 iman un-silip e, unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok
uyo kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabelu kale, ok
boyo tuum alabasta tet tem kalo kolin kulaak umi tem abu
kosip kale, unang boyo mani kiim ku mo kwep tal daabu kale,
8 Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, unang boyo kanu-
bo kalaa age-nilipta, olsak tebebeluta, tam unang uyo daga-
nilip e, “Intaben nulan o age-nalapta, tang tambal kuunin ok
boyo tugup daalap binimanu a?
9 Tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no kapkumal iyo ko-
belap iyo molipta, mani kiim uyo kulu-nalapta, mufekmufek
binim unang tinum imi kobelan agin kuta, kupka-nalapta,
tugup daalap binimanu o,” agelip ko.
10 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin weng boyo unang
bomi kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi okumop man iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta weng mafak bo unang boyo
kupka-e-bilip aget afek fugun-bo a? Boyo kuguup tambal uta
nimi kanupnelu kale, kupkalin a.
11 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup
bomip kale, ibo tii dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup
kagal ipsino nan-temaali kale,

12 unang boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep so angkolip kaana
dep no tuum tem kal dubalan-temip kalaa age-nuluta, Juda
kasel numi at kulu telela dep no dubamin kuguup uta ku-
nuluta, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim kal sing
daapnelu ko.
13 Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu
nala unang tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom
nimi weng tambal kupka-em tiineman-temip uyo, unang
bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang uyo baga-em
tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, “Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 14:1O-11, Luk 22:3-6

14 Kale Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal kale, maak iyo
abiip Keriot kayaak Judas ita kale, beyo no tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal iyo itam-nala e,
15 dagala, “Ibaa. Kanube niyo tebe Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi
sagaal diim abela umdii, mani uyo intap kal kopnelan-temip
o?” agela e, imi weng bogola uyo tinangku deng kup tebe-
bom-nilip e, tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 kota kobelip e,
16 Judas iyo tuumon uyo kulu-nala e, dogobeta dupkem
daalan o age-nalata, ilep uyo fena ko.

Yesus imi okumop man sino Pasova umi iman unesip umi sang uta ko

Mak 14:12-21, Luk 22:7-14,21-23, Jon 13:21-30

17 Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim ko
age ifin am uyo daanu e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus
iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo, no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova
uyo telela kolin o agan-balap o?” agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Siin uyo Jerusalam kayaak
tinum maak ipmi kafalebe-sii kale, ibo kamano koyo no
Jerusalam kal tinum be atamip uyo, bogobe-nilip, ‘Kabaa.
Numi kafalemin tinum imi weng kobela kwep tulup uyo
bogo-nala e, “Nimi nugum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo mep
so tulu kale, nimi okumop man sino ninggil nuta tal kapmi
am kal iman ko age Pasova boyo unan-bom deng tebe-bomta
o,” age Yesus iyo bogop-kama o,’ agelin o,” age Yesus iyo weng
kem uyo bogobe-nalata, okumop man iyo imdala
19 no-nilip e, imi weng kup tinangku-nilipta, iman uyo kan
kelip ko.
20 Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus sino imi okumop
man tuluun kal sino iyo tal am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom
21 iman uyo unan-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop
man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi

kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak ita tebe-nalata, nimkem daala
nangkolan-temip o,” agela e,
22 kota okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bogola boyo
tinangku aget yamyam fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e,
maak isiik Yesus imi dagala dagala ke-bom-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Nita bele ki, naga ba o?” agan-bom aget yamyam
fugunip e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tinum maak nisino sagaal
kwep yak dis tem kulagal dufala ko unela beta tebe nimkem
daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.
24 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube
kaanan-temi bomi sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano kogal
mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tuluta, Mo Tibil imi Man
niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi nimkem
daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema kale,
intaben o ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?” agela e,
25 imi dupkem daalan o agan-be tinum Judas beyo Yesus
imi bogobe-nala e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Kabo nimi sang
bagane-balap bele ki, tinum migik imi sang baga-e-balap o?”
agela e, Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Dam
bogolap kale, kapkal o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bret sino sok dum ok sino uyo ilami okumop man kobela unesip uta ko

Mak 14:22-26, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Kor 11:23-25, (1 Kor 10:16-21)

26 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo bret
maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa
fegela ko imi okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogola, “Koyo
nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o,” agela e, ku-nilip e, unelip
ko.
27 Unelip e, tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo,
“Misam o,” age-nala e, imi okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e,
bogobela, “Ibaa. Ninggil alugum ibo koyo ku-nilipta, unelin
a.
28 Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi
isak uyo singkam daa-nulu God imi kamaa weng umi de
koluta, ibo isak boyo utamta, boyo aafentap God iyo tebe
unang tinum kwiin tagang numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-
se kalaa agelan-temip ko.
29 Kale niyo weng migik maak bogopman-temi kale, asok
niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa
bom-bili bii, no nimi Aatum God imi abiip kugol ipsino bomta,
alugum maagup nuyo sok dum umi kamaa ok uta unan-
kalon-temup o,” agela ko.

30 Kale ninggil unelip binimanu e, alugum iyo God imi suuk
kon tem aseng maak kulu kupka-nilip e, abiip uyo kupkaa yak
abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ agelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34, Jon 13:36-38
(Mat 26:56, Jon 16:32, 21:15)

31 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bo-
gobela, “Kamano mililep uyo alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii
daaginon-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng sugayok
dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum
iyo angkolipta, sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-
bala keman-temip o,’

agesu kale mungkup, ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.
32 Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no
Provins Galili unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o,”
agela ko.
33 Kale Fita iyo boyo tinangku-nala e, Yesus iyo fomtuup
bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ning-
gil nuyo, alugum nugumal bilip ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip
kale minte, niyo fen kamkaa bilii unon-temaali o,” agela e,
34 minte Yesus isiik Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa.
Nimi weng kaa bogopkelan-temi komi aget uyo fugun-bom
bom-salapta. Kamano mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo
olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e,
‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-
temap o,” agela e,
35 Fita iyo bogola, “Umbae. Boyo kanubelan-temaali kuba.
Minte tam kapsino niso inolum o agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-
nilita, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ kagelan-temaali o,” agela e
minte, alugum Yesus imi okumop man iyo Fita imi weng ko
bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobelip ko.

Yesus imi no anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko
Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46

36 Kale tam Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo
mep ko daage yak anang maak bomi win uyo Getsemani o
agan-nuubip kutam no-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo
yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi kale, ninggil ibo kagal ton-
bom-silipta o,” age-nala e,
37 imkaa Yesus iyo Fita sino Sebedi imi man tinum alop Jems
sino Jon sino ninggil asuno ita kup imdep yang una ko. Kale
Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup
fugun-bom

38 ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip
kaanan-temi kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek
kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang kugol God imi beten ke-emi
kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin o,” age-nala
e,
39 imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak
ton suk mo kalaak fen-nala e, God imi beten ke-e-bom-nala e,
bogola ko. “Aatum kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng, nafak
daalan o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli dupkaluk o nagelap
uyo, titil fagata kanupne-namap kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo,
kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Bota kanupnelal o,’ agan-bii boga
ba kale, kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa
agan-balap uta kup kanumin o,” agela ko.
40 Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng
abomu, tinum ninggil asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala
e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo agaal
unbip aga? Ibo titil fagaa kafan bom dong dagane-bom bigi
siit ilugo-nimip binim kale, yuut agaal unbip aga?
41 Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa
agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi
titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo keman-temip
kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God
iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” agela ko.
42 Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang
olang yang-nala e, asok God imi beten uyo ke-e-bom-nala e,
“Aatum kabaa. Boyo kalapmi san kale, kabo, waasi iyo imkali
tebe kaal fuyap boyo kobelin o nagelap bole, niyo, ‘Waago
o,’ agelan-temaali kale, niyo kapmi weng bogolap uyo, ‘O,’
agelan-temi o,” age beten kem siit kupkaa
43 asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu
asok agaal unip kalaa age-nala e,
44 asok imkaa yang-nala e, kanube beten kem siit tala
ulutap mungkup God iyo asok kanupmin beten ke-ema ko.
45 Kale kem siit-nala e, asok tal ilami okumop man iyo
ifo-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-bilip
aga? Fenta utamin a. Kota tinum maagup maak ita tebe Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo nimkem daa nimdala yak tinum mafak
ninggil imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap
kupkaneman-temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,
46 tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-
temip iyo no, atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu
daalupta o,” agela ko.

Judas imi Yesus dupkem daala waasi tebe aafuu sok de dosip

uta ko
Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53, Jon 18:3-12

47-48 Kale Yesus iyo weng bagam-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop
man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas
ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino ita tebe-nilip e, tinum
kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un kong sino ulin sino
uyo kulep-bilip e, Yesus dupkem daalan-tema tinum Judas
sino tal-bom-nilip e, Judas iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Ata-bom-
silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe duptal migili umdii, beta kale,
aafuu de dolin o," agela e, at kom fiko talan-bilip e,
49 Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala
e, "Nimi kafalemin kabo albap aga o?" age-nala e, fet dobe
duptal migim-kala e,
50 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabo intaben nulan o
age talap uyo yuut kelapta o," agan-kala e, kota tinum iyo tal
Yesus iyo sagaal togobe fomtuup aafulip e,
51 Yesus imi okumop man maak iyo ilami benat ko age un
kong uyo kupdeta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age
hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun
kaal milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu e,
52 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ko kanubela beyo bogobe-
nala e, "Tinum dok ita tebe benat ko age un kong uyo kulu
tinum migik inolip kaanip umdii, kaanip imi duup isiik benat
uyo kulu asok inolipta, kaanan-temip kale, dinan-kalin ba
ko. Kapmi benat boyo asok ililap daak ulumi um tem unuk
o ageta ko.
53 Kale niyo, nalami Aatum God iyo dagali yagal maak
fagaa ilami ensel kwiin tagang iyo bogopma tal niyo dong
dogopnelip waalanan o ageli uyo, niyo kanupmomi kale,
kabo boyo utabaalap aga?
54 Kuta niyo Aatum iyo dagali boyo kanubelan-temaala
ko. Sugamiyok uyo God yagal ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo
kwep daa bogo-nala e, 'Nimi Man iyo waasi iyo tebe angkolip
kaanak o,' age yagal ki bogosa kale, niyo nalami Aatum God
iyo bogo-nili, 'Aatum kabo dong dogopnelapta, waalanan
o,' agelan-temi uyo, kwek uyo imi weng kwep daasa boyo
kwaasulepman-temi e minte, imi weng kwep daasa boyo
mitam tol kelan-temaalu binim no kale, niyo boyo dagalan-
temaali o," age Yesus iyo okumop man imi bogopma ko.

55 Kota Yesus iyo tinum tal aafuu de duptamo unum o age
tilip imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-
bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo
tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o
age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal

aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupk-abip kulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a?

56 Kale ipmi kuguup kanubelip boyo tambal kanubelaalip kuta, ipmi kanubelip boyo, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu o," age Yesus iyo tinum ko tal aafuu de dolip bilip imi baga-ema ko.

Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkaa yuut bilii daagina tala kelip ko.

Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris tebe Yesus imi dup-kugu-bom dagagamsa uta ko

Mak 14:53-65, Luk 22:54-55,63-71, Jon 18:13-14,19-24

57 Kale Kayafas iyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris kale, ulo utamsip tinum sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal bemi am kal afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe dep no Kayafas imi diim ku daalip ko.

58 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe tam hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta, am iinoma binim kale, abiip kagal bomta, utamita, kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo dogonubelip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, mitam daam tem kugol un tubulin sino ninggil tonip ko.

59 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino alugum kamok kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tebe, tinum dogap ita Yesus iyo atama-bilip kuguup mafak umaak kanuma atabip kalaa age-nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-nilipta, imi fen-bilip kuta,

60 maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko. Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang iyo kamogimal imi finang uyo tal Yesus imi sang uyo bisop baga-emip kuta, kamogimal iyo maak utamta, boyo mufekmufek afaligen fenga koba kale, bomi kalan uta angkolan-temup kalaa agelin-tem kemip e, kota tinum alop maak tal

61 bogo-nilip e, "Ibaa. Tinum beyo bogo-nala e, 'Niyo tii kale, God imi ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok delan-temi o,' agela nulumi tolong alop uyo tolong dobup o," age bogopmip ko.

62 Kale kota tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age het-pris Kayafas iyo fen mo Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Tinum alop bilip imi weng bagake-bilip boyo, intaben o age-nalapta, yan kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o kagan-bilip o?" agela e,

63 Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, kabo
bisop uyo baganemin ba kale, suun kup nin tinum God imi
win kamkaam uyo kufo tol kup yan kepnelapta, utaman o
ageta kale, kabo God imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok kesap
tinum aga o?” agela e,
64 kota Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, “Dam bogolap kale,
alugum ibo tolong do-silipta, nimi weng uyo bogolan. Son-
temu kutop uyo ibo nitamipta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil
tigiin kal bom titil kup tebesa tinum God imi sagaal ipkuk
diim ko age kamok imi baan diim kal tonbi kalaa agelip
suukta minte, aaltam uyo utamipta, abiil tigiin umi iip na-
maal umi tip diim kugol ton-nalata, tala kalaa age no ke
nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema
ko.
65 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo
weng boyo tolong do-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebe-
min umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilami ilim migiba uyo
fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Ibaa. Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak
daabela ibo tinangkulip kale, yagal ilami sang bogola kale,
nuyo tinum maak fen-bom atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo
maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.
66 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum keyo dogonubelum o
agan-bilip o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo atin kuguup
mafak uta ku-nalata, kanubela kale, beyo dupkalap angkolip
kaanak o,” age-nilip e,
67 mok tuko kulupmip yak Yesus imi tibit kun diim abe-bulu
e minte, kul mim ku saal daga-bom no ke-bilip e, minte iip
maak maak iyo minte kul baang tuup saal daga-bom
68 titul weng fiil weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-
nalap, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale,
niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi o,’ agan-nuubap kale,
kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa agelap umdii,
bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” age titul weng baga-emip ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo atamsaali o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 14:66-72, Luk 22:56-62, Jon 18:15-18,25-27

69 Kanu-bilip e, Fita iyo tam abiip daam tem kugol ton-bom-
sala e, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok
kemin unang maak uyo tal Fita imi bogobe-nulu e, “Kapkal
mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-balap o,”
agelu e,
70 tinum kwiin tagang imi tibit diim kugol Fita iyo bogobe-
nala e, “Umbae. Niyo kupmi weng bagan-balap kwek uyo tele
bam daalin-tem o,” age-nala e,

71 imkaa yang abiip daam umi amitung diim umi mep so
kugol mo-bom-sala e minte, ogok kemin unang migik maak
tal Fita iyo atam-nulu e, tinum migik maak kugol mobip imi
bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo Nasaret tinum Yesus so
tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,
72 Fita iyo atin fulma-nala e, fomtuup weng uyo bogobela,
“Umbae. Aafen ki niyo tinum beyo tele atamsaali binim o,”
agela ko.
73 Kale siit ilugo-nilip e, tinum kugol mobip iyo tal Fita iyo
asok bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo tolong dolupta e, kabo Provins
Galili kasel imi weng uyo bagan-balap kalaa agelup kale,
mungkup kabo Provins Galili kayaak kale, kapkal mungkup
Yesus imi tinum maak kalaa agan-bulup o,” agelip e,
74 Fita iyo fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Niyo
beyo atin atamsaali binim kale, niyo weng bisop umaak
bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe niyo kaal fuyap kop-naman-
tema o,” agan-sala e, kota uun kakaluk aalap umdii olala e,
75 Kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e,
siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-
tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, ‘Beyo
nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,”
ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e, tinum ko ninggil
mobip iyo imkaa tam abiip daam tem kutam iinom-nala e,
fomtuup amema ko.

27

Yesus imi dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko
Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-2, Jon 18:28-32

1 Kale am daanu e, kutim kota alugum tinum amem ko age
pris imi kamogimal sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so
iyo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkalup angkolip
kaanak o age-nilip e, ilimi un tubulin tinum iyo bogobelip e,
2 ita Yesus iyo sok de do-nilip e, dep no daalip yak Rom kasel
imi kiyap Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.

Judas imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Ap 1:18-19, (2 Kor 7:10, Hib 12:16-17) 1:18-19, (2 Kor 7:1O, Hib 12:16-17)

3 Kale Yesus imi dupkem daa-se tinum Judas iyo dulul weng
maak tinangkulata e, Yesus iyo angkolum o angbip kalaa age-
nala e, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu e, aget afalik fugun-
bom-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nala e, tuumon
tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi
kamogimal so imi kobebip uyo kulep no asok ilimi kobelan
o age-nalata,

4 no bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo kuguup mafak umaak
kebelin-tem kuta, nagal daali yak imi waasi ipmi sagaal
diim abe-maansa kale, kamano kota angkolip kaanan-tema
kale, boyo niyo kuguup mafak kebebi o,” agela e, kamogimal
isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi kanube-
maansap uyo numi san ba kale, kalapmi san o,” agelip e,
5 Judas iyo bilip imi weng boyo tinangku-nala e, tuumon
uyo segela kulula daak ulotu am miton umi abiin abelu e,
imkaa yuut tam abiip abe-nala e, no sok angkolu kaana ko.
6 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo utamipta
e, tuumon uyo segela kulula daak abiin abelu kalaa age-
nilip e, daak tuumon uyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, ninggil bogolip,
“Nuyo tuumon koyo kulu-nulupta, tinum angkolip kaanan-
tema imi kun mobup kale, boyo mani mafak ko. Sugayok uyo
Moses imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo tinum aamin umi kun ko
age mani uyo kulu God iyo kobe kulep ulotu am miton uyo
tomin ba o,’ agesu kale, mani koyo kulu intap nulan-temup
o?” age
7-8 weng tegen-bom, “Kafin maak molum o,” age-nilip e,
tuumon uyo kulep no kafin kayaak iyo kobe imi kafin uyo
molip ko. Kale kafin kayaak iyo tol uta fagaa ku ok tet telela
kupkamin kup nuuba kale, kamaki uyo kafin bomi win uyo
bogo-nilip e, “Ok Tet Telelamin imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip kale
minte, aaltam kota pris ko age tinum amem iyo mo-nilip e,
tinum asit kek kek kaanip iyo kulep no kugol imamsip kale,
kota kafin boyo begel ilet tem kelu e, bomi win uyo, “Kaanan
Unsip imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip ko.
9-10 Sugayok uyo God imi profet Jeremaya iyo bomi sang
uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Siin uyo Israel kasel iip maak maak iyo weng telela
> ko bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 uta
> kuluta tinum bemi kun uyo molan-temup o,’ age-nilipta,
> molip suuta minte, aaltam kota tuumon kobe mo-silip boyo
> asok ulaa ku-nilipta, ok tet telelamin tinum imi kafin umi
> kun uyo mobip kale, siin kanubelin-tem bom-silip uyo,
> Bisel God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Kabo bogobelapta, bilip iyo
> kanubelin o,’ agelata, bilip iyo nisiik bogobelita, kanubebip
> o,”

age Jeremaya iyo bogosa kale, Jeremaya imi bogo-nala, “Siin
uyo mobip o,” agesa bomi magam uyo, “Son-temu nala
molan-temip o,” agesu kale, kamano koyo tol mitam tulu ko.

Pailat imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko
Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5, Jon 18:33-38

11 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo duptamo tal
Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi diim daalip e, Pailat iyo Yesus

imi daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap
bele ki?” agela e, Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala
e, “Kapmi weng bogolap boyo dam bogolap o,” agela e minte,
12 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so, minte
Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino iyo utam-nilip e, bisop bogo,
“Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o,” agan-bilip uyo,
maak yan kepmoma binim kale, itabala-nala kupkaa sining
age mola ko.
13 Kale Pailat iyo Yesus imi bogopma, “Kabo kapmi win
kufak dagake-bilip boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta
yan ke-emin binim kupkata sining agebap o?” agela kale,
14 Pailat iyo utamata, Yesus iyo kamogimal imi weng maak
yan kepmoma binim kupkala kalaa age-nala e, kumang mo
aget afek fuguna ko.

Pailat imi bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agesa uta ko
Mak 15:6-15, Luk 23:13-25, Jon 18:39, 19:16, (Ap 13:28)

15 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale,
utamipta, atol mitam tulu uyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age
Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala
tala kelip e, Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum
sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Kanuminak beta talaa daalin
o,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o,”
agela e, igil, “Beta o,” agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi
dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa win tolobelip daage un un
kem-nuubip ko.
16 Kale siin kota tinum maak bemi win uyo Barabas kale,
beyo kuguup mafak mafak uta ke-bala win ditubesipta, dep
tal sok de dolip kalabus am kutam kal be kale,
17-18 Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak
kanupmata, kamogimal iyo daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-
tem kalaa age-nala e minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng
uyo baga-bala tolong do-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng
tebe-bilipta minte, kamogimal bilip ita titine-bom-nilipta,
daalip mek nimi diim abela kalaa agela ko. Kale unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip e, Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo,
unang tinum imi aget fugun-bilip bota Yesus ita ulaa dulip
nagal waasi dinin iyo bogopmi talaa daalip daaginon-tema
tap kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beta
Barabas ita talaa daalip daaginak e? Minte God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus ita talaa daalip
daaginak e? Dogap ita talaa daalum o agan-bilip o?” agela ko.
19 Kale Pailat iyo weng telelmin umi am kutam kal ton-bom-
balata, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong dugamata, kalel

uyo suuk kon dola kwaapmu no tamuta, utamata, bogobe-
nulu e, “Kamano mililep uyo niyo ilam duluun Yesus iyo
atam-nilita, finanin kup ke-bii kale, tolong do-salapta a. Beyo
kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kale, beyo tinum tambal kale,
kabo beyo kuguup mafak umaak kobe-namap o,” age dola
kwaapmu no tamu utama ko.

20 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iso e minte
Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo Pailat imi weng dagala uyo
tinangku-nilip e, tinum alugum albip iyo uget taga-bom-nilip
e, “Ibo Pailat iyo dagalipta, ilami waasi dinin iyo bogobela ita
tebe-nilip Barabas iyo sok talaa daalip daaginata minte, Yesus
ita angkolip kaanak o,” agelip e,
21 kiyap Pailat iyo asok maak so daga-nala e, “Ipmi aget
fugunin uyo, tinum alop bilip iyo dogap ita sok talaa daalipta,
daaginak o agan-bulup kalaa agelipta, talaa daalup unak o?”
agela e, asok imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Barabas ita talaa
daalip unak o,” agelip e,
22 Pailat iyo dagala, “Kam agelip bole, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus iyo dogonube-
lal o nagan-bilip o?” agela e, alugum maagup fomtuup ol-
bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-
bom olabelip e,
23 Pailat iyo bogobela, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-
bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa ageta
bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agela kuta,
alugum tolong do-nilip e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep
yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.

24 Kota Pailat iyo utamata e, nimi weng baga-e-bii uyo to-
long duganbaalip kalaa age-nala e minte, niyo bilip imi weng
uyo tolong dolin-tem keman-temi bole, dinan-kalon-temip
kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak bogobe-nala
e, “Ok umaak ilu kupne talaal o,” age bogopma e, no ilu kube
kala e, Pailat iyo alugum imi tiin diim kugol ilami sagaal uyo
diing daga-bom-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi sagaal komi diing
daali bomi magam uyo ki, bogo-nilita, ‘Tinum keyo angkolin
o,’ aganbaali kale, bemi kaanan-tema uyo, nimi san ba kale,
ilipmi san o,” agela e,
25 alugum maagup albip iyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo
utamupta e, imi kaanan-tema uyo nulumi san kalaa agelup
kale, boyo kuguup mafak kelup umdii, God yagal nusino e
numi man ilop sino nuyo kaal fuyap kopmoma o,” agan-kalip
ko.
26 Kale kota Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinin bilip imi bogobela
e, Barabas iyo sok talaa daa dupkalip daagina e, Yesus ita
ifet ku saal dagan-bii angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinin

bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko
Mak 15:16-20, Jon 19:2-3, (Hib 12:3-4)

27 Kale kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam kiyap imi am afalik umi atuk kutam kal ilimi sinan-nuubip kutam daa-nilip e, waasi dinin iyo alugum tala tala ke fufala do-nilip e,
28 bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe ti-ibelum o age-nilipta, ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte,
29 sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, at kun du-nilip e, bisop bogo boyo king imi ulin kasaak ulutap ko age ilami sagaal ipkuk diim daabe-nilip e, kamok king imi kuguup uta kobe-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo albap aga o?” age-nilip e,
30 mok tuko kulupmip yak imi diim abe-bulu e, at kun iyo du imi dubom uyo do-emip ko.
31 Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip iyo ilim isagulut kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-nulupta, dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o age-nilipta, dep tam abe unip ko.

Yesus imi dep yak at diim dubiit mo angkosip uta ko
Mak 15:21-32, Luk 23:26-43, Jon 19:17-27

32 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Sai-mon Provins Sairini kayaak beyo ilep kal talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup ninuk tebebe-nilip e, Yesus imi dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo kobelip Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino daage
33 tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip uyo no-nilip e,
34 sok dum ok so minte marasin so uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e, Yesus iyo kopmup unelata, imi atul uyo katip so kebeluk o age kobelip kuta, Yesus iyo katip kup kup-kugu-nala e, “Waago o,” age kupkala ko.
35 Kota Yesus iyo at diim dup-dii-nilip e, aaltam kota tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta Yesus imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum

o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii dulube-nilip e, togolip binimanu
36 ton-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bigi-bom atamam-silip e,
37 Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak kunala e, dok umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, “Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king Yesus o,” agela e, at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi dubom uyo kupkan kebe iit at umi tip diim kal kup-diilip ko.
38 Kale waasi dinin iyo tebe Yesus dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip uyo, asok tinum ipkum aa-bom imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop maak igil mungkup kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te afaan ilo keng kal dup-dii no kelip ko.
39 Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip iyo Yesus iyo aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e,
40 “Kabaa. Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok delan-temi o,’ age kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale, kabo ki God imi Man aligaap umdii, kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-diilip uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim talaal o,” age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte,
41 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so igil mungkup titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e,
42 “Beyo unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do waalan-nama binim a? Beta ki dam Israel kasel numi kamok king nimnam, yagal tii at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim abelata, nugol atamupta e, beta tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelup kuta ko.
43 Kale yagal bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘God yagal niyo dong dogopnelata, waalanan-temi o,’ agan-be kale, ata-bom-sulupta, waalana kole, dam bagan-be kalaa agelum o ageta kale, God iyo tuluun dong dogopma waalanan-tema uta, utamupta e, beyo tuluun God imi Man kalaa agon-temup o,” age titul weng baga-emip ko.
44 Kale ulutap mungkup, tinum aa-bom imi mufekmufek yuguut unin tinum Yesus isino ninggil maagup at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

Yesus imi kaansa uta ko
Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49, Jon 19:28-30

45 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam
abuta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii,
ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu e,
46 mililanbu uyo asok binimanan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo
Hibru ilimi weng uyo ku fomtuup ola-nala e, “Eli, eli, lama
sabaktani o?” agela kale bomi magam uyo bogo-nala, “Nimi
God kabaa. Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kabo
bisat nimkabap o?” agan-bom-nalata, Hibru ilimi weng uta
ku bagamata minte,
47 tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong
do-nilip e, bogolip, “Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o,” age-
nilip e,
48 tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulu-
tap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at
daang diim iinu e, “Unelal o,” age ilu kwep iit kupka-ema e,
49 tinum milii iyo bogolip, “Kala. Nuyo kiit fen ata-bom-
sulupta, Elaija iyo talta dong dogobela waalana kalaa age
atamum o,” age bom-silip e,
50 Yesus iyo, kota o age-nalata, asok Aalap iyo fomtuup
olabe-nala e, kota kaana ko.

51 Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-
diilip God imi abiin amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo
kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te
daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep
tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko. Kale bim
afalik uyo kafin kuso kupku saan-bom bumban keng keng ke-
bom-nulu e, tuum afaligen uyo iip kalagal begel-bulu e minte,
52 God imi unang tinum kaanip kulep no tuum tem kuban
unsip umi tuum faal ugol mungkup bito no kelu e, unang
tinum kaansip bilip iyo fen tigi mo-bom-silip e,
53 Yesus yagal mungkup fen tigi mola e, igil mungkup tuum
tem ilota tam abe no abiip Jerusalam unip e, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo itamamip ko.

54 Kale waasi dinin sino minte imi tiin molin tinum so Yesus
imi bigibip iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo kaana e minte, bim uyo
tulu e, kuguup migik migik uyo tulu no kalaa age-nilip e,
alugum iyo finanin afaligen uyo ku-nilip e, bogolip, “Tinum
keyo fen tuluun God imi Man o,” agelip ko.

55-56 Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa una
e, unang kwiin tagang igil mungkup kupkaa isino no, imi
iman fuu-e-bom telel-bulupta o age-nilipta, isino dagaa kulep
Jerusalam e ti-silip kale, unang iip maak maak iyo abiip
Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, minte Jems sino Josep
sino alop imi ogen Maria ugol, minte asegim Jems so Jon so

alop imi ogen ugol no mangkal ita kup kale, unang kwiin tagang bilip iyo no abe yang simanim so kugol mo-bom, ata-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip ko.

Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko
Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:5O-55, Jon 19:38-42

57 Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo win soyaap e minte, Yesus ilami ilak dolin tinum no kale, am kwiinu kalaa age-nalata, daage no kiyap imi am uyo tam-nala e,
58 Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo atam daga-nala e, "Da-galita, kabo, 'O,' agelap kalaa age-nilita, Yesus imi at kulu uyo kopnelal o," age dagala e, Pailat yagal, "O," age-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogopmata, no Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa daalip malaak abela e, daapmip yak Josep imi sagaal diim abela ko.
59-60 Kale kamaki siin kota Josep ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobelata, ita tebe, Josep imi suuk nala kaana dubalan-temup umi o age tuum tem maak kalobelip suu kale, Josep iyo tebe Yesus imi at kulu uyo duptamo no-nala e, kamaa ilim namaal uyo ku fufala do dep tam ilami tuum tem kalobebip kutam kal duba-nala e, tuum afaligen ko age faal uyo bubu-lun kuptamo yang amitem uyo ilobe-nala e, kupkaa daagina e,
61 Makdala kayaak unang Maria so minte asegen Maria so alop iyo ton-bom tiin kwep yak daa-bomta e, tuum uyo kanubeta ilola kalaa age utamamip ko.

Josep tebe Yesus dep no tuum tem dubala waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi no bigimsip uta ko
(Mat 16:21, Jon 2:19-21)

62 Yesus iyo kaana duba-bii silipta, tam ifin am daanu e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo no Pailat iyo atam-nilip e,
63 bogopmip, "Kamogim kabaa. Bisop bagamin tinum Yesus bemi kaanin-tem som-nala uyo, bogo-nala e, 'Nangkolip kaan-nilita, siit am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,' ageba kale, imi weng ko bogoba bomi aget uyo afaligen fugun-bulup kale,
64 numi aget fugunin uyo, ilami okumop man iyo no tuum tem kal imi at kulu uyo yuguut dagaa kwep no tuum tem migik kal daa-nilip unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Atin kaanba kuta, God yagal asok dufola fen tigi moba o,' agelan-temip tap kale, son-temu nala ilami okumop man bilip imi bisop bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus iyo fen tigi moba o,' agan-kalon-temip uyo mitam senganu e, uta uta ke siin Yesus ilami

bisop bogobe-nala, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi
tinum iyo kalbi o,’ agan tiinemsa uyo kubaganu kupkalan-
temip kalaa age-nulupta, aget afalik fugun-bulup ko. Kale
imi okumop man iyo no at kulu uyo kwep unon-temip kale,
kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdalap no kamano so
amsap so uyo tuum tem uyo bigi-bom-nilipta o,” agelip e,
65 Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulula yak
kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip e, bogopma, “Ibo waasi
dinin kalip iyo kulep no to-nilipta, ibo tuum umi faal uyo
fomtuup nagat age ilobelipta, waasi dinin iyo bigilin o,” agela
ko.
66 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo Pailat iyo dupka-
nilip e, at dan maak kulep no-nilip e, tuum faal umi magaang
tem tem uyo fuko kupka-nilip e, “Boyo nagat molu o,” age-
nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdep tuum tem umi
amitem ku to bogobe-nilip e, “Kugol bigilin o,” age imka-nilip
e, daaginip ko.

28

Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko 16:1-10, Luk 24:1-12, Jon 20:1-10

(Mat 26:32)

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silipta, tam Sande
kutim kota ataan mitam tolon o agan-sulu e, Makdala kayaak
unang Maria so e minte Jems so Josep so alop imi ogen Maria
sino alop iyo daage no tuum tem Yesus dubabip uyo utamum
o age-nilip e, unip ko.
2 Kale alop no tuum tem mep so tamip e, bim kiim maak
tebe-nulu e, kafin uyo kupku saan-sulu e, tam God imi ensel
maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak-nala e, tuum tem umi faal ko age
tuum kom kwep yak daa ilobip uyo fomtuup bubulun kupkan
ke-nala e, tam umi tip diim kugol ton-bom-salata,
3 minte unang alop iyo nota atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo
fomtuup mufekmufek namaal ulutap tiin bulusii so kalaa
age-nilip e minte, imi ilim ugol mungkup iip namaal ulutap
kalaa age no kelip e minte,
4 waasi dinin amitem bigibip tinum iyo atamipta e, ensel
iyo kanubela kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip e,
bumban keng keng kem tolom-nilip e, tiin buul ino kululu
daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, tinum kaanbip ilitap kelip ko.
5 Kale ensel iyo unang alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo
nimi atul uyo finanin ba kale, niyo utamita e, ibo Yesus dep
yak at diim kal dup-diilip kaanba ita fen talan-bilip kalaa
agebi kuta,
6 beyo kagal albaala kale, beyo tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo
kupkaa tam iina kale, iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Asok fen tigi

molan-temi o,' age-se uyo ibo ilumanbip aga? Ipkil tal-nilipta,
imi dep tal dubabip imi olang uyo utamipta e, iyo tuluun fen
tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam iina kalaa agelin a.
7 Ibo ko utamip kale, kamano kota yuut no-nilip imi oku-
mop man iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Boyo dam kale, Yesus iyo tuluun
kaanba kuta minte, asok tuluun fen tigi mo tuum tem uyo
kupkaa tam iina kale, beyo isiik tolobe unata, ibo no Provins
Galili kugol atamin o,' age bogobelin o ageta kale, tii bogobeli
o," age ensel iyo bogobela e,
8 unang alop iyo tinangku finan-bom-nilip e minte, deng
tebe-bom no kem tolom-nilip e, tuum tem boyo kupkaa yuut
daage no Jerusalam no-nilip e, okumop man iyo mufekmufek
tambal bomi sang uyo baga-em unip ko.
9 Kale unang alop iyo yuut abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilep kal
unang alop iyo abu daa-nala e, bogobela, "Alop ibo silip aga
o?" agela e, alop iyo king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup
uta ku-nilipta, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, imi
yaan uyo waafubelip utam-nala e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo finanin ba kale, ibo yuut no nimi
nugumal iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Ninggil ibo no Provins Galili kugol
Yesus iyo atamin o,' age bogobelin o," age Yesus iyo unang
alop imi bogobela ko.

Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tebe unang tinum imi weng bisop bogobesip uta ko

11 Kale unang alop iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa daage abe-
bilip e, mungkup waasi dinan-kalin tinum tuum tem umi
bigibip iip maak maak igil tuum tem uyo kupka-nilip e,
yuut daage no Jerusalam kugol tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kanum mitam tulu utamip umi
sang uyo alugum bogobelip
12 iyo tinangku-nilip e, weng kwaalip no Juda kasel imi
kamogimal imi diim abelu tala tala kelipta, weng uyo telela-
nilip e, mani kwiin tagang uyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
kobe-nilip e,
13 bogobelip, "Ibo weng kwep no unang tinum iyo bogobe-
nilip e, 'Mililep kota alugum nuyo amin bom-bulupta, Yesus
imi okumop man iyo tal-nilipta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo yuguut
dagaa kwep tam iinbip o,' agan tiine-bilipta o ageta kale,
14 kanube Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo tinangku-nala
ipmi olsak kobela umdii, nuyo tebe Pailat iyo weng tambal
tambal uyo fomtuup kupka-emupta, utamata e, aafen boyo
ipmi fengmin ba kalaa age-nalata, kuguup mafak umaak
kobelin-tem ke imkalan-tema kale, aget afek fugunin ba o,"
age kamogimal iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogopmip
ko.

15 Kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo mani uyo kulu-nilip e,
tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi weng bogobelip
uyo kwep no mungkup kanube baga-e-bilip e, Juda kasel
unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng ko bogolip boyo
tegen yakyak kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu kale, “Weng boyo
fen dam ko,” agan tebesip ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, “Nimi ogok uta kemin o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8
(Ap 2:32,38, 3:15, 5:30-32, 10:48)

16 Siin uyo tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-
nala e, “No Provins Galili umi amdu tigiin kanupmin kugol
nitamin o,” agela e, kota ilami okumop man kum kal iyo
daage
17 tam amdu tigiin boyo tam abomu e, Yesus iyo alba kalaa
agelip kuta, okumop man iip maak maak iyo aget fugunonilip e, “Keyo Yesus kaan-nala fen tigi mo-se ita bele o?” agan-
bilip kuta, asok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta
ku-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak tonip e,
18 Yesus iyo tal imi mep so tolom-nala e, bogobela, “Nugu-
mal ibaa. God iyo ulaa nimdu-nala ilami titil uyo alugum
kopnelata, kafin diim sino abiil tigiin sino umi mufekmufek
uyo alugum tiin molan o angbi kale,
19 niyo, ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum kelin o age-nilita, ulaa
imduli kale, ibo no kafin kaa kutufosu bomi tinum migik
migik iyo alugum nimi weng uyo kwep no baga-em tiine-
bilipta, mitam-nilip nimi daang uyo begepne nimi ilak uyo
fomtuup dugamip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe Aatum God sino
ilami Man nisino ilami Sinik Tambal sino ulimal maagup
numi win tolop diim ok sam uyo uga-e-bom-nilip e,
20 nimi weng kupka-em tebesi uyo alugum tele kafale-
bilipta bole, tinangku-nilipta, fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko.
Kale ibo nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do-
silipta. Niyo bisat imkalan-temaali kale, niyo ipsino suun
kup bom-bilita bii, afungen tem tulu kafin kaa kutufosu komi
binimanan-temu kwek diliit kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo
ilami okumop man imi baga-emsa ko.

Mak imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 25 umaak yak iinuta, Mak iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko God imi man Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Kale tinum bemi win uyo alop kale, Jon-Mak o agan-nuubip kale, siin uyo Jerusalam kugol fito-se kale, beyo Fita sino Fol sino ninggil tiine-bomta God imi ogok uyo ke-balata, Fita iyo Yesus imi intap intap numsa umi sang uyo baga-e-balata, Jon-Mak beyo tinangkan-bii-se ko. Kale Jon-Mak bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Rom kasel iyo Yesus imi weng bagamsa uyo utamin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Rom kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo titil so kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum migik iyo tiin molum o agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, Jon-Mak beyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Yesus iyo titil so kale, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imola mitam tambaliim ke-bilip e minte, sinik mafak so fengmin so uyo takan ke-e-bom no kemsa o," age dola kosa ko. Kale kabo suuk kon tem weng koyo tikin kwep no sapta 16 lain 8 kwek diliit ke utamapta e, afungenip weng boyo kanube [.] daam fogolin kesu boyo tinum migik ita dola kosa kalaa age-namap ko.

1 Koyo ki God imi Man Tinum Yesus Krais imi weng tam-
bal so kuguup tambal so kanum tiinan-bii-se umi sang uta
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.

Jon Baptis imi tebe unang tinum imi weng baga-emsa uta ko
Mat 3:1-12, Luk 3:1-18, Jon 1:19-28

2 Kale profet Aisaya imi sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem
dola kosa uyo kam age-nala e,

"God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, 'Nagal kafin diim
tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik
daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, "Kamogim iyo
tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o," agan
tam tam daage no

3 tinum binim iiban kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, "Ilep tam-
bal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o," age felep
yak aget telelamin umi diim to bagan abe-salata minte, kapta
aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,' age God iyo ilami Man imi
bogobesa o,"
age Aisaya iyo dola kola nuubuta, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale,
bomi sang tinangku-bom-silipta.

4 Boyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi sang uta kale,
beyo no iibaan bagan kugol bom unang tinum iyo baga-e-
bom-nala e, “Fupkela ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip meng
ok sam ugolipta, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela
binimanuk o,” agan-bala e,
5 alugum Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel so
e minte alugum abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so iyo, no Jon
imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal afeta-bii ko Jon
imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-
nilip e minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin diim uyo ilimi
fengmin uyo kupkem daga-bom no ke-bilipta, Jon iyo tebe
kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to ok sam uyo uga-ema
ko.
6 Kale Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum maak Elaija imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-
nalata,) ilim tambal migimin binim kale, imi ilim mafak uyo
kong ko age kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala
e minte, kao umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko
magal fildela ilim uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo
fala-nalata, kubuluum so at tem umi tin ok so uta un-bom no
ke-bii-se ko.
7 Kale Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi tinum
tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal
aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo kamok miton
kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom
tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang
bemi miit tem uyo suk mo-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila
kopmomi binim ko.
8 Kale niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii
kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo
fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita tebe ipmi iibak tem aget
mafak fugunin uyo telela kobela ibo atin tambalanan-temip
o,” age Jon iyo baga-emsa ko.

Jon tebe Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko
Mat 3:13-17, Luk 3:21-22

9 Kale Jon iyo kanum-sala e, kota Yesus iyo Provins Galili
umi abiip Nasaret ilota tal tamata, Jodan umi kumun tem kal
Jon ita Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela e bole,
10 ok tem uyo kupkaa mitamta yuut kiit fenata e, abiil tigiin
uyo tem kalo kolu e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim ulutap ke-
nalata, malaak Yesus imi diim uyo abela kalaa agela e bole,
11 abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo
bogo-nala e, “Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng
kup taban-bii o,” agela ko.

Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko
Mat 4:1-11, Luk 4:1-13

12 Kale kam agan-kala e, God imi Sinik iyo maak fagalin
tap tal abata, Yesus iyo asit kup daala unan-bii iibaan bagan
maak kubela kale,
13 no sep kugol bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kelata,
Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dup-kugulita, Yesus beyo kuguup
mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-nalata, dup-kugum
yakyak kema ko. Kale Yesus iyo sep tolop atul kup tebesip so
bom-bala e, ensel iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin
mo-bom-nilip e, iman ifemip ko.

Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili kal ogok kufosa uta ko
Mat 4:12-17, Luk 4:14-15

14 Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon iyo (tebe King Herot
imi kuguup mafak sang uyo baga-e-balata, Herot iyo tebe un
tubulin kulula tal Jon iyo) sok de do dep daalip bom-bala e,
Yesus iyo tal Provins Galili tal-nala e, God imi weng tambal
umi sang uyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,
15 "God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem
daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, ibo utamipta, God
iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-
nilipta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nilipta, God
imi weng tambal uyo aafen kalaa age imi ilak uta dolipta o,"
age baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe aniing abumin tinum ninggil kalbinim imi bogobe-nala, "Nimi daang begepnelipta o," agesa uta ko
Mat 4:18-22, Luk 5:1-11

16 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Galili Ok Muk umi kan
tem ku-tele abe-bom-nala e, Saimon so ilami niing Andru so
alop ita itama kale, alop bilip iyo aniing abu kulep no tolip
saanin tinum kale, bilip iyo aniing abumin men uyo kwaalip
daak ok tem abelu aniing fen-bilip kalaa age
17 Yesus iyo no alop bilip imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa.
Ipmi ogok ke-bilip boyo kupkaa tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-
bomta ogok migik maak kobe imdalita, aniing abum-nuubip
kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo afeta imdep meng
God imi miit tem daagamin o," agela e,
18 alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, ilimi aniing abumin men uyo
yuut bisat kupka-nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.
19 Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu,
minte tinum alop maak ilimi bot tem katam kal ilimi aniing
abumin men dalata taban unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age
itama kale, bilip iyo Sebedi imi man Jems so e minte ilami
niing Jon so ita kale,

20 alop iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-
bilip uyo kupkaa tilipta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok
usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,” agela e bole, alop iyo
tolong do-nilip e, aalap Sebedi so Sebedi imi ogok ke-emin
tinum so ita bot tem kutam kal imka-nilip e, alop no Yesus imi
daang begebe daaginip ko.

Tinum maak bemi diim kal sinik mafak uyo bii-suu uta ko
Luk 4:31-37

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no abiip maak Kapeneam kal bilip
nala e, tam God imi ifin am kota Yesus iyo no Juda kasel imi
ulotu am tam-nala e, unang tinum imi kafale-balata,
22 kumang muuna tala ke-nilip e, bogolip, “Bemi weng
kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kale, God
imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fom-
tuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi ulo utamsip tinum kalip ita
kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o,” agan-kalip
ko.
23 Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak sinik mafak tebe
dufak daasa iyo kutam kal alba kale, kota sinik mafak ko
tinum bemi diim alba iyo ol-bom-nala e,
24 bogola, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan
o age-nalapta talap a? Kabo, tal nuyo ifak daali win binim
kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga? Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi
tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap kapta kalaa agebi
o,” agela e minte,
25 Yesus isiik tebe sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-
nala e, “Kabo sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal
o,” agela e,
26 kota sinik mafak beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo ilibe daala
unba talba ke-bom fomtuup olan-kala e, kota dupkaa yak iina
ko.
27 Kale unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ip-
kumal migik iyo daga una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Koyo
intaben umaak mitam tulu a? Beyo kuguup ugulumi migik
maak kwep tal nuyo kafale-be kale, beyo fen tinum kuta,
bemi titil uyo tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-
nala e, ‘Yak iinin o,’ agelata, imi weng uta tinangkan-bilip
kuba,” agelip ko.
28 Kale Yesus imi win uyo yuut yak Provins Galili umi
alugum abiip maak maak uyo yakyak ke senganu ko.

Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko
Mat 8:14-15, Luk 4:38-39

29 Kale kota Yesus so Jems so Jon so okumop man migik
migik so ninggil iyo tam ulotu am uyo kupka-nilip e bole,

daage no abe tam Saimon so Andru so alop imi am uyo tam
abomu e,
30 Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebepmu mafak umo-
bom bet diim kal albu kalaa age-nilip e, kota Yesus iyo yuut
bogobelip e,
31 Yesus iyo tal unang bomi sagaal uyo waafuu kufola fen
molu e, kota umi kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, asok uta
tebe-nulu e, bilip imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

Ataan, tem iinon o agan-sulu Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko
Mat 8:16-17, Luk 4:40-41

32 Kale bom-bilip ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God
imi ifin am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo
unang tinum mafak ilin so unang tinum sinik mafak tebe ifak
dagan unsu so iyo alugum fakamo Yesus imi finang telemip
kale,
33 abiip kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe Yesus imi
alba kutam umi amitung uyo bugulip ko.
34 Kale Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo, kanumin kanumin mafak ilin umobip iyo telela imka-
bom-nala e minte, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iine-bom no
kemip kale, Yesus iyo utamata e, sinik mafak iyo nitamipta,
beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa nagebip
kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi sang uyo bagamin
ba o,” age-nala e, sinik mafak iyo fegelebela ko.

Yesus imi yakyak ke-bom-nala unang tinum weng baga-em tiinemsa uta ko
Luk 4:42-44

35 Kale tam am daan daan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo fen tam
abe no tinum binim iibaan kugol God iyo aman duga-ema ko.
36 Kale Saimon so ilami ipkumal so ninggil iyo fenta
utamipta, Yesus iyo imkaa una kalaa age-nilip e, igil Yesus imi
umik tem daage no
37 abomu, alba kalaa age-nilip e, bogobelip, “Kabaa. Unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo, dong daga-emal o age-nilipta, talta
kapmi fen-bilip o,” agelip e minte,
38 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo alugum abiip maak
maak kalip imi weng kupka-eman o age-nilita, talbi kale,
unang tinum ko tal nimi fen-bilip bilip iyo weng uyo kupka-e-
maansi kale, imka-nulupta, yak abiip migik migik isiik weng
uyo kupka-e-bilita, ninggil unum o,” agela ko.
39 Kale alugum Provins Galili uyo yakyak ke-bom-nala e,
ilimi ulotu am kutam kal weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, sinik
mafak unang tinum imi diim albip iyo fot tebe-bom no kem
tiinema ko.

Tinum kaal mafak kesa maak tala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:1-4, Luk 5:12-16

40 Kale tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot
tebelip yang sep kugol nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e,
kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala
e, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton Yesus iyo fomtuup daga-
nala e, “Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi
kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o,” agela ko.
41 Kale Yesus iyo tinum beyo fomtuup du-filin daa imi
sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-
nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela
kamoli tambalanap o,” agela e bole,
42 tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu
tinum kasagim kela e,
43-44 kota Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
koyo no tinum imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang
uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum
amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, katamata,
kabo ko atin tambalanap kalaa agelata, kabo Moses imi sug-
ayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek
maak God iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum
iyo katamipta e, aafen ko tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok
kamdep meng daalin o,” age bogobe-nala e, daala una ko.
45 Kuta tinum beyo abe-bom-nala e, Yesus imi tebe kaal
mafak telela doba umi sang uyo kupkem daga-bom-nala e,
weng kwaala unu tulu ke-balata, Yesus iyo utamata e, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo telemip kalaa age-nalata, tam abiip
maak maak kem unoma binim kupkaa tam tinum binim
iibaan kugol bom-bala e, alugum abiip maak maak umi
unang tinum iyo Yesus imi finang uyo keng-tele tele-bala
keng-tele tele-bala kemip ko.

2

Yesus tebe tinum maak magal fagaa kubesu nala telela dosa uta ko

Mat 9:1-8, Luk 5:17-26

1 Kale Yesus iyo kugol bom sinan-nak-be nala e, asok kup-
kaa daage no abiip Kapeneam no-nala e, am kal bom-balata,
abiip kasel iyo tolong dolipta e, Yesus iyo tal am kal alba o
agan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e bole,
2 unang tinum kwiin tagang talta am uyo dongen binim
kelip e, tinum maagup iyo maak dogobeta amitem ilep uyo
mitam toloma binim kelu e, Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo baga-
ema ko.

3 Kale tinum kalbinim maak iyo ipkum tinum maak magal
fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo, Yesus imi
finang unum o age ade dep tilip kuta,
4 utamipta, Bei. Unang tinum tebeta abiin uyo alugum
bugubip kota, dogobeta nuyo dep no Yesus imi miit tem mep
so uyo unon-temaalup kalaa age-nilipta, yak abe dep tam am
kon al tam-nilip e, am kon uyo fagagan ke-nilip e, tinum iyo
ilami ilet diim kal agaal unba kale, ilet kusino agol kup sok
dup-dii daalip unanbu daak Yesus imi miit tem abela e,
5 Yesus yagal itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus
iyo tii nugum beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa
age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu imi bogobe-nala e,
“Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan
kepkeli binimanu o,” agela ko.

6 Kale ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo kutam kal
tonbip kale, ilimi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
7 “Intaben o ageta tinum beyo weng boyo baga-bom God imi
win uyo kufak daga-e-be a? Kafin diim tinum iyo maak tebe-
nalata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nama
binim kale, God maagup ita kup tii unang tinum imi fengmin
uyo kupkan kebela biniman-numu o,” agan-kalip ko.
8 Kale Yesus iyo ilami aget fugunin uta utamata e, bilip iyo
kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-
nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip
a?
9 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut
nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo
tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli
o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo boyo nulumi
tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’
agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum magal fagaa kubesu
kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen-nalap kapmi ilet dalaa ko-nilip kam-
tamo tilip uyo kwep unaal o,’ ageli fenan-tema uta, ibo
utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo
kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.
10 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil
kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala
kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi feng-
min uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o,” agan
tolom-nala e minte,
11 tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa.
Fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo kuptamo-nalap
kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e bole,
12 alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut
fen mitam abe-nala e, ilami ilet uyo kuptamo tam iina utam

kumang mo-nilip e, God imi tok baga-bom deng kup tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo sugamiyok uyo maak utamsaalup o,” agan-kalip ko.

Yesus tebe Livai imi bogobe-nala, “Nimi daang begep-nelapta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 9:9-13, Luk 5:27-32

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok tam abiip abe-nala e, no ok muk bomi kan tem ko no tama e, asok unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal imi diim tal tamip e, kafalem-siit imka-nala e,

14 yak abe abe-bom-nala e, tam Alfius imi man Livai ita atama kale, beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum kale, ilami ofis kutam kal tonba kalaa age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta, niso ning-gil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,” agela e bole, tam fen-nala e, Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.

15 Kale Yesus ninggil iso Livai so iyo ofis uyo kupkaa no Livai imi am kal iman unan-kalip ko. Kale takis mani kwaamin tinum kwiin tagang sino e minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik sino iyo suun kup Yesus imi daang begebelip tiinan-bomip kale, kota kwiin tagang iyo tam Yesus sino imi okumop man sino ton-bom iman unan-kalip ko.

16 Kale tam ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo Falosi kale, bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, Yesus iyo tam takis mani kwaamin tinum so e minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik so iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, kota Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nilip e, “Yesus bemi tebe takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik so iman unan-be boyo mafak o,” agelip

17 Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kota Falosi iyo do weng maak bogobela, “Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-sii o,” agan-kala ko.

Unang tinum tal unan-kalin falamin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mat 9:14-17, Luk 5:33-39

18 Kale am maak daanu e, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man sino Falosi so iyo unan-kalin uyo

fala-bom beten ke-bilip e, unang tinum maak tal Yesus imi
daga-nilip e, “Jon Baptis imi okumop man sino Falosi imi
okumop man so imi kuguup uyo, iip maak umi beten kemum
o agelan-temip uyo, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom-nilipta,
fomtuup beten kem-nuubip kuta minte, kapmi okumop man
bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim, beten uyo kem-
nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo
falam-nuubaalip o?” agelip e minte,

19 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami
kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-
tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-
tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng
tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo
felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba
kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,’
agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum
iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo
unan-kalon-temip ko.

20 Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e,
bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal
iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o,”
age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

21 Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup
uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafu-
laalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop
maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim
fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa
ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-
temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-
temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-
diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim
uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

22 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa
kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok
ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e,
sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-
nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo
yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-
temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-
temu no kale, tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o
agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin
binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal
daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo do
weng alop boyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-
nulu, “Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo

anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o,” age-suu ko.)

God imi ifin am daan-bom-bulu ogok kemin umi sang uta ko
Mat 12:1-8, Luk 6:1-5

23 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus
so ilami okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak
tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami
okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit
san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,
24 Falosi iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi bogobelip, “Kabaa.
Kabo tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God
imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’ agesu
kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, kapmi okumop man iyo wiit boyo
uga-bomta unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan-
bilip o,” agelip e,
25 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon
tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sug-
amiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino
ninggil imi iman binimanepmu iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip
uyo, Devit iyo intaben nusa a?
26 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum unang ibo pris
ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum
o ageta God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba
ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,’
agesu kuta, Abayata imi mitam tinum amem imi kamok
miton ko age hetpris ke bom-bala kota, Devit iyo God imi
am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum amem iyo iman amem umi
sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman amem uyo
kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil
bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup
mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o
age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep tebepmu kanu-
bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’
agan-bilip a?
27 “Sugamiyok God imi unang tinum telela imosa uyo ki,
ilami ifin am umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, telela
imosaala kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, ifin am boyo tebe
unang tinum imi dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, ilami ifin am
boyo telela kobesa kale,
28 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo alugum mufekmufek umi tiin
molin tinum e minte, God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum
no iyo kalbi kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God

imi ifin am diim kagal ibo bo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age
Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

3

Ifin am maak daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko

Mat 12:9-14, Luk 6:6-11

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok no Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak tam
una kale, tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo kugol alba
kale,
2 Falosi kutam albip iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Yesus iyo
tele atama-bomta, numi ulo uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am
daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo telela dola kalaa agelup umdii,
dep no weng telelmin diim daa dupkem daalum o,” agan-
kalip ko.
3 Kale Yesus iyo tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa bemi
bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen tal miton kagal molal o,” agelata, tal
mola e,
4 Yesus iyo Falosi bilip imi daga-nala e, “Numi ulo uyo
bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo God imi ifin am daanu uyo unang tinum
iyo dong daga-emal o,’ agesu bele, ‘Ifak dagamal o,’ agesu a?
Bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imolap
waalanamin o,’ agesu bele, ‘Imkalap kaanamin o,’ agesu o?”
agan-be kuta, weng sining agelip ko.
5 Kale Yesus iyo kugol mo-bom alugum iyo tele itaman
tiine-bomta e, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o
agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu e
minte, olsak kup deebe no keluta, Yesus iyo tinum sagaal milii
fuulanebesa bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal
o,” agela e, tinum imi sagaal uyo tifi kola e, tambalanepmu ko.
6 Kale Falosi iyo yuut tam abe no tamip King Herot imi
tinum iso ninggil weng tegen-bom-nilip e, “Yesus beyo dogo-
beta angkolup kaanak o,” age tegenip ko.

Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tal Galili Ok Muk daang diim e tisip uta ko

7 Kuta Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo imkaa
tam abe top Galili Ok Muk unip e bole, Provins Galili unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi daang begebe unip e minte,
Provins Yuudiya kasel so,
8 Jerusalam kasel so, Provins Idumea kasel so, yak Ok Jodan
milii kasel so, abiip Taya so abiip Saidon so umi mep so
so ko nin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi alugum
kuguup kanu-be umi sang uta tinangku-nilip e, dagaa kulep
imi finang tilip ko.

9-10 Kale tal tamip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo telela
imka-bala e, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo, sagaal kulep yak
melebelupta, nuyo telela imolak o age-nilipta, tala tala ke
bugulip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum ibolip kalip ita
tebe nimdek kabilalan-temip kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop
man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bot umaak kupne tal mep so ku
daalipta o,” agela ko.
11 Kale sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi atamip uyo, bilip iyo
kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ilimi
katuun duung uyo fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem kube suk
mo kalaak fen ol-bom-nilip e, “Kabo God imi Man o,” agelip e
minte,
12 Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, ‘Beyo God imi
Man o,’ age-nilip nimkem dagamin ba o,” age-nala e, sinik
mafak bilip iyo fot tebela yak iinemip ko.

Yesus tebe ilami dong daga-emin tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko

Mat 10:1-4, Luk 6:12-16

13-14 Kale Yesus iyo yak abe tam amdu tigiin maak tam una
kale, beyo tinum tuluun kal maak, ita o age ulu-nalata, bilip
ita olabela tilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi kalaan tinum
kelip kale, niso nip kale, ipta kululi God imi weng tambal uyo
unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
15 titil kobeli uta ku sinik mafak tebe unang tinum ifak
dagan unsip iyo fot tebe-bom no kemin o,” age-nala e, ulula
ko.
16 Kale tinum tuluun kal bilip imi win uyo kalbu kale, tam
Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, “Fita o,” ageba yagal,
17 minte Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop bilip
imi win migik uyo Yesus ita bogobe-nala, “Boaneges ko age
tumuun fagabu ulutap o,” agela alop igil
18 minte Andru yagal,
Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
Matyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius imi man kale, yagal,
Tadius yagal,
asegim Saimon Rom kasel itafinonin tinum yagal,
19 minte Yesus imi dupkem daala angkolan-temip tinum Ke-
riot kayaak Judas yagal no ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

Bilip iyo bogo-nilip, “Saatan ita Yesus iyo dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o,” agesip uta ko

Mat 12:24-32, Luk 11:14-23, 12:10

20 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo tam am iinip e, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo asok tal ibolipta, ninggil iyo dogobeta iman uyo
une-nimip binim kelip ko.
21 Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin iyo boyo tinangku bogo-nilip
e, “Beyo ilum ilum bii tonsa kale, kota no Yesus iyo ulaa dep
tulum o,” age-nilipta, tilip ko.

22 Kale ulo utamsip tinum abiip miton Jerusalam ilota tal
albip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko
age Saatan iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-
balata, beyo unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu ita fot
tebela yak iinan-bilip o,” agan-kalip ko.
23 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum tal ibolip bilip iyo olapma tal
ilami mep so tilip e, weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom
bogobe-nala e, “Saatan iyo dogobeta sinik mafak migik ilami
ogok ke-emin iyo fot tebela yak iinoma binim ko.
24 Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-
kalip umdii, kulip imi titil fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo kota
imi titil umdii binimanan-temu e minte,
25 ulutap mungkup, unang tinum am maagup albip iyo
suun wengaal digin-bom dinan-kalin kup kemip umdii,
maagup tambaliim nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una
tala ke no kelan-temip kale,
26 ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak so ulimal igil waasi
kebina tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam,
ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip
imi titil uyo, binimanepman o angbu no kuta ko.

27 “Tinum dogap ita tam tinum titil tebesa imi am unom imi
mufekmufek uyo dugubelan o agela umdii, yuguut unin beyo
tebe kamaki kugol tinum titil tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata,
kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan-
tema ko.

28 “Kale niyo weng koyo tuluun baga-e-bii kale, tinangku-
silipta. Tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak
baga-bom ke-boma nala imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi kuguup
mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup
mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte,
29 tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-
nala, ‘Belsebul ko age sinik mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus
iyo dong daga-e-be o,’ agelan-tema uta, God imi Sinik Tam-
bal imi win uyo kufak daabela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala kale,
fengmin bomi yuum uyo kupkabelata, bemi diim kal suun
kup nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi baga-
ema kale,

30 boyo dok umi magam uta ba kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip,
“Beyo sinik mafak iyo bemi diim kal alba o,” agelip bomi sang
uta Yesus isiik yan kebe baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi ogen so nagalal so imi, Yesus atamum o age tisip uta ko
Mat 12:46-50, Luk 8:19-21

31 Kale Yesus imi ogen so nagalal ninggil so iyo tal-nilip e, abiip kutam kal mo-nilip e, weng kwaalip am kutam iinu e,
“Numi finang talaal o,” agan-kalip e,
32 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tonan tiinan-bii Yesus
iyo fufala dubak mobip kale, bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa.
Kapmi kogen so nagalal so uptil iyo talta, kapsino weng maak
bogolum o ageta talta abiip katam kal mobip o,” agelip e
minte,
33 Yesus isiik unang tinum bilip imi daga-nala e, “Iyo
waanta nimi aben so nimi nagalal so o?” age-nala e,
34 tonbip iyo itaman tiine-bom bogo-nala e, “Kalip ita
nalami aben so nagalal so ilitap kale,
35 unang tinum iyo dogap ita God imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota
kanumin o,’ agan-be uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi
nengal, niingal minte aben no ilitap o,” agela ko.

4

Yesus imi tebe felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko
Mat 13:1-9, Luk 8:4-8

1 Kale Yesus iyo daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol
asok dubak kobe unang tinum iyo kafale-bomta utamata e,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke fufala namak molip
kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang kun diim kugol albu
bomi tem kutam kal tona e, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita
minte mek ok daang diim kal mo no kelip e,
2 weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom
kafale-bom-nala e, do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
3 “Ibo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit
umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelaman o age-nalata,
una kale,
4 san uyo kulep no segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak uyo
daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip
ko.
5 Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum
tagang ke-nulu e minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak uyo
daak kanupmin kafin bomi diim abelu kale, tuum tip diim
uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin mitam tebelu kuta,

6 timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin
tebe wiit san boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem
abelu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan mafagan-
nulu e, dogobeta tambaliim abu-numu binim kelu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe-nulu
e, tambaliim bigin tebe te tam sengan-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu
e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal iip maak uyo 30 abulu e
minte, iip maak uyo 60 abulu e minte, iip maak uta 100 abulu
no kelu ko.
9 Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko
bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi suun kup felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-emsa umi kuguup umi sang uta ko
Mat 13:10-17, Luk 8:9-10
(Jon 12:36-43, Ap 28:26-27, 1 Kor 2:10)

10 Kale bii Yesus ilasinon kela uyo, ilami okumop man
tuluun kal so e minte tinum iip maak maak Yesus iso maagup
albip so iyo tebe-nilip e, do weng iip maak maak umi sang uyo
dagalip e,
11 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum
ilami daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo
alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo
God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta e,
Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God
imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age
utabip kuta minte, unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim
kesip iyo niyo tebe do weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi ko.
12 Kuta unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kesip iyo
ki nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip
kuta, imi aget tem uyo maak bam daabesaalu binim e minte,
ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip
kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-
nilipta, bilip iyo aget fupkela kolip God iyo imi fengmin uyo
kupkabela biniman-numu binim ke no kelip kalaa age-nilita,
nagal do weng boyo kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi baga-
emin kup kem-nuubi o," agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi tebe weng felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogola bomi magam dupkop daabesa uta ko
Mat 13:18-23, Luk 8:11-15

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Ibo nimi felep yak
wiit san umi diim to do weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo
utamin-tem aga? Kale utamin-tem kelip bole, ibo dogobeta

alugum do weng migik umi magam uyo utaman-temip a?
Kale tinangku-silipta.
14 Wiit san fagagamin tinum beyo God imi weng baga-emin
tinum ita kale,
15 tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit
san segela kulula daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo
mitam God imi daam tem telemin umi sang uyo tinangkulan-
temip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-nuubip
kale, Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke yuut tal-nala e, God imi weng
aget tem kalaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata, unang
tinum iyo weng boyo ilumanebelan-temu ko.
16 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san
segela kulula daak kafin tuum tagang tem umi diim abebu
ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e,
weng boyo yuut, 'Aafen o,' age deng tebeman-temip kuta,
17 weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem
ke siitap ilugo-nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal bilip imi
diim abelu min, tinum migik iyo tebe God imi weng umi kalan
uta bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo yuut kupkaa yang iinon-
temip ko.
18 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san
segela kulula daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu ulutap
kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta,
19 kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi
aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin min,
yak abe mufekmufek boyo nalami alugum kululan o age aget
kup ugel kalagamin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi weng umi
aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam binim,
ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital
fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.
20 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi wiit san
segela kulula daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo
God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, 'Aafen o,' age suun kup
waafuu kanuman-temip uyo, tam iip maak iyo wiit kwek umi
30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap
kela e minte, iip maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip
o," age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo dupkop daga-ema
ko.

Yesus tebe felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 8:16-18

21 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nuyo ilaam uyo kefo kwep
daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaalup binim e minte,
kefo kwep daak bet afak tem daalan-temaalup no (kale, kefo
kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalupta, am uyo ilagenuta,

unang tinum am kutam albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim
utaman-temip) ko.
22 Kale biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufek-
mufek sang so weng magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep
yak ku to do weng uta kup baga-em tebesi uyo God ya-
gal kwep mitam kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum iyo
utaman-temip ko.
23 Ibo ki tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko
bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age baga-
ema ko.
24 Kale Yesus iyo aa weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Weng
kaa ipmi bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Kapmi
kapkumal iyo dogonupmin kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God
yagal kanupmin kuguup boyo mungkup kabo kafalepke-
som-nala e minte, aa atuk uyo maak so tifipke no kelaman-
tema kale, kapkumal iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba
ko.
25 Kale minte tinum dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do
dagaa kula umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku
yakyak kem unon-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita nimi
weng uyo, tele tolong do dagaa kulaali o agela umdii, bemi
kamaki kutop umi katip maak atam-se ita kup siit-nala e,
ilumano kupkalan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek san biginamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

26 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God
imi daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema uyo tinum mufek-
mufek san fagala tebebu ulutap kale,
27 fagaa kupkaa no bom mililep uta agaal un sina-bom-
nala e minte, taap uta ogok kem tiine-bom no ke-balata,
mufekmufek san boyo ugol bigin mitamta senganan-nuubu
kuta, beyo utamata, mufekmufek san boyo dogobeta mitam
biginu kalaa agan-nuubaala binim (kale, ulutap mungkup
ibo utamipta, unang tinum iyo dogobeta mitam migik ke-
nilipta, God imi daam tem uyo unon-temip kalaa agan-kalin
binim no) ko.
28 Kale mufekmufek san uyo kafin tem kulagal fagalip bii,
mitam bigin-nuluta, abum-nuubu kale, kamaki uyo kon usiik
togo-nulu e bole, tet sing dii-nulu e, kota damanan-temu ko.
29 Kale utamata, damanu boyo, ulumi dagamin am uyo ko
mitam tulu kalaa agelan-tema uyo, yuut no dagan-bii kulep
tolon-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi felep yak mastat umi san imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 13:31-32, Luk 13:18-19

30 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Niyo unang tinum
mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo
felep yak dok umi diim to-nilita, bomi magam uyo dupkop
daabeli ibo utaman-temip a?
31 Uyo? Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mas-
tat umi san ilitap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek
umi san iip maak maak uyo katip kuta, mastat san fagalan-
temap beta atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,
32 tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin
kiim kelan-tema uyo, umi tung uyo kwiin kiim ke-nulu e, te
tam at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo tebe te tam umi tung diim
tabanim tem kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o,” age
Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang
tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte,
son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin
tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

Yesus imi do weng bagamsa umi sang uta ko
Mat 13:34-35

33 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, dogonupmin dogonupmin umi
do weng uta unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa age-
nalata, bota kup kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom God ilami
kuguup umi sang uyo felep yak ku to-nalata, baga-em-nuuba
kale,
34 do weng uyo kupkaa tol weng uta ku-nalata, unang tinum
bilip iyo baga-em-nuubaala kale, ilami okumop man so na
uta kup alugum do weng umi magam uyo tol dupkop daga-
em-nuuba ko.

Dulul afalik mitam tulu Yesus tebe un-togon-bom bogobela binimansu umi sang uta ko
Mat 8:23-27, Luk 8:22-25

35 Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kota, ataan uyo te daak tem
iinu e, ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil
koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak ok muk afalik umi milii katam
iinum o,” agela e,
36 ninggil iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip bilip
iyo imka-nilip e, ilami bot tem tonba uyo tam-nilip e, dup-
tamo bot tem kutam-tele unip e minte, unang tinum iip maak
maak iyo bot migik tem ilep iso unip ko.
37 Kale abe-bilip e, tam dulul afalik maak mitam abuta, ok
uyo ifo kulalu mitam bot tem e tele-bom-nulu e bole, bot uyo
ok tebeta mitam dongenan o angbu kuta,
38 Yesus iyo bot umi kagam tem katop kal bom dubom kwep
met dubom am diim daa agaal unba kale, ilami okumop man
iyo tebe dufo bogobe-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Mep so

anolu kaanum o angbup koyo, kabo numi aget uyo fugunin
binim bele ki?" agan-kalip e,
39 kota Yesus iyo fen tiin baa-nala e, dulul uyo un-togon-
bom bogobela binimanu e minte, ok umi bogobe-nala e, "Kota
bilili age-nalap sining agelal o," agela atin sining age biniman
no kelu e,
40 kota ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo intaben o
ageta ok atul uyo finan-bilip a? Ibo nitamipta, Kamogim bemi
nuso alba boyo kaal binim kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?" agan-
kala e bole,
41 kota ninggil iyo kwiin kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, "Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta
kup bagam-salata, dulul sino ok sino koyo imi weng uta kup
tolong do-nuluta, binimanu o?" agan-kalip ko.

5

Gerasa tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko
Mat 8:28-34, Luk 8:26-39

1 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep
unanbu yak ok muk afaligen umi milii Gerasa kasel imi kafin
yak-nilip e,
2 Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim tama e,
tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa iyo tal Yesus imi
diim kal abu mola kale, tinum beyo begel ilet tem ilota mitam
abeta tala ko.
3 Kale beyo suun kup begel ilet tem kal boma kale, tinum iyo
dok ita maak bagang-kale-nalata, aafu-nama binim e minte,
sok min sen ko age ain sok uyo ku-nalata, de do-nama binim
no kale,
4 ipkumal iyo, "Dupka-sulup yem-nama o," age-nilipta,
suun kup imi yaan so sagaal so uyo sen kulu dinan-bii ko-
belipta, ugel ugel kulula une-buluta, tinum dok ita maak
bagang-kale titil faga-nalata, tinum beyo aafu-nama binim
ko.
5 Kale suun kup mililep so taap so uyo beyo amdu tigiin so
begel ilet tem so uyo tiine-bom atul faga-bom-nala e minte,
ilami kaal uyo tuum falal tuup duul-bom no kem-nuubata ko.
6 Kale tinum beyo tal mep so tilin-tem simanim ilota Yesus
iyo atam-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup
uyo kanumin kale, yuut no Yesus ilami miit tem kugol daak
katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fena e,
7-8 Yesus iyo sinik mafak bemi bogobe-nala e, "Sinik mafak
kabo tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o," agela e, tinum beyo
fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, "Yesus kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi
Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan o age-nalapta,

talap a? Niyo God imi tibit diim kal weng uyo bagake-bii kale,
kabo niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal
o," agela e minte,
9 Yesus isiik tinum beyo daga-nala e, "Kapmi win uyo
Intapnak o," agela e, tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak kwiin
tagang iyo nimi iibak tem albip kalaa age-nalata, bogo-nala e,
"Nimi win uyo Yamyam o," age-nala e minte,
10 fomtuup Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo sinik kalip iyo
fot tebelap yak bagan migik unemin ba o," agela ko.
11 Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk
faga-bom albip kale,
12 sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e,
"Kabo nuyo fot tebelapta, tinum keyo dupka-nulupta, yak
kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o," agelip e,
13 Yesus iyo, "O," agela e, kota sinik mafak umdii tinum beyo
dupkaa mitam abe-nilip e, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinip
e bole, kong igil ilum ilum ke-bii ko-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak
mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, kong
ilimi kup 2,000 kalip iyo ok tebe mimilepmu alugum kaanip
ko.
14 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil sigin-bii bilii daage
weng kwep no abiip miton tono, abiip kangkang tono bomi
sang uyo baga-em tiinan-bilip e, unang tinum iyo, no-
nulupta, kanubelu boyo utamum o age-nilipta, daage tal
15 Yesus imi diim tal abomu, tinum siin sinik mafak kwiin
tagang tebe dufak daalip nuuba imi aget fugunin uyo tambal-
anepmu ilim migi ton-bom alba kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi
atul uyo finanip ko.
16 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanubela utamip ita
ipkumal iyo tinum sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip nuuba nala
Yesus tebe telela dola imi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
kong kanubelip imi sang uyo baga-e-bom no kemip e,
17 kota abiip kasel iyo Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e,
"Gerasa kasel numi anang koyo kupkaa daaginaal o," agan-
kalip ko.
18 Kale agelip e bole, Yesus iyo tam bot tem ton-nala e,
daaginum o agela e, tinum siin sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip
nuuba beyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nala e, "Nimkalapta,
niyo kapso unum o," agela e minte,
19 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "E-e. Kabo kalapmi abiip uyo
asok no-nalapta, Bisel imi tebe ka-filin daa-nala mufekmufek
kwiin kiim kanupkela umi sang uyo kapkumal unang tinum
iyo baga-em kwep unaal o," agela e bole,
20 tinum beyo tam abe-nala e, no Distrik Dekapolis kugol
Yesus imi tebe telela dola tambalanba umi sang uyo baga-

em tiine-bala e, alugum unang tinum iyo kumang muuna tala kelip ko.

Yesus tebe kamok Jairus imi man unang so minte unang maak mafak umosu so imi telela imosa uta ko
Mat 9:18-26, Luk 8:40-56

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo bot tem ilep asok yak ok muk milii tamip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, ok magaang tem kugol bom-nala e, kafalem-salata,
22 kota Juda kasel imi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak tala kale, bemi win uyo Jairus kale, tal Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen
23 fomtuup daga-nala e, "Nimi man unang amaat uyo, mep so kaanan o agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulupta, kapmi sagaal uyo togobe telela kolapta, asok mitam bam daa tambalanuk o," agela e,
24 Yesus ninggil iyo iso unip ko.

Kale Yesus ninggil iyo abe-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita tebe Yesus iyo fufala dep iibak kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,
25 bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal koyo dakan kelu kwek uyo ki,
26 dokta ita telela namo-nimip o age-nuluta, suun kup dokta kwiin tagang imi finang uyo no tamu, telelemup ko age kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emin kup ke-bilipta, umi tisol uyo kupka-e-bom saan-buluta bii, umi mani uyo binimanebe-suu kuta, umi mafak ilin uyo maak daak so kepmomu binim kale, atin mafak kup nuubuta,
27-28 kota Yesus imi sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, tal unang tinum imi iibak tem ilep tal-nulu e, Yesus imi umik tem ko mo-nulu e, umi aget fugunin uyo, niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo yak waafulita, telela namola tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim magaang uta kup melebelu e,
29 kota maak fagaa umi mafak ilin uyo binimanepmu e, kota utamuta e, nalami am tem unemin kup kem-nuubi uyo binimanepnelu kalaa agelu e minte,
30 Yesus yagal utamata e, nimi titil atuk uyo maak yak iinu kalaa age-nala e, yuut fupkela katam fen unang tinum ilami umik tem albip imi bogobe-nala e, "Iyo waanta nimi ilim koyo melebela o?" agela e,
31 ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kapkal utamal. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak tem

daa de namolip kalaa age utabap kale, intaben o ageta bogo-
nalap, ‘Waantap ita melepnela o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo tiin daga-bomta e, waantap ita boyo kanupnela
kalaa agon o age-nalata, tiin dagama e,
33 unang ugol utamuta, telela namola kalaa age-nulu e,
finano bamban kup keng keng bii ko-nulu e, kota kamok imi
weng umka-emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tal Yesus imi
miit tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fen-
nulu e, ulumi mafak ilin sang so ulumi kanubelu sang so uyo
fen kem baga-emu e minte,
34 Yesus isiik weng uyo agol kup bogobe-nala e, “Nugum
kubaa. Niyo utamita, kubo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema
kalaa nagan-balap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli kupmi
mafak ilin boyo atin binimanepkelu tambalanap kale, mafak
ilin boyo maak so umolan-temaalap kale, kupmi aget tem uyo
bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-balapta o,” agela e,
dupkaa unu ko.
35 Kale unang boyo daaginin-tem bom-bulu Yesus iyo weng
kupka-em-sala e, kota ulotu tiin molin Jairus imi am ogok
kemin tinum maak tal Jairus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi man
unang uyo kaanu kale, kabo God imi weng kafalemin tinum
beyo bisop uyo dep te no telemin ba o,” agelip e,
36 Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, ulotu tiin molin
imi bogobela, “Kabo finanin ba kale, nitamapta, beyo tii nimi
man uyo telela kolan-tema kalaa nagelapta o,” age-nala e,
37 kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Nimi uni koyo
alugum ibo te no telemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam Fita so Jems so
Jems ilami niing Jon so ita kup imkala e, iso ninggil unip ko.
38 Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu tiin molin imi am no
abomu, Jairus imi duup-afin iyo ilum ilum ke-bom atul faga-
bom-nilip e, fomtuup aman-bilip kalaa age-nala e bole,
39 tam am tam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Intaben o ageta atul
faga-bom-nilip e minte, ame-bom no ke-bilip a? Tam man
unang boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu
kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela e,
40 unang tinum iyo, beyo bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e,
aban dii-emip e, Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo alugum fot
tebela tam abiip iinip e, Yesus iyo man ulumi aalap so ogen
so ilami okumop man asuno so ita kup kulep tam abiin maak
man unang albu uyo tam-nala e,
41 man unang umi sagaal uyo waafu-nala e, ulumi weng
bagamin uta ku bogobe-nala e, “Talita kumi o,” agela bomi
magam uyo, “Man unang amaat kubo fenal o,” agela e bole,
42 kota ninopmuta, fen mitambe tiinemu kale, man boyo
atol ulumi kup tuluun kal dakan kelu kale, kota ogen aalap

iyo kumang molip e,
43 Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi man
umi kufoli fenu bomi sang uyo unang tinum migik imi diim
uyo bagamin ba o,” age-nala e minte, “Unan-kalin umaak
man boyo kobelip uneluk o,” agan-kala ko.

6

Nasaret kasel tebe Yesus imi umik ugobesip uta ko
Mat 13:53-58, Luk 4:16-30

1 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo abiip boyo
kupka-nilip e, Yesus ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tilip ko.
2 Kale iyo tal bom-sala God imi ifin am uyo mitam daanu e,
tam ulotu am kutam kal God imi weng uyo kufo unang tinum
iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bala e, kwiin tagang iyo tinangku ku-
mang mo-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Fen tinum bemi weng tambal
ko kafale-be bota dogap-tele ku-se a? Dogonubeta beyo aget
fugunin tambal boyo atin dagaa ku-se a? Waanta kafale-
balata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
boyo kanu-be a?
3 Kale siin uyo tinum beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku
mufekmufek telelmin tinum ke-bom-nalata, bii-se kale, beyo
Maria umi man e minte, beyo Jems so Josis so Judas so Saimon
so ninggil imi fik no kale minte, bemi nengal ita abiip kagal
albip (kale, beyo win tibin tinum ba kale, beyo bisop abiip
tinum kale, bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup) o,” age-nilipta,
umik ugobelip utam-nala e,
4 Yesus yagal bogobe-nala e, “God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unon-tema
uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum o,’ age
imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, no ilami
abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami duup-
afin min, ilami isak atuk iyo imi weng umaak tinangkulan-
temaalip binim o,” agela e,
5-6 abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo God imi titil
uyo waafusaala o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age kumang mo-nalata,
Yesus iyo kuguup ugulumi migik umaak ilami abiip kugol
kanumaala kuta ki, unang tinum mafak ilin iip maak maak
ita kup sagaal kwep yak daa telela imola tambalanip ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man tuluun kal imi imdala alop ke una una kesip uta ko
Mat 10:5-15, Luk 9:1-6

Kale Yesus iyo Nasaret uyo kupkaa bomi mep so umi abiip
maak maak uyo kafalem yakyak kem tiinema ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdali alop
ke una una kelin o age-nalata, olabela tal mep so tilip e, tam

ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo nimi win tolop diim
uta sinik mafak mafak uyo fot tebelip yak iinan unin o,” age-
nala e minte,
8 “Ipmi yak abiip maak maak kem tiineman-temip uyo,
(abiip unang tinum iyo tebe ibo dong daga-eman-temip kale,)
ibo iman min, men afek min, tuumon uyo kulep unemin ba
kale, kafung ita kup dulepta tiineman-temip kale minte,
9 yaan ilom bole fen kulep top tili unon-temip kuta, siyot
uyo alop ba kale, maagup uta kup kwaak kalila kwaak kalila
ke no ke-nilipta, unon-temip ko.
10 Kale ibo no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup uta kup
kutam kal bom abiip unang tinum iyo kafalem-siit-nilip e, aa
kupkaa yak abiip maak maak kem tiinemin ko.
11 Kale minte kanube abiip maak kutam iyo bogobe-nilip,
‘Alop ibo tele tiin molaalup o, ipmi weng uyo tinangkulaalup
o,’ agelip umdii, ibo yang abiip mat kugol mo-nilip e, Juda
kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim
tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole,
abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo
maak so tal dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa
unemin o,” agela e,
12 okumop man ninggil iyo daage no unang tinum iyo baga-
e-bom-nilip e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip ilipmi kuguup mafak
kanu-bilip boyo kupkalipta o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,
13 ninggil iyo sinik mafak kwiin tagang iyo fot tebelip yak
iine-bilip e minte, kaal diim iligamin umi marasin uyo kulu
unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom diim uyo iligebe-nilip e,
beten ke telela imolip mitam tambalana-bom no kemip ko.

Jon Baptis imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Mat 14:1-12, Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9

14 Kale bole Yesus imi win uyo mitam senganu e, King Herot
yagal tinangku no kela kale, iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus
beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko
God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin titil
boyo ku bom-nalata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
migik boyo kanu-be o,” agelip e minte,
15 iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Beyo sugamiyok God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija bii-se
ita ko mitam-nalata, kanu-be o,” agelip e, iip maak ita bogo-
nilip e, “Umbae. Beyo Elaija ba kale minte, God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum migik kale, sugayok umi weng kem baga-e-
bii-silip ilitap o,” agelip no kem una tala ke-bilipta,
16 Herot iyo tinangku-nala e, bogola, “Siin uyo nimi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo daali no-nalata, Jon imi dubom uyo

ugaa kupkan kebe-se kuta, beta asok God iyo tebe dufolata,
fen tigi moba o,” agela ko.

17-18 Kale Herot imi kanube-se boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot
ilami imdalim Filip iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo
tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kubeba kalaa age-
nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala e, “Kapkal
utamsap kale, kamdalim kalel bomi tagaa kube-nalap kusino
nuubap boyo, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kuguup boyo kanumin ba
o,’ agesa uyo ko ilo kobap o,” age yakyak ke-balata, Herodias
uyo Jon iyo olsak kobe-nuluta, Herot iyo uget taga-buluta,
ilami un tubulin iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta, Jon iyo sok de dep
no kalabus am daa-silip ko.

19-20 Kale Herodias uyo olsak depmu e, Jon beyo dogonup-
mita, kaanak o agan-kalin kup kemu kuta, Herot iyo Jon iyo
atamata e, tinum tambal fengmin binim kalaa age-nalata,
Jon imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata, tambaliim kup tiin mo-
bom-balata kale, Herodias uyo dogobeta bagang-kale-nuluta,
angko-numu binim ko. Kale Herot iyo Jon imi weng tambal
uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, aget yamyam fuguni kalaa age-
nalata, kupkalan agin kuta, suun kup Jon imi weng uta kup
tinangkaman o agan-kala ko.

21 Kale Herodias uyo Jon beyo dogobeta angkoli kaanak
o agan tebesu nala e, kota Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget
fugunin am uyo daanu e, Herot iyo ilami dong daga-emin
tinum so, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin so,
Provins Galili kasel imi kamok kamok so iyo olabela tal Herot
imi am kutam kal iman un-bom deng tebe-bilipta,

22 Herodias umi man unang uyo mitam am mitam-nulu
e, atol tambal uyo daga-buluta, tam Herot so tinum iso
iman unan-bilip sino iyo utam-nilip e, man unang bomi
deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, tam king iyo man unang amaat
bomi bogobe-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek
tambal umaak kop-kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-
nalap, ‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta maak kopnelal o,’ age-
lap kalaa age-nilita, bota kop-kaman-temi kale,

23 nimi weng koyo atin aafen bogopkeli kale, intaben
intaben mufekmufek katip min, bisel min, minte mufek-
mufek tisol afek ku saanin min kuta, kanube kubo bomi sang
dagalap uyo, atin ki maagalo kopkelan-temi o,” agela e,

24 kota man unang boyo yuut tam-nulu e, ogen uyo dagalu,
“Aben aa. Niyo tamta aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek
uta, ‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?” agelu e, ogen uyo bogolu,
“Tam-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget fugunin
uyo, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-
nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo

ugaa kwep tal kopnelal o agan-bii o,' age bogobelapta o," age
ogen uyo bogobelu e bole,
25 man uyo yuut mitam am mitam-nulu e, king imi bogobe-
nulu e, "Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kamaa kagal kapmi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-
emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim
iinu ifo kwep tal kopnelak o agan-bii o," agelu e,
26 kota king iyo tinangku-nala e, utamata e, boyo kuguup
mafak kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganepmu,
"Waago o," agelan agin kuta minte, aget fugunolata, unang
tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng kwep daali
boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim uyo
boyo kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nala e, kota, "O," age-nala
e,
27 king iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak bogobe-
nala e, "No Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kwep talaal o," agela e,
no-nala e, kalabus am katam kal Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-
nala e,
28 felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal-nala e, man unang amaat umi
kobelata, uta ku-nuluta, kwep tam ogen umi kobelu ko.

29 Kale Jon imi okumop man iyo bomi sang uyo tinangku-
nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-nilipta minte,
aaltam kota no Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobelip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mat 14:13-21, Luk 9:10-17, Jon 6:1-13

30 Kale Yesus ilami kalaan tinum imdala alop ke una una
ke-silip iyo kota asok tala tala ke Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip
e, "Kamogim kabaa. Alugum weng kobelap un-sulup uyo
mungkup kanube telel-bom-nulup e minte, alugum kapmi
weng tambal uyo kafale-bom no kem unsupta, tulup o," agan-
kalip ko.
31 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal o unbip tal o unbip
ke-bilipta biita, Yesus so ilami kalaan tinum so ninggil iyo,
koyo dogobeta iman uyo une-numup binim kelup kalaa age-
nala e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kaya. Unip ninggil nulusinon
no tinum binim iibaan bagan kugol ibo kun katip umaak
fungolin tap kelipta o," agela e,
32 kota ninggil ilisinon tam bot tem ton-nilip e, abiip boyo
kupka-nilip e, ok muk daang kun diim ilep tam tam no tinum
binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta, unip ko.

33 Kale ok muk magaang tem umi abiip maak maak kasel
kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, Yesus ninggil iyo yak ko bot tem
ilep tiinan-bilip kalaa age itam-nilip e, isiik yuut dagaa dep

kafin diim ilep no tinum binim iibaan bagan uyo no bom-
silipta bole,
34 Yesus ninggil iyo yak kan tem yakta Yesus iyo itamata
e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo sipsip imi tiin molin
tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-nilip ilep uyo kupkaa ilum
ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi tol ilep uyo utamin-
tem ke-nilipta, waanta tebe nuyo dong dogobelan-tema o
age aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, i-filin daa
bii-nala e, kota weng kwiin tagang uyo kufo baga-e-bom
kafalema ko.
35 Kale kafale-bala ataan uyo tem iinon o agan-sulu e, Yesus
imi okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kafin koyo tinum
binim e minte, am kwiin no kelu kale,
36 unang tinum kalip iyo kululap no abe yak abiip maak
maak kugol unan-kalin umaak mo une-nilipta, siin o,” agan-
kalip e minte,
37 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bilip iyo kululi unon-temaalip
kale, ninggil ipkil unan-kalin umaak ifelip une-nilipta, siin o,”
agela e minte, ninggil isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo mani ulumi
kup tu handret (200) umaak kulep nota bret uyo mo kulep tal
kopmupta, une-nilipta, siin o agan-balap bele ki?” agelip e
minte,
38 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bret uyo intap kal albu umdii no
utamin o,” agela no utam-nilip e, tal bogolip, “Bret kangkang
ita ogal e minte, aniing ita alop maak no albip o,” agelip utam-
nala e,
39 kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Alugum daak ifuul
kon tambal diim kugol atuk ugaa ku bol ugo tona tona kelipta
o,” agela e,
40 alugum daak ton-nilip e, maak kweng 100 ke tona-bala e
minte, maak kweng 50 ke tona-bala no ke-bii kolip e,
41 kota Yesus iyo bret ogal iyo dulu som-nala e minte, aniing
alop iyo dulu no ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen Aalap God iyo,
“Misam o,” age-nala e, bret iyo fegela do dobela ilami okumop
man iyo dulu unang tinum iyo alugum taga-em tiine-bilip e
minte, aniing alop iyo togobela taga-em tiine-bom no ke-bii
kupkalip e,
42 alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e,
43 kota okumop man iyo alugum bret so aniing so umi tukup
tukup ke-bilip uyo afetam tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi
kup te tam tuluun kal maak abu-bii kolip kale,
44 tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi kalelal
so man so iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, bret boyo unan-bii
kupkalip ko.

Yesus imi ok daang kun diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tisa uta

ko

Mat 14:22-23, Jon 6:15-21

45 Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Nugumal ibaa. Ipsiik tam bot tem uyo tam ton ok muk daang
kun diim ilep yak milii abe-nilip e, abiip Betsaida unipta
minte, nita unang tinum kalip iyo imdali unipta o,” agela
ninggil daaginip e,
46 kota yagal tam unang tinum iyo bogobela daaginip e,
yagal yak abe amdu tigiin maak tam-nala e, God iyo aman
duga-ema ko.
47 Kale beten ke-bala am mililanu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok
mat iip unu e, yagal ilasinon mek kafin diim kagal bomta,
48 tiin kwep unanbu yak daalata, dulul tebe ninggil bot kuso
bimbinga imdalu unbu talbu ke-bulu e, bong kup faga bom at
kom kulu ok uyo imelam unan-bilip kalaa agan-sala e, kota
bem unu e, ninggil imi finang tolon o age-nala e, ok daang kun
diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tal abe imkan ke te abe-balata
bole,
49-50 ninggil iyo alugum atamipta e, bot binim, ok daang kun
diim ilep talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo-nilip e, beyo
begel ko age atin finan-bom atul fagamip e, Yesus iyo yuut
weng kwep kwek daa bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo
nagal kale, ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o,” age-
nala e,
51-52 daage ilimi finang tam bot tem uyo tam tama e, dulul
uyo binimanu ko. Kale ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo dogobeta
yuut bam daata Yesus beyo dogonupmin titil uta ku-bomta
kanu-be kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim kale, tam kamaki uyo
ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus iyo bret katip uyo unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo togobela unan-bii tii kelip kalaa agebip kuta,
Yesus beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa age bam daalin-tem ke-
nilip e minte, aaltam kogal mungkup ninggil iyo utamipta,
Yesus beyo ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa agelip kuta,
beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agelin-tem ke no ke-nilipta,
atin kumang molip ko.

Yesus no kafin Genesaret kal unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imkamsa uta ko

Mat 14:34-36, (Ap 5:15-16, 19:11-12)

53 Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret
umi mep so ok kan tem ko yak abe-nilip e, bot uyo kwep yak
ok kan tem daa sok kup-dii
54 kupkaa tam tamip e, abiip kasel iyo yuut utamipta e, beyo
Yesus ita kalaa age-nilip e,
55 yuut yang abe abiip mep so so boyo tiine-bom-nilip e,
unang tinum mafak ilin iyo ilet diim iinu ade degek fegep

talta e, Yesus iyo abiip uyo dogap kugol alba kalaa age-nilip
e, kulep tal Yesus imi finang telemip ko.
56 Kale Yesus imi tiinan-be uyo, abiip bisel tono, abiip
katip tono, ilanggiip am tono kem tiine-balata, unang tinum
iyo ipkumal mafak ilin iyo kulep mitam abiip mat ku to-bii
kupkaa Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Kabo imkalapta, igil kapmi ilim umi magaang uta kup mele-
belipta, telela imolap tambalanan-temip o,” agelip e, Yesus
iyo, “O,” agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi ilim
magaang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

7

Sugamiyok kamok kamok fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup umi waafunamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 15:1-9

1 Kale Falosi so Jerusalam umi ulo utamsip tinum iip maak
maak so iyo tal Yesus ilami diim kal tala tala ke-nilip e,
2 Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo itamipta e,
amalabal imi sagaal fomtuup diing dagamin umi kuguup uta
kupka-nilip e, ilimi sagaal uyo bisop mep diing daalup ko age
kupkaa iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, umik tem weng
baga-emip ko.
3 Kale umik tem weng baga-e-bilip bomi magam uyo ki,
Falosi so e minte alugum Juda kasel migik so iyo ilimi olal imi
kuguup uta waafusip kale, (bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, olal
imi kuguup boyo ilo kolup umdii, bota tebe nuyo ifak daalan-
temu o age-nilipta,) kamaki uyo sagaal diing daalin-tem kelip
uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip e minte,
4 tam no mufekmufek saanin baan diim no o tilip uyo, ok
sam ugolin-tem kelip uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip no ko.
Kale sugamiyok olal imi kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang
uta ku-nilipta, kap min, sospen min, dis min, bet min uyo
diing daga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kanu-
bom no kemin kup kem-nuubip ko.
5 Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Yesus imi daga-
nilip e, “Kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip e,
‘Iman unelan o agelap uyo, sagaal uyo kanube tele diing daa-
nalapta o,’ agesip kale, amalabal iyo suun kup ilimi man
iyo kafalemin kup kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup
uyo waafulup albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o
ageta numi olal imi kuguup boyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi
sagaal uyo tele diing daalin-tem ke-nilipta, iman uyo unan-
bilip o?” agelip e,
6 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin
tinum kale, sugamiyok uyo God imi profet Aisaya iyo ipmi

kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,
‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop nimi tok uta bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo kopne meng nimi miit tem uyo talaalup o age-nilipta, yang simanim kal nuubip kale,
7 bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, ‘Koyo God imi weng kwep daasa kale, waafu-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo tinangkulan-temaali o,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.
8 Kale ibo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kupka-nilipta, sug-amiyok tinum fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup uta waafusip aga?
9 Ipmi fomtuup olal imi weng kwep daabesip uta waafulum o age-nilip God imi weng kwep daasa uyo umik uga-em-nuubip boyo tambaliim ba kale, boyo mafak kale, bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
10 Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo unang tinum imi kobe-nala e,
‘Man kabo kapmi kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,’
age-nala e minte,
‘Waantap ita imi ogen so aalap so iyo weng mafak baga-ema umdii, angkolip kaanamin o,’
age no kesa ko.
11 Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanube tinum iyo, mani albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nala ogen sino aalap sino iyo bogobe-nala, “Nimi mani waafubi koyo God imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, bomi win uyo, ‘Koban o,’ agan-nuubip kale, uyo asok ulaa ku-nilita, agam ibo tele tiin mo dong daga-eman-temaali o,” agela umdii,
12 bemi ogen so aalap so imi dong dogobelin-tem kela boyo felepman-temu o,’ agan-nuubip kale,
13 boyo ibo ilipmi olal imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo kafalem-nuubip utamta, bota ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kale, kanupmin kuguup kwiin tagang bota ibo kanum-nuubip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 15:10-20, (Rom 1:29-31, Gal 5:19-21)

14 Kale asok Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tele tinangku-nilipta, utamin.

15 God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak
tonin tuup min, mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agesip min uyo
unela daak imi mat tem unon-temu uyo, boyo tebe tele du-
fak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala aget mafak
fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanuman-tema uyo, bota tebe-
nuluta, dufak daalan-temu ko.
16 Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal so kale, weng
bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa tam am iina tam-
nilip e, kota ilami okumop man iyo daga-nilip e, “Weng do
bomi magam uyo dupkop daabelapta, utamum o,” agelip e,
18-19 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum bilip
iyo bam daalin-tem kale, ipkil mungkup bam daalin-tem aga?
Ibo utamsaalip bole, tinangku-silipta, bogobelan o ageta ko.
Tam tinum iyo mufekmufek mitam sep ko albu umi unelan-
tema uyo, daak abe-nuluta, te yak imi aget tem uyo yak unon-
temaalu kale, tol kup daak mat tem kal siit-kuluta, no imaan
fogolan-tema kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota
tebe bemi aget tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu o,” agela
kale, Yesus imi weng kam agela bomi iibak tem kwek uyo ki,
“Alugum mufekmufek unan-kalin uyo amem binim o,” agela
ko.
20 Kale minte Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Kuguup mafak tinum
imi aget tem albu umi mitam sep e tulu kanuman-tema bota
tebe tinum iyo dufak daalan-tema kale,
21 tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem som,
aget mafak usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup
mafak uyo kanupman-tema kale, kuguup mafak kanubelan
o agelan-tema uyo, kota
sa dagamin min,
yuguut unan-kalin min,
ipkum angkola kaanamin min,
sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min,
22 ipkum imi mufekmufek tinginemin min,
kuguup mafak mafak kanumin min,
bisop bagamin min,
fitom binim ke-bom fengmin min,
titinin min,
weng mafak kupka-emin min,
kutaang tebe-bom, ‘Nita kup o,’ agan-kalin min,
ilum ilum ke-bom fuut tebemin min uta kanuman-tema kale,
23 alugum kuguup mafak bomi miit uyo tinum imi aget tem
kwek uta kale, kugol bii-nuluta, mitam sep abelu fenga ko-
lata, bota tebe tinum iyo fen dufak daalan-temu o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

Kafin migik kayaak unang maak tebe Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko

Mat 15:21-28

24 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa
daage asit kek kek imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi
abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya e minte Saidon no kale,
Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak nitamin-tem kela
bantap no kun fungolan o age-nalata, no am maak kutam kal
siit ilugola kuta, dogobeta waan-nama binim kale,
25-26 kota unang maak weng tolong doluta, “Yesus iyo tala
o,” agelip kalaa agelu kale, unang boyo man unang katip so
kale, man boyo sinik mafak tebe kufak daasa kale, unang
boyo Juda kayaak unang ba kale, Fonisia kayaak unang kuta,
saak Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, kamok imi weng umka-
emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, boyo tal Yesus imi miit
tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fen
fomtuup bogobe-nulu e, “Nimi man unang uyo sinik mafak
tebe kufak daasa kale, beyo fot tebepmap yak iinata, man
boyo tambalanuk o,” agelu ko.
27 Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win
uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kayaam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,
ilimi unang tinum ita minte, “Fen tinum imi man o,” agan-
bom no kem-nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, unang
bomi aget fugunin uyo kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-
nama o agan-bo bele, beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo
kalaa age utaman o age-nalata,) do weng maak bogobe-nala
e, “Man kangkang imi iman uyo dugu kulep no kayaam
imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, kamaki uyo
man kangkang isiik ifemin (kale, kupmi dong dogopkelan-
temi boyo felepnelan-temaalu) o,” agela e minte,
28 unang bosiik bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kapmi weng
boyo dam bagan-balap kuta, man imi iman unan-bilip buul
segela daak tebol umi afak tem abelan-temu uyo, kayaam
tebol afak tem kulaak albip iyo tebe unan-nuubip kale, ulutap
mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap boyo felep-kaman-
temu o,” agelu e,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng boyo tambaliim bogolap
kale, kota sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli kupmi man uyo kupkaa
yak iina kale, nugum kubo kupkaa kulupmi am iinaal o,”
agela e,
30 daage tam ulumi am tamta e, sinik mafak iyo man uyo
kupkaa yak iina e, kota abiin tambal agaal unbu kalaa age-
nulu e, tam utamu ko.

Tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo mafa-ganebe no kebesu nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

31 Kale kota Yesus iyo asok abiip Taya uyo kupka-nala e,
daage no abiip Saidon tono, daage yang Distrik Dekapolis umi
iip ku-tele ilo ko daage tal Galili Ok Muk tal tama e,
32 tam tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo
mafaganebe no kebesu iyo ilami duup iyo tebe duptamo tal-
nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip, “Tinum keyo kapta sagaal togobe
telela dolal o,” agelip e,
33 Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa duptamo yang asit tem
kweng kal alop ilisinon bom-nilip e, tam Yesus iyo sagaal diil
iyo kulep yak tinum bemi tolong tem alop uyo ilipma top un
un kelu e minte, duban tagaa kwaala daak sagaal duung diim
abelu e, kwep tam tinum bemi fong diim daabe no ke-nala e,
34 God iyo aman duga-e-bom abiil tigiin kiit fen-siit-nala
e, du-filin daa nat age bogobe-nala e, “Efata o,” agela bomi
magam uyo, “Tolong tem kubo tambalanepmal o,” agela e,
35 tinum bemi tolong tem so e minte bon tem so uyo
tambalanebelu weng uyo tambaliim baga-bom-nala e minte,
ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no kema ko.
36 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iip maak maak bom-silip
kanubela utamip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yang ipkumal
iyo nimi ko kanubeli utamip bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba o,”
age fomtuup weng kobela kuta, yang abe ipkumal iyo suun
kup baga-em yakyak tiinemip ko.
37 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo atin kumang muuna tala ke-
bom bogo-nilip e, “Keta mufekmufek ko kanu-be uyo alugum
tambaliim ke-bom-nala e, tolong kom iyo telela imola weng
tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, weng kabam iyo telela imola
weng tambal baga-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-kalip ko.

8

Yesus imi unang tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mat 15:32-39

1 Kale kanumsa kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, asok
Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tala tala
kelip e, imi iman uyo binim kebelu kalaa age-nalata, Yesus
ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e,
2 “Unang tinum kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo,
imi iman uyo binimanepmu bisop albip kalaa ageta niyo i-
filin-bii kuta,
3 iip maak kalip iyo simanim ilo talbip kale, kanube iman
tep imdali ilimi abiip iinon-temip bole, abe-bom-nilip e, iman
tep iip kal du molan-temip o,” agela e,

4 minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum
binim iip koyo bret uyo dogap-tele kulu-nulupta, ifelup une
tii kelan-temaalip o,” agelip e,
5 minte isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Ipmi bret uyo intap
kal albu o?” agela e, bogo-nilip e, “Ban kal o,” agelip e,
6 kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim
tonip e, bret ban kal uyo kulu God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e,
bret uyo fegela ko-nala e, ilami okumop man imi kobela ita
kulep unang tinum iyo taga-em tiine-bilip e minte,
7 ninggil iyo aniing kangkang iip maak maak iyo albip
kale mungkup, Yesus iyo kulu God iyo, “Misam o,” age ilami
okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Aniing kaso taga-e-bom no
kemin o,” agela e, taga-em tiinemip ko.
8 Kale unang tinum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e bole, oku-
mop man iyo tebe iman un-bom-nilip tukup tukup ke-bilip
uyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup ban kal koyo abulip
dongenu ko.
9 Kale unang tinum bret so aniing so unelip bilip iyo foa
tausen (4,000) umaak kalip ita unelip binimanu e bole, Yesus
iyo tebe imdala daaginip e,
10 kota ilami okumop man sino ninggil te tam bot tem ton-
nilip e, yak Distrik Dalmanuta umi milii kutam iinip ko.

Falosi tebe Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, “Kabo mirakel umaak kanubelapta, utamum o,” agesip uta ko

Mat 16:1-4

11 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus so wengaal digin-
bom dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo mirakel
ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo
utamupta e, kabo God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum
o,” agelip e,
12 imi aget tem uyo iluum tebepmu bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
bogopne-nilip, ‘Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak
kanubelapta, utamum o,’ age dagagamin ba ko. Kale niyo ibo
weng uyo dam bogobelan o ageta kale, kanupmin aget fugun-
bilip tinum ibo niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
fen-bilip bomaak kanubeli utaman-temaalip o,” age-nala e,
13 kota Yesus iyo asok unang tinum iyo kugol imkala e, ilami
okumop man iso ninggil tam bot tem ton-nilip e, daage yak ok
muk milii kutam iinip ko.

Yesus tebe Falosi so Herot so imi sang felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko

Mat 16:5-12

14 Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo bret uyo ilumano
kutu-nilip e, bret maagup uta kup bot tem ilep kwep tilip kale,

15 Yesus iyo weng kem uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak
bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Falosi so Herot so imi yiis
ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo tele utama-
bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o,” agela e,
16 ninggil iyo Yesus imi do weng bogola bomi magam uyo
utamin-tem ke-nilip e bole, ninggil igil tegen-bom-nilip e,
bogolip, “Nuyo bret binim kalaa age-nalata, yiis bomi sang
uyo bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip e minte,
17 Yesus iyo boyo utam-nala e, ninggil bogobe-nala e,
“Intaben o age-nilipta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo bret binim
utamta, kam agan-be o,’ agan-bilip a? Ipmi aget tem uyo ilum
ilum bii kopmuta, ibo utamipta e, yiis umi sang ugo ba kale,
mufekmufek migik umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa ageta utam
dagaa kulin-tem albip aga?
18-19 Ibo tiin so e minte tolong so kuta, utama-bom e minte,
tolong do no ke bam daalin-tem aga? Siin uyo bret ogal fegela
kobeli ipkil kulu tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi
ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip uyo, ibo basket uyo intap
kal abu-silip a? Ibo ilumanobip aga o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-
nilip e, “Tuluun kal abu-sulup o,” agelip e,
20 asok maak so ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Asok aaltam komi
bret ban kal fegela kobeli ipkil kulu unang tinum ilimi kup
foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip
uyo, ibo basket uyo intap kal abu-silip o?” agela e, bogobe-
nilip e, “Ban kal abu-sulup o,” agelip e,
21 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kanubeli utam-silip boyo,
intaben o age-nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele utamin-tem ke-
silipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bilip o?” agan-kala ko.

Betsaida tinum maak tiin bigibesu nala Yesus no telela dosa uta ko

22 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage no abiip Betsaida ko no
tamip e, abiip kasel iyo tinum maak tiin bigibesu iyo dep tal
Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum keyo kapmi sagaal umaak
togobelapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmuk o,” agelip e,
23 Yesus iyo tinum tiin bigibesu iyo abiip uyo kupkaa sagaal
kegal aafuu duptamo yang tiginal kweng iinom-nala e, tiin
tem uyo mok togobe sagaal togobe-som-nala e, daga-nala e,
“Kabo kek fen mufekmufek umaak utamap bele ki?” agela e,
24 tiin baa-nala e, bogola ko. “Niyo mufekmufek umaak tele
utamanbaali kale, tinum iip maak maak iyo itaman-bii kuta,
bilip iyo at ko agan-bilita, tiine-bilipta, kota tinum umdii ko
tiinan-bilip kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e,
25 asok Yesus ilami sagaal alop kano kulep yak tiin diim
uyo togobela e, kota tiin daga-bom-nala e, fomtuup utamata
e, nimi tiin uyo asok tambalanepnelu kalaa age-nala e bole,

alugum mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup utama kalaa age-
nala e,
26 Yesus iyo tebe tinum beyo daala ilami am iinak o agan-
som-nala e, bogola ko. “Kabo yang abiip uyo, ‘Niyo tambalani
o,’ age alugum iyo kafalebelap katamamin ba o,” agela e, am
iina ko.

Fita tebe Yesus imi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 16:13-20, Luk 9:18-21

27 Kale Yesus so e minte ilami okumop man so iyo daage no
Sisaria Filipai umi mep so umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak
kem abe-bom-nala e, ilami okumop man imi daga-nala e,
“Unang tinum bilip iyo, ‘Beyo waanta o’ nagan-bilip o?” agela
e minte,
28 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “ ‘Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon
Baptis o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sugayok
bii-se Elaija ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak ita bogo-nilip e,
‘Beyo God imi profet migik maak sugayok bii-se ita o,’ kagan-
bala no kem-nak-bilip o,” agelip e minte,
29 ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Minte ipde a? Ibo bogo-nilip,
‘Beyo waanta o,’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e, tam Fita ita Yesus
imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula
kamok kesap tinum kapta (kale, God yagal kamdala ti-salap)
o,” agela e,
30 ninggil imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinum maagup
iyo maak bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum iyo kulba o,’ age nimkem dagamin ba o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 16:21-28, Luk 9:22-27

31 Kale kota weng uyo kufo kafale-bom bogo-nala e, “Son-
temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak mafak
kupkane-bilip bii, umtal daalita bole, Juda kasel imi kamogi-
mal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip
tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip
yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani na-
malip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-
temi o,” age
32 Yesus iyo kem bogola e, kota Fita iyo Yesus ilasinon dep
yang kweng kal ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogobela umi
kalan uta yege-bom baga-emata,
33 yagal fupkela katam fen ilami okumop man iyo itama-
bom-nala e, tam Fita iyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko.
“Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap uta fugunbaalap binim
kale minte, kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-bilip ulutap

uta fugun-balap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi kuguup
ulutap uta kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o,” agela ko.
34 Kale kota ilami okumop man so unang tinum ibolip so iyo
olapma tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dogap kapta niso
no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget
fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta, nimi ilak uta
fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi
kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-
nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tamta nimi
ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.
35 Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-
bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala
umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte,
tinum iyo dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-
nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup
duga-bom nimi weng tambal uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba
umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.
36 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufek-
mufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi
ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufek-
mufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-
temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu
kuba.
37 Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi
kopmata, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,’
agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku
mo kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.
38 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uta
waafuna-bom-nilipta, God iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang
iinan-nuubip kale, dogap ita kulip imi diim uyo nimi win uyo
kufunemin binim e minte, kulip imi atul finano nimi weng
uyo baga-emin binim ke no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum imi titil uyo ku kamok kesa
ilatap keli ensel tambal iso ninggil tolon-temup uyo, nisiik
tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali kale, ‘Beyo nimi duup
ba o,’ agelan-temi kale,

9

1 weng koyo tuluun bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, utamipta e, God
iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam senganu
kalaa age utaman-temip o”, age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi mitam yagalami migik maak kela atamsip uta ko
Mat 17:1-13, Luk 9:28-36, (2 Fit 1:16-18)

2 Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-
nala e, Fita so Jems so Jon so ita kup fola kulep yak abe tam
amdu tigiin timitim maak tam kugol ninggil ilisinon bom-
nilip e bole, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, mitam
yagalami migik kela e,
3 imi ilim uyo atin namalan tiin bulusii so ke no kelu kalaa
age atamip kale, kafin diim unang kalip iyo dogobeta ilim
umaak kanube diing daalipta, boyo kanube namalan tiin
bulusii so ke-numu binim ko.
4 Kale ninggil iyo utamipta, tinum alop maak sugamiyok
bii-silip Elaija so Moses so iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa
malaak tamip Yesus so ninggil weng bagan-bilip kalaa age-
nilip e,
5-6 Fita ninggil iyo finan-siita umtal daa-nilip e, Fita ita
aget fuguno-nala e, “Kota intaben weng umaak bogolan-temi
o,” agan tolom-nala e, kota Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Numi
kafalemin kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale,
ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno umaak, maak bo kapmi, maak
bo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no ke deebelupta,
o,” agan-kala e bole,
7 iip namaal maak malaak abuta, Yesus ninggil iyo de imalu
e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Beyo
nimi man bubul kale, ibo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-
nilipta o,” agela e,
8 kumang mo maak fagaa kek fenipta e, tinum migik iyo
maagalo kelip e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age atamip ko.

9 Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-
bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo
weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-
silipta. Ibo no unang tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu
utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip
bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip son nala
asok fen tigi moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang tinum kek kek
iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o,” agela e,
10 ninggil iyo kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bogo-nimip
binim fulma-bom-nilip e ki, Yesus imi weng, “Kaani namalip
son nala asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agela bomi magam uta
fen-bomta utamum o age-nilipta, fenip ko.

11 Kale ninggil asuno iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-
nilip e, “Ulo utamsip kasel iyo intaben o ageta bogo-nilip
kano, ‘God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,’ agan-nuubip o?”
agelip e minte,

12-13 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bilip imi weng ko bogo-
nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo tilin-tem bom-
salata, Elaija isiik tal, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, imi
aget tem uyo telelam-silipta o age-nalata, tolon-tema o,’ agan-
nuubip boyo dam bagan-nuubip kale, ibo tinangku-silipta,
bomi magam uyo tele bogobelan. Elaija iyo ti-se kuta, tinum
ilimi aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, beyo angkolip kaan-se kale,
sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko tol mitam
ti-suu ko. Kuta God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nimi
sang uyo, sugamiyok uyo weng maak uyo dola ko-nilip e,
‘Mo Tibil imi Man iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kobelip kaal
fuyap ogen abin so uyo utama duban baan ke-eman-temip o,’
nage-nilipta, dola kosip kale, intaben o ageta ibo bomi aget
kuso uyo fugunbaalip o?” age Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang
uta baga-ema ko.

Man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko
Mat 17:14-21, Luk 9:37-43

14 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage malaak okumop man milii
imkaa unbip imi diim malaakta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo ninggil imi diim kutam kal tala tala ke-bii kolip e, ulo
utamsip tinum iip maak maak ita okumop man milii isino
wengaal digin-bilip kalaa age malaak tamip e bole,
15 unang tinum bilip iyo atamipta e, Ei. Yesus iyo kaa tala
kalaa age kumang mo-nilip e, yuut no weng umka-emip e
minte,
16 isiik ilami okumop man iyo daga-nala e, “Ibo intaben
kalan iso wengaal digin-bilip o?” agela e minte,
17-18 unang tinum bilip imi tinum maak isiik bogobe-nala e,
“God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi man tinum iyo sinik
mafak maak tebe del kola dosa kale, asok dogap kota sinik
mafak beyo tal nimi man bemi de dola uyo, aafuu daala daak
abe-nala e, mok uyo fildek-bom-nala e minte, sit kun uyo
dolot dolot ke-bom-nala e minte, imi dam uyo alugum biing
mo no kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilita, dep tal olita, kabo binim
kalaa age-nilita, kapmi okumop man ita bogobe-nilita, ‘Ibo
sinik mafak beyo fot tebelip yak iinak o,’ agan-bii kuta, fen
bagang-kale fot tebelip yak iinoma binim kelip o,” agela ko.
19 Kale Yesus isiik ilami okumop man sino unang tinum
albip iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin
uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipso bii, kayop kwiin tagang
te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-
nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa na-
ganbaalip ko. Niyo ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta,
beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa

nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal
tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o," agela e bole,
20 dep tal tamip e, sinik mafak iyo Yesus iyo atam-nala
e bole, maak fagaa man iyo daala unba talba biita kumen
daak kafin diim abe kugiit kugulaak ke-bom-nala e, mok kup
fildegama ko.

21 Kale Yesus iyo man bemi aalap iyo daga-nala e, "Man
keyo kanu-bii, kayop uyo intap kal undula o?" agela e minte,
22 isiik bogobe-nala e, "Sugamiyok man katip kegal kanum
tebesa kale, suun kup sinik mafak beyo tebe man beyo dufak
daalan o agan-bom-nalata, ang kulala te at tiil iine-bom-nala
e minte, ok tem iine-bom no kem-nuuba kale, kanube kabo
tii dong dogobe-namap umdii, nuyo i-filin daa-nalap dong
dogobe o," agela e minte,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Kapmi bogopne-
nalap, 'Kabo tii dong dogobe-namap aga o?' nagelap
uyo? Tinum waantap ita aget fugunolata e, God iyo tii
koyo kanube-nama kalaa agan-kala umdii, yak mufekmufek
alugum dagala boyo God iyo tii kanube-nama o," agela e,
24 kota man bemi aalap iyo ol-bom-nala e, "Niyo, God
iyo koyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii kuta, katip uta kup
fugun-bii kale, dong dogopnelapta, senganuk o," agela e,
25 Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo tinum bemi olan-
be boyo tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-
nala e, kota sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola
ko. "Sinik mafak kabo tebe-nalap man keyo del kola do-nalap
e minte, kul baang tolong fo do no kesap kale, niyo alaang
weng umaak kopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta. Man
keyo dupkaa yak iinaal o ageta kale, asok maak so te yak imi
tilin tem uyo unemin ba o," agela e,
26 kota sinik mafak iyo ol-bom-nala e, man iyo fomtuup
daala unba talba kem tolom-nala e, dupkaa mitam iina e, man
iyo kaanba ilatap kela e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-
nilip e, "Daak man beyo kaana o," agan-kalip e,
27 Yesus iyo daak sagaal kegal aafuu dufola fen mola ko.

28 Kale siit-nilip e, Yesus so ilami okumop man so ilisinon
tam am tam-nilip e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Dogobeta nuyo
bagang-kale sinik mafak beyo fot tebelup yak iinin-tem kela
o?" agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Yak mufekmufek migik uyo
kanube-nilip God imi aman dobelin-tem kelip uyo, kanupmin
sinik beyo dogobeta fot tebelip yak iinon-temaala o," agan-
kala ko.

Yesus imi asok bogobe-nala, "Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip

kaanan-temi o," agesa uta ko
Mat 17:22-23, Luk 9:43-45

30-31 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo kafin boyo kupka-nilip e, daage unanbu yang Provins Galili umi iip ku-tele yang abe-nilip e, Yesus iyo, unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip nitamum o age tala tala kemin binim ninggil nulusinon bom-nulupta, nalami okumop man iyo kafaleman o age-nalata, bantap tiine-bom-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Mep sino kelu kale, tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe nangkolip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," age kafale-bom baga-ema kuta,

32 ninggil iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip kuta, finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-nimip binim kelip ko.

Yesus imi tebe kamok kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 18:1-5, Luk 9:46-48
(Mat 20:25-28, 23:11-12, Luk 22:24-30)

33 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep daage top Kapeneam no abe-nilip e, tam am kal ton-bom-nilip e, ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Ibo ilep tilip uyo, intaben sang uta bogola bogola kem tilip utami o?" agan-be kuta,

34 igil utamipta, numi ilep tulup uyo, "Ninggil nugol waan-tap ita nulumi kamok kelan-tema o?" agela agela ke-bom wengaal digin tulup kalaa age-nilipta, ninggil iyo fitom tebep-muta, weng sining agelip ko.

35 Kale Yesus iyo daak ton-nala e, kota okumop man tuluun kal iyo bogobela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, "Kanube tinum iyo, nita God imi tiin diim uyo kamok kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nalata, alugum unang tinum imi dong daga-emin tinum ke-nala e minte, imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum ke no ke-nalata o," age-nala e bole,

36 man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep tal ninggil imi iibak tem kulagal dep daa dep mek duptal migi-nala e, ninggil imi bogobe-nala e,

37 "Tinum dok ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale, waantap ita nimi dong dogopnela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uta kup ba kale, boyo fen God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo kulbu no o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o," agesa uta ko

Luk 9:49-50

38 Kale Jon ita Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Ninggil nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi win uta kufo-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop man kelin-tem bom-nalata, boyo kanu-be kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-nulup e, 'Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufu-e-bom kanu-balap boyo kupkalal o,' age fegelebebup o," agela e minte,

39 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanube tinum iyo maak nimi win uta kufo-nala kuguup atin tambal umaak telela kola umdii, beyo siit-nala dogobeta weng mafak uyo kopnelan-temaala kale, ibo imi kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba ko.

40 Kale waantap ita nuyo waasi kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo numi duup kale, ibo beyo fegelemin ba ko.

41 Minte tinum dok ita itamata, ibo Krais imi tinum kalaa age-nala dong dogobelan o age ok uyo ilupma unelip umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup ko kanubela boyo utam bogobe-nala, 'Kapkum ok ilubelap bomi kuguup boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,' age-nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo fen yan kebelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem ifak daalu fengaman-temup umi sang uta ko

Mat 18:6-9, Luk 17:1-2

42 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo tebe, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daalan o angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik maak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tebe tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep tabon-tema ko.

43 Minte kanube utamapta, nalami sagaal uyo tebe nim-tamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi sagaal milii boyo ugaa kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip

God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kenamin abiip
unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,
44 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop
uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta] ko.
45 Aa minte kanube utamapta, nalami yaan uyo tebe nim-
tamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa
agelap umdii, kalapmi yaan milii boyo ugaa kwaalap unu
yaan milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii
kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin
tambaliim kale minte, kabo, yaan milii uyo ugaa kupkan
kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip
God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at kenamin abiip unon-
temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,
46 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop
uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta] ko.
47 Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe
kuguup mafak uyo kafalne-bulu keman o angbi kalaa agelap
umdii, kalapmi tiin milii boyo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii
tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap
tam God imi abiip kal nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale
minte, kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup
mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo
tebe kamdalip no abiip mafak unon-temap boyo tambaliim
ba kale,
48 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop
uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta ko.
49 Kale ibo nimi weng ko kupka-e-bii boyo tinangkulipta,
titil weng kalaa age ibo finan-bilip kuta, fen weng boyo
tuluun kale, alugum waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii,
God imi aget fugunin uyo, kanu-e-bilita, tambaliim nalami
weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, te tam titil fagalin o age-
nalata, ogen aalap imi man ilum ilum ke-bilip saal daga-bom
min, ke-bom kafalebip ulutap kem-nuuba ko.

50 “Kale yol boyo tambaliim kale, tubulap uyo, iman uyo
abalim tebelan-temu kuta, kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin
binim kelu uyo, kabo dogobeta telela kolapta, bomi abaal uyo
tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale ibo yol ulutap kale,
kanube ibo wengaal digin-bom, ‘Ninggil nugol waantap ita
nulumi kamok kelan-tema o?’ agela agela ke-bom wengaal
digin-kalip umdii, bota tebe ipmi ipkumal dong daga-emin
kuguup tambal boyo kwaalu daak abe binimanan-temu kale,
boyo kanube wengaal digin-kalin ba kale, ilipmi ipkumal iyo
bet bubul kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o,” age-nala e, Yesus ita
ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

10

Yesus tebe kalel kup-kagamin so imak dup-kagamin so umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 19:1-12, Luk 16:18, (Mat 5:31-32, 1 Kor 7:10-16)

1 Kale Yesus iyo kafin boyo kupka-nala e, Ok Jodan uyo ilo
do yak milii abe-nala e, daage no Provins Yuudiya umi atuk
ko no tama e, kota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo asok Yesus
imi finang tala tala kelip e, ilami kanube unang tinum suun
kafale-boma ulutap mungkup kafale-bala nip ko.
2 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo nota, Yesus iyo bisop bogo
dup-kugu-bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-
nulupta, dep no weng telelmin baan diim daalum o age-
nilipta, tal daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Moses imi ulo numi kobesa
uyo, intaben o agesu a? Uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Tinum iyo ilami kalel
uyo, kupkalan o agela uyo, fot tebelan-tema boyo tambaliim
o,’ agesu bele o?” agelip e minte,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Moses iyo dok umi ulo uta ipmi
kobesa o?” agela e,
4 aa minte isiik bogolip ko. “Moses iyo tinum iyo dupkalata,
yagal kalel kup-kagamin umi suuk kon uyo dola kota imi kalel
uyo kobe-nala e, kota fot tebemin o,” agelip e,
5 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “God tebe tinum dula unang
kula kemin umi ulo kwep daasa uyo ipmi olal so ipso
ibo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Moses iyo
kanube ipmi ulo boyo dola kobesa kuta,
6 kamaki God imi mufekmufek alugum telela kosa uyo,
tinum so unang so telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,
7 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo
kulan-tema uyo, tinum iyo ilami ogen so aalap so iyo imka-
nala e, yak kalel umi diim kal du mola e bole,
8 agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,’
agesu kale, asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, agam bilip
iyo maagup kelan-temip ko.
9 Kale God imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam maagup
kebip uyo, unang tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, agam imi dula
kula kebip uyo ilo kobela yang iina meng iina kemin ba o,”
age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.
10 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok tam am tam-nilip e, ilami
okumop man iyo tebe weng bomi sang uyo dagalip e,
11 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami
kalel uyo kupka-nala yang unang migik kula umdii, God imi
tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, ilami
fen kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa
agelan-tema e minte,

12 unang ugol mungkup ulumi imak iyo dupka-nulu yang
tinum migik ita dulu umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bomi
kanubelu boyo sa daga-bom-nuluta, ulumi fen imak yom iyo
dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bo kalaa age no kelan-tema
o," age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe man bilip imi sagaal taga-emsa uta ko
Mat 19:13-15, Luk 18:15-17

13 Kale ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo tebe sagaal
kwep yak numi man imi dubom diim daabe dong dogobelata,
tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi
okumop man iyo, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan-
togon-kalip e,
14 Yesus iyo itamata, kanu-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget
tem uyo olsak kup depmu e, okumop man imi bogobe-nala
e, "Unang tinum utamipta, God beyo nuyo dong dogobelan-
tema kalaa age-nilip mitam God imi daam tem telebip iyo
man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man bilip iyo fot tebemin ba
kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o ageta kale,
15 nimi weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo dam bogobelan-
temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Man iyo kangkang albip uta,
aalabal iyo, mufekmufek umaak kobelum o agelan-temip
uyo, man bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi sagaal diim
mufekmufek uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang
tinum waantap ita, God imi daam tem uyo tam unum o
agelip uyo, dupkalipta, God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi
daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip kale minte, unang tinum
waantap ita, ilimi aget fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumum
o agelip uyo, ilimi san kale, mitam God imi daam tem uyo
mitam tolon-temaalip o," age-nala e,
16 kota yak man kangkang iyo imdep mek imtal migi-nala
e, sagaal taga-e-bom bogobe-nala e, "God iyo kabo kuguup
tambal kupkakemak o," age yakyak kema ko.

Tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsip uta ko
Mat 19:16-30, Luk 18:18-30

17 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage mep ko yang ilep tamip e,
tinum maak yuut tal Yesus imi miit tem ko tal-nala e, kamok
kamok imi weng umka-emin uyo kanumin kale, katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nala e, daga-nala e, "God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale, niyo weng maak
kale, dagalita, kabo bogopnelapta, niyo tol utaman. Niyo
mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogobe-
nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi o?" age dagala e
minte,

18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o ageta
bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo tinum tambal o,’ nagelap a? Tinum
tambal iyo maak albaala kale ki, God maagup ita kup tinum
tambal kale, kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo waanta
kalaa nage-nalapta, bogopnelap a?
19 Kale kapkal utamsap kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano,
‘Kabo kapkum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba e minte,
kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang unang migik so sa dagamin
ba,
kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap
iyo baga-emin ba,
kabo bisop bogo kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo kwaa-
emin ba,
minte kabo kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e
minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemin o,’
age ulo uyo kam agesu o,” agela e minte,
20 tinum besiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin
kabaa. Niyo man katip kegal ki, ulo kanupmin boyo alugum
waafuu kwep tebesi o,” agela e,
21 Yesus iyo atam tinum bemi aget uyo atin kobe-nala e,
bogobela, “Bole kanum-nuubap kuta, kabo kuguup maagup
maak bota kup kanum-nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi
mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molip umi
mani uyo kulu iip kulin man imi kobelan-temap uta, no
God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale
kanube-nalapta, kabo talapta, nisino tiine-bomta, God imi
ogok uyo kemum o,” agela kale,
22 tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogo-
bela boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Atin
suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo
fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o,” age-nalata, aget
iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupka daagina ko.

23 Kale Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen ilami okumop man imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin mufekmufek soyaap unang tinum iyo
bong kup fagan-biita mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-temip o,” agela e,
24 okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nilip
e, kumang molip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo weng uyo asok
bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Unang tinum iyo bong kup
faga-bomta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip
ko.
25 Minte kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi
magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-
nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek

soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mi-
tam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela e bole,
26 ninggil iyo atin kumang mo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e,
"Kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala,
tam God imi daam tem uyo tam una umdii, minte win binim
unang tinum nuyo dogobe-nulupta, tam God imi daam tem
uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup
binim o," agelip e,
27 Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen dagak diibe-nala e, bogola
ko. "God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta,
tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam
tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal tebe dong
dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-tema o," agela e minte,
28 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tinangku-
salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek
sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem
kapsino tiinan-bulup kole a?" agela e,
29 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng koyo dam bogobelan-
temi kale, tinum dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilip nimi weng
tambal boyo kwep no unang tinum iyo baga-eman o age-nilip
imi am min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, ogen min,
aalap min, man min, iman ilang min uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi
ogok uta waafulip umdii,
30 kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, nimi ogok ke-bilip umi
kalan uta tinum migik iyo tebe yan-togon-bom min, aa-bom
min keman-temip kuta, ibo am migik min, figal min, nagalal
min, ibinangal min, ogenal min, man min, iman ilang min
ulumi kup wan handret (100) kota kululan-temip kale, son-
temu nala tam abiil tigiin nan-temip uyo, kugol suun kup
nan-temip ko.
31 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so
albip iyo biilan-temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip
e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win binim
ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so ke no kelan-temip
o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi ilep asuno diim komi bogobe-nala, "Siit ilugota nangkolip kaanan-temi o," agesa uta ko

Mat 20:17-19, Luk 18:31-34

32 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage,
abiip miton Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus
isiik bon tem abe-bala e, ilami okumop man ita umik tem abe-
bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Kwiin bo no tamup nuyo anolan-temip
kwei," age-nilip e, aget kup fugun abe-bilip e minte, tinum
migik ninggil imi umik tem tebebip iyo finanip ko. Kale Yesus

ilami tinum tuluun kal ita kup ulu kulep yang kweng kal ilami
suuk nala tinum tebe-nilip kanu-eman-temip umi sang uta
asok bogobe-nala e,
33 “Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale,
no kugol bom-bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi
Man niyo nimdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata bole, igil weng
tegen-bom-nilipta, ‘Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ nage
bogo kupka-nilipta, nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim
abelita,
34 ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo
nimi kaal diim uyo tagaa kone-bom-nilip e, sok ifet ku saal
daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop
ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” age
Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Jems so Jon so alop imi tebe-nilip Yesus imi dagasip uta ko
Mat 20:20-28

35 Kale Sebedi imi man alop Jems so Jon so iyo tal Yesus
iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Alop numi aget
fugunin uyo, mufekmufek sang kaa bogopkelan-temup koyo
kanubelal o agan-bulup o,” agelip e minte,
36 isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo niyo, intaben uta
nubelak o nagan-bilip o?” agela e minte,
37 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Suuk nala kabo mitam kamok
king kelan-temap uyo, alop nuta imkalapta, maak iyo te
kalapmi ipkuk ilo keng kal tona e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo
keng kal tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-bulupta, ninggil
nuta unang tinum iyo tiin molum o,” agelip e minte,
38 Yesus isiik ilami kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo
alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi
magam uyo ibo tele utamin-tem kale, kuguup mafak maak
kek kek ita tebe nimi kopnelan-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo ku
no kelan-temip aga? Minte nimi kaal fuyap ogen umtal daa
kaanan-temi uyo ipkil tii boyo ku umtal daa kaan no kelan-
temip aga o?” agela e minte,
39 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Aa. Alop nuyo tii boyo
kanubelan-temup o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Dam
kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko kopnelip umtal daa kaanan-
temi ulutap kelan-temip kuta,
40 boyo nimi ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan
diim nimi mep so albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo
God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum iyo ulusa kale, imdep daalata,
ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin molan-
temup o,” agela ko.

41 Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo Jems so Jon so
alop imi weng ko bogolip bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, ninggil
iyo tebe alop iyo olsak kopmip e,
42 Yesus iyo ninggil iyo olapma alugum tal tamip e, bogobe-
nala e, “Ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, kafin diim komi God imi ilak
dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum
iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget
fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no
kem-nuubip kuta minte,
43 nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip
boyo ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, ipmi tinum iyo dok
ita, nita nugumal imi tiin diim uyo te tam win tibin kelan o
agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale, bilili age-
bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenaman-tema bota tambaliim
kale minte,
44 ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok
kelita o agelan-tema uyo, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin
tinum kelan-tema bota tambaliim ko.
45 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-
bom-bilita, tinum ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali
kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup ogok ke-bom unang tinum iyo
dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii kale, niyo tal-nilita, waasi iyo
imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin
tagang imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun
nin o ageta ti-sii kale, ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii
ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Batimeus tiin bigibesu nala Yesus tebe telela dola tambal-
anebesu uta ko
Mat 20:29-34, Luk 18:35-43

46 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep no abiip Jeriko no abe-
nilip e, Yesus so e minte ilami okumop man so unang tinum
kwiin tagang so iyo, Jeriko uyo kupkaa unum o agan-kalip
e bole, Timeus imi man Batimeus beyo tiin bigibesu kale,
mufekmufek uyo nenin kup boma kale, ilep daang diim kugol
tonba kale,
47 tinangkulata, “Abiip Nasaret kayaak Yesus ita talan-be o,”
agelip kalaa age-nala e, kota ol-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus
kabaa. Kabo kapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, ni-filin daa
kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o,” agan-bala e,
48 tinum kwiin tagang iyo, “Sining agelal o,” agan-bom an-
togon-bilip kuta, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “King Devit imi man
ilop kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelal o,”
agan-bom-nala e, olmin kup kema ko.
49 Kale Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e,
kek kek imi bogobela ko. “Bogobelip talak o,” agela e, tinum

tiin bigibesu iyo olabe-nilip e, “Olke-be kale, bilili age-nalap
fen talaal o,” agelip e bole,
50 ilim afaligen maak ku tibilaba uyo daala kwep ku daa
yuut kup fen-nala e, Yesus imi finang no tama e,
51 kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, niyo intaben nup-
nelak o ageta olne-balap o?” agela e minte, tinum tiin bi-
gibesu isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa.
Nimi tiin koyo telela kopnelap tambalanepneluta, mufek-
mufek uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o,” agela e minte,
52 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen
telela namo-nama kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano
kaa telela kamoli asok tambalanap kale, unaal o,” agela e
bole, kota maak fagaa imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu e, Yesus imi
umik tem yak ku tona e, ninggil ilep ku-tele unip ko.

11

Yesus imi tam Jerusalam tama unang tinum deng tebemsip uta ko

Mat 21:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Jon 12:12-19

1 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal abiip miton Jerusalam
umi mep so tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip alop maak Betfage
so Betani so umi mep so kugol tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami
okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o agan-som-nala
e,
2 tam alop bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo yak abe ko tam abiip
utaman-bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki kagum maak
dup-diilip alba kalaa agelan-temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum
iyo maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep tiinemin-tem
alba kale, ibo sok talaa daa dep tolon-temip kale minte,
3 kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala,
‘Intaben o age-nilipta, boyo kanu-bilip o?’ agela umdii, ipkil
bogobe-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim yagal, “Dep tilin o” agelata,
tulup kale, nuyo kuun dep no daalupta, Kamogim iyo asok
yuut imdalata, dep tolon-temup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, dep
tilin o,” agela e bole,
4 alop iyo daage no abomu, kong ko age dongki kagum iyo
ilep magaang tem amitung diim kugol dup-diilip alba kalaa
age-nilip e, no talaa daagamip e,
5 kota tinum kugol mobip iyo alop imi daga-nilip e, “Alop
ibo intaben o age-nilipta, dongki kagum beyo talaa daagan-
bilip o?” agelip e,
6 alop igil Yesus ilami weng bogobela tilip uta mungkup
bogobelip e, kota alop imkalip e bole,
7 alop iyo dongki kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim daabe-
nilip e, ilimi ilim uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki imi daang kun
diim uyo ifobelip e, te tam tona e,

8 kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin
uyo, king imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin
kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin
tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim
iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte,
iip maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-
bii kulep te daak Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no
kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi
tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.
9 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem
abe-bala e minte, Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bala no ke-bom-nilipta,
deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “God imi win uyo
dugola kufu-emum o,” age-nilip e, “Yesus keyo Bisel God imi
win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal
uta kup kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e,
10 “Keyo numi afalik King Devit imi unang tinum tiin mosa
ulutap kelan-tema kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup
kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e, “God imi win afaligen boyo
dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o,” agan-kalip ko.
11 Kota Yesus ninggil iyo daage no Jerusalam abe-nilip e,
Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton uyo tam alugum mufekmufek
uyo utamam-sala ataan, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, kupkaa
ilami okumop man tuluun kal so ninggil maagup asok daage
abiip Betani unip ko.

Yesus imi tebe weng uta kup bogola at yet uyo datansu uta ko
Mat 21:18-19

12 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no silip nala e, abiip Betani boyo
kupkaa abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu e,
13 tiin kwep yang daalata, yet miit maak yang simaan so
kugol mo-nulu e, figil bam dagan-bii kobu kalaa age-nala e,
daage yang, yet bomaak dugu une-nilita o age-nala e, yang
abomu, yet umi abumin am uyo tilin-tem bom-suluta, yet miit
boyo kon kup bam daabu kalaa age-nala e,
14 at bomi bogobe-nala e, “At kubo dum umaak abulapta,
tinum iyo maak kupmi dum uyo maak so dagaa ku unelan-
temaalip o,” agan-kala e, ilami okumop man iyo tinangkulip
ko.

Tinum mufekmufek kulep tal ulotu am miton katam kal tolip saan-bilip iyo Yesus tebe tal fot tebela tam iinsip uta ko
Mat 21:12-17, Luk 19:45-48, Jon 2:13-22

15 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-nilip
e, Yesus iyo daage tam ulotu am miton tam-nala e, tinum
mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip so e minte tinum migik tal,

mo God imi kobelum o age saan-bilip so iyo fot tebela sigino
tam iine-bilip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol
uyo dagaa kup-kiit mobe-nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin
umi kulep tal tolip saanin tinum imi siya uyo duko kulupma
yang abe no kebelu kupkaa
16 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mufekmufek uyo kuptamo God imi
ulotu am miton komi daam tem amitung diim ilep uyo mitam
abe te yang milii umi amitem uyo yang abe tam iinemin ba o,”
age-nala e, fegelebela ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum ulotu am miton kutam albip
imi kafale-bom-nala e, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem
dola kosip maak bogo-nala e,

‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Alugum tinum miit maak maak imi
beten kemin umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’

agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-
nilip God imi am uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo
ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi
am kelu kupkasip o,” age bogobela ko.
18 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo
utamsip tinum so iyo Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi sang
tinangku-nilip e, (utamipta e, alugum unang tinum iyo bemi
weng baga-e-bom kafale-be uyo tinangku kumang mo deng
taban-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus iyo titine-bom-nilip e,)
“Kanubelu koyo, dogobeta angkolup kaanak o?” agan una
tala kemip ko.
19 Kale bii kwiinu e, kota Yesus ninggil iyo Jerusalam uyo
kupkaa unip ko.

Yesus tebe at yet datan kobu umi sang so beten kemin umi sang so bagamsa uta ko

Mat 21:20-22, (Mat 17:20, 21:21-22, 1 Kor 13:2)

20 Silip nala e, kutim kota Yesus ninggil iyo asok daage talta
e, at yet umdii kon so timtim so uyo alugum datanbu kalaa
age-nilip e,
21 Fita ita bomi aget fuguno-nala e, bogobela, “Numi
kafalemin kabaa. At yet miit un-togon-bii kupkaa un-
maansap uyo yak ko datanbu botamal o,” agela e minte,
22 Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamta, God
iyo dagalupta, beyo tii tinangku kanube-nama kalaa agan-
bom dagaga-bom bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
23 niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kanube tinum
dok ita God imi bogobe-nala, ‘God kabo yak amdu boyo balaa
kwaalap daak yol ok kumun tem iinuk o,’ age-nala imi aget
tem uyo aget alop fugunin binim ke-nala utamta, nimi ko
dagali boyo fen felep unon-temu kalaa agela umdii, bemi
dagala boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-tema ko.

24 Kale asok bomi sang uyo maak so bogobelan o ageta
kale, kabo intaben intaben kuguup umi aget fugunota e, niyo
God iyo dagalita, beyo tii boyo kanupne-nama kalaa age-
nalap God iyo aman dobelap umdii, kapmi ko dagalap boyo
mungkup kanupkelan-tema ko.
25 "Kale kanube kabo mitam mo-nalap God imi aman
duga-em tolom-nalap minte, kapkum tebe kapmi fenga kop-
keba umi aget uyo fugunolap umdii, bemi fenga kopkeba
boyo kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii,
kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo kapmi fengmin sang
daga-nalap, 'Kupkapnelal o,' agelan-temap boyo mungkup
kupkapkela binimanan-temu kuta,
26 [fen kabo bemi fenga kopkeba uyo kupkabelin-tem ke-
lap umdii, kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup
kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelan-temaala] o," age Yesus iyo
Fita imi baga-ema ko.

Kamogimal tebe Yesus imi daga-nilip, "Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?" agesip uta ko

Mat 21:23-27, Luk 20:1-8

27 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-
nilip e, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton umi daam tem kutam
kal tiinema e, tam tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so
e minte ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo
tal
28 bogobe-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim
kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita
kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap
o?" agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi
dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng boyo yan kepnelip umdii,
nagal mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan kepman-temi ko.
30 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop
diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop
diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa
a? Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan kepnelipta o," agela e,
31 tam kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-
bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo
bogo-nulup, 'God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-
temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta, God
imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o
ageta ibo, Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa
agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,
32 nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop
diim kanumsa o,' agelum bele ki? Umbae. Boyo kam agelan-
temaalup o," agelip ko. Kale "Kam agelan-temaalup o," agelip

bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, kamogimal iyo, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta, Jon beyo fen tuluun God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agan-bilip
kalaa age-nilipta, “Nuyo bogo-nulup, ‘Beyo God imi profet ba
o,’ agelup umdii, unang tinum iyo nuyo olsak kobe-nilip ino-
nimip o,” ageta finano-nilip e,
33 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-
nilip e, “Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe
unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o,”
agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nagal mungkup ulutap
kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Waami win tolop diim uta kanup-
min kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,’ age bogopman-
temaali o,” age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi baga-ema ko.

12

Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 21:33-46, Luk 20:9-19

1 Kale kota Yesus iyo kubak kobe do weng iip maak maak
uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang
maak telela ko-nala e, daam fogo kupkaa sok dum umi san
uyo u-nala e, sok dum umi ok tugutmin umi baan diim uyo
telela ko-nala e, sok dum ilang bigimin tinum imi am uyo
isal am deebe no ke-nala e, minte tinum sok dum ilang bomi
tiin molan-temip iyo ulu bogobe-nala e, ‘Tam sok dum umi
abulan-temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo
ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta,
duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo
kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak
simanim kal na ko.
2 Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin
tinum iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok
uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang
kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal sok dum
ilang tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim imi sok
dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi
kulubinon o,’ agan-be kuta,
3 bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, bisop
daalip ilami kamok imi finang una ko.
4 Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum
migik maak iyo weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang
tiin molin tinum imi diim abe-nala e, imi kamogim imi weng
kobela kwep una uyo bogobela kuta, ita tebe dubom te kobe-
nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e,
daalip una ko.

5 Kale aa mungkup maak daala no tama e, ita angkolip
kaana ko. Kale kanum somta, tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulula
no tamip e, iip maak saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak ita
anolip kaana-bilip no kelip ko.
6 Kale kota kamogim ilami man yaan maak kalaa age-
nala mogop aafu-boma ita kup kela kale, kamogim iyo aget
fuguno-nala e, 'Niyo nalami man bubul keta daali una umdii,
imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,' age-nalata, ilami
man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum
imi finang una ko.
7 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, iyo bu-
guna tala ke-bom-nilip e, 'Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami
man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe
aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa
kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap
keluk o,' age-nilip e,
8 kota tam aafu-nilip e, angkolip kaana e, daam tem uyo
kupkaa sililii duptamo tam sep kutam kal daalip o," age Yesus
iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

9 Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala
e, "Ibaa. Kanubelip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak
iyo dogobelan-tema a? Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip
iyo anola atin kaan binimanip e, asok tinum migik ulu-nala e,
sok dum ilang uyo kwaapma yak imi sagaal diim abelu e, igil
mitam tiin molan-temip o," age-nala e,
10-11 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tiin molin tinum tebe-nilip
sok dum ilang kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo
sugayok kutop umi ogok kemin tinum migik imi kanu-bii-
silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo imi sang uyo bogo-
nulu e,

> 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta
> e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa
> kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am
> kun uyo utam-nala e, "Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi
> dol keluk o," age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek
> molata, boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela
> beyo God yagal kale, nuyo utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo
> fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,'

agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o
age-nilipta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip o?" age Yesus
iyo kamogimal imi bogobela e,
12 kota igil utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang uta felep yak
ku to do weng boyo baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, kota, aafuu
de dolum o agelip kuta, unang tinum Yesus ilami weng
tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem

dupka-nilip e, unip ko.

Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mat 22:15-22, Luk 20:20-26

13 Kale kamogimal bilip iyo tebe Falosi iip maak maak so
Herot imi tinum iip maak maak so iyo kululup no Yesus imi
finang uyo no-nilipta, bisop bogo weng umaak dagalipta,
weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nilipta, tal bogopmipta,
no aafuu dep no weng telemin baan diim daalum o age-
nilipta, imdalip unip ko.
14 Kale Falosi ninggil iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e,
"Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup kale, kabo win
soyaap tinum sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tam-
bal uyo maagup kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum
iyo maak imi atul uyo finan-nuubaalap no kale, kabo suun
kup dam weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalap e, God imi weng,
'Bota kanumin o,' agan-be uyo ku-nalapta, fen tuluun weng
uta kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale,
mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom
kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi
King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,' agelu e minte,
Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi mani uyo God
imi kupka-emin o,' age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi
kupka-em-nuubup bota tambal bele, mafak a?
15 Sisa imi kupka-emum bele, kupkaa God imi kup kupka-
emum a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, uta-
mum o," agelip e, Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip
boyo utamepmata e, kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bo-
gola kalaa agelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela,
"Intaben o ageta ibo bisop bogota nim-kugu-bilip a? Tuumon
maagup umaak dep tilipta, ataman o," agela e bole,
16 maak dep no daabelip e, bilip imi daga-nala e, "Yak
tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip koyo waami
sinik so win so uta albu o?" agela e, "Boyo Sisa imi sinik so
win so o," agelip e minte,
17 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Tuumon kanupmin koyo Rom
kasel imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gav-
man ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek
ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o," agela e,
iyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi weng boyo migik maak bogola
kalaa age kumang molip ko.

Yesus imi tebe unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang Sadusi imi baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 22:23-33, Luk 20:27-40, (Ap 23:6-9)

18 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip imi win
uyo, Sadusi o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Unang
tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-
nuubip kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong
faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum
iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela
kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-
nilip e,
19 “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God
imi ulo uyo dola ko-nalata, numi kobesa kale, umi atuk kwek
uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘Kanube fik iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel
uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik imi
kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo
bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik
kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’

agesu kale,
20 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum
ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip
e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak ku-siit man umaak fogolin-
tem ke kaana e minte,
21 ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo
kula kuta, yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e,
niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e,
22 mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi
kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man
umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,
unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.
23 Kale tinum ban kal kalip iyo unang maagup bota kup
maak isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban
kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko
kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang
boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,
24 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo tele dagaa kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele utamipta, God
beyo atin titil tebesa kalaa agelin-tem ke no kesip utamta,
ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-bilip kale,
25 tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi
asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang dula-bom tinum dula-
bom keman-temaalip kale, bilip iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta,
abiil tigiin umi ensel ilitap kelan-temip ko.
26 “Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip
iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi
molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o

ageta kale, Moses imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘Moses beyo at katip molin maak ken tebe-bulu utamamata, God iyo tebe Moses imi olabe bogobe-nala e, “Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,” age-se o,’
agesu kale, ibo suuk kon tem weng boyo tikim-nuubip kuta, tele utamsaalip kale,
27 ibaa. God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o’, agesa) kale, ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo atin kaan binimansip kale, asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip boyo tol ba o,” age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi bagaema ko.

God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko
Mat 22:34-40, Luk 10:25-28
(Rom 13:8-10, Gal 5:14-15, Jems 2:8)

28 Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak tal tolong do-balata, weng tegen-bilip e minte, utamata, Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe weng tambal uta kup baga-e-be kalaa age-nala e, yagal Yesus imi daga-nala e, “God imi weng kobesa uyo dogonupmin uta miton o?” agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e,
29 “God imi weng kem miton uyo ki Moses iyo bogo-nala e,
‘Israel unang tinum ibo tinangku-silipta. Bisel beyo numi God kale, maagup beta kup numi kamok kale,
30 kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi diim abelu atin ilami ilak kup duga-bom-nalapta o,’
agesa bota miton ko.
31 Aa minte weng kem maak uyo bogo-nala e,
‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’
agesa kale, weng kem migik umaak tebe-nuluta, weng alop boyo kubaganu kupkalan-temaalu o,” agela e minte,
32 ulo utamsa tinum isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Boyo aafen ko. God ilatap iyo binim kale, maagup beta kup numi kamok kale, kabo fen tol weng uta ko bagan-balap ko.
33 Kale kanube tinum iyo atuk atuk kemin binim ke-bom imi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaala yak Bisel

God imi diim abelu atin Bisel imi ilak kup duga-bom-nala
e minte, ilami kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin moba ulutap
ke ipkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelema umdii, tinum
bemi kanu-be bota atin uta uta ke-nulu e, tolop min iman
min kwe fuulip ken tebelu God imi kuga-emin uyo kubaganu
kupkalan-temu o," agan-kala ko.
34 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, tinum beyo aget fugunin tambal
umi weng uta bagan-be kalaa age bogobe-nala e, "Kabo mep
so mitam God imi daam tem e talap God yagal, kabo tiin
molan o angba o," agela e, kota alugum kamogimal iyo
finano-nilip e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum bemi sang uyo Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko

Mat 22:41-46, Luk 20:41-44

35 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal bom-nalata, unang
tinum iyo weng baga-e-bom kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng
maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Intaben o ageta ulo utamsip tinum
bilip iyo bogo-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
beyo King Devit imi man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum
o,' agan-nuubip a?
36 Kale sugayok uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo aget fugunin
uyo King Devit imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala e,

> 'Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala,
> "Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan
> diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi
> waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo
> tiin molan-temap o," age God iyo bogobesa o,'

age Devit iyo bogosa ko.
37 Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi
man a? Kanube Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu
uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita maak mitam tebelan-
tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa
nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesaala
binim kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-
nalata, bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesa o?" age
Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ulo utamsip tinum imi kuguup uyo mafak o," agesa uta ko

Mt 23:1-36, Luk 20:45-47

Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang tal ibolip bilip iyo deng kup
tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamip kale,
38 Yesus iyo kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng maak uyo
bogo-nala e, "Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele utama-bom-
nilipta. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-bii

tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang tinum iyo numi itamin o age-
nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e, iyo no iman saanin baan
diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi weng umka-
emin o age unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele tiine-bom-nilip
e minte,
39 ulotu am so iman tigi-bom fuu-bom unan-kalin baan
diim so uyo no, tonamin miton diim uta kup tonum o agan-
bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
40 ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-em
tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am
binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale
kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta, iyo
unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo
timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no kem-nuubip
kale, ibo bilip iyo itama-bom-nilipta a. Boyo kuguup mafak
kem-nuubip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe kaal fuyap bilip
imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o,”
age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko
Luk 21:1-4, (2 Kor 8:12)

41 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal yang God imi
mani kulep tal abumin umi tet mep so kugol ton-bom-nala
e, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo uta-bom-balata, mani uyo
kulep tal tet tem abumip kale, mufekmufek soyaap kwiin
tagang iyo mani afalik uyo kulep tal to-bilipta,
42 unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal tuumon ken
tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu utama ko.
43-44 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip
e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang kaluun boyo utamip a? Unang
tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so kale, ilimi
tuumon atuk katip ita kup dulep tal God imi kuga-e-bilip
kale minte, unang kaluun bota mufekmufek binim minte,
umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin ita kale, ko
alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale, niyo dam
weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. God imi tiin
diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi kuguup
uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi kuguup uta
kubaganu o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobela ko.

13

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal Jerusalam komi ulotu am miton uyo alugum dalata kolan-temip o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 24:1-2, Luk 21:5-6, (Luk 19:43-44)

1 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa mitam abiip
tama e, imi okumop man maak bogobe-nala e, “Numi
kafalemin kabaa. Ulotu am koyo atin am tambal kale, bilip
iyo tuum tambal tambal uta kup dugu kulep yak tip tip ke-
bii-nilip tuum am tambal kup desip koyo utamal o,” agela e
minte,
2 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Am afalik ko utaman-balap
komi sang uyo bogopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta.
Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am koyo alugum dalata ko
komi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii,
biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 24:3-14, Luk 21:7-19

3 Kale Yesus iyo tam Oliv Tigiin kal ton-bom-nala e, tiin
kwep yak milii ulotu am miton uyo utamama e, tam Fita so
Jems so Jon so Andru so ita kup ninggil albip kale, meng daga-
nilip e,
4 “Kamogim kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu
am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin
umi kuguup usiik maak mitam tuluta, utamupta, kuguup
mafak mafak boyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temup o?” agelip
e minte,
5 kota Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum migik
iyo tebe ninggil ibo bisop baga-e-bilip ibo yang iinon-temip
kale, ninggil ibo bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
6 Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom
bogo-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum
o,’ agina agina ke-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi
weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangku yang iinon-temip kale, ibo
imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
7 “Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no
daala tinum miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi
uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu
o,’ age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup
bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-
tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
8 Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik umi tinum sino
dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik
imi tinum isino dinan-bilip e minte, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo
bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e minte, iman tebok mitam tele-
bulu no keman-temu kale, kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip
bota kup kulan-temaalip kale, boyo tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal

fuyap kwiin tagang uyo maak so mitam tal tal ke-bom bini-
manuta, kota am afungen uyo tolon-temu ko.

9 “Kale ipmi kuguup uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, ibo nimi ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi
kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe yaafuu de imtamo no Juda
kasel imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo tebe
im-kugu-bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip
uyo, waasi iyo tebe saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, mungkup,
ibo nimi ogok waafulan-temip bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo
tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi kiyabal so kamogimal so
imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip uyo, kota
ibo utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-
nilipta, bilip imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip
ko.
10 Kale afungen tem uyo tilin-tem bom-suluta, nimi ilak
dolin bilip iyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwep no alugum
tinum miit maak maak imi diim uyo baga-em tiineman-temip
ko.
11 Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no weng telelmin baan
diim daalan-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom,
‘Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tililan-temip bota,
intaben o agelan-temup o?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age bom-
bilipta, kota ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi weng
bagaman-temip boyo, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal ilipmi
aget tem uyo kafale-bom baga-e-balata, weng tambal uyo
bagaman-temip ko.

12 “Minte tinum iyo nitafinon-bom ilimi nagalal nimi ilak
dolin iyo imkem daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim
abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bala e minte, aalabal igil tebe
man iyo imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip inolip
kaana-bala e minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe
imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-
bom no keman-temip ko.
13 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi
ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, tebe
ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin
unang tinum iyo dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip
kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo fomtuup
duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe imtamo
tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo
ilami okumop man kalbinim imi baga-ema ko.

Fen mufekmufek mafak maak mitam tolon-temu uta ko
Mat 24:15-28, Luk 21:20-24

14 Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa.
Yesus imi weng bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin
o ageta ko.

Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala
e, “Son-temu uyo, ibo utamipta, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi
ita tebe mufekmufek fen mafak maak kwep tam ulumi baan
diim uyo kupkaa God imi ulotu am miton kutam daalipta, uta
mitam-nuluta, atin God imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip
umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem
kal waanamin ko.
15 Minte ibo abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am mufek-
mufek umaak kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba kale, boyo
kupkaa yuut bilii no waanamin ko.
16 Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo
no ilim umaak kulep-nulupta o age daage abiip unemin ba
kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waana-bom no kemin
ko.
17 Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so
e minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo
bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom
no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.
18 Kale kutim uyo am mafak daan bom-bulu kanupmin
mufekmufek mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii, ibo bagang-
kaleta yuut bilii unomip binim kale, ibo God iyo bogobe-nilip,
‘Am mafaganu uyo, kabo mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalap
mitam telemin ba o,’ agan-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta
ko.
19 Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota
kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanup-
min bomi ko mitam tolon-temu kulutap uyo maak mitam
tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-temu uyo, maak so
aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo asok
maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
20 Kale Bisel ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-temip
imi i-filin daa-nalata, bogo-nala kano, ‘Kaal fuyap umi am
daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top iinu binimanuk o,’ age
bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim nimnam,
son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-
temip kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.
21 “Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo
bogobe-nala, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais
iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,’ agela min, ‘Yang kulba beyo
atamin o,’ agan-be min uyo, ibo, ‘Fen o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.
22 Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop
bagamin tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi tinum ulula ilami

ilak dolin ibo bisop bogobe-nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo
kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta, ipmi finang uyo
teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God
imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’ agela e, minte
maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agela no keman-temip kale, iyo
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kafaleman-
temip ko.
23 Kale nisiik mufekmufek mafak mafak ko mitam tolon-
temu umi sang uyo alugum kamaki kugol bogobeli kale, ibo
tele utama-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi
baga-ema ko.

Mo Tibil imi Man imi asok tolon-tema uta ko
Mat 24:29-31, Luk 21:25-28
(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)

24 Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-
nala e, “Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu
binimanuta, aaltam kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte,
kayop umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte,
25 biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk
finano malaak abe-bulu e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufek-
mufek titil tebesip igil mungkup ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-
bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-
temip ko.
26 Kale boyo binimanu e, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem
tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita, alugum unang tinum iyo kiit
fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup
sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age nitaman-temip kale,
27 kota nalami ensel iyo imdali unanbu no kafin kaa kutu-
fosu komi magaang tem kugol God imi unang tinum ulula
ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta ko-nilipta, nimi finang kulep tolon-
temip o,” agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 24:32-25, Luk 21:29-33

28 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak
bogobe-nala e, “Mufekmufek kanum mitam tolon-temu umi
sang maak felep yak at yet abumin umi diim to bogobelan-
temi kale, tinangku-nilipta, tele utamin o ageta kale, ibo yet
bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu
umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-
temip kale,
29 ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-
temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelip

umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.

30 Kale nimi tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo alugum kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,’ agebi boyo fen mitam tolon-temu ko.

31 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun bom tuluun kup nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Tinum iyo maak utamta, Yesus iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age utamsaala umi sang uta ko

Mat 24:36-44, (Ap 1:7)

32 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “ ‘Beyo dok kota tolon-tema o,’ nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.

33 Ibo utamta, niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bilipta a.

34 Kale nimi no o asok tolon-temi boyo tinum maak imi no abiip simanim unba ulutap kale, tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip simanim maak kugol bii ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min, mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu yagalami ogok uyo kobe kobe ke-nala e, amitung tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo ki tambaliim kup telel-bom bigi-bom bom-balapta, tolon o,’ aginba kale,

35-36 ipta utamta, dok kota am kayaak beyo tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip kale, ataan tem iinuta, toloma e? Bii mililanuta, toloma e? Uun weng tebeluta, toloma e? Kutim mililep toloma e? tap kale, kanube beyo maagalo yuut talta e, agaal unbip kalaa agelan-tema boyo mafak kale, mungkup ibo utamta, dok kota niyo tolon-temi kalaa nagebaalip kale, ipkil telel-bom bigi-bom bom-bilipta, tolon o ageta ko.

37 Kale weng ko nimi okumop man ipmi bogobeli boyo alugum unang tinum imi bogobelan o ageta kale, alugum ibo tele-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o,” age Yesus iyo okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

14

Kamogimal tebe, Yesus angkolum o agansip uta ko
Mat 26:1-5, Luk 22:1-2, Jon 11:45-53

1 Kale amsap bii kaalta Pasova umi tolop so bret fitimin
binim so uyo unan-kalon-temup kalaa age-nilip e, kota tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so
bilip iyo, Yesus iyo maagalo bantap fakala-em tolom-nulupta,
de dota maagalo angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,
2 bogolip, "Nuyo unang tinum tala tala ke iman tigi-bom
unan-kalon-temip umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup uyo,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk o age-nilip e, tebe
nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup
siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip
kalaa age-nulupta, kota angkolum o," age weng uyo de kolip
ko.

Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko
Mat 26:6-13, Jon 12:1-8

3 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa no abiip
Betani kal bom-nilip e, no tinum kaal mafak kesa yagal telela
dola tambalan-se Saimon bemi am kal iman unan-bom bom-
salata minte, tam unang maak uyo tang tambal kuunin ok tet
maak kwep tulu kale, tet boyo tuum alabasta uta kalo telela
kosip kale, tang tambal kuunin ok, "Naat o," agan-nuubip uyo
kulagal albu kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin kale, unang
boyo tet umi fuk kun uyo fagaa kupkan ke-nulu e, tang tambal
kuunin ok uyo Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabelu ko.
4 Kale tinum iip maak maak albip imi aget tem uyo olsak
kup deebelu e, ninggil igil weng uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, "Kwiin. Unang boyo tang tambal kuunin ok boyo
tugup daalu binimanu kwei.
5 Boyo tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no ipkumal iyo
kobelu iyo molipta, mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kupkan ke iit
seng so uyo kulu-nuluta, mufekmufek binim unang tinum
imi misiim kobelan agin kuta, kupka-nuluta, bisop tugup
daalu binimanu o," age-nilip e bole, unang boyo un-togonip
ko.
6 Kuta Yesus iyo tinum kulip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Unang
boyo kupkalin a. Boyo kuguup tambal uta nimi kanupnelu
kale, un-togonin ba ko.
7 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup
bomip kale, ibo dong dogobelum o agelip bole, kanube ipkil
tii kuguup tambal uyo kobe-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal
ipso nan-temaali ko.

8 Unang boyo utamuta, intaben uta tii kanube-nimi kalaa
agelu uyo, ko kanubelu kale, boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep
so angkolip kaana dep no tuum tem kal dubalan-temip
kalaa age-nuluta, Juda kasel numi at kulu imi telela dep
no dubamin kuguup uta ku-nuluta, niyo kaanin-tem bom-
silita, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim boyo sing
daapnelu ko.
9 Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu
nala unang tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom
nimi weng tambal kupka-em tiineman-temip uyo, unang
bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang uyo baga-em
tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, “Nita Yesus iyo dupkem daalan-temi o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:14-16, Luk 22:3-6

10 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, maak iyo
abiip Keriot kayaak Judas ita kale, beta, no tinum amem imi
kamogimal imi diim kal Yesus iyo dupkem daalan o ageta no
tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo bogobela
11 tinangku-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu
e, mani uyo tiki-nilip e, weng kwep daa-nala e, “Suuk
nala kanubelap kalaa age-nulupta, kota kopkelan-temup o,”
agelipta, ita tebe-nala e, dogobeta dupkem daalan o age-
nalata, ita tebe ilep uyo fena ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man so ninggil Pasova umi tem kwegal tolop so bret so unesip uta ko

Mat 26:17-25, Luk 22:7-14,21-23, Jon 13:21-30

12 Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim
uyo Juda kasel bilip iyo sipsip man iyo an-bii ko Pasova uyo
unan-nuubip kale, kota okumop man iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip
e, “Kabo nuyo, no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova uyo telela
kolin o agan-balap o?” agelip e,
13 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man alop maak imdali unin o
agan-be imi bogobe-nala e, “Tam abiip afalik Jerusalam umi
tam unon-temip uyo, ogok kemin tinum maak tal ipmi diim
abu daalan-tema kale, atamipta, beyo unang imi kuguup uyo
ku-nalata, oget afalik ko age tol umi ku telela kosip uyo ok
ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-be kalaa age-
nilipta, imi umik begebe dep no daalip
14 am kutam iinon-tema uyo, alop ipkil bemi kamok am
kayaak imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin tinum iyo weng
maak kopkela kwep tulup kale, iyo bogopke-nala, “Kapmi am
komi atuk umaak kuun kale, ugaa kopmapta, nimi okumop

man isino niso nuyo kutam kal numi Pasova uyo unelum o,”
agelata, tulup o,’ age bogobelipta,
15 am kayaak yagal abiin afaligen maak am dong tem
kutam kal kafalebelan-tema kale, kutam umi mufekmufek
uyo telela ko binim kebu kalaa agelan-temip kale, alop ibo
kutam kal numi unan-kalin uyo telelamipta o,” age-nala e,
imdala unip ko.
16 Kale okumop man alop bilip iyo no abiip afalik Jerusalam
no abomu, Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum mungkup
tol kanubelu kalaa age-nilip e, Pasova umi unan-kalin uyo
kugol telela-bom fuumip ko.
17 Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus ilami okumop
man tuluun kal so tal
18 am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom iman uyo un-bom-
nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo
dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak
niso unan-bulup beta tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-
temip o,” agela e,
19 kota okumop man imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmuta,
aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e, maak isiik
Yesus imi dagala dagala ke-bom-nilip e, “Bota nita bele ki,
naga ba o?” agan-kalip e minte,
20 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tuluun kal kale, ipmi
tinum maak nisino sagaal kwep yak dis tem kulagal dufala
ku unan-be beta tebe nimkem daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.
21 Sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube
kaanan-temi bomi sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano koyo
mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tolon o angbu kale, Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi
nimkem daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-
tema kale, intaben o ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?” agan-
kala ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man bret sino sok dum ok so kobela unesip uta ko

Mat 26:26-30, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Kor 11:23-25, (1 Kor 10:16-21)

22 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman uyo un-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo
bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa
fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogola, “Koyo
nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o,” agela e, ku-nilip e, unelip
ko.
23 Kale tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, “Misam
o,” age-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo ifela e, alugum bilip iyo
unelip e,
24 bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi
nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi isak singkam daa-nulu God imi

kamaa weng umi de ko-nulu unang tinum kwiin tagang imi
dong dogobelan-temu uta ko.
25 Kale niyo weng uyo aafentap bogopman-temi kale, asok
niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa
bom-bili bii, no God imi abiip kugol sok dum ok umi kamaa
ok uta unan-kalon-temi o," agela ko.
26 Kale ninggil iman uyo unelip binimanu e, kota alugum
iyo God imi suuk kon tem aseng maak kulu kupka-nilip e,
abiip uyo kupkaa yak abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nagelan-temap o," agesa uta ko
Mat 26:31-35, Luk 22:31-34, Jon 13:36-38

27 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus
iyo bogobela, "Siit-nilipta, alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii
daaginon-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng sugayok
dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

'God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum
iyo angkolipta, sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-
bala kelan-temip o,'

agesu kale, mungkup ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.
28 Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no
Provins Galili unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o,"
agan-kala e minte,
29 Fita ita boyo tinangku Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim
kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ninggil nuyo, alugum nugu-
mal bilip ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip kale minte, niyo fen
kamkaa bilii unon-temaali o," agela e minte,
30 Yesus isiik Fita imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Niyo tu-
luun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kamano
mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep alop fagalin-
tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo
nimi duup ba o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap
o," agela e minte,
31 Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Boyo
kanubelan-temaali kuba. Minte tam kapsino niso inolum o
agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' kagelan-
temaali o," agela e minte, alugum Yesus imi okumop man
iyo Fita imi weng ko bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo
bogobelip ko.

Yesus imi anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko
Mat 26:36-46, Luk 22:39-46

32 Kale tam Yesus ninggil iyo mep ko daage yak anang maak
bomi win uyo, Getsemani o agan-nuubip kutam iinip kale,

ninggil no-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-
nala e, “Niyo yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi kale, ninggil
ibo kagal ton-bom-silipta o,” age-nala e,
33 imkaa Yesus iyo Fita so Jems so Jon so ninggil asuno ita
kup imdep yang una ko. Kale Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin
mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup fugun-bom
34 ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip
kaanan-temi kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek
kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang kugol God imi beten ke-emi
kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin o,” age-nala
e,
35 imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak
ton suk mo kalaak fen-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-
nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Kabo, ‘O,’ agelap umdii, kamano komi
mufekmufek mafak ko mitam nimi diim abelan-temu boyo
falang daa kwaap-namap yak iinuk o ageta kale,
36 Aatum kapta tii alugum kuguup boyo kanube-namap
kale, kabo kuguup mafak meng, nafak daalan o angbu boyo
fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o agan-bii kuta, nimi aget fugun-
bom, ‘Aatum kabo bota fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o,’ agan-bii
boyo ku kanumin ba kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku
kanubelan-temap boyo tambaliim o,” agela ko.
37 Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng
abomu, tinum ninggil asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala
e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Saimon kabo agaal
unbap aga? Kabo titil fagaa kafan bom bigi siit ilugo-namap
binim kale, yuut agaal unbap aga?
38 Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa
agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi
titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo keman-temip
kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God
iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” agela ko.
39 Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang
olang yang-nala e, ilami beten ke-bii kupkaa tala uluta asok
beten kem siit kupka-nala e,
40 asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu
asok agaal unip kalaa age meng itama e, fitom tebebelu weng
amonolip ko.
41 Kale Yesus iyo asok imkaa yang-nala e, beten kem siit-
nala e, ilep asuno komi diim kota asok tal ilami okumop man
iyo ifo-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-
bilip aga? Ipmi agaal unemin uyo ko binimanu kale, fenta
utamin. Kota tinum maagup maak ita tebe Mo Tibil imi
Man niyo nimkem daa nimdala yak tinum mafak ninggil imi

sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap kupkaneman-
temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,
42 tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-
temip iyo no, atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu
daalupta o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

Judas tal Yesus dupkem daala de dep unsip uta ko
Mat 26:47-56, Luk 22:47-53, Jon 18:3-12

43-44 Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-em-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogi-
mal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ita
tebe-nilip e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un
kong sino ulin so uyo kulep-bilip e, Yesus imi dupkem daalan-
tema tinum Judas sino tal-bom-nilip e, Judas iyo bogobe-nala
e, "Ibaa. Ata-bom-silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe duptal
migili umdii, beta kale, no aafu-nilipta, tele tiin mo dep unin
o," agela e, at kom fiko talan-bilip e,
45 Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala
e, "Nimi kafalemin kabo albap aga o?" age-nala e, fet dobe
duptal migim-kala e,
46 kota sagaal togobe-nilip e, aafulip ko.
47 Kale tinum Yesus so albip imi tinum maak tebe-nala e,
benat ko age un kong kupdeta tinum amem miton ko age
hetpris imi ogok kemin tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun kaal
milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu ko.
48-49 Kale Yesus iyo tinum tal aafulip imi bogobe-nala e,
"Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo
suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta
de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kup-
kasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufek-
mufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip ulutap ke-
nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta
tilip a? Boyo God imi suuk kon tem sugamiyok nimi sang dola
kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu kale, tii o," agan-kala ko.
50 Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo dupka-
nilip e, alugum bilii daaginip ko.

Tinum kasagim maak bilii daaginsa uta ko

51 Kale man tinum kasagim maak ita yak Yesus duptamo
unip imi daang begebe una kale, beyo ilim namaal maak uta
kup migi una kale, waasi iyo tebe de dolum o ageta aafulip e,
52 ilami ilim uyo dalaa kwep ku daa-nala e, ilim bisop bilii
daagina ko.

Yesus imi kamok kamok imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko
Mat 26:57-68, Luk 22:54-55,63-71, Jon 18:13-14,19-24

53 Kale alugum tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo
tal tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi am kal
afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe
duptamo no hetpris imi diim ku daalip ko.
54 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam
tam yak abe tam hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta,
tam am iinoma binim kale, mitam daam tem kugol bom-nala
e, un tubulin sino ton at tufuma ko.
55 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal so alugum kamok
kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tinum
dogap ita Yesus iyo ata-bom-bilip kuguup mafak umaak
kanuma atabip kalaa age-nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng
telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-nilipta, imi fen-bilip
kuta, maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko.
56 Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang
uyo bisop baga-e-bom kanubeba kanubeba o agan-bilip kuta,
kamogimal iyo utamipta, imi weng uyo yagalami baga-bala
baga-bala ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
57 Kale minte tinum iip maak maak iyo mitam mo-bom-
nilip e, weng uyo bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, bogolip,
58 “Nugol tinangku-bom-bulupta, beyo bogo-nala e, ‘Son-
temu uyo, nagal ulotu am miton tinum igil de kosip koyo
dalata koli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota migik de
kolan-temi kuta, tinum imi dinan-nuubip kulutap de kolan-
temaali o,’ age-se o,” agan-bilip kuta minte,
59 weng ko bagan-bilip bogal mungkup yagalami baga-bala
baga-bala ke-bom no ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
60 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo fen
mitam iibak tem kulagal mo Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Tinum
bilip imi weng bagake-bilip boyo, intaben o age-nalapta, yan
kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o kagan-bilip o?” agela
e,
61 Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so
daga-nala e, “Alugum unang tinum iyo God imi win uta kufu-
em-nuubip kale, kabo God imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok
kesap aga o?” agela e minte,
62 kota Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kam agan-balap iyo nita
kale, son-temu uyo, ibo nitamipta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil
tigiin kal bom God titil tebesa imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal
tonbi kalaa agelip suukta minte, aaltam kota utamipta e, abiil
tigiin umi iip namaal umi diim ku-tele tala kalaa age no ke
nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema
ko.
63 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo
weng boyo tinangku-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebe-

min umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilami ilim migiba uyo
fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Ibaa. Nuyo tinum maak fen-bom atamupta, beta Yesus imi
sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.
64 Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak
daabela ibo tinangkulip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum
keyo dogonubelum o agan-bilip o?” agela e, alugum iyo bogo-
nilip e, “Beyo atin kuguup mafak uta ku-nalata, kanubela
kale, daalup yak Rom kasel imi diim abelata, angkolip kaanak
o,” agan-kalip ko.
65 Kale tinum iip maak maak albip iyo kota duban tagaa ko-
e-bom-nilip e, ilim ku Yesus imi tiin so tibit so uyo katibe-nilip
e, kul mim kulu saal daga-bom-nilip e, titul weng fiil weng
uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘God ita nimdala
ti-sii kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi o,’ agan-
nuubap kale, kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa
agelap umdii, nimi win uyo bogopnelapta, utaman o,” agan-
bom saal dagan-bii yak iina yak iina ke-bii dupkalip e, kota
un tubulin iyo tebe Yesus iyo saal dagamip ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo nimi duup ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:69-75, Luk 22:56-62, Jon 18:15-18,25-27

66 Kale Fita iyo daak abiip daam tem kugol bom-sala e,
tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin
unang maak uyo talta,
67 Fita iyo at tufun-be kalaa age tal tele atam-nulu e, bogobe-
nulu e, “Kapkal mungkup Nasaret kayaak Yesus so tiinan-
nak-balap o,” agelu e,
68 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo kupmi weng bagan-
balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” age-nala e bole,
kupkaa yang am daam tem umi amitung diim umi mep so
kugol mo-bom-sala e minte,
69 ogok kemin unang boyo Fita iyo atam-nulu e, asok tinum
maak kugol mobip bilip imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Tinum
keyo Yesus imi tinum maak umdii kalba o,” agan-kulu e
minte,
70 Fita iyo asok atin fulma kupkala siit tap ilugo-nilip e,
tinum kugol mobip iyo tebe asok Fita imi bogobe-nilip e,
“Utamupta, kabo Provins Galili kayaak kalaa age-nulupta,
fen kabo Yesus imi tinum maak iyo kalbap kalaa agan-bulup
o,” agan-kalip e minte,
71 Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Ipmi
tinum bemi sang ko bagan-bilip beyo atin atamsaali binim
kale, niyo weng bisop umaak bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe
niyo kaal fuyap kop-naman-tema o,” agan-sala e,

72 kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo mungkup aaltam uyo olala e,
kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e, siin
Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep
alop fagalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-
nalap, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno
fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala
e, bomi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, kota fomtuup amema ko.

15

Yesus imi kiyap Pailat imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko
Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Luk 23:1-5, Jon 18:28-38

1 Kale am daanu e, kutim kota tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip
tinum imi kamogimal so kamok kamok migik so iyo weng
uyo telela ko-nilip e, kota ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelip e, ita
Yesus iyo sok de do dep no daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap
Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.
2 Kale Yesus iyo Pailat imi tibit diim kal mola e, Pailat iyo
daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele
ki?” agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo maak
bogolin-tem kale, kapkal bogolap o,” agela ko.
3 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kwiin
tagang umi sang uyo bisop bogo-nilip e, “Tinum beyo tuluun
kanubeta fenga koba o, fenga koba o,” agan-bilip e,
4 Pailat iyo asok maak so Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo
mufekmufek sang yamyam uyo kwep yak kapmi win tem
tilike-bilip boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta bilip
imi weng boyo yan kebelin-tem kupka-nalapta, sining age-
bap o?” agan-be kuta,
5 Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng maak yan kepmoma binim
kupkala kalaa age-nala e, Pailat iyo kumang mo aget yamyam
fuguna ko.

Pailat imi bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 27:15-26, Luk 23:13-25, Jon 18:39-19:16

6 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale,
utamipta, atol mitam tulu koyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age
Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala
tala kelip e, Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum
sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Kanuminak beta talaa daalin
o,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o,”
agela e, igil, “Beta o,” agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi
dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa win tolobelip daage un un
kem-nuubip kale,

7 Kale siin kota tinum milii maak tebe gavman iso waasi
dinan-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo aa-bilip kaana-bilip e, kota
gavman iyo tebe tinum kulip iyo sok dinan-bii kolip kalabus
am kutam kal bilip kale, kutam bilip imi tinum maak bemi
win uyo Barabas ko.
8 Kale tinum tal ibolip iyo meng-nilip e, Pailat imi bogobe-
nilip e, “Siin Pasova iman un-bulup kuguup kanu-em-nuubap
ulutap kebelal o,” agelip e minte,
9-10 Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak
kanupmata, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo
daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-tem kalaa age-nala e minte,
unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bala tinangku-
nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng taban-bilip kalaa age-
nilipta, kamogimal bilip ita titine-bomta daalip mek nimi
diim abela kalaa age-nala e, Pailat isiik unang tinum iyo daga-
nala e, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo bogobelita, Juda kasel ipmi kamok king beta talaa
daabelin o agan-bilip aga o?” agela e minte,
11 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo tebe tinum
tal ibolip iyo wit mobelipta, igil Pailat imi weng boyo yan
kebe-nilip e, “Kapmi kayaam iyo bogobelapta, Barabas ita
kup talaa daalin o,” agelip e,
12 asok Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kam agelip bole, Juda
kasel ipmi, ‘Kamok king o,’ agan-nuubip keyo dogonubelal o
nagan-bilip o?” agela e minte,
13 isiik ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo
angkolin o,” agelip e,
14 Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam
agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa
ageta bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agan-
be kuta, tolong do-nilip e, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak
at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.
15 Kale Pailat iyo, kanubelita, tinum tal ibolip imi aget uyo
tambalanepmuk o age-nala e, bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-
nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelata, no
Barabas ita talaa daa dupkalip daagina e bole, waasi dinan-
kalin iyo bogobela ita sok ifet uyo ku Yesus iyo saal dagan-
bii angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip imi
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin
o,” age-nala e, daapma yak waasi dinan-kalin bilip imi diim
abela ko.

Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko
Mat 27:27-31, Jon 19:2-3

16 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo
duptamo tam kiyap imi am afalik umi atuk kutam uyo ilimi

sinamin am kale, dep tam kutam daa-nilip e, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo alugum tala tala ke-nilip e,
17 bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe ti-
ibelum o age-nilipta, ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip
e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte,
sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap
kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip
e,
18 titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok
king kabo albap aga o?” age-nilip e,
19 at kun iyo du imi dubom uyo do-e-bom-nilip e minte, tebe
duban tagaa ko-e-bom-nilip e, king imi weng umka-emin umi
kuguup kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ilami miit
tem kugol ton-nilip e, weng tambal uyo baga-emip kuta, boyo
bisop titul weng baga-e-bom kanu-emip ko.
20 Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip
iyo ilim isagulut kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-
nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-
nulupta, dep no, at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o age-nilipta,
dep tam abe unip ko.

Yesus imi at diim dubiit mosip uta ko
Mat 27:32-44, Luk 23:26-43, Jon 19:17-27

21 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-
nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Alek-
sanda so Rufus so alop imi aalap Saimon Sairini kayaak iyo
sep ilota talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup ninuk tebebe-
nilip e, Yesus imi dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo ko-
belip Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino daage
22 tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o
agan-nuubip uyo unip ko.
23 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo sok dum ok so
minte marasin so uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e, Yesus
imi kopmup unelata, imi dep yak at diim daa sil bigibelan-
temup umi kaal fuyap uyo katip so kebeluk o age kobelip
kuta, Yesus iyo “Waago o,” age kulala ko.
24 Kale kota Yesus iyo at diim uyo dubiit mo dup-dii bom-
nilip e, aaltam kota tuum kangkang uyo kulu kululup iit o
malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta Yesus
imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim
umdii dulube-nilip e, togolip ko.
25 Kale Yesus imi at diim dubiit molip uyo, ataan tal dubim
e tilin-tem bom-suluta, dep yak at diim daa dubiit molip ko.
26 Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak
ku-nala e, dok umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-
nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, “Tinum

keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agela e, at kom uyo dola
kwep iit Yesus imi dup-diilip umi at diim kal kup-diilip ko.
27 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep
yak at diim kal dup-diilip uyo, asok tinum ipkum aa-bom
imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop maak igil mungkup
kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus
imi ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te
afaan ilo keng kal dup-dii no kelip kale,
28 [kanubelip boyo, sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem
weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un
tubulin imi tebe fuut tibin imi kupka-em-nuubip ulutap ke
tinum begal mungkup kobelip o,” agesu kale, ko tol mitam
tulu ko.]
29 Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip bilip iyo tebe Yesus
iyo aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabaa.
Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo ulotu am miton uyo
dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok
de kolan-temi o,’ age kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale,
30 kabo ki kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-
diilip uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim talaal o,” age titul
weng baga-e-bilip e minte,
31 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip
tinum so igil mungkup Yesus iyo titul weng baga-e-bom ning-
gil bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Beyo unang tinum
migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip
kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do waalan-
nama binim a?
32 Kanube beyo fen God imi ulaa dula kamok ke-nala e
minte, Israel kasel numi kamok king ke no kesa umdii, yagal
at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim abelata, nugol
atamupta e, beta tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelum o,” age
titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte, tinum alop Yesus isino ninggil
maagup at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng mafak baga-
e-bom no kemip ko.

Yesus imi kaansa uta ko
Mat 27:45-56, Luk 23:44-49, Jon 19:28-30

33 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam
abuta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii,
ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu e, kota mililanbu uyo asok
binimanu ko.
34 Kale ataan uyo te kek iinu e, kota Yesus iyo Hibru ilimi
weng uyo ku fomtuup ola-nala e, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani
o?” agela kale, bomi magam uyo bogo-nala, “Nimi God kabaa.
Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kabo bisat nimkabap
o?” agan-kala e minte,

35 tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong
do-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o,” age-
nilip e,
36 tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulu-
tap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at
daang diim iinu e, “Unelal o,” age ilu kwep iit kobe-nala e,
ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e, “Nuyo kiit fen ata-bom-sulupta,
Elaija iyo talta talaa dep malaak daala kalaa age atamum o,”
agela e bole,
37 Yesus iyo asok Aalap iyo fomtuup olabe-nala e, kota mam
timi age binimana ko.
38 Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-
diilip God imi abiin amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo
kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te
daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep
tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.
39 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Yesus
imi tibit diim mep so kugol moba kale, atamata e, Yesus iyo
kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e, bogola, “Tinum keyo fen God
imi Man o,” agela ko.
40 Kale unang kwiin tagang igil mungkup Golgota Tigiin
kugol albip kale, no abe yang simanim so kugol mo-bom, ata-
bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa
agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip kale, unang
mobip bilip iyo Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, asegim
Jems so Josep so imi ogen Maria ugol, Salomi ugol, minte
ipkumal igil no mangkal ita kugol mobip kale,
41 siin uyo Yesus imi Provins Galili umi bom tiine-bala uyo,
unang asuno bilip iyo Yesus sino tiine-bom imi iman uyo fuu-
e-bom e minte, tiin mo no kem-nuubip kale, iso e minte imi
ipkumal kwiin tagang iso mangkal maagup Yesus iso dagaa
dep tal Jerusalam e tal-nilip e, mangkal mo-bom Yesus iyo
atamamip ko.

Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko
Mt 27:57-61, Luk 23:50-55, Jon 19:38-42

42-43 Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo abiip Ari-
matea tinum kale, “Beyo kamok tambal kup tebesa o,” agan-
nuubip kale, unang tinum imdep tam God ilami daam tem
daa tiin molak o age fen-bilip uyo, begal mungkup fen-be
kale, kota beyo utamata e, amsap God imi ifin am daan-bon-
temu umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip am kwiinu kalaa age-
nalata, finano-nama binim kale, no Pailat iyo daga-nala e,
“Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, Yesus imi at kulu
uyo talaa dep no dubalan o,” agela e minte,

44 Pailat iyo kumang mo aget fugun-bii-nala e, “Beta fen
yuut kaana bele ki?” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
tiin molin iyo olapma tal tama e, Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Yesus
iyo fen yuut kaana bele ki?” agela e,
45 “Aa bole, sugayok kaanba o,” agela e, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi tiin molin imi weng uta tinangku-nala e bole, Josep
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tambaliim kale, no-nalapta, talaa dep no
dubalal o,” agela e, una ko.
46-47 Kale Makdala kayaak unang Maria so e minte asegim
Josep ogen Maria so alop iyo, tele ata-bom-bulupta, dep no
dogap kal dubalip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, tele ita-bom-
bilip e, kota Josep iyo no ilim namaal maak mola e, ipkum
maak so alop no-nilip e, Yesus iyo talaa daa dupka-nilip e, ilim
uyo ku fufala dep no begel ilet tem ko age tinum igil tuum
tem kalo ko-silip kutam kal duba-nilip e, tuum tem umi faal
uyo tuum afalik naman-bii telela ko-silip uta kale, bubulun
kuptamo yang amitem uyo ilobe kupkaa daaginip e, kota
unang alop iyo alugum utamip ko.

16

Yesus imi begel ilet tem ilota asok fen tigi mosa uta ko
Mat 28:1-8, Luk 24:1-12, Jon 20:1-10

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu e, mililep kota tam
Makdala kayaak unang Maria so asegim Jems imi ogen Maria
so Salomi so mangkal iyo tang tambal kuunin ok uyo saan-bii
kulep no, Yesus imi kaal diim uyo iligebe-nulupta o age-nilip
e, mangkal saan-bii kolip ko.
2 Kale silip nala e, Sande kutim kota ataan uyo kamaa
mitam tulu e, mangkal iyo, Yesus imi tuum tem dubabip iyo
no telela dolupta o age tal-bom-nilip e,
3-4 mangkal bogolip ko. “Tuum bubulun kuptamo yak tuum
tem umi faal ilobe-silip boyo kwiin kiim kale, waantap ita
tebe dagaa kwaa bubulun kwaapma yak iinuta, tam unon-
temup o?” agan tal-bomta keng fenipta, amitem umi tuum ko
age faal uyo bubulun yang iinu faal kem albu kalaa age-nilip
e,
5 mangkal iyo yang abe tam tuum tem uyo tam abomu,
tuum tem kutam kal man tinum kasagim maak ilim namaal
timitim maak kwaak kali-nala e, te ipkuk ilo keng kal tonba
kalaa age atam kumang molip e,
6 mangkal imi bogobe-nala e, “Mangkal ibaa. Ibo kumang
saanin ba kale, ibo Nasaret kayaak Yesus dep yak at diim
kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanba imi fen talan-bilip kuta, beyo
kagal albaala kale, beyo fen tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo

kupkaa tam iina ko. Kale Yesus iyo dep tal katam kal duba-
silip kuta, abiin uta kup kaa kupkaa tam iina koyo utam-
nilipta,
7 mangkal ipta no-nilip Fita so Yesus imi okumop man milii
so iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, "Nisiik
tolobe unita, no Provins Galili kal nitaman-temip o," age-se
kale, mungkup ko isiik tolobe unon-tema kale, nota atamin
o,' age bogobelin o," agela ko.
8 Kale mangkal iyo atin kumang mo bumban keng keng
ke-bii finano-nilip e, tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abiip kutam
iinom-nilip e, bilii no-nilip e, tinum iyo maak bogopmomip
binim kelip ko.

Yesus imi no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi diim abu daala atamsu uta ko
Mat 28:9-10, Jon 20:11-18

9 [Kale Yesus iyo Sande kutim mililep kota fen tigi mo mitam
abe-nala e, kamaki uyo no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi
diim usiik abu daala atamu kale, siin kota sinik mafak ban
kal maak tebe unang bomi diim kal nuubip iyo Yesus yagal
fot tebela yak iin-silip kale,
10 unang boyo Yesus iyo atam-nulu e, dupkaa no siin tinum
ninggil Yesus so bii-silip imi finang nota e, ninggil aget iluum
tebepmu bom-nilip e, aman-bilip kalaa age
11 no bogobe-nulu e, "Yesus iyo fen tigi mo bom-balata,
atam tili o," agelu kuta, unang bomi weng boyo tinangku-
nimip binim kelip ko.

Yesus imi no tinum alop imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko
Luk 24:13-35

12 Kale aaltam kota aa mungkup tinum alop maak abiip
afalik Jerusalam uyo kupkaa, nulumi abiip unum o age abe-
bilip e, Yesus iyo mitam tinum migik ilatap ke no tama e, alop
iyo atam-nilip e bole,
13 asok ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam no-nilip e,
Yesus atam tilip bomi sang uyo ipkumal imi bogopmip kuta,
mungkup ipkumal iyo tinangku-nimip binim ke no kelip ko.

Yesus imi no ilami okumop man kum kal imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko
Mat 28:16-20, Luk 24:36-49, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8

14 Kale aa mungkup Yesus imi okumop man kum kal iyo bii-
nilip e, kota ton-bom iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo daage tam
am tama atamip e, kota yagal itamata, ninggil ilimi aget tem
uyo utamta, Yesus beyo fen tigi molan-tema kalaa aganbaalip
binim e minte, unang tinum tal bogobe-nilip, "Iyo fen tigi
mola atam tulup o," agan-bilip boyo fen kalaa agomip binim

ke, kupkaa tinangkulaalup o agan-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-
nalata, bomi kalan uta ninggil iyo yan-togon-bii imka-nala e,
15 kota Yesus iyo ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi weng
tambal uyo kwep no abe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi
abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,
16 kanube unang tinum dok ita te tam nimi ilak uyo do
ok sam ugolip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo dong dogobela
ilimi fengmin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, waalanan-temip
kale minte, kanube dok ita nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem kelip
umdii, God iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo fomtuup yega
dobe-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.
17 Kale nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God iyo tebe dong daga-
e-balata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo
kanuman-temip kale, kanuman-temip boyo ki, nimi win uta
kufo-nilipta, sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip yak iine-bilip e minte,
weng migik utamsaalip binim uyo baga-bom-nilip e minte,
18 kanube inap mafak atul tebesa iyo du aafulip min, ok
une kaanamin uyo unelip min uyo, boyo tebe ifak daalu
kaanamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, bilip iyo tebe sagaal
kwep yak unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom diim daabelip
unang tinum mafak ilin iyo tambalana-bom no keman-temip
o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

God tebe Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko
Luk 24:50-53, Ap 1:9-11

19 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-e-bii binimanu
kupkala e, kota God iyo tebe duptamo iit abiil tigiin daala e, te
God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kamok imi baan diim keng kal tona
ko.
20 Kale kota imi okumop man bilip iyo no abe yak alugum
abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus
imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe dong daga-e-bala e, ilami siin weng
bogobe-se uyo mungkup kanu-bilip e, unang tinum iyo ning-
gil imi mirakel ko kanu-bilip boyo utamipta e, bilip imi weng
boyo fen kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.]

Luk imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 30 umaak yak iinuta, Luk iyo kamaki suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, aaltam kota suuk kon maak uyo dola ko Yesus imi kalaan tinum ko age aposel imi kanumsip umi sang uyo bogo no kesa ko. Utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, Luk beyo Juda tinum ba kale, tinum miit migik tinum o agan-nuubip kale, beyo abang dinan-kalin tinum ko age dokta ko. Kale Luk bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Grik kasel iyo Yesus imi weng bagamsa uyo utamin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Grik kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, tol kuguup waafunamin boyo tambaliim o agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, Luk beyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Yesus beyo tol kup tebesa tinum kale, unang tinum imi ilak uyo do-nalata, i-filin daa-se o," age-nala e, God imi aman duga-emin kuguup umi sang so God imi tebe numi fengmin umi yuum takan kemin umi sang so uta Luk iyo dola kosa ko.

Luk tebe Yesus imi sang uyo Tiofilus imi dola kobesa uta ko. (Ap 1.1-5)

1 Nugum kamok Tiofilus kabo nuubap aga? Luk nita suuk kon koyo dola kop-kaman o ageta ko. Kabo utamsap kale, siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo tebe-nala mufekmufek kwiin tagang numi iibak tem kutam umi kanumsa umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, dagagan tiine-bom afeta-bomta dola kola dola kola kemsip ko.

2 Tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip iyo ata-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo kamaki kutop ilota kanum kwep talanbu tal kaa diibela kalaa age-nilipta, igil Yesus imi weng uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip tinangkan tebesup kale, tinum suuk kon dola-silip bilip iyo tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip imi bon tem weng uta tinangku-nilipta, dola kola dola kola kemsip ko.

3 Kale nagal kamaki kutop kal suuk kon dola-silip umi tem uyo tiki-bom utama-bom-nili e minte, unang tinum imi bon tem weng uyo kuga-bom no ke-bom-nilita, weng atuk atuk koyo kwego dego ke tambaliim afeta ko-sii kale, Tiofilus kapmi dola kopkelita,

4 utamapta, weng kafalepke-silip bomi magam uyo bam daa-nalapta, fomtuup utamal o ageta ko.

Ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala, "Jon iyo dolan-temu o," agesa uta ko

5 Herot beyo Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-bom-
balata, pris ko age tinum amem maak alba bemi win uyo
Sekaraya kale, beyo tinum amem Abiya imi man ilop kale
minte, imi kalel umi win uyo Elisabet kale, boyo tinum amem
Aron imi man ilop no ko.
6 Kale God imi tiin diim uyo agam bilip imi kuguup uyo
tambaliim kup waafuu kwep som-nilip e minte, Bisel God imi
weng kwep daasa uyo alugum tambaliim kup waafuu kwep
no kesipta kale,
7 Elisabet uyo fuun kale, agam iyo man binim nuubipta,
tam unang uyo afeganu e minte, tinum usomana no kelip ko.
8 Kale Sekaraya bemi tinum miit imi ogok kemin am uyo
daanu e, kota bilip iyo no Jerusalam no ulotu am miton kal
ogok ke-bilip e, Sekaraya yagal mungkup tam God imi am
amem kutam kal pris ko age tinum amem imi ogok uyo kema
ko.
9 Kale tinum amem imi ulaa dugamin umi kuguup uta ku-
nilipta, Sekaraya iyo ulaa dulipta, tam God imi am amem tam-
nalata, at maak umi dan so kon so uyo fugu-nalata, kwegala
kena-bom-nuluta, umi at tum sino tang tambal sino uyo felep
tam tamuta, God iyo utam-nalata, deng tebem-nama o age
kwegala kenamu ko.
10 At uyo kwega-bom bom-bala e, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo imi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, tam ulotu am miton
umi abiip mep so kugol mo-bomta beten kemip ko.
11 Beten ke-bilip e, God imi ensel iyo tal at dan so at kon so
umi kwegagamin umi baan diim umi daang diim ipkuk ilo
kugol mola e,
12 Sekaraya iyo atam-nala e, kwiin kumang mo finana e,
13 ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala e, “Sekaraya kabaa.
Kabo finanin ba kale, kapmi beten ke-balap uyo God iyo
tolong doba kale, kapmi kalel Elisabet uyo man tinum maak
dolan-temu kale, imi win uyo, ‘Jon o,’ agelal a.
14 Dolan-temu uyo, agam ibo aget tem bubul tem tambal-
anebelu e, deng tebeman-temip e minte, unang tinum kwiin
tagang igil deng tebeman-temip no ko.
15 Bisel imi tiin diim uyo beyo win tibin ke-nala e, God imi
ogok afalik uyo waafuu no kelan-tema kale, iyo sok dum ok so
ok mafak sino uyo unan-kalon-temaala ko. Dolan-temu kota,
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal imi diim kal suun nan-tema kale,
16 Jon ita tebe-nalata, Israel kasel iyo baga-e-balata, kwiin
tagang iyo imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Bisel God
imi ilak uyo dolan-temip ko.
17 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nalata, Jon iyo dong
daga-e-balata, imi kuguup sino titil sino uyo God imi profet ko

age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija imi kuguup sino titil
sino ulutap ke isiik Kamogim imi bon tem tinum tal-nalata,
aalabal imi kuguup mafak mafak ilimi man imi kupka-emin
uyo kupkan kebelata, aalabal imi bubul uyo man imi ko-
belipta, ulimal iyo abiin tambal tonan-temip kale, God imi
weng kwaasulemin tinum iyo dong daga-e-balata, imi aget
fugunin mafak so kuguup mafak so uyo kupka-nilip e, aget
fugunin tambal sino kuguup tambal sino uta kup waafulip
e minte, iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum iyo Kamogim imi
sang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo dong
daga-e-bala igil ilimi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko telela kolip
kalaa age-nalata, Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o," age ensel iyo
bogobela ko.

18 Minte Sekaraya isiik ensel imi bogobela, "Niyo dogobe-
nilita, weng boyo utamta, aafen kalaa agon-temi a? Niyo
tinum usoman ni e minte, nimi kalel ugol afegan nu no ke-
sulup bole o," agela e,

19 ensel iyo imi weng uyo mobela, "Niyo God imi ogok
kemin tinum miton Gebriel nita kale, God yagal nimdala tal-
nilita, God imi weng tambal boyo bogopkelan o age tili kale,

20 tolong do-salapta. Kabo kamano koyo nimi weng uyo
tolong dolin-tem kelap kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe kapmi
del tem uyo namdapkela kale, weng bagamin binim bom
nap kale, bii nimi weng bogopkeli boyo mitam tol felep unu
kapmi kalel uyo man dolan-temu kota, kapmi del uyo bam
daapkeluta, asok weng uyo bagaman-temap o," agela ko.

21 Kale ensel iyo baga-e-bala bom-bala e, unang tinum iyo
Sekaraya imi fen-bom-nilip e, aget fugunolip, "Sekaraya keta
intaben umaak mitam tebeluta, intap nu-bomta am amem
kutam uyo alba o?" age aget yamyam kup fugunip ko.

22 Kale kota Sekaraya iyo mitam abiip e tala e, unang
tinum iyo utamipta e, weng kabam ke mitam abiip tala kalaa
age-nilip e, atamipta e, beyo God imi am amem kutam uyo
mufekmufek migik maak utama tap kalaa agelip ko. Kale
Sekaraya iyo utamata e, nimi bon tem uyo namdapnelu kalaa
age sagaal uta ku-nala unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e,
kanubeta o, kanubeta o agan-kala ko.

23 Kale Sekaraya iyo ulotu am miton umi ogok kemin uyo
binimanu kupkala e, kota agam iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa
ilimi abiip unip ko.

24 Kale no siit ilugo-nulu e, kota imi kalel Elisabet uyo afek
diim kugol, kumun so keli kalaa age-nulu e, tam am kutam
kal bom-bulu bii, kayop ogal koyo binimanu ko.

25 Kale kota Elisabet uyo bogolu, "Bisel God iyo ni-filin
daa-nalata, nimi fuunan-bom tebesi umi fitom uyo kupkan

kepneba kale, kamaa kota unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim o,” agelu ko.

Ensel tebe Maria imi bogobe-nala, “Yesus iyo dolan-temap o,” agesa uta ko

26 Kale Elisabet uyo kumun so ke-bii kayop bugup kal kelu kota, God ilami ensel Gebriel beyo daala no Provins Galili umi abiip maak Nasaret uyo una kale,
27 unang kapket migilin maak uyo albu kale, boyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, Josep imi win baabelip bo kale, unang bomi win uyo Maria kale,
28 ensel iyo tal bogobe-nala e, “Num nuubap aga? Bisel iyo mufekmufek afalik maak kop-kaman o age-nalata, ulaa kamdu-nalata, kupmi diim kal alba o,” agela e,
29 Maria uyo weng boyo tinangku-nuluta, aget afegen uyo fugun-bii-nuluta, “Kanupmin weng bota intaben sang umaak o?” agan-suluta,
30 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Maria kubo finanin ba kale, God iyo kupmi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, ulaa kamduba kale,
31 kubo kumun so ke-nalapta, man maak dolan-temap kale, bemi win uyo Yesus o agelal o ageta kale,
32 biiluta, beyo kamok kelata, bemi win uyo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man o agan-kalon-temip kale, sugayok uyo man bemi afalik Devit iyo kamok king ke-bii-se kale, kulutap kale, Bisel God iyo tebe-nalata, man besiik ulaa dulata, kamok kelan-tema kale,
33 beyo tebe-nalata, Jekop imi man ilop ko age Juda kasel kutop ibo suun kup tiin molan-tema kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo binimanan-temaalu o,” agela e,
34 Maria usiik ensel imi bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo kapket migilin albi koyo, dogobe-nilita, man iyo dolan-temi o?” agelu e,
35 ensel isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal kupmi iibak tem iina e minte, Fen Bisel God iyo fomtuup kuntuk mopke no kelan-tema kale, man dolan-temap beyo, ‘Fen tambal e minte, God imi Man no o,’ agan-kalon-temip ko.
36 Kale kupmi kugulop Elisabet boyo afegansu kuta, mungkup kumun so kebu kale, man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, siin uyo, ‘Boyo fuunansu o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, kumun so ke-bom bii kayop bugup kal kelu kale,
37 God iyo tii kale, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo kanube-nama o,” agela e,
38 Maria usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo Bisel imi bon tem kiit fenin unang kale, mufekmufek sang ko bagane-balap boyo felebelu kale, kopne-nama o,” agelu e bole, ensel iyo kupkaa daagina ko.

Maria umi no Elisabet utamsu umi sang uta ko

39 Maria uyo yuut mufekmufek uyo telela kulep-nulu e,
daage tam Provins Yuudiya umi amdu tem abiip maak kutam
iinu ko.
40 Kale no abe daage tam Sekaraya imi am tam-nulu e,
Elisabet uyo weng umobelu e,
41 Elisabet uyo tinangkulu e, kota man unaak umi mat tem
alba iyo fomtuup ogen kuso kupku mola e, kota God imi Sinik
Tambal ita God imi weng uyo Elisabet umi kobelata,
42 fomtuup Maria umi bogobelu ko. “Bisel imi dong da-
gakemin kopkeba uyo unang alugum imi dong daga-em-
nuuba kulutap ba kale, kupmi dong dogopkeba boyo afaligen
e minte, yak man kupmi mat tem alba beyo Bisel imi dong
daga-emin uyo bemi kobe no keba ko.
43 Kwiin ee. Niyo win binim kale ki, kupta Kamogim imi
ogen kelan-temap kale, intaben o ageta nimi finang uyo talap
a?
44 Kupmi weng umopnelap tinangkuli kota, nimi man mat
tem kek alba iyo tinangku-nalata, deng tebe-bom fomtuup
ogen niso nimku molata, atami kale,
45 tambal kale, Maria kubo, aafen Bisel imi weng kwep
daaba uyo dam kalaa agelap kale, kota Bisel imi weng kwep
daaba uyo kopkela utaman-temap o,” age Elisabet uyo tebe

Maria umi aseng uta ko

46 Maria uyo aseng kwaa-bom bogo-nulu e, “Nimi aget tem
uyo deng afek tebepnelu kale, Bisel imi tok uyo bagaman o
ageta kale,
47 God beyo nimi ilim bomin tinum kale, nimi bubul tem
deng kup tebepnelu uyo
48 dok uta ba kale, niyo win binim kuta, God yagal nimi
aget uyo fugun daa-nalata, ulaa nimdu-se kale, kaa tam tam
tubup koyo alugum unang tinum sino man sino iyo utamipta
e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal maak kopneba kalaa age-
nilipta, God imi tok uyo baga-bom imi win uyo kufu-eman-
temip ko.
49 God ita titil miit kayaak kale, imi titil uta ku-nalata, dong
daganemin kwiin kiim uyo kopneba kale, utamita e, God
beyo atin tambaliim, titil afek uyo bemi diim kal albu kalaa
age-nilita, imi tok uyo bagaman o agan-bii ko.
50 Dok ita God imi deng tebe-bom imi weng uyo waafulip
umdii, God iyo bilip iyo i-filinin kup ke-bom-nala e minte, imi
man ilop tiilam tibip kutop iyo i-filinin uyo kanupmin kup
keman-tema ko.

51 Kale minte tam God imi titil kiim uta ku-nalata, unang
tinum God imi weng tinangkamin binim, weng kwaasulemin
iyo fot tebelata, yuut bilii daagin-silip ko.
52 God iyo tebe-nala e, kafin diim komi tinum win sino iyo
imdaak tama-nala e minte, kafin diim komi win binim tinum
ita imdep tam isal katop daa no kem tebesa ko.
53 Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, tinum mufekmufek du-
umatanin bilip imi men tem uyo mufekmufek uta kup don-
genu kupkabe-nala e minte, tinum win tibin ke mufekmufek
so kasel bilip imi men tem uta bisop imkaa no kem tebesa ko.
54-55 Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala
e, 'Niyo dong daga-eman-temi o,' age-nala e minte, asok Abra-
ham isino minte imi man ilop sino iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo
alugum ibo suun kup kutop kutop unu uyo dong daga-eman-
temi o,' age-nalata, imi weng kwep daasa uyo ilumanosaala
kale, aget fuguno-nalata, imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum
Israel kasel nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, suun kup dong daga-em
tebesa o," age-nuluta, Maria uyo aseng uyo kwaamu ko.

56 Maria uyo Elisabet so afaat bii kayop asuno koyo bini-
manuta, kupkaa ulumi abiip unu ko.

Elisabet umi man tinum Jon dosu umi sang uta ko

57 Siit ilugo-nulu e, kota Elisabet uyo man fugula e, kota
man tinum iyo dolu e,
58 Elisabet ulumi abiip kasel so duup-afin so iyo tolong
dolipta, Bisel iyo atin ku-filin daa-nala e, man tinum dopma
kalaa age-nilip e, usino deng afaligen uyo tebemip ko.

59 Kale man unaak iyo dolu bii, am ifaan diim kota aalabal
iyo dagaa kulep tal man unaak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan
kebe-nulupta o age-nilip e, ninggil iyo tal-nilip e, "Nulumi
kuguup uyo ku-nulupta, ilami aalap win Sekaraya uta bogo-
belum o," agelip e,
60 ogen uyo, "Waago o," age-nulu e, "Imi win uyo, 'Jon o,' age
bogopmum o," agelu ko.
61 Minte aalabal iyo bogolip, "Kuta agam ipmi ilo iyo kanup-
min win boyo binim o," age-nilip e,
62 utamipta e, aalap iyo weng baga-emin binim kalaa age-
nilip e, ilimi sagaal tuup kafale-bom-nilip e, Sekaraya iyo
dagalip, "Kapmi man unaak bemi win uyo intapnak o agelan-
temup o?" agelip e,
63 Sekaraya isiik sagaal ku kafalebe-nala e, bogola ko.
"Dolmin umi mufekmufek umaak kopnelipta, dolalan o,"
agela kopmip e, "Man bemi win uyo Jon o," age dola kola e,
aalabal iyo kumang mo aget fugunip ko.

64 Kota Sekaraya imi bon tem uyo maak fagalin tap baabelu
e, imi fong uyo bam daabe no kelu e, kota tam God imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom deng afalik kup tebe-bom no kema ko.
65 Kale ilami abiip kasel sino duup-afin sino iyo finan-
bom kemip e, weng en yak abiip maak maak kelu e, Provins
Yuudiya umi amdu tem kasel iyo alugum
66 tinangku-nilip e, utamipta, man iyo fitin tal-bala e, God
imi om kun uyo isino albu kalaa age-nilipta, aget afaligen
uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Son-temu nala man bemi
mitam fitolan-tema uyo, dogonupmin tinum iyo maak mitam
tebelan-tema tap o," agan-kalip ko.

Sekaraya imi aseng uta ko

67 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe Jon imi aalap Sekaraya iyo
tele tiin molata, Sekaraya yagal tebe God imi weng kem uyo
baga-ema ko.
68 "Kalo. Nuyo Israel kasel nulumi Bisel God imi tok uyo
bagamum a. Kale yagal tal ilami unang tinum nuyo dong
dogobe-nala e minte, sok uyo talaa imdaa no kelata, nuyo
kaal binim keta nuubup ko.
69 God yagal ilami bon tem kiit fenin tinum Devit imi man
ilop maak ita ulaa du-nalata, 'Beta daali unon-tema o,' age-
se kale, beyo ilami titil kiim uta kup ku-nalata, talaa imdala
nuyo kaal binim kelan-temup ko.
70 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo tebe tinum maak maak iyo ulaa
imdulata, ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
kelipta, ilami weng uyo kwep daabelata, unang tinum imi
bogobe-nilip e,
71 'God iyo numi kaltem kebe-nala, "Ipmi waasi sino tinum
ipmi bon dii-emip so iyo tebe, ibo ifak dagamum o agan-
kalon-temip kuta, nagal kanupmin tinum bilip imi sagaal
diim albip ibo imkan ke imdep meng daali nalami kup kelan-
temip o," age God iyo kaltem kebesa o,' age God imi profet iyo
tebe unang tinum iyo baga-emsip ko.
72 Kale God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi i-filin daa-
nilita, nalami weng ipmi kwep daabeli bomi aget uta fugun-
bom-nilita, waafulan-temi o,' agesa kale,
73 ulutap kale, God iyo numi afalik Abraham so e minte
ilami man ilop nuso nuyo fomtuup weng kwep daa bogobe-
nala e,
74 'Niyo, ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom finanin binim kemin o
age-nilita, nagal ipmi waasi imi sagaal diim albip ibo imkan
ke imdep meng nalami miit tem uyo daalan-temi kale,
75 kafin diim kaa bom suun nip uyo, ibo tol kup bom-nilip e,
nimi tiin diim kal kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-
bilipta o age-nilita, ulaa imdep meng daalan-temi o,' age God

iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop nuso numi baga-emsa o,” age
Sekaraya iyo bogo-nala e minte,
76 man unaak Jon imi bogopma, “Man unaak kabaa. Biilu
uyo Atin Win Tibin God iyo bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo nimi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agelan-tema kale,
kapta kapsiik Kamogim ilami bon tem abe-bom ilami ilep uyo
telela kobelapta, tolon-tema kale,
77 kapkal imi unang tinum iyo afeta ko bogobe-nalap e, ‘God
yagal ipmi yuum boyo kupkabe-nalata, telela imolan-tema o,’
agan-bom-nalapta, baga-eman-temap ko.
78-79 God imi aget aa bubul aa uyo alugum numi kobe-nala e
minte, i-filin daa no ke-nalata, utamata e, numi aget fugunin
uyo mililanebelu e minte, nuyo kaanamin umi atul uta finan-
bom no kem-nuubup kalaa age-nalata, yagal tinum maak iit
abiil tigiin kal isino nin iyo ulaa du-nalata, daala tolon-tema
kale, imi tolon-tema uyo kutim ataan dubom mitop segela
unu tulu ke-nulu kefobu ulutap kale, numi aget fugunin uyo
bam daa imo-nala e, mililanbu uyo kefobe-nala e, yagal bilili
age-bom dukmenin kuguup uta kup kafalebela kanuman-
temup o,” age-nalata, Sekaraya iyo weng kem baga-e-bom-
nalata, aseng uyo kwaama ko.
80 Kale biilu man unaak beyo fitin tal-bom-nala e minte,
ilami dam so sinik so uyo titilanebelu e, iibaan kugol bom-
bala bii, ilami ogok kemin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-
nalata, kota tal kem diim tal-nalata, Israel kasel iyo kafalema
ko.

2

Maria umi Yesus dosu uta ko
Mat 1:18-25

1 Kale Jon imi do-suu kota, King Ogastus iyo tebe ulo maak
kobe ilami kiyabal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no-nilip alugum
nimi unang tinum tiin mo-sii imi win uyo dolebelin o,” agela
ko.
2 Kale boyo kamaki win dolebe-silip uta kale, Kwirinius iyo
Provins Siria bomi kiyap ke-bom-balata, win uyo dolebe-silip
ko.
3 Kale alugum unang tinum iyo no, bogopmup numi win
uyo dolepmak o age-nilipta, kupkaa ilimi abiip miton unip ko.
4 Kale Josep iyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, Provins Galili
umi abiip maak Nasaret kugol nuuba uyo kupkaa daage no
ilami abiip miton ko age imi afalik Devit imi abiip una kale,
abiip boyo Betleam o agan-nuubip kale, Provins Yuudiya
kugol albu ko.

5 Kale Josep iso ilami kalel Maria uso agam iyo no, bo-
gopmup numi win uyo dolepmak o age-nilipta, unip kale,
Maria uyo kumun so kale,
6 agam iyo no kugol bom-nilip e, Maria uyo kota man iyo
fugula kalaa agelu kuta,
7 utamipta, fital imi tal somip nala unemin am uyo unang
tinum tebe alugum bugulip kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo kong
kao imi am kutam kal bom-nilipta, Maria umi man diil iyo do-
nulu e, ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao imi iman unan-
kalin ilaat tem kulaak daalu ko.

Ensel tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum imi bogobesip uta ko

8 Kale mililep kota sipsip tiin molin tinum maak abiip bomi
mep so tiginal kugol bom-nilipta, ilimi sipsip iyo tiin mo-bom-
silipta,
9 Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-balata, Bisel imi yogon
afaligen maak uyo imi diim uyo kefo ilagenu utam-nilipta,
bamban keng keng bom finan-bilipta,
10 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Finanin ba kale, niyo
God imi weng tambal uta kwep talan-bii kuba. Kale boyo
kanubeluta, alugum unang tinum iyo deng kup tebeman-
temip kale,
11 am daanbu kota, mep yang King Devit imi abiip ku-
gol unang maak uyo man dolu kale, man beyo ipmi telela
imkamin tinum e minte God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
e minte Kamogim no ko.
12 Kale kamano kota ibo no beyo fen-bom atamipta, ogen
uyo man beyo ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao imi iman
unan-kalin ilaat tem kulaak daalu alba kalaa agelip umdii,
ibo, beta kalaa agon-temip o,” age-nalata,
13 ensel iyo kam agan-kalata, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin
kasel ensel kwiin tagang iyo tal tamipta, iso ninggil iyo bom-
nilipta, God imi tok uyo bogo-nilip e,
14 “Boyo unang tinum iyo iit abiil tigiin kayaak God imi
tok uyo bagaman-temip kale, God iyo tebe tinum maak kafin
diim kagal albip imi bet bubul kobelata, bilip imi aget tem uyo
bilili agebeluta, nan-temip o,” agan-kalip ko.

Sipsip tiin molin tinum imi no-nilip Yesus atamsip uta ko

15 Kale ensel iyo imkaa tam abiil tigiin unip e, sipsip tiin
molin tinum iyo bogobina tala kem-siit-nilip e, “Kalo. Unipta,
ninggil yangta Betleam uyo mufekmufek migik maak mitam
tulu Bisel tebe numi kafalepma boyo nota utamum o,” age-
nilipta,
16 yuut daage no fen te yang abomu, ogen Maria so Josep
so iyo bom-bilipta, kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem
kulagal man iyo agaal unba kalaa agelip kale,

17 atam-nilip e, ninggil iyo ensel tebe tal man bemi sang
bogobina uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,
18 alugum tinangkamip bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum
tebe bogobelip bomi aget yamyam uyo tagamip kuta,
19 Maria uyo bilip imi weng boyo alugum tinangku kwep
yak dubom tem daa-nuluta, aget yamyam kup fugun-bom nu
ko.
20 Kale sipsip tiin molin tinum bilip iyo asok kupkaa abe-
bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, alugum ilimi
tolong dolip so atamip so bomi aget uyo fugunolipta e, ensel
imi weng bogobebip boyo tol mitam tulu kalaa age-nilipta,
God imi mufekmufek migik maak kafalepma utamip umi
deng kup tebemip ko.

Yesus imi win bogobesip uta ko

21 Am ban kal koyo binimanu e, man unaak imi kaal ugaa
dupkan ke-emin umi am uyo daanu e, kota man bemi win uyo
Yesus o age amalap iyo bogobelip kale, win boyo siin ogen
umi kumun so kelin-tem bom-sulu ensel imi bogobe-se uta ko.

Man unaak Yesus dep no ulotu am miton God imi dobesip uta ko

22 Amalap iyo atamipta e, kayop maagup uyo kelu ogen
umi ifin am binimanu man delep mitam kaamin am ko age
Moses imi ulo kwep daasa uyo daanu kalaa age-nilipta, man
iyo duptamo no Jerusalam kal Bisel imi dopmum o age dep
unip ko.
23 Kale Bisel imi weng kwep daala Moses tebe suuk kon tem
dola kosa uyo bogo-nulu e, “Alugum man tinum diil iyo yak
Bisel imi dupka-emin o,” age-nulu e minte,
24 “Am delep mitam kaamin am daanuta, uun abim alop
min, abim bulbul kamaa uun alop yaafuu kulep tal Bisel imi
kupka-emin o,” age no kesu kale, kanum unip ko.
25 Kale kota abiip Jerusalam kayaak maak imi win uyo
Simeon kale, beyo tinum tambal e minte, God imi ilak kup
duga-bom God imi kuguup waafu-bom kemin tinum kale,
beyo bomta, God iyo Israel kasel imi iluum uyo kupkan
kepma kalaa agelan o age fen-nuuba kale, God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo isino bom-nala
26 bogobe-nala e, “Dam kale, kabo kaanin-tem bom-salapta,
Bisel imi weng kwep daa-nala, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa
tinum iyo daapmi no tolon-tema o,’ agesa iyo talata, atam-
nalapta, kaanan-temap o,” age-se ko.
27 Kale Simeon iyo God imi Sinik tebe duptamo ulotu am mi-
ton daala bom-balata, Yesus imi amalap iyo man iyo duptamo
tam ulotu am miton kal ulo kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta,
man iyo Bisel imi dobelum o age dep tam daalip e,

28 Simeon ita man iyo du-migi-nala e, God iyo, “Suguul o,”
age-nala e, bogola ko.
29 “Kota Bisel kapmi weng kwep daasap uyo kagal mitam
tebelu utami kale, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man niyo deng
tebeli kale, nimkalap kaanan o ageta ko.
30 Numi ilim bolan-tema tinum keyo kemana nalami tiin
tuluun atami kale,
31 keta alugum unang tinum iyo atamin o ageta ulaa du
daalap talba kale,
32 keyo yogon dong ilatap kale, Israel kasel imi aget fu-
gunin uta kup ba kale, unang tinum asit kek kek imi aget
tem uyo kefobe bam daa imolata, kapmi tuluun weng uyo
dagaa kulan-temip e minte, iyo kalapmi unang tinum Israel
kasel iyo imdep meng kapmi miit tem tola nan-temip o,” age
Simeon iyo kam agan-kala ko.
33 Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi baga-e-balata,
aalap ogen iyo kumang mo aget yamyam fugunip ko.
34 Kota Simeon iyo God imi daga-nala e, “Ulimal iyo tam-
baliim kup dong daga-emal o,” age-nala e minte, Yesus imi
ogen Maria bogopma, “Kubaa. Tolong dolal a. God iyo man
keyo ulaa du daalata, tal abeba kuta, Israel unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo imi weng uyo tolong dugamin binim ke-
bom God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang iine-bom ilimi yuum
tem diinaman-temip minte, Israel unang tinum migik kwiin
tagang ita imi weng uyo tolong duga-bom tinangka-bilipta,
yagal telela imo-nalata, imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema ko.
Kale God yagal daala tal-nala unang tinum iyo kafalebela,
dogonupmin kuguup uyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim
kalaa agelan-temip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-
bom-nilip e, ‘Umbae. Kanupmin kuguup kafale-be boyo
tambal ba o,’ agelan-temip kale,
35 boyo kek kek iyo utamipta e, kulip iyo aget mafak
fugun-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko. Kale son-temu nala
kupmi man imi kuguup kanu-eman-temip uyo sagam daang
kangkalu atul tebebu ulutap ke kupmi bubul tem uyo iluum
tebepkelan-temu o,” age Simeon iyo Maria umi baga-ema ko.
36 God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang Ana
uyo kulbu kale, Ana umi aalap Fanuel iyo Asa imi miit kayaak
tinum kale, Ana uyo unang amaat bom tinum digin ke-bii,
atol ulumi kup ban kal binimanu e,
37 imak iyo kaana e, ulusinon kaluun nuubuta, atol ulumi
kup 84 uyo binimanu e, kota afeganu ko. Kale Ana uyo suun
tal ulotu am miton tele-bom-nulu e, taap so mililep so uyo
kugol bom-nulu e, God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom beten ke-
bom ke-bomu ko. Kale am iip maak maak uyo iman uyo

unan-kalin ba kupkaa no ulotu am miton no-nulu e, beten uta
kup kemin kup ke-bomu ko.

38 Kale Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo ogen aalap imi baga-
e-balata, Ana ugol tal ulotu am tal abomu, man iyo alba kalaa
age-nulu e, atamuta e, beta kalaa age-nulu e, God iyo, “Misam
o,” agan-kulu ko. Kale Jerusalam kasel iip maak maak iyo God
imi fen-bomta, yagal tal-nalata, numi waasi imi sok uyo tiila
imola nugol kup kelum o age-nilip e, God imi fen-bomip kale,
Ana uyo alugum bogobelu, “Ibaa. Man keyo ipmi fen tebesip
ita kuba,” agelu ko.

Josep ulimal imi asok abiip Nasaret unsip uta ko

39 Kale Josep sino kalel Maria sino ulimal iyo Bisel imi weng
kwep daasa ko age kayop maagup kelu ogen umi ifin am
binimanu man delep mitam am tem telemin umi kuguup
uyo alugum waafulip binimanu e, ulimal iyo Jerusalam uyo
kupkaa, asok nulumi abiip unum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili
umi abiip Nasaret unip ko.
40 Kale man iyo fito-nala e, alaang tebe-nala e, atin aget
fugunin tambal uyo ku no kela e, God iyo tiin mo-bom bet
bubul kobela ko.

Man tinum Yesus imi ulotu am miton kal bom-bala atamsip uta ko.

41 Atol maagup maagup kwek uyo Yesus imi ogen so aalap
so ulimal iyo, God imi ifin am ko age Pasova iman unan-
kalin am uyo, daanan o angbu kalaa age-nilipta, no Jerusalam
kugol une tal tal kem-nuubipta,
42 Yesus imi atol uyo te tam tuluun kal kelu e, Pasova bomi
am uyo daanu e, kota asok imi Pasova kuguup uyo waafulum
o ageta Jerusalam unip ko.
43 Kota Pasova umi am uyo binimanu e, asok unum o agelip
ko. Kuta minte man tinum Yesus iyo Jerusalam kal bom-
balata, amalap iyo unip kuta, Yesus iyo Jerusalam kal alba
kalaa agebaalip kale,
44 iyo bo ki, ipkumal so talan-be ko age abe-bilip bii, am
kwiin kolu e, kota imi duup diim sino igalak diim sino uyo
ugagan tiinan-biita,
45 man tinum Yesus iyo atamin-tem kelup kalaa age-nilipta,
asok fen Jerusalam unip ko.

46 Kale fen-bii am alop ke-nilip e, am asuno diim kota fen
no abomu, Bei. Man Yesus iyo te ulotu am miton kal bom God
imi ulo kafalemin tinum imi iibak tem kal ton-bom-nala e, imi
weng uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, dagaga-bom no ke-balata,

47 alugum tinum Yesus imi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo
utamipta, imi aget fugunin sino kafalemin imi weng yan ke-e-
be sino uyo migik kalaa age-nilip e, kumang saan-bilip kalaa
ageta ogen aalap iyo fen no atamip ko.
48 Kale ogen aalap igil atam kumang mo-nilip e, ogen uyo
bogobelu ko. “Nimi man kabo, dogonubelan o age-nalapta,
kogen kaalap nuyo imkaa talta kagal albap a? Kogen kaalap
nuyo fen-biita, katamin-tem kelup kalaa age aget iluum tebe-
beluta, fen tebebup o,” agelu ko.
49 Yesus iyo ogen agam imi weng uyo mobela ko. “Intaben
o ageta niyo fen tiinan albip a? Ibo nitamipta, iyo ilami Aalap
God imi ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kalaa nagebaalip aga
o?” agela kuta,
50 ogen aalap iyo imi weng boyo bam daalin-tem kelip ko.
51 Kale Yesus iyo asok ogen aalap isino daage abiip Nasaret
unip ko. No bom-nala e, ogen aalap imi weng kup tinangku
bilili age-bala e, ogen ugol intap intap tal imi diim aban-bo
uyo aget fugun-bom-nulu e, ulumi aget tem kal kubaget daga-
bom kemu ko.
52 Kale Yesus iyo fito-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daa
tambalanepmu e, kota unang tinum so e minte God so iyo imi
deng uyo tebemip ko.

3

Jon Baptis tebe God imi weng baga-emsa uta ko
Mat 3:1-12, Mak 1:2-8, Jon 1:19-28

1 Taiberius iyo Rom kasel imi king ke-bii atol te tam mit
kaa fogo te yak tiin milii fogo (15) kela e, Pontius Pailat yagal
Provins Yuudiya umi tiin molin kela e, Herot yagal Provins
Galili umi tiin molin kela e, Herot imi fik Filip yagal Provins
Ituria sino Provins Trakonitis sino umi tiin molin kela e,
Lisanias yagal Provins Abilene umi tiin molin kela e minte,
2 alol Anas sino ilami muuliim Kayafas sino umdim iyo Juda
kasel imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal miton kelip
no kale,
kota Sekaraya imi man Jon iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol
bom-balata, God iyo Jon ulaa du bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng
uyo kwep no unang tinum imi baga-emal o,” agela e,
3 Jon iyo daage no alugum abiip maak maak ok Jodan baang
kutam iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Fupkela
ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip meng ok sam ugolipta, God iyo
ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela binimanuk o,” agan-bom
baga-ema kale,
4 ulutap mungkup God imi profet Aisaya iyo sugayok suuk
kon tem dola ko bogo-nala e,

"Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, 'Ilep
tambal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o ageta
kale,
5 alugum iluung degep daak unan un-suu uyo kafin kulu-
nilip itolip mitam tulu e minte, alugum muk kun sino amdu
so uyo belela-nilip ifi-nilip e minte, ilep dagal dagal uyo tele-
lalip tolanu e minte, ilep mafak tuum tem ilep uyo telelalip
tambalan no keluta,
6 God imi tinum ulaa dula iyo talata, alugum unang
tinum iyo atamipta, numi ilim bolan-tema tinum iyo kulba
kalaa agelan-temip o,' age-nala e, tinum beyo felep yak aget
telelamin umi diim to fomtuup weng boyo baga-e-be o,"
age Aisaya iyo bogosa ko.
7 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, tal tamupta, Jon ita ok
sam ugobelak o age-nilipta, imi finang uyo tala tala ke-bilip
kuta, Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip
kalaa age-nalata, bogobela, "Ibaa. God iyo tebe ipmi kuguup
mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-tema kale, ibo aget fugunо-
nilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam ugobelan-tema uta, God tebe
numi kaal fuyap kopman-tema uyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko
ageta talan-bom-nilip e minte, ibo inap imi baam atul finano
bilii unan-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, nimi finang talan-bom
no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo uk kugan imolan-temaalu binim
kuba.
8 Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget
uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip
kalaa age utaman o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng kaa
bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ibo, 'Nuta Abraham
imi man ilop o,' age deng taban-bilip kuta, kanube God iyo,
Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo miton o agan-be nimnam,
God beyo tii kale, daak tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola
mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil mungkup Abraham imi man ilop
kwiin tagang kelan agin kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo Abraham
imi man ilop kemin boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale ibo
bogo-nilip, 'Abraham beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo bemi
tolop o age-nalata, nuyo telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,'
agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta
ko.
9 Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem
kal kaabak uyo waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta
at dum tambal abulin binim kesu uyo ano duula-nalata,
at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo kuguup
tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan
kelan-tema o," age Jon iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema e,
10 iyo daga-nilip e, "Kuta nuyo, 'Intaben nu-bilipta o,' agan-
balap o?" agelip e,

11 Jon iyo bogola, “Dogap kapta siyot alop sino umdii, maak
uyo ku tinum maak bisop alba bemi kobelal a. Minte dogap
kapta iman sino umdii, taga-e-bomta o,” agela ko.

12 Kale tam takis mani kwaamin tinum bilip iyo, tal tamup
Jon ita ok sam ugobelak o age-nilip e, tal Jon iyo dagalip ko.
“God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta
o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e,
13 iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaamin
ba kale, gavman imi weng kwep daa-nilip, ‘Kanupmin kal o,’
agebip bota kup kulugamin o,” agela e minte,
14 tam waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip igil asok Jon daga-nilip
e, “Minte nule a? Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?”
agelip e, Jon iyo bogobela, “Ibo unang tinum iyo finanin weng
uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kangkolan-temup min, kamdep no weng
telelmin tinum imi diim daa bisop weng bogobelupta, de
kamolan-temip o,’ agelipta, ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta,
bilip imi mani uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip ko. Kale kanumin
boyo kupka-nilipta, ilipmi ogok kemin umi tisol uta kup kulu-
nilipta, maak sino kwaamin ba o,” agela ko.

15 Tam unang tinum iyo Jon imi kuguup kanubela uyo
utam-nilip e, bubul kup milip age-nilip e, Jon bemi aget
yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, “Beyo God imi tinum, ‘Ulaa duli
kamok kesata, daali tolon-tema o,’ agesa ita tap o,” agan-kalip
ko.
16 Tam Jon iyo alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi, tinum
tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, beyo kamok
miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita,
fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale
yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo
tiila kopmomi binim ko. Kale niyo ok uta ku-nilita, ibo ok
sam uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-
tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita daala tebe-
nalata, ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at kwegabela
ken tebeluta, ibo atin tambalanan-temip ko.
17 Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii
kulep tal to-nilip e, telela-bii, umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip
e, wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-nilip e minte, kaal uta
abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup ulutap
kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo unang tinum iyo ilo ko-
nilita o age-nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami
abiip to-nala e minte, unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at
tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu umi tem kugol abulala
ken tebeman-temip o,” agela ko.

18 Tam Jon iyo kanube baga-e-be kota, God imi weng tambal
uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi bubul uyo kufu-e-

balata, imi bubul aa aget aa uyo fupkelalin o ageta baga-ema ko.

Herot imi tebe un tubulin bogobela Jon sok de dosip uta ko
(Mat 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18)

19 Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam imi kamok king kale, ilami imdalim iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, tebe-nala e, imdalim kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kube-nala e minte, kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubata, tam Jon iyo Herot imi kuguup mafak uyo kanuma kalaa age-nalata, an-togon daa yege-balata, tam Herot iyo olsak tebebelu e,
20 asok kuguup mafak maak ke-nala e, imi un tubulin iyo bogobelata, talta Jon iyo sok de do dep no kalabus am daalip bii-se ko.

Jon tebe Yesus imi ok sam ugobesa uta ko
Mat 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11

21 Jon iyo sok de dolin-tem bom-silipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alugum tal Jon imi diim tamip e, Jon ita ok sam uga-e-bom bom-balata, Yesus iyo aaltam tal atam-nala e, Jon imi bogobe-nala e, “Ok sam ugopne o,” agelata, Jon iyo tebe Yesus ok sam ugobelata, Yesus iyo beten kem-salata, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e,
22 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo uun abim umi dam ulutap ke-nalata, Yesus imi diim abela e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng kup taban-bii o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi afaligal imi win uta ko
Mat 1:1-17

23 Yesus iyo bii atol ulumi kup 30 umaak ke-nalata, kota imi ogok kufo-nala e, ogok kemsa ko. Alugum unang tinum iyo, “Yesus iyo Josep ilami man ko,” agan-nuubip kuta, God ilami Man kale,
Josep iyo Heli imi man e minte,
24 Heli iyo Matat imi man,
Matat iyo Livai imi man,
Livai iyo Melki imi man,
Melki iyo Janai imi man,
Janai iyo asegim Josep imi man,
25 Josep iyo Matatias imi man,
Matatias iyo Amos imi man,
Amos iyo Naham imi man,
Naham iyo Esli imi man,
Esli iyo Nagai imi man,
26 Nagai iyo Mat imi man,
Mat iyo asegim Matatias imi man,

Matatias iyo Semen imi man,
Semen iyo Josek imi man,
Josek iyo Joda imi man,
27 Joda iyo Joanan imi man,
Joanan iyo Resa imi man,
Resa iyo Serubabel imi man,
Serubabel iyo Sealtiel imi man,
Sealtiel iyo Neri imi man,
28 Neri iyo asegim Melki imi man,
Melki iyo Adi imi man,
Adi iyo Kosam imi man,
Kosam iyo Elmadam imi man,
Elmadam iyo El imi man,
29 El iyo Josua imi man,
Josua iyo Eliesa imi man,
Eliesa iyo Jorim imi man,
Jorim iyo asegim Matat imi man,
Matat iyo asegim Livai imi man,
30 Livai iyo asegim Simeon imi man,
Simeon iyo asegim Juda imi man,
Juda iyo asegim Josep imi man,
Josep iyo Jonam imi man,
Jonam iyo Eliakim imi man,
31 Eliakim iyo Melea imi man,
Melea iyo Mena imi man,
Mena iyo Matata imi man,
Matata iyo Natan imi man,
Natan iyo Devit imi man,
32 Devit iyo Jesi imi man,
Jesi iyo Obet imi man,
Obet iyo Boas imi man,
Boas iyo Salmon imi man,
Salmon iyo Nason imi man,
33 Nason iyo Aminadap imi man,
Aminadap iyo Atmin imi man,
Atmin iyo Ani imi man,
Ani iyo Hesron imi man,
Hesron iyo Peres imi man,
Peres iyo Juda imi man,
34 Juda iyo Jekop imi man,
Jekop iyo Aisak imi man,
Aisak iyo Abraham imi man,
Abraham iyo Tera imi man,
Tera iyo Naho imi man,
35 Naho iyo Seruk imi man,

Seruk iyo Reu imi man,
Reu iyo Pelek imi man,
Pelek iyo Ebe imi man,
Ebe iyo Sela imi man,
36 Sela iyo Kainan imi man,
Kainan iyo Apaksat imi man,
Apaksat iyo Siem imi man,
Siem iyo Noa imi man,
Noa iyo Lamek imi man,
37 Lamek iyo Metusela imi man,
Metusela iyo Enok imi man,
Enok iyo Jaret imi man, Jaret iyo Mahalalel imi man,
Mahalalel iyo asegim Kainan imi man,
38 Kainan iyo Enos imi man,
Enos iyo Set imi man,
Set iyo Adam imi man e minte,
Adam ita God imi man no ko.

4

Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko
Mat 4:1-11, Mak 1:12-13, (Hib 2:18, 4:15)

1 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Yesus isino nin kup boma soma kale, Yesus iyo Jodan Biil kupkaa daage abe-bala e, Sinik tebe dep tinum binim iibaan una ko.

2 Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-bala e, Saatan iyo, Yesus dup-kugulita, kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-nala e, dup-kugum yakyak kema ko.

Saatan tebe Yesus kanu-e-bala e, Yesus iyo iman umaak une-nama binim ke-bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, iman tep tebepmu kale,

3 Saatan iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela kolap bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agelan o,” agela e,

4 tam Yesus isiik bogopma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

> ‘Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin kale minte, boyo tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temaalu o,’

agesu (kale, bo kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o,” agela ko.

5 Minte Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dep unanbu tam daa-nala e, kota yuut kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum kafalebe-nala e,

6 bogopma, “God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu so alugum tinum miit maak maak bilip iso iyo

kapmi o,' agesa kale, nita tiin mobi kale, nagal tinum iyo
maak keta kalaa ageli umdii, ulaa du kopmita, 'Kabo tiin
molal o,' agelan-temi ko. Kale niyo tii tinum miit iyo alugum
imdali yak kalapmi sagaal diim abelipta, kapkal tebe bilip iyo
tiin mo-namap ko.
7 Kale kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung fegela daak
ton-nalap bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo nimi kamogim o,' agelap
umdii, tinum miit iyo alugum kop-kami bilip iyo kalapmi
kelan-temip o," agela e,
8 Yesus isiik bogopma, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, kabo beta kup katuun
> duung fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte,
> imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,'

agesu o," agela ko.
9 Minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu no Jerusalam
no abe-nala e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu
diim daa-nala e, bogopma, "Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man
umdii, mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-temaalu kale,
kaal binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a.
10 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God iyo
ilami ensel iyo bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-
temaalu o,' agelu e minte,
11 maak uyo bogolu, 'Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip kale,
tuum daang umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-
kaman-temaalu binim o,' age no kesu kale, kabo kumen daak
kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip iyo utamipta
e, kabo God imi Man kalaa agomip o," agela e,
12 minte Yesus isiik bogopma, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon
kem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-
> nalap, "God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku
> kanube kafalebelapta, kek kek iyo utamipta e, God kabo
> nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa kagelin
> o," agan-kalin ba o,'

agesu o," agela ko.
13 Kale Saatan iyo Yesus imi dup-kugumin uyo dup-kugu-
bala bii, alugum binimanuta, Yesus iyo titil fagala kalaa age-
nalata, dupkaa ilep migik fena ko.

Yesus imi ogok Provins Galili kugol kufosa uta ko
Mat 4:12-17, Mak 1:14-15

14 Yesus iyo asok ilami Provins miton Galili una e minte,
God imi Sinik iyo iso bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, Yesus

iyo titil fagaa ogok ke-balata, kek kek iyo Yesus imi tok baga-
em kwep yak Provins umi abiip maak maak uyo baga-emip
senganu ko.
15 Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kwep yak Provins Galili
umi ulotu am tem maak maak uyo kafale-bala e, alugum imi
weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi win kufu-emip ko.

Nasaret kasel imi Yesus imi weng kupkegemsip uta ko
Mat 13:53-58, Mak 6:1-6

16 Yesus imi abiip miton uyo Nasaret kale, kugol ilami
amalap so bom-nala e, fito-se kale, daage ilami abiip una ko.
Kale God imi ifin am daanu e, ilami suun kuguup uyo waafuu
ulotu am una ko. Kota ulotu tiin molin tinum iyo Yesus ulaa
dula e, fen mo-nala e, no unang tinum imi tibit diim kal mo-
bom God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tikiman o agela ko.
17 God imi suuk kon atuk uyo God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya ita dola kosa kale, boyo ulotu
tiin molin iyo kwaapma yak Yesus sagaal diim abelu e, suuk
kon uyo bam daa ko ulumi atuk uyo utam-nala e, tikima ko.
18 "God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,
'Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdula kano, imi ogok boyo kuptamo
tebebe-bilita o ageta, nimdala ti-sii kale, ilami Sinik iyo
daala tal nimi diim abe-nalata, dong dagane-bala ogok ke-
bii ko. Kale God imi bogopne-nala, "Kanupmin ogok kota
kanumal o," age-se uyo kalbu kale,
nagal God imi weng tambal boyo usap man bilip imi
baga-eman o ageta ko.
Nagal unang tinum sok de imosip bilip iyo bogobe-nili
kano, "Sok tala-em daalip yuum binim daaginin o," agelan
o ageta ko.
Nagal unang tinum tiin biginam unsip bilip iyo bogopmi,
"Tiin baamin o," agelan o ageta ko. Nagal tinum waasi
dinan-bom ita ita kesip bilip iyo imkan to-nili e minte,
tinum kubagansip ita tala-em daali iluum binim kelin o
ageta ko.
19 Nagal unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili e, "Kota Bisel God
imi am uyo tulu kale, ilami unang tinum iyo telela
imkaman-tema o," agelan o,'
age God imi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo kam agesu o," age
Yesus iyo tiki-bom baga-ema ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo suuk kon uyo tikila binimanu e, suuk kon
uyo asok falala ko ulotu tiin molin imi kobela kale, ton-bom
unang tinum imi kafaleman o age-nalata, ilimi tibit diim kal
tona kale, alugum unang tinum ulotu am kutam albip iyo
kek fen Yesus iyo tiin dot atama-bom-nilip e, imi weng baga-
eman-tema uyo tolong dugamum o agan-kalip ko.

21 Kota alugum imi bogopma ko. “Kamano koyo God imi
weng uyo tiki-e-bili tolong dolip kale, weng koyo God iyo
nalami sang uyo bogobelata, God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, uta kagal mitam tebelu o,”
agela ko.

22 Tolong dolipta, weng tambal uyo mitam talan-bo kalaa
age-nilip e, iyo kumang mo-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
bogo-nilip e, “Ibaa. Beyo waami man ba kale, beyo Josep man
kuta, beyo kanupmin weng tambal boyo dogap ku-tele kuta
bagan-be o?” agan-kalip e,

23 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo tolong dolipta, ‘Yesus iyo unang
tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo top abiip Kapeneam kutam
kal telela imoba o,’ nagelip kalaa agebip kale, kamaa kota ibo
sugayok amalabal imi do weng bogo-nilip, ‘Dokta kabaa. Yak
kalapmi mafak ilin boyo telela ko o,’ age bagamsip boyo asok
bogopne-nilip e minte, ‘Kapmi top Kapeneam ogok tambal
kanubebap boyo asok kalapmi abiip miton kagal kanubelal
o,’ agelan-temip kalaa agebi ko.

24 Kuta niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo (no abiip maak
maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win
tibin tinum o,’ age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta
minte,) no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel
iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip binim ko.

25 Tuluun weng uyo maak so bogopman-temi kale, tolong
umo-silipta. Sugayok God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum
Elaija imi bii-se umi diim kota wep minan-kalin binim bii,
atol asuno e minte kayop bugup kal no uyo binimanuta,
alugum abiip maak maak kutam iyo iman tebok mitam
tebelu kale, unang kaluun kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel umi
abiip kutam kal nip kuta,

26 God iyo Elaija iyo daala talta maak dong daga-e-biisaala
kale, daala te kafin migik no abiip miton Saidon umi abiip
tung Sarefat kutam umi unang kaluun maagup uta kup dong
dogobe-se ko.

27 Aa mungkup aaltam uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum maak Elisa imi bii-se umi diim kota tinum kaal mafak
kesip kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel umi abiip kutam kal nip
kuta, Elisa iyo tinum iyo maak dong dogobesaala kale, kafin
migik Siria kayaak tinum Naman ita kup dong dogobe-se o,”
age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

28 Alugum tinum ulotu am albip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo
tolong do-nilip e, utamipta e, Yesus iyo kanube numi sang
uta baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, iyo olsak kup tebepmu e, an-
togon daa-nilip e,

29 fen mo yak aafuu dilili dep tam abiip abe-nilip e, abiip
kupkaa dilili dep unip ko. Ilimi abiip uyo amdu umi tafaap
tem kal nin kale, dilili dep tam amdu dubom diim abe-nilip e,
daalup kot iinak o agan-kalip kuta,
30 God ita tebe tinum imi tiin uyo uksupma Yesus iyo
dupkalip e, ilimi iibak tem ku-tele daagina ko.

Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe aafusu nala Yesus tebe fot tebela yak iinsa uta ko
Mak 1:2 1-28

31 Yesus iyo abiip Nasaret kupka-nala e, daak Provins Galili
umi abiip Kapeneam kutam iina e, God imi ifin am daanu e,
Yesus iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nalata, God imi
weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafalemata,
32 utamipta e, Yesus imi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin
fen ugulumi migik kalaa age-nilip e minte, God imi aget
fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-
be kalaa age-nilipta, kumang muuna tala kelip ko.
33 Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak alba beyo sinik
mafak tebe aafusuta kale, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e,
34 “Yeee. Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan
o age-nalapta, talap a? Kabo tal, nuyo ifak daali win binim
kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga? Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi
tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap kapta kalaa agebi
o,” agela e,
35 minte Yesus isiik sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-
nala e, “Kabo sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal
o,” agela e, kota sinik mafak beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo
bagaa daalu daak tinum tonbip imi iibak tem kulaak abela
e, dufak daa-numu binim, dupkaa yak iina e,
36 unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal
migik iyo daga una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Ko dogonupmin
weng bogola a? Bemi titil uta tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo
fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Yak iinin o,’ agelata, yak iinan-bilip
kuba,” agelip ko.
37 Kale Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo unang tinum ita
tebe tegen kuptamo yang Provins Galili bomi abiip maak
maak unip ko.

Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko
Mat 8:14-15, Mak 1:29-31

38 Yesus iyo fen mo-nala e, ulotu am uyo kupkaa Saimon imi
am una kale, Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin afek tebebelu
kalaa age-nilipta, Fita ulimal iyo Yesus imi dagalip, “Dong
dogobelapta o,” agelip e,

39 Yesus iyo no umi mep so mo-nala e, kaal mimin uyo
ugelata, binimanebelu e, maak fagalin tap mitam fen-nulu e,
bilip imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko
Mat 8:16-17, Mak 1:32-34

40 Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin
am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo duup
kanumin kanumin mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo alugum kulep
Yesus imi finang tilip e, Yesus iyo sagaal kwep yak alugum
unang tinum mafak ilin imi diim daa-nalata, telela imolata,
bam dagamip ko.
41 Kale sinik mafak tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo de
imosipta, Yesus iyo sinik mafak iyo bong dubak daala mitam
e tolom-nilip e, bogolip ko. "Kabo God imi Man kapta o,"
age olan delep unip e, Yesus iyo itamata, sinik mafak igil
nitamipta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita
kalaa nagelip kalaa age-nalata, yage-nala e, fomtuup weng
bogobela, "Ibo maak so weng boyo bagamin ba o," agela ko.

Yesus tebe God imi weng en kwep abiip maak maak tiinemsa uta ko
Mak 1:35-39

42 Silipta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo abiip Kapeneam
uyo kupka-nala e, (God imi beten keman o age) no tinum
binim iibaan una e, unang tinum iyo fen no atam-nilip
e, fegelepmupta, bemi imkaa unon-tema boyo kupkalak o
agelipta,
43 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Aatum God iyo bogopne-nala,
'Kabo nimi weng kuptamo no alugum abiip maak maak
kutam iyo baga-e-balapta, meng nimi daam tem e telemin
o,' age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii kale, imi weng tambal uyo kwep
abiip maak maak unon-temi o," age-nalata,
44 imkaa no alugum abiip maak maak umi ulotu am kugol
God imi weng uyo baga-em tiinema ko.

5

Fita iyo Yesus imi weng tinangku-nala aniing kwiin tagang abusa uta ko
Mat 4:18-22, Mak 1:16-20, (Jon 21:3-7)

1 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Genesaret Ok Muk ko age
Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem kugol mo-bom-balata, unang
tinum iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek
tal falala dek molip ko.
2 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, aniing abumin tinum iyo bot
alop tisii kulep ok kan tem to-nilip e, kupkaa yang no aniing
abumin men diing dagan-bilip kalaa agela kale,

3 bot alop kale, maak boyo Saimon imi bot kale, Yesus iyo
tam Saimon imi bot tem unom ton-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Bot
ilibe kwaalap yak ok muk daang kun diim unuk o,” agela e,
Saimon iyo ilibe kwaala yak so kela e, unang tinum iyo God
imi weng uyo kafalema ko.
4 Yesus iyo weng uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Saimon iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Kapsino kapkumal sino ibo bot koyo ilibe
kwaalip yak ok muk iibak tem unuta, ipmi aniing abumin
men boyo kululip daak ok tem unuta, aniing umaak abulin
o,” agela e,
5 tam Saimon iyo bogola ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Mililep
uyo aniing abumum o age taban tisup kuta, aniing umaak
inobaalup kale, kupka-numup kuta, kapkal bogolap bole,
numi aniing abumin men uyo kululup daak ok tem unon-
temu o,” agela e,
6 kota ninggil imi aniing abumin men uyo kululip daak ok
tem unu siit-nilip e, kota kulep mitam to-numup ko agelipta
e, iluum kup tebelu kalaa agelip kale, aniing kwiin tagang ke-
nuluta, umi iluum uta tebeta aniing abumin men uyo, dalata
kulep unon o ageluta,
7 ipkumal bot maak tem albip iyo, “Tal dong dogopmipta
o,” age-nilipta, kul som togopmipta, tal dong dogobelip ning-
gil alugum iyo aniing abumin men uyo kulep mitam daata
aniing uyo bot tem abu-bilipta, bot alop uyo dongenuta, umi
iluum tebe-nuluta, bot uyo, ibulup age daak ok kumun tem
unon o ageluta,
8 tam Saimon Fita iyo utamata e, bo kanupmu kalaa age-
nalata, katuun duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem ton-nala
e, bogo-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo fengmin tinum kale,
nimi aget uyo fugunin ba kale, nimkalal o,” agela ko.
9-10 Kale Saimon ninggil iyo tam bot maak tem ton-bom-
bilip e minte, Saimon imi ipkumal maak iyo yak bot maak tem
ton-bom no kelip kale, ipkumal maak iyo Sebedi man alop
Jems so Jon so kale, alugum iyo aniing baan kiim uyo utam-
nilip e, kumang molip e, tam Yesus iyo Saimon imi bogobe-
nala e, “Finanin ba. Siin am kaa daan tebesu uyo, aniing
abum-nuubap kale minte, am kaa daanu koyo, tinum ita afeta
imdep meng God imi miit tem toman-temap o,” agela ko.
11 Kale ninggil iyo bot alop uyo tisii kulep yak ok kan tem
kal kutu-nilip e, imi kafin diim umi mufekmufek aget fugunin
uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi weng tinangku-nilipta, Yesus
imi daang begebe unip ko.

Yesus tebe-nala tinum kaal mafak kesa imi telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:1-4, Mak 1:40-45, (Luk 17:11-19)

12 Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo abiip maak kutam
kal bom-nalata, utamata, tinum kaal mafak kesa maak alba
kalaa agela e, tinum beyo tal Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok
king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal
katuun duung fegela daak imi miit tem ton-nala e, Yesus
iyo fomtuup daga-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo tii kale,
dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi kaal mafak koyo telela
kopne-namap o,” agela e,
13 Yesus iyo sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo
daa bogobe-nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale,
kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o,” agela e bole, tinum bemi
kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim
kela e,
14 kota Yesus iyo weng kobe-nala e, “Kabo koyo no tinum
imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba
kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal
kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, iyo katamta, ‘Dam kapmi kaal
uyo tambalanu o,’ kagelata bole, kabo Moses imi sugayok
weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak
God iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo
katamipta e, aafen ko tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok
kamdep meng daalin o,” agela ko.

15 Kuta unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo
tolong do-nilip e, en kwep yakyak ke-bilipta, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-nilipta, nuyo no Yesus imi weng
uyo tinangkulum o agan-bom e minte, numi unang tinum
mafak ilik umkan unsip iyo imdep no daalup beta telela
imolak o agan-bom no keta talan-nuubip kuta,
16 biliip maak uyo Yesus iyo imkaa no iibaan uyo no ilami
Aalap God imi beten kem-nuuba ko.

Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko
Mat 9:1-8, Mak 2:1-12,
(Hib 9:23-28, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2)

17 Kale Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum isino iyo no, Yesus
imi weng uyo tinangkulum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili so
Provins Yuudiya so kutam umi abiip maak maak sino e minte
abiip miton Jerusalam sino uyo kupkaa tal Yesus imi finang
tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilipta, am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo am
kutam kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng kafale-bala e, Falosi
sino e minte ulo utamsip tinum sino iip maak maak igil tam
ton tinangka-bilip e, God imi titil uyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-
buluta, unang tinum mafak umosip iyo telela imka-balata,

18 tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa kubesu iyo
daalip ilet tem iina ade duptamo tal abiip abe, dep tam am
Yesus imi miit tem daalupta, telela dolak o agelip kuta,
19 utamipta e, Bei. Am uyo bugubip kalaa age-nilipta, fen
te te nipta, ilep binim kalaa age-nilip e, yak abe dep tam
am konal daa am kon dagaa kupkan ke kupka-nilip e, tinum
beyo ilet tem kulagal bom-balata, sok diim agol kup tulup
tulup daalip unanbu daak unang tinum albip imi iibak tem
no Yesus imi miit tem kulaak abela ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta e,
Yesus iyo tii tinum keyo telela do-nama kalaa nagelip kalaa
age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan
kepkeli binimanu o,” agela ko.

21 Kale ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo aget fugun-
bom-nilip e, “Kafin diim tinum iyo dogonubeta unang tinum
imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-temaala kale, God maagup
ita kup kale, tinum beyo dogonupmin tinumta, beyo tebe-
nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nalata, kam agan-
be o?” agelip e,
22 Yesus isiik bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utamebe-nala e,
bogopma ko. “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-
bilip a?
23 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut
nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo
tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli
o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo boyo nulumi
tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’
agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen
mo unaal o,’ ageli fenan-tema uta, utamipta, boyo dam bagan-
be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-
temip ko.
24 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil
kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala
kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi feng-
min uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o,” agan
tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-
nala e, “Kabaa. Kabo fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet
uyo kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e,
25 alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut
fen mo daak ilami agaal unba ilet uyo kuptamo tam abiip
abe ilami am unom-nala e, God imi tok uyo baga-bom deng
tebema kale,
26 kota alugum unang tinum iyo kumang mo finano bo-
golip ko. “Sugayok uyo kanupmin kuguup umaak utaman-

nuubaalup kale, kamano kota kanupmin kuguup boyo Yesus
iyo kafalepma utamup o," age-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-
emip ko.

Yesus imi Livai ulaa dusa uta ko
Mat 9:9-13, Mak 2:13-17

27 Kale kota Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage no takis mani
kwaamin tinum imi am ko age ofis no, takis mani kwaamin
tinum Livai tonba kalaa age-nala e, bogobela ko. "Nugum
kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta, niso ning-
gil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,"
agela e,
28 Livai iyo fen mo-nala e, mufekmufek uyo alugum kutu-
nala e minte, Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.
29 Biilu e, Livai iyo, Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman tigi-
bom unan-kulum o age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum imi
bogobelata, no iman fuu-bom-nilip e, telel-bom no kelip e,
duup-afin so e minte takis mani kwaamin tinum so kwiin
tagang iyo Livai imi am no tilip e, ton-bom iman unan-bom-
nilip e, deng tebemip ko.
30 Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum Falosi kesip so iyo tal-
nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo itafi-bom bogobe-nilip e,
"Ibo intaben o age-nilipta, tal tamipta, takis mani kwaamin
tinum sino kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik sino iman
unan-bilip a? Ipmi ko kanu-bilip boyo mafak o," agelip e,
31 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tam tinum
tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale
minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo
unon-temip kale,
32 ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo
fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,' agan-bilip ita
dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo
dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip,
'Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,' agan-bilip bilip ita kup dong
daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o
ageta ti-sii o," agela ko.

Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi iman falamin umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 9:14-17, Mak 2:18-22

33 Tinum iip maak maak iyo Yesus iyo bogopmip, "Kabaa.
Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo,
beten kemum o agan-kalip uyo, unan-kalin uyo fala-bom
beten ke-bilip e minte, mungkup Falosi imi okumop man igil
mungkup kanupmin kuguup boyo ke-bilip no kem-nuubip

kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo waa-
fubaalip binim kale, iman unan-kulum min agelip uyo, unan-
kalin kup kem-nuubip ko. Intaben o ageta boyo kem-nuubip
o?" agelip e,
34 Yesus iyo ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak
unang tinum kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, "Tam
tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-
bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip kale, kanuman-temip
kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo deng
tebe-bom iman unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom
unan-kalin uyo falamin o,' agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae.
Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng
tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko.
35 Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e,
bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal
iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falaman-temip o,"
age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

36 Yesus iyo Juda kasel iyo (itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta
fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o
agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) do weng alop maak ko bogobe-
nala e, "Unang uyo felepmuta, ulumi sket kamaa uyo atuk
uyo maak fangaa kwep yak sket dusabansu umi diim daa
bigi kolan-temu aga? Umbae. Ulumi sket kamaa uyo fan-
gaa kulan-temu bole, mafaganepman-temu kale minte, sket
kasaak bomi atuk fangaa kwep yak sket dusap umi diim daa
bigi kobu boyo sket dusabansu uyo tiilan-temaalu ko.
37 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa
kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko
age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku
tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok
uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat
mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte,
kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale,
38 tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela
umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin
binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal
daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu ko.
39 "Tinum iyo dogap ita siin umi wain ok unela uyo, minte
wain ok migik uyo unelan-temaala kale, boyo dok uta bogo-
nala e, 'Siin umi wain ok uneli umi abaal uyo tambaliim kale
minte, kamaa umi wain ok uta abaal binim o,' agelan-tema
o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng
alop boyo bogo-nulu, "Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin
kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa
kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii

o,” age-suu ko.)

6

Yesus iyo God imi ifin am sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 12:1-8, Mak 2:23-28

1 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus
so ilami okumop man isino rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak
tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami
okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit
san uyo ugu kululip ilimi kul ban tem unu iibala-bom unan
tam tam unip kale,
2 Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, bogopmip, “Ibaa.
Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman
fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’ agesu kuta, ibo intaben o age-
nilipta, wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-bilip a? Ibo
numi ulo uyo kufak dagan tebebip o,” agelip e,
3 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon
tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sug-
amiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino
ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo kanupmin
kuguup bota kanubesa ko.
4 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Unang tinum ibo pris
ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum
o age-nilip God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin
ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,’
agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum
amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-
filin daa iman amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku
une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip
kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-
nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop
man iyo iman tep tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip,
‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a?
5 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God imi ifin am umi tiin molin
tinum iyo kalbi kale niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili,
‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo boyo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,”
age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuu-
lanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko
Mat 12:9-14, Mak 3:1-6
(Luk 13:10-17, 14:1-5, Jon 7:21-23)

6 Asok God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo tam Juda
kasel imi ulotu am kutam kal God imi weng uyo unang tinum

iyo kafale-bomta, tinum maak atamata, imi sagaal ipkuk uyo
fuulanebesu kalaa agela ko.
7 Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino kutam albip iyo aget
fugun-bom-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tele atama-bomta, numi ulo
uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo
telela dola kalaa agelup umdii, dep no weng telelmin diim
daa dupkem daalum o,” agan-kalip ko.
8 Kuta minte Yesus iyo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam-
nalata, tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobela ko.
“Kabo fen-nalap tal miton kal molal o,” agela e, tinum iyo fen-
nala e, tal miton kal mola e,
9 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo numi ulo
umi sang maak dagalan-temi uyo kulbu ko. Kale ulo uyo
bogo-nulu e, ‘Kabo God imi ifin am daanu uyo unang tinum
iyo dong daga-emal o,’ agesu bele, ‘Ifak dagamal o,’ agesu a?
Bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo unang tinum iyo telela imolap waalanamin
o,’ agesu bele, ‘Imkalap kaanamin o,’ agesu o?” age-nala e,
10 Yesus iyo fupkela tinum iyo alugum tele itaman tiinan-
bii-nala e, tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal o,” agela e, tinum iyo kanubela e,
kota imi sagaal uyo tambalanepmu ko.
11 Kuta ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo alugum olsak
afek tebepmu e, “Yesus be dogonupman-temup o?” age weng
tegenip ko.

Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko
Mat 10:1-4, Mak 3:13-19

12 Kale kota Yesus iyo daage beten kem tam amdu tigiin kal
God imi aman duga-e-bom seta,
13 am daanu e, kota ilami okumop man iyo olabela tilip e,
tinum tuluun kal maak ita kup ulu-nala e, “Ibo nimi kalaan
tinum kelip o,” age bogobela ko.
14 Kale kalaan tinum kelip o age-se iyo kulbip kale,
tam Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, “Fita o,” ageba yagal,
minte ilami niing Andru yagal,
Jems yagal,
Jon yagal,
Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
15 Matyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius man kale, yagal,
minte asegim Saimon imi win bogobe-nilip, “Rom kasel itafi-
nonin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kale, yagal,
16 asegim Jems imi man Judas yagal, minte Yesus imi dupkem
daalan-tema tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no

ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

Yesus imi unang tinum kafale-bom telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko
Mat 4:23-25

17 Yesus iyo amdu tigiin ilota tinum tuluun kal sino ninggil dagaa kulep daak bagan biil unip e, imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, (Yesus iyo tam mo-nala e, weng baga-ema) ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang angge kobip bilip iyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel sino abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so e minte yol ok diim abiip alop Taya sino Saidon sino umi kasel no kale,
18 bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, no Yesus imi weng uyo tinangka-bulup e minte, numi mafak ilin uyo telela imka-bom no kemak o ageta tele-bala tele-bala kebip ko. Minte sinik mafak imdulin sino tal tamip telela imola tambaliim kelip ko.
19 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, nugumal iyo melebe-lipta, Yesus imi titil uyo yak imi diim abe telela imka-bulu tambalanamip kalaa ageta alugum iyo dogonubeta Yesus iyo melebelum o agan-kalip ko.

Yesus imi deng tebemin tinum so e minte ogen abin so utamamin tinum so imi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:1-2

20 Yesus iyo fupkela ilami okumop man itama-bom-nala e, bogopma, “God imi mufekmufek duumatanamin unang tinum ibaa. God iyo tebe ibo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, yagal tiin molata, ibo tele tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.
21 “Iman tep nin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo iman tep nip kuta, God yagal iman uyo kupka-e-bala unan-bii, tii unelup kalaa age-nilip e, deng tebeman-temip ko.
“Aget iluum tebemin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo aman-bilip kuta, God yagal tambaliim kup teleleman-tema kale, aban dii-bom deng tebe-bom keman-temip ko.
22-23 “Mo Tibil imi Man nimi okumop man ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, nimi waasi iyo ipmi itafinon-bom-nilip, imkege-bom-nilip, tele baga-e-bom-nilip, ipmi win mafak baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, kanupmin kuguup mafak bo kanu-eman-temip kota, ibo aget fugunolipta, God iyo mufekmufek tambal uta kup abiil tigiin kal bom telele-be kalaa age-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom kaal fong kup tagat age-bom atol daga-bom no kemin o ageta ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip imi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup ulutap uta God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kanu-e-bilipta, titil fagagamsip (kale, ibo

bomi aget fuguno-nilip e, fifik fafak nin ba kale, titil fagaa timtim bigi-nilipta o ageta) ko.

24 “Mufekmufek kasel ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo kululip ipmi aget tem uyo tambalanebebu kuta, ipmi kanup-min deng tebebip boyo uta kup utabip kale, deng tebemin migik uyo maak kulan-temaalip binim kale, aget mafak uta kup ku-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

25 “Minte unang tinum iman unan-biita, tii kelup o age deng taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo iman tep ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

“Unang tinum aban dii-bom deng aa ifup aa taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo aget iluum tebe-bom ame-bom ke-bom-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

26 “Ibaa. Ibo unang tinum iyo bisop weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, fen ko age-nilipta, ipmi tok uyo bagan-bilip a? Kanuman-temip uta, God yagal ipmi yuum kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap kupka-e-balata, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko. Ulutap kale, sugayok uyo tinum maak maak iyo tebe ilimi weng uta bogo, ‘God imi weng o,’ age bisop baga-e-bilipta, ipmi olal iyo imi tok uyo bagamsip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi waasi bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 5:38-48, 7:12, (Rom 12:14,20, Ef 4:32, 1 Fit 3:9)

27 Yesus iyo asok bogopma, “Ibo nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip kale, kamano nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Ipmi waasi bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita ipmi itafinonin bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta a.

28 Minte ibo God imi dagalipta, ita ipmi timon dine-emin tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e minte, dogap ita titul weng ipmi baga-e-bilip imi aget fugunin uyo telele-bom no kemak o ageta ko.

29 “Tinum dogap ita kapmi agak kun milii uyo kul baang ku bino kangkola umdii, kabo fupkela agak kun milii uyo kobelap kangko no kelak o ageta ko. Ulutap kale, tinum dogap ita kapmi diil uksumin ilim ko age saket uyo dagaa kula umdii, kupkabe-nalap e, kapmi siyot uyo kobe no kelal o ageta ko.

30 Tinum dogap ita tal kapmi mufekmufek sang uyo dagala umdii, kupka-emin ko. Minte dogap ita kapmi mufekmufek kwep un-se kalaa agelap umdii, bogobe-nalap, ‘Asok kopnelal o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.

31 Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal ita tambaliim kup
telelne-bilipta, tambaliim nan o,’ agan-balap umdii, kamaki
uyo kapsiik telele-bom kanupmin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-
e-balapta o ageta ko.
32 “Kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi aget uyo
unang tinum imi aget kapmi kopkebip ita kup imi kobelap
umdii, God iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo?
God imi ilak dolin binim imi aget uyo ilimi duubal imi kupka-
em-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup uyo kubaganuta minte,
kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota God iyo
kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.
33 Minte kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi unang
tinum imi kuguup tambal kopkebip ita kup tambal kobelap
umdii God iyo utamata e, God nimi ilak dolin binim unang
tinum igil mungkup kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-tema uyo,
kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.
34 Minte kanube kabo mufekmufek umaak ku kapku-
mal imi kobe-nalap e, aget fugunolap, ‘Suukta, isiik ki yan
kep-naman-temip o,’ agelap umdii, God iyo kapmi tok uyo
bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo? God imi ilak dolin binim igil
mungkup mufekmufek umaak ku ipkumal imi kobe-nilip
e, aget fugunolip, ‘Suukta, isiik ki yan kep-naman-temip o,’
agan-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup uyo kubaganuta minte,
kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota God iyo
kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.
35 Kale God iyo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim isino
e minte unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo
ki i-filin daa-nalata, bet bubul kupka-em-nuuba kale, God
imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup kubaganu kapmi kuguup
uta uta kemin uyo kanubeta kale, waasi iyo i-filin daa-nalap
e, kuguup tambal ke-e-bom-nalap e, mufekmufek kapkumal
kobe bogo-nalap, ‘Nugumal ipsiik kululip suukta minte, ipsiik
yan kep-namin o,’ agan-kalin binim ke no kemal o ageta
ko. Kanupmin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal yan kepke
kuguup tambal kopkela e, kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi man
ke nan-temap ko.
36 Kapmi Kaalap God iyo ka-filin-bom bet bubul kupkake-
bom no kem-nuuba kale, ulutap kale, asok kapkal kapkumal
iyo i-filin-bom bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kemal o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo ipmi ipkumal iyo imkegemin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 7:1-5

(Mat 6:14-15, Rom 14:1-12, 1 Kor 5:12-6:6, Jems 2:13, 4:11-12)

37 Yesus iyo asok bogopma, “Kabo, God imi abiin uyo ku-
nilita, imi ogok ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-
kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap,
‘Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap
umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo kuguup
mafak ke-balap o,’ agon-temaala ko. Aa mungkup utamapta,
kapkumal iyo fenga kolip kalaa agelan-temap uyo, bogo-
nalap, ‘God yagal yan kebe kaal fuyap kobelak o,’ agan-kalin
ba kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal yan kepke kaal fuyap
kop-kaman-temaala ko. Kale minte kapkum imi yuum uyo
kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii, God
yagal kapmi yuum uyo kupkapkela atin kup binimanan-
temu ko.
38 Kabo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal iyo misiim
kupka-eman-temap uyo, God yagal mufekmufek uyo misiim
kupkakeman-tema no ko. God imi mufekmufek tambal
kupkakemin uyo men abumin ulutap kale, yagal fomtuup
abu-nala e, ilip ilip bala daak nagat molu e, maak so
kulep yak abu-balata, dongen ko segela tebelu kalaa age-
nalata, kupkakeman-tema ko. Kale God imi mufekmufek
kupkakeman-tema uyo, God yagal kapkumal imi mufek-
mufek kupka-em-nuubap umi tiyuuk ulutap kupkakeman-
tema (ko. Kale God iyo, kuguup tambal kop-kaman o agan-
be kale, aa mungkup kapkal kuguup tambal uyo kapkumal
kupka-e-balapta) o,” age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e minte,
39 do weng maak bogobela, “Tinum tiin tugul iyo maak
tebe ipkum maak tiin tugul iyo ilep kafalem unoma bele ki?
Umbae. Kanuman-tema bole, alop maagup faala daak kafin
tem unon-temip ko.
40 Kale man kangkang bilip iyo skul kafalmin mufekmufek
uyo tele utabaalip binim kale, ilimi tiksa ko age kafalemin
tinum ita tele utamsa kale, ita kafale-balata, man kangkang
iyo utaman-bilip kale, biilu uyo, man kangkang igil utamipta
e, tii dagaa kulup kalaa age-nilipta, igil ilimi kafalemin tinum
ilitap kelan-temip ko.

41 “Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip
olol te tiin tem iina ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak
kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota minte at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu
ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Tiin ifip olol
o,’ agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, ‘At daang
tiin ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,’
agan-nuubap ko. Kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak
kangkang bota utamsap kuta, kalapmi kuguup mafak kwiin
kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo utamsaalap aga?
42 Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e,

‘Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo
dupkan kep-kaman o,’ agan-balap kuta minte, at daang
tebe kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole,
dogobe-nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a? Kale kabo kuguup
mafak kwiin kiim boyo kem-nuubap kale, kapmi kanupmin
weng boyo bisop bagan-balap kale, kabo kapkum iyo dong
dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki uyo kapmi aget uyo
fupkela ko-nalap, boyo fengmin kalaa age bo kupkaa mitam
tii ke-nalapta, kalapmi duup iyo dong daga-eman-temap o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak at dum abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 7:16-20, 12:33-35
(Mat 7:21-23, 2 Tim 2:19, Jems 1:22,25, 3:10-12)

43 Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal
abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum mafak uyo abulan-
temaalu e minte, at dum mafak abumin uyo aaltam kota asok
at dum tambal uyo abulan-temaalu no kale,
44 nuyo at maak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo abuluta,
utamupta, boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa, dum mafak
abulu kalaa agan-nuubup kale, nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim
uyo yet dum abubu kalaa age dagaa kulan-temaalup e minte,
yangta, misiil sok umi diim uyo kugalap uyo abubu kalaa
ageta dagaa kulan-temaalup binim no ko.
45 Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin do-
gonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole,
nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin uyo kanupmin atamta,
boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum tambal
iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-
bom-nilip e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale
minte, tinum mafak ita aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip
e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kup ke-
bom no kem-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak tinum alop am dinan-kalin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 7:24-27, (Mat 7:21, Jems 1:22)

46 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo nimi win uyo suun kup
bogopne-nilip, ‘Kamogim o,’ nagan-kalin kup bomip kuta, ibo
intaben o age-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim a?
47 Tinum nimi finang tal nimi weng tinangka-bom minte
nimi kuguup waafu-bom no kem-nuuba beyo, niyo bemi
sang uyo ibo bogobeli utamipta, dogonupmin tinum ita kalaa
agelan-temip kale,

48 kanube tinum beyo am tambal dinan-kalin tinum ilatap
kale, no am kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e, kafin
uyo faga-bala unanbu daak kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e, am
kun kulula unanbu daak unu kupka-nala e, am uyo de kola
ulimal am iinom sina-bilip e, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo
dalata kwep unon agin kelu kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup de-
se kale, am uyo fomtuup kafin uyo waafuu mosu ko.
49 Ale minte tinum maak nimi weng tolong uta kup
dugamin kuta, nimi kuguup waafunamin binim tinum beta
kafin diim am dinan-kalin tinum ilatap kale, kaang age am
tambal dinan-kalin binim beyo am kun uyo kafin fogo-nalata
ba kale, bisop kulep daak ku to de kolata ok fagan mitop-nulu
e, am uyo maak fagaa balaa kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e,
ok tebe balata kulep daage un-suu o," age Yesus iyo do weng
uyo baga-ema ko.

7

Yesus tebe-nala Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:5-13

1 Yesus iyo alugum weng uyo unang tinum bogobela bini-
manu kupka-nala e, kota daage no abiip Kapeneam una ko.
2 Kale Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin imi kamok kugol nin
ilami ogok kemin tinum maagup maak imi aget afalik kobesa
kale, iyo mafak ilin afek ku-nala e, kaanan o agan-kala ko.
3 Kale waasi dinin imi kamok iyo tolong dolata, unang
tinum iyo Yesus imi sang bagan-bilip kalaa age tinangku-nala
e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no-nilip
Yesus iyo atam bogobelip, 'Tal-nalap waasi dinan-kalin imi
kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo telela dolal o,' agelin
o," age-nalata, imdala no-nilip e,
4-5 Yesus imi diim abe-nilip e, fomtuup Yesus iyo bogobe-
nilip e, "Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok beyo Juda kasel
numi aget kupka-e-bom ilami mani uta kulu numi ulotu am
boyo molata, deebe-silip kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, kabo
tal beyo dong dogobelal o," agelip e,
6 Yesus iyo tinum isino unip ko. Yesus iyo tal am mep so
tal-bala e, waasi dinin imi kamok imi duup iyo imdala no
Yesus bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi kamok iyo bogo-nala e, 'Niyo fengmin tinum kale,
Kamogim kabo kamtamo no nimi am uyo unon-temaali kalaa
age-nilita,
7 tinum tambal kelita, kapmi finang uyo no talaali kale,
kabo kugol mo-nalapta, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok
kemin tinum am kagal alba keyo asok tambalanak o ageta ko.

8 Nagal niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dubom imi
iip tinum kale, imi weng kup tinangkan-bomi minte, niyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup wan handret (100) imi
kamogim no kale, nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bomip kale,
niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo unaal a,” agelan-temi
uyo, iyo unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo
talaal a,” agelan-temi uyo, iyo tolon-tema e minte, nimi ogok
kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nili, “Kabo ogok boyo kemal o,”
age bogobelan-temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no (kale,
ulutap kale, utamita e, kabo titil so kale, kabo weng uta kup
bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum keyo tambalanan-tema
kalaa agan-bii) o,’ agela tulup o,” age Yesus imi bogobelip ko.
9 Kale waasi dinin imi kamok imi weng kwaala tulu uyo
Yesus ita tolong do-nala e, kota iyo kumang mo-nala e, fup-
kela unang tinum kwiin tagang umik tem talan-bilip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget
fugun-bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-
nuubip kuta, niyo iyo maak atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo
tii kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa age atamsaali kale
minte, Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata, Yesus beyo tii weng
uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak bom am
katam alba keyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-nalata, weng
kwaala tulu kale, bemi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kwiin kiim
keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak dugamin uyo
kubaganu o,” agela ko.
10 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imdala tilip
tinum iyo asok no kamok imi am tal-nilip e, kamok imi ogok
kemin tinum iyo tambalana kalaa agelip ko.

Yesus imi unang kaluun umi man kaana dufosa uta ko

11 Siit-nala e, Yesus iyo abiip Nain kutam iinon o age-nala e,
ilami okumop man isino minte unang tinum kwiin tagang so
maagup dagaa dep unip ko.
12 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo unanbu no abiip umi daam tem
umi faal mep so no abomu, Nain kasel igil, tinum maak
kaanba iyo dubalum o age ade dep talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
Kale tinum kaanba imi ogen uyo unang kaluun kale, umi man
tinum iyo yaan maak kale, ogen ugol man ilet tem ade dep
talan-bilip imi umik tem kugol talan-bulu e, umi umik tem
uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang igil talan-bilip ko.
13 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nala e, fom-
tuup ku-filin daa-nala e, bogobela ko. “Ogen kubaa. Amemin
ba o,” age-nala e,
14 yang ilet umi mep so no-nala e, agol kup sagaal kwep yak
tinum kaanba imi ilet diim melebela e, tinum ade duptamo

talan-bilip iyo kugol molip e, Yesus iyo tinum kaanba beyo
bogopma, “Man tinum maat kabaa. Kabo fenal o,” agela e,
15 kota tinum kaanba iyo fen mitam ton-nala e, weng
bagama ko. Kale Yesus iyo ogen bogobe-nala e, “Ogen kubaa.
Kupmi man fena ketam o,” age-nala e, ogen umi dobela ko.
16 Kale alugum unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubela uyo
utam-nilip e, alugum finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, God
imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita
bogolip, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
iyo tal numi iibak tem kal mola atamup o,” agelip e minte, iip
maak maak ita bogolip, “God ita tal, ilami unang tinum nuyo
ulaa imdula waalanin o age-nalata, yagal tala o,” agan-kalip
no ko.
17 Unang tinum iyo alugum Yesus kanupma umi sang uta
kup baga-bilip e, weng yakyak kem no Provins Yuudiya umi
abiip maak maak so e minte unanbu yang kek kek imi abiip
maak maak sino weng yakyak unu tinangkamip ko.

Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe kalaan tinum alop imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko
Mat 11:2-19

18 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo sok de do dep
kalabus am daalip bom-bala e, Jon imi okumop man iyo tal-
nilip e, Yesus kanu-be umi sang uta Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale
Jon iyo ilami okumop man alop maak ulaa imdu
19-20 imdala no Yesus bogobelip, “Ok sam uga-emin tinum
Jon Baptis iyo weng maak kobe-nalata, nuyo imdala tulup
kale, beyo bogo-nala, ‘Kabo ki fen dam God tebe ulaa kamdu
kamdala ti-salap tinum bele, nuyo tinum migik iyo maak fen-
sulupta, tolon-tema o?’ age Jon ita kam age dagala o,” agelip
ko.
21 Kale alop talbip kota, Yesus iyo kaal mimin kwan-bilip
unang tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e, mafak ilin mafak kwan
unsip unang tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e, sinik mafak kwan
unsip iyo kupkan ke-e-bom-nala e, tiin mafak kem unsip iyo
tiin telele-bom no ke-bala e,
22 Jon imi okumop man alop iyo utamamip e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, “Niyo ogok ke-bilita,
tiin bigibesu imi tiin uyo baabelu tiin daga-bala,
ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala,
kaal mafak kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala,
tolong kom iyo bam daa asok tolong duga-bala,
tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala,
minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-
e-bili tinangka-bala no
kemip ibo utamip kale, alop ibo no-nilip Jon imi diim uyo
ipmi kanupmin ko utamip so tolong dolip so bomi sang uyo

bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam daata, niyo waanta kalaa
agelak o ageta ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-
bii umi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beta
God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,’ age-nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin
binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko. (Kale
alop ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta,
nimi deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o,” age Yesus iyo
alop imi baga-ema ko.
24 Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang
tinum kwiin tagang albip iyo Jon imi sang baga-ema ko. “Siin
uyo ibo no iibaan kugol Jon imi finang un-silip uyo, intaben
umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo nota, dulul uyo tebe
fuun-bulu magal kon fiit daga-bulu utamum o ageta un-silip
a? Umbae.
25 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip
a? Ibo aget fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migi-
balata, ataman un-silip aga? Umbae. Jon iyo ilim tambal
migimin tinum kulatap ba kwa. Tinum ilim tambal migimin
ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-nilipta, tambal
kup bomip kale minte, Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun kup boma
kuba.
26 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a?
Ibo no God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo
maak atamum o ageta un-silip aga? Aa. Jon beyo God imi
profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo kubaganipta, ita ita
ke imkan kesa kuba.
27 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo Jon imi sang uta sugayok bogo-nulu e,

> ‘God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal kafin diim
> tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik
> daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kamogim iyo tolon-
> tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,’ agan abe-
> salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,” age
> God iyo ilami Man imi bogobesa o,’

age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.
28 Kale niyo weng bogopman o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
Tinum kafin diim kaa mitam tebesip iyo, tinum iyo maak tebe
Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak
ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em tebesaala binim kuta, unang
tinum God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temip iyo ki, mafak
man kan man kwiin tagang iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek
so kuguup so uyo tele utam-nilipta, Jon imi tebe God imi
kuguup utamsa uyo kubaganu ita ita kelan-temip o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
29 Siin uyo unang tinum iyo alugum Jon imi weng uyo

tolong do-silip kale, unang tinum win binim kelin sino takis
mani kwaamin tinum sino imi aget fugunin uyo tambaliim
kale, bogolip, “Aa. God imi weng uyo dam o,” age-nilip e,
dagaa kulep tal Jon imi diim abelip e, ok sam uga-emsa kuta
minte,
30 Falosi isino ulo utamsip kasel isino iyo aget fugunin
tambal binim kale, iyo God imi weng uyo kupkege-bom-
nilipta, God imi dong daga-emin uyo uk kugan ko-nilipta, Jon
imi miit tem tal tamip Jon tebe ok sam ugobesaala ko.
31 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kaa albip ibo
dogonupmin unang tinum albip a? Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-
silip kuta, ibo man kangkang ilitap kuba.
32 Man kangkang iyo abiip mat kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii
bagaa kulu ipkumal iyo olabe-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Nuyo, atol
dagamin tap kemum o ageta aseng kwaa-bom-nulup e, ot bo-
bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino atol dagamin binim ke-
bilip ko. Minte nuyo, tinum kaana dubamin tap kemum o
ageta aman-kulup kuta, ipta nusino amemin binim ke-bilip
ko. Dogonupmin umi kuguup migik migik kanumin uyo kup-
kugulupta, ibo, “Waago o,” age kulaa yakyak ke-bilip o,’ agan-
nuubip ko.
33 Ulutap kale, (ibo Jon iyo, ‘Waago o,’ age som-nilip e minte,
niyo, ‘Waago o,’ nage no kem-nuubip kale,) Jon imi aget
fugunin uyo, God yagal bogopne-nala e, ‘Kanupmin unan-
kalin boyo kabo unan-kalin ba o,’ nage-se kalaa age-nala fala-
bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata, unan-
kalin maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun kup falamin kup
kemsa kuta, tal kanu-balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e,
‘Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daaluta, unan-kalin boyo
suun kup falam-nuuba o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
34 Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nili e, iman so sok
dum ok so umaak amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale,
alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo
bogo-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Abuyap be atamin. (Juda kasel numi
kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten
uta kup ke-emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,)
beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin
tinum migik so imi duup o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
35 Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema
umdii, bota tebe kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo
tebe God iyo tele utamsa tinum atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te
yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temup kalaa agelan-
temip o,” age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

Fengmin unang tebe-nulu tang tambal kuunin ok kulu-nulu Yesus imi yaan deelemsu uta ko

36 Falosi maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo talapta, nimi
am kal nisino alop iman unelum o,” agelata, no Falosi imi am
kal ton-bom iman un-silip e,
37 sa dagamin unang maak abiip kugol albu kale, tolong
doluta, “Yesus iyo Falosi am kal iman unan-be o,” agelip kalaa
age-nulu e, tam tuum kalosip tet tem tang tambal kuunin ok
uyo ilu kuptamo-nulu e, tulu ko.
38 Tal Yesus imi miit tem mep so kugol katuun duung fegela
daak ton-nulu e, agol kup amemu e, umi tiin ak singkam
daa te daak Yesus yaan diim abelu e, uyo ulumi dubom kon
timitim uta kulu Yesus yaan diim tiin ak daak abelu uyo
tolobe-nulu e, king win kufu-emin kuguup uta ku Yesus imi
yaan uyo fiil buube-bom-nulu e, “Suguul o. Nimi Kamogim
o,” agan-bom-nulu e, kota tang tambal kuunin ok umdii sing
daa kwaapmu daak Yesus imi yaan diim abemu ko.

39 Falosi imi Yesus bogobe-nala, “Talapta, iman unelum o,”
ageba iyo unang umi kanupmin kuguup boyo utam-nalata,
yagal aget fuguna ko. “Kanupmin unang boyo sa dagamin
unang kale, tinum keyo aafen God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum iyo maak nimnam, yagal utamata, dogonupmin unang
uta melepne-bo kalaa agan-be kuta, utabaala o,” agela ko.

40 Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget fugun-be uyo utam-nala e,
bogopma, “Saimon kabaa. Niyo weng maak bogop-kaman-
temi o,” agela e, Saimon isiik bogopina, “Aa. God imi weng
kafalemin kabo bogopnelal o,” agela e,
41 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogopma, “Tinum alop maak
tebe no mani yuum kupka-emin tinum iyo dagalip kobela
kale, tinum maak imi yuum uyo K100 e minte, tinum maak
imi yuum uta K10 uta kup no kale,
42 tinum alop iyo yuum boyo mo-nimip binim kelip kuta,
asok tinum beyo alop imi yuum uyo kupkapma ko. Tinum
alop kuta, maagup ita mani tiin molin tinum bemi aget kup
kopma kale, waanta o?” agela e,
43 Saimon isiik bogopma, “Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tinum
bemi yuum afek molin-tem kela mani tiin molin tinum tebe
kupkabela tinum beta mani tiin molin tinum bemi aget kup
kopma kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e minte, Yesus iyo imi bo-
gopma, “Kota kapmi aget fugunin uyo tol kepkelu o,” age-nala
e,
44 fupkela kek fen unang uyo kul dil fagaa kobe-nala e,
Saimon imi bogopma, “Kabo unang koyo kagal utamap aga?
Niyo mitam kapmi am e tili kuta, kabo numi kuguup uyo
waafuu kapmi ogok kemin tinum iyo daalap talta ok umaak
kuta nimi yaan uyo diing daap-namin-tem kale minte, unang
kota ulumi tiin ak uta kuluta nimi yaan koyo diing daapne-

nulu e minte, ulumi dubom kon timitim uta kulu nimi yaan
diim tiin ak uyo tolopne no kelu ko.
45 Tal am katam e tili uyo, kabo fital tinum tala iyo fet duga-
bom fiil buubemin kuguup umaak kopnelap utamin-tem kale
minte, unang bota nimi yaan uyo fil buupnem kwep tal kaa
diibelu ko.
46 Kabo numi kuguup uyo waafuu oliv dum umi tugul ok
uyo ku nimi dubom uyo tolop-namin-tem kale minte, unang
kota tang tambal kuunin ok uyo ku nimi yaan uyo tolopnelu
ko.
47 Kanubelu kale, tinangku-salapta, bogopkelan o ageta
ko. Unang koyo utamuta e, niyo kuguup mafak uyo kanum-
nuubi kalaa age-nulu e, Yesus beyo nimi yuum afek uyo
takan kepneba kalaa age-nuluta, boyo nimi aget afek kopne-
nuluta, kanupmin boyo kanupnelu ko. Kuta kanube tinum
iyo maak aget fugunolata, yuum katip ke-bii ko agela umdii,
kupkabelan-temi kuta, kanupmin tinum beyo nimi aget katip
dopnelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo Saimon ilami sang uyo bogo-
bela ko.
48 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang umi bogopma, "Niyo dam
weng bogop-kaman-temi kale, kupmi fengmin boyo kupkap-
keli o," agela e,
49 kek kek tonan unbip iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bo-
golip, "Beyo dogonupmin tinum ita, 'Fengmin uyo kupkapmi
o,' agan-be tinum o?" agan-bilip e minte,
50 Yesus iyo unang umi bogobela, "Kubo nimi ilak dolap
kale, God iyo telela kamola kale, tambaliim kup no bom-
balapta o," agela ko.

8

Unang iip maak maak imi Yesus ninggil dong daga-emsip uta ko
(Mat 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 24:10)

1 Bii ilugo-nala e, Yesus iyo no abiip afek afek sino abiip
kangkang so ku-tele tiine-bom-nala e, kutam iyo God imi
weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, "Ibo aget fupkela ko
fengmin uyo kupkalan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin
molan-tema o," agan-kala ko. Kale ilami okumop man tuluun
kal so
2-3 unang iip maak maak sino mangkal iyo Yesus isino yak
abiip maak maak unip ko. Kale unang bilip iyo, siin uyo iip
maak maak iyo mafak ilin yaafusu kale minte, iip maak maak
ita sinik mafak kugan unsip no kale, Yesus iyo tebe telela imo-
se, kale mangkal iyo ilimi mani uta kulep no-nilip e, iman
saan-bii ko fuu-bom-nilip e, Yesus so minte ilami okumop

man isino kobelip e, ninggil iyo unan tebesip ko. Kale unang
maak uyo abiip Makdala kayaak unang Maria kale, Yesus iyo
sinik mafak ilimi kup ban kal boyo kupkan kebe-se ko. Minte
maak umi win uyo Joana kale, umi imak Kusa iyo King Herot
am afalik umi un tubulin imi tiin molin tinum ko. Minte maak
umi win uyo Susana kale, unang kwiin tagang maak ita Yesus
imi daang begebe tiinemip ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-
bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko*
Mat 13:1-9, Mak 4:1-9

4 Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi abiip uyo kupkaa Yesus imi
finang tala tala ke-bilip e, Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum
kwiin tagang kelip kalaa age-nala e, kota do weng uyo baga-
ema ko.
5 "Tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no
ilanggiip kugol segelam una ko. Kale san uyo segelam tiine-
bala e, san iip maak maak uyo daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem
diim kubelu e, uun tebe unelip e minte, tinum iyo tiine-bom
te tamaga-bilip mafaganu no kelu ko.
6 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak tuum tip diim abe
bigin tebelu kuta, tuum diim uyo ok binim kale, tebe-nulu e,
asok datanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak
tem abelu e, ifuul san so wiit san so maagup tebe-nulu e, ifuul
mafak uta uta kelu e, ditutan mafaganu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe
tambaliim tebe-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup
diim kwegal 100 abulu abulu kem unu o," age-nala e minte,
bogola, "Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko
bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-
ema ko.

*Yesus iyo unang tinum imi aget tem uyo dogonupmin kalaa
age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko*
Mat 13:10-17, Mak 4:10-12

9 Yesus imi okumop man iyo imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip
e, dagalip, "Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kapmi weng boyo tele
bam daalin-tem kale, kabo bomi magam uyo bogobe bam daa
imolal a," agelip e,
10 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami
daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum
baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo God
yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta e, Yesus
imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi
daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age
utabip kuta minte, tinum migik migik ita nimi ogok telela-bii

boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo
fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop
uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta,
weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim
no kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin tinum
bilip imi baga-em-nuubi o," agela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogobela umi magam bogobesa uta ko

Mat 13:18-23, Mak 4:13-20, (1 Fit 1:23-25)

11 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Do weng bogobeli bomi
magam uyo kulbu kale, tam wiit san boyo God imi weng
ulutap kale,
12 san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ilep abelu uun tebe
unelip kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God
imi weng uyo tolong dolip e, Saatan iyo uun imi kuguup ulu-
tap ke tal-nala e, God imi weng aget tem kwek albu uyo dagaa
kupkan kebela kale, bilip iyo weng uyo ilumanebelu kale,
dogobeta God imi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolan-temaala ko.
13 "Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak tuum tip diim
abe bigin tebe asok datanu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip
maak maak iyo God imi weng tolong do-nilip e, 'Aafen o,'
age deng tebeman-temip kuta, san kolap bigin tebelan-temu
kuta, timtim binim ulutap kale, God imi weng uyo waafulan-
temip kuta, fomtuup kwep yak iibak tem daalan-temaalip
ko. Kale God imi ilak uyo waafu-bom-silip Saatan tal im-
kuguman-tema uyo, kupkaa yang iinon-temip ko.
14 "Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ifuul
mafak umi iibak tem iinom tebe ditutan mafaganu kale,
mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng
uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek
duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani
kwaamin min, kanumin kanumin kuguup kanu-bom deng
tebemin uta kale, kanupmin aget fugunin uta afaligen ke-
nuluta, God imi weng aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu
kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God
imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.
15 "Kale minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak kafin
tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe abulu kale, mungkup ulutap
tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng tolong do-nilip e,
ilumanolan-temaalip kale, fomtuup aget tem kwaak abu-
nilip e, God imi weng uyo suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip
ko. Kale kanumin boyo wiit kwek umi 100 abubu ulutap o,"
age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 4:21-25

16 Asok Yesus iyo tebe do weng migik maak bogobe-nala
e, “Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem
kulagal kubalan-temaala binim e minte, kefo kwep daak bet
afak tem daalan-temaala no kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan
diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum iyo mitamta
mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.
17 Biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufekmufek
sang so weng magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep yak ku to
do weng uta kup baga-em tebesi uyo God yagal kwep mitam
kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum iyo utaman-temip ko.
18 “Kale kanupmin weng ko bogopmi boyo, ibo God imi
weng alugum boyo tele tolong duga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
Tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii,
beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unon-
tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tele tolong
dolin-tem kela kuta, ‘Utamsi o,’ agela umdii, bemi kamaki
kutop umi katip ko atam-se boyo yuut ilumanepman-temu o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko
Mat 12:46-50, Mak 3:31-35

19 Kota Yesus imi ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil iyo,
Yesus imi finang tulum o age talta e, unang tinum kwiin
tagang tebe Yesus iyo fufala dolip kalaa age-nilip e, kwiin bota
dogap-tele yangta, Yesus imi miit tem uyo unum o agan-kalip
ko.
20 Kale tinum maak kutam albip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip
e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil
iyo tal, katamum o ageta talta abiip kal mobip o,” agelip kuta,
21 isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Unang
tinum iyo God imi weng tinangku waafulip umdii, bilip ita
nimi aben e minte nagalal ninggil no ilitap o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi dulul umi bogobela binimansu uta ko
Mat 8:23-27, Mak 4:35-41

22 Am maak daanu e, Yesus so imi okumop man so ninggil
iyo tam bot tem unip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil
koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak ok muk afalik umi milii katam
iinum o,” agela e, ninggil iyo bot tem ilep unip ko.
23 Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo agaal una
e, ninggil iyo unanbu yak ok mat iip kuunip e, kota dulul
kiim maak amdu tigiin kutam ilo malaak ok muk daang kun
diim malaak abuta, ok uyo ifo kulalu bot tem iinu e, bot uyo
iluman-nulu e, daak ok tem iinom ninggil iyo inolan agin kelu
e,

24 kota Yesus iyo dufo-nilip e, bogobelip, “Numi kamok
kabaa. Nuyo mep so anolu kaanum o angbup kale, yuut fenal
o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo fen-nala e, dulul sino ok fagan-bo so
uyo weng bogobe-nala e, “Sining agelal o,” agela e, biliit age
binimanu ko.
25 Kota Yesus iyo imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
nitamta, Kamogim bemi nuso alba boyo kaal binim kalaa
nagebaalip aga? Intaben o ageta dulul sino ok sino bomi atul
uyo finan-bilip o?” agela e, kota ninggil iyo Yesus imi atul
finano-nilip e, kumang muuna tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip
ko. “Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta
kup bagam-salata, dulul so ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup
tinangku-nuluta, binimanu o?” agan-kalip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum maak imi sinik mafak kupkan kebesa uta ko

Mat 8:28-34, Mak 5:1-20

26 Kota Yesus ninggil iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa bot tem
ilep unanbu yak ok muk umi milii Gerasa kasel imi anang yak
unip e,
27 kota Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak ok kan tem mola
e, tinum abiip kutam kayaak maak sinik mafak tebe dufak
daasip iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal abu mola ko.

Kale sugamiyok kutop uyo tinum beyo ilim tiimin binim
minte, beyo tal am sinamin binim kale, iyo no begel ilet tem
ko age tuum tem kugol sinan-nuubata ko.
28-29 Siin uyo sinik mafak tebe-nala e, tinum beyo dufak
daga-balata, ipkumal iyo, “Dupka-sulup yem-nama o,” age-
nilipta, ain sok ko age sen kulu tinum bemi sagaal alop
so yaan alop so uyo sok deebe-nilip e, dep daa bigilup ko
agelipta, sagaal sok so yaan sok so boyo ugela kulula unu e,
sinik mafak tebe tinum beyo fot tebe daala unanbu no tinum
binim iibaan bagan abela kale, suun kup kem-nuubata.

Tinum beyo Yesus iyo atam-nala e, tal Yesus imi miit tem
kal ol ban isin kumen daak kafin diim abe fomtuup olem-
sala e, Yesus iyo sinik mafak imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tinum
beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, sinik mafak beyo fomtuup
ol-bom-nala e, bogola, “Yesus kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi
Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan o age-nalapta,
talap a? Kabo ni-filin daa-nalapta, niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo
kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal o,” agela ko.

30 Kota Yesus iyo tinum beyo dagala ko. “Kapmi win uyo
Intapnak o,” agela e, tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak tagang
iyo nimi iibak tem kegal albip kalaa age-nalata, bogo-nala e,
“Nimi win uyo Yamyam o,” agela ko.

31 Sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup ole-bom bogobe-
nilip e, “Kabo nuyo fot tebelap unanbu daak kafin tem abiip
mafak kulaak uyo unemin ba o,” agelip ko.
32 Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk
faga-bom albip kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup
daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo imkalap yak kong bilip imi tilin tem
iinum o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agela e,
33 sinik mafak iyo tinum beyo dupkaa mitam abe-nilip
e, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem tam iinip e bole, kong igil
ilum ilum ke-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili
kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanip
ko.
34 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum iyo utamipta e, kong iyo
kanube kaanip kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton
tono, abiip kangkang tono baga-em tiine-bilip e,
35 unang tinum iyo, no kanubelu boyo utamum o age-
nilipta, tal abomu e, tinum sinik mafak tebe dupkaa yak
iinip beyo kota ilim migi-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo tambal-
anebelu e, Yesus imi miit tem kal tonba kalaa age-nilip e, kota
iyo finanip ko.
36 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanupma utamip
ita ipkumal iyo baga-e-bom-nilipta, “Tinum beyo sinik mafak
tebe dufak daasipta, Yesus ita kanube telela dolata, tambal-
ana o,” agan-kalip ko.
37 Gerasa kasel unang tinum iyo finano-nilipta, Yesus iyo
bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo imkaa unaal o,” agelipta, Yesus
iyo imi weng kup tinangku-nalata, tam bot tem ton-nala e,
daaginum o agela e,
38-39 tinum sinik mafak dupkaa yak iinip iyo tal Yesus imi
fomtuup daga-nala e, “Nimkalapta, niyo kapsino unum o,”
agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Kabo no asok
kalapmi abiip no-nalapta, God imi mufekmufek kwiin kiim
kanupkela uyo kupkem daga-bom-nalap kapkumal unang
tinum iyo baga-em kwep unaal o,” age-nala e, tinum beyo
daala no imi abiip kasel alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Yesus
iyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim maak telela namoba o,” agan
tiinema ko.

Yesus imi Jairus man unang so minte unang maak so telela imosa uta ko

Mat 9:18-26, Mak 5:21-43

40 Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi bigi-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo
asok Galili Ok Muk umi milii talata bole, unang tinum iyo
deng tebe-bomta fet duga-emsip ko.
41-42 Tam abiip kugol nin tinum maak bemi win uyo Jairus
kale, beyo abiip bomi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak kale, beyo

tal Yesus mep sino kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e,
fomtuup Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Niyo man unang maagup yaan
maak kale, umi atol uyo tuluun kal kale, mafak umo-nuluta,
kota kaanan o agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no
nalami am kal albu kale, dong dogobelal o,” agela e, Yesus
sino Jairus sino alop unip ko.

Yesus iyo abe-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus
iyo falala dep iibak kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,
43 bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo
suun kup ulumi am tem unemin kup nuubuta, tam daage no
dokta kwiin tagang iyo saan-bulu dong daga-em-nuubip kuta,
tinum maak tebe-nalata, umi mafak ilin boyo telela ko-nama
binim kale, atol tuluun kal kesuta bole,
44 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep kega kega ke-nulu e,
tal Yesus imi mep so umik tem ko mo-nulu e, aget fugunoluta,
iyo telela namola tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi
sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim magaang uyo
melebelu e bole, umi mafak ilin uyo yuut binimanepmu ko.
45 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Waantap ita melepnela o?” agela
e, alugum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Naga ba o,” agela agela kelip e,
Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak tem daa de kamobip
koyo, intaben o ageta boyo bogolap o?” agela e,
46 Yesus iyo bogola, “Alugum bilip igi ba kale, niyo utamita,
nimi titil atuk uyo nimkaa yak iinu kalaa ageli kale, niyo
utamita, maagup maak tebe, ‘Kanubelita, dong dogopnelak
o,’ age-nalata naafula nimi titil uyo dong dogobelu kalaa ageli
o,” agela ko.
47 Unang boyo utamuta e, bantap kelaalu kale, Yesus iyo
kem nitama kalaa age-nuluta, bamban keng keng ke-bom
meng Yesus imi miit tem kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-
nulu e, tam unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogolu ko. “Niyo
suun kup nalami am tem unemin kup nuubi kalaa ageta nimi
sagaal uyo ku-nilita, melepkelita, kapmi titil uta yuut telela
namolu tambalani o,” agelu e,
48 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang kubaa. Kubo aget
fugunolapta, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagelap
kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tambalanap kale, kupmi aget
tem uyo bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-balapta o,”
agela ko.

49 Yesus iyo unang boyo weng kupka-e-bom bom-salata,
tam ulotu tiin molin Jairus imi am ogok kemin tinum maak tal
Jairus imi bogobela ko. “Kapmi man unang uyo kaanu kale,
kabo God imi weng kafalemin tinum beyo bisop uyo dep te
no telemin ba o,” agela e,

50 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, Jairus imi bogobela ko. “Kabo
finanin ba kale, nitamapta, beyo tii nimi man uyo telela
kolan-tema kalaa nagelapta, kapmi man uyo asok fenepkeluk
o,” agela ko.
51 Yesus iyo no Jairus imi am mep so no-nala e, unang
tinum iso tilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nisino tam am uyo tam
unemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam Fita so Jon so Jems so man
ulumi ogen aalap isino ita kup Yesus iyo kulep tam am uyo
tam una e,
52 unang tinum iyo abiip kal bom ame-bilipta, Yesus iyo tam
abiip kal bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Man boyo amiit kaanbaalu
kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela
kale,
53 alugum iyo utamipta e, man unang uyo kaanbu kalaa
age-nilip e, beyo bisop bagan-be o age aban dii-e-bilipta,
54 Yesus iyo imkaa tam-nala e, man unang umi sagaal uyo
waafube-nala e, umi sinik uyo olabe bogola ko. “Man unang
kubaa. Fenal o,” agela e,
55 tam man unang umi sinik uyo asok tal tiibaluta bole,
man unang uyo yuut fenu e, Yesus iyo tam man unang
umi amalap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unan-kalin maak man boyo
kobelip uneluk o,” agela e,
56 man unang um amalap iyo kumang mo deng taban-bilip
kuta, Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobela ko. “Migim ibo no unang
maagup tinum maagup iyo maak baga-emin ba o,” agela ko.

9

Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi ogok kobe imdala tam iinsip uta ko

Mat 10:5-15, Mak 6:7-13, (Luk 10:4-11, Ap 13:51)

1 Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo olabela alugum tal
mep so tilip e, tam ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi
win tolop diim uta alugum sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-bom-nilip
e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik umkan unsip
uyo kupkan ke-e-bom no kem unin o,” age-nala e,
2 imi okumop man iyo maak so bogobela ko. “Ibo no unang
tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-
nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem tilin o,’ agan-bom-nilip e
minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imka-bom no kem
tam tam tiine-bilipta o ageta ko.
3 Unon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo maak kulep unemin
ba ko. Tam kafung min, iman men min, bret min, mani
min umaak kulep unemin ba kale, bisop unin a. Minte ilim
maagup tiibip bota kup unin o ageta ko. Tam ibo unang tinum

iyo dong dogobelip minte, isiik, dong dogobelum o agelip uyo,
isiik ibo mufekmufek uyo kopman-temip ko.
4 Tam ibo unanbu no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup
uta kup kutam kal bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-nilip
e, abiip boyo kupkaa unin o ageta ko.
5 Kuta abiip kasel iyo imdep tam daa tiin momin binim kelip
uyo, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi
kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu
boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip
unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak
so tal nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa
unemin o," ageta Yesus iyo bogobela ko.
6 Ageta Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdala no
abiip maak maak uyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-
nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela
imka-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

Herot imi Yesus sang tinangkusa uta ko
Mat 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, (Luk 23:6-12)

7-8 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo una tala
ke-bom-nilip e, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo ok sam
uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe
dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-
be o," agelip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo
tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija iyo kota mitam talba o," agelip
e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano,
"Beyo sugayok profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum maak kaansa ita asok fenba o," agelip no kemip ko.
Kale Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam umi kamok king kale,
unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang boyo baga-bilipta, Herot imi
duup ita tolong do-nilipta, tal bogobelipta, Herot yagal aget
afalik uyo fugun-bii-nala e,
9 bogola ko. "Siin uyo nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo imdali
no-nilipta, Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kupkan kebe-silip kuta,
beyo waantap imi sang tolong doli o?" agela ko. Kale Yesus
beyo ataman o agela ko.

Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) iman ifela unesip uta ko
Mat 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Jon 6:1-13

10 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo asok tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo
bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Alugum mufekmufek uyo
telela tulup o," agelip ko. Tam Yesus ilami kalaan tinum iyo
kulep-nala e, ipkumal unang tinum iyo imka-nala e, unanbu
no abiip Betsaida unip kale,
11 unang tinum iyo tolong dolipta e, "Yesus iyo abiip Bet-
saida una o," agelip kalaa age-nilip e bole, unang tinum

iyo at kom daage no tamip e, Yesus iyo weng umka-e-bom
deng tebe-bom-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi ilak uyo
fomtuup do-nilipta bole, mitam God imi daam tem e tilin o,”
age-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imka-bom
no kema ko.
12 Ke-bala am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal
iyo tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Anang kaa
albup koyo unang tinum binim diim kagal albup kale, kabo
unang tinum kalip iyo imdalap abiip maak maak no-nilip
iman umaak fen-bom un-bom-nilipta, kugol siin o,” agelip e,
13-14 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Ipkil iman uyo ifelip une-nilipta,
siin o,” agela ko. Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000)
e minte imi kalelal so man so iyo kugol albip kalaa age-
nilipta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo Yesus bogobelip ko. “Nuyo
iman kwiin tagang binim kale, bret kangkang ogal maak e
minte aniing alop maak no ita kup albip kale, bilip iyo tii ba
kale, kabo di imdalap no kek kek dagalup iman uyo maak so
kobelip mo kulep tal-nulupta, alugum unang tinum kalip iyo
ifelup uneta siin bele ki?” agelip ko.
Tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Ibo unang
tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Ibo afeta-bii ko 50 50 ke-
nilipta, tonin o,’ agelipta o,” agela ko.
15 Yesus imi okumop man iyo unang tinum bogobe-nilip e,
“Kanubeta tonin o,” agelipta, alugum iyo tonip ko.
16 Yesus iyo bret kangkang ogal iyo dulu som, minte aniing
alop iyo dulu no ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen-nala e, God
iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, kota bret fegela do-nala e minte,
aniing iyo duula do no ke-nala e bole, ilami okumop man imi
dobelata, ita unang tinum imi delebelipta, unan-kalip ko.
17 Alugum iyo unan-biita, tii kelup kalaa agelip e, kota Yesus
imi okumop man iyo iman tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afetam
tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup tuluun kal koyo abulip
dongenu ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 16:13-19, Mak 8:27-29

18 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ilasinon bom beten ke-
balata, imi okumop man iyo tilip kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e,
“Unang tinum iyo, ‘Beyo waanta o?’ nagan-bilip o?” age imi
okumop man dagala e,
19 okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tam unang tinum iip
maak maak bilip iyo bogo-nilip kano, ‘Beyo ok sam uga-
emin tinum Jon Baptis ita o,’ kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak
maak iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Beyo tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita
o,’ kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano,

‘Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum maak kaansa ita asok fen tigi moba o,’ kagan-bilip no
o,” agelip ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo bogola, “Minte ipde a? Ibo, ‘Beyo waanta
o?’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e, Fita iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan
kebe-nala e, “Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
Krais ita kulbap e minte, God imi, ‘Daali no tolon-tema o,’ age
Israel kasel numi bogobela fen tebesup tinum ita kulbap no
o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi kamaki, “Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o,” age kam agesa uta ko
Mat 16:20-28, Mak 8:30-9:1,
(Mat 10:38-39, Jon 12:25, Jems 4:1-10)

21 Fita iyo kam agela e, Yesus iyo titil weng uyo imi okumop
man iyo bogopma, “Nimi weng ko bogopmi boyo kwep no en
tiine-bom, ‘Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
o,’ age baga-emin ba ko.
22 Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak
mafak uyo kupkaneman-temip kale, Juda kasel imi kamogi-
mal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip
tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip
yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani na-
malip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God iyo nifola
asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” age-nala e minte,
23 asok unang tinum alugum bogobela, “Tinum dogap
kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak
kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta,
am tiinu kayop tiinu kem tubu uyo, nimi ilak uta fom duga-
bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap
ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta,
kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tam nimi ogok uyo
waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.
24 Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak uta kup suun duga-
bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala
umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte,
tinum dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-
nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup
duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba
umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.
25 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufek-
mufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi
ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufek-
mufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-
temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu
kuba.

26 Tinum maak nimi win uyo kufunemin binim e minte,
kek kek imi atul finano nimi weng uyo baga-emin binim ke
no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami
Aatum ilatap kun tibin kamogim ke-nili ensel tambal iso
tolon-temi uyo, nisiik tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali
kale, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' agelan-temi ko.
27 Kuta tuluun weng uyo tele tolong dolin. Iip maak maak
ibo kaanin-tem somta utamipta e, God iyo unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam
senganu kalaa age utaman-temip o," age Yesus iyo unang
tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi dam so kaal sino migik kelu utamsip uta ko
Mat 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, (Jon 1:14, 2 Fit 1:16-18)

28 Yesus iyo weng boyo baga-e-bii kupka-nala e, bom-bala
bii, am ifaan kal umaak binimanu e, kota Yesus iyo, God imi
beten keman o age-nala e, Fita sino Jon sino Jems sino ninggil
iyo imtamo unanbu no amdu tigiin maak tam unip ko.
29 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-balata minte, tinum asuno bilip
iyo atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo migik kelu e minte, imi ilim
uyo namalan-nuluta, tiin bulusii so kelu kalaa agelip ko.
30-31 Kota maak fagalin tap tinum alop maak God imi ilage-
namin kuso alula kwep tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol mo-bom
Yesus sino weng bagamip ko. Kale kota Yesus imi okumop
man iyo utamipta e, alop iyo sugayok tinum kaansip Moses
so Elaija so alop ita kalaa agelip ko. Kale Elaija so Moses so
alop iyo Yesus imi kanum tam tam kwep no Jerusalam kugol
kaan-nala God imi, "Bo kanumal o," age-se boyo binimanu
kupkalan-tema umi sang uta baga-emip ko.
32 Fita sino imi ipkumal sino ninggil iyo tiin ak tebebelu atin
agaal unip kuta, kupkaa fen-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo at
dong kiim uta kup ilagenuta, mola e minte, tinum alop iyo
molip no kelip kalaa agelip ko.
33 Kale Fita iyo utamata e, Moses so Elaija sino iyo, mep so
Yesus iyo dupkaa unum o angbip kalaa age-nala e, kanubelip
bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem amon amon ke-bom-nala
e, Yesus imi bogobela ko. "Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke
kapsino tal kagal albup kale, ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno
umaak delupta, maak bo kapmi, maak bo Moses imi, minte
maak bota Elaija imi no o," agela ko.
34 Kale Fita iyo weng bo bagam-sala e, tam iip namaal maak
malaak de imalu e, kota Yesus imi okumop man asuno iyo
finanip ko.
35 Kale kota weng maak iip tem kutam-tele tulu bo bogo-
nala e, "Beyo nalami Man (yaan maak) ulaa du-sii ita kale, ibo
bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o," agela ko.

36 Kale kota weng ko bagan-be uyo binim keluta, tam iip uyo
tebe tinum alop iyo kulep unuta, Fita ninggil iyo utamipta,
Yesus ita kup alba kalaa agelip ko. Kale Yesus imi kafin diim
bii-se uyo, Yesus imi okumop man iyo ilimi amdu tigiin ko
mufekmufek kanum tulu utabip bomi sang uyo unang tinum
iyo maak bogobesaalip ko.

Yesus tebe man tinum sinik mafak dufak daa-suu imi telela dosa uta ko
Mat 17:14-18, Mak 9:14-27

37 Kale Yesus isino minte ilami okumop man asuno iso iyo
amdu tigiin kal silipta, tam kutim kota amdu tigiin uyo kupka-
nilip e bole, daage malaak abomu e, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo Yesus imi ilep fen talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
38-39 Kale tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kwek-
tele ol-bom-nala e, bogola, "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa.
Nimi man tinum keyo yaan maak kale, sinik mafak maak
tebe-nuluta, fomtuup aafuluta bole, yuut olala e, dufak daalu
bamban keng keng ke-bom-nala e minte, mok mok faa dega-
balata, sinik mafak uyo tebe dufak daga-buluta, kaan ko bii
fen fen nuuba ko. Kale sinik mafak boyo yuut dupkaa yak
iinan-nuubaalu kale, kabo atam-nalap kano, fomtuup dong
dogobe a.
40 Niyo kapmi okumop man bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-
nili kano, 'Ibo nimi man kemi sinik mafak uyo fot tebelip
yak iinuta, dong dogobelin o,' agelita, kapmi okumop man
iyo bagang-kale fot tebe dong dogopmin-tem ke-maansip o,"
agela ko.
41 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip sino
imi bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin
tol ba kale, niyo ipso bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta,
ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-nalata, sinik mafak
iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo
ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi
titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a?
Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu o,"
age-nala e, fupkela man tinum imi aalap iyo bogobe-nala e,
"Kapmi man iyo dep talaal o," agela ko.
42 Man tinum beyo ilami aalap sino ulim tal Yesus mep
so tal-bilipta bole, sinik mafak uyo tebe-nulu e, man tinum
iyo fomtuup bagaa daalu daak kafin diim abela e, fomtuup
dupku saan-bii dupkalu ko. Yesus iyo sinik mafak uyo un-
togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. "Sinik mafak kubo yak iinaal
o," agela man iyo dupkaa yak iinuta bole, Yesus iyo tebe man
tinum iyo telela do-nala e, asok ilami aalap dobela ko.

43 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, God imi titil atin
afaligen uyo Yesus imi kobelata, boyo kanubela kalaa age-
nilipta, atin kumang mo una tala kelip ko.

Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang asok bagamsa uta ko
Mat 17:22-23, Mak 9:30-32

Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi titil ko kanubela bomi aget uyo
kwiin tagang fugun-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
bogobela ko.
44 "Ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tele tolong do-nilip ilumanamin
ba ko. Mep sino kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi
Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelan-temi o,"
agela ko.
45 Kuta imi okumop man iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi
magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip kale, bomi uyo ki God iyo
weng bomi magam uyo kubalata, tele utamin-tem kelip kuta,
finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-nimip binim
kelip ko.

Mitam kamok kemin min, win tibin kemin umi sang uta ko
Mat 18:1-5, Mak 9:33-37, (Luk 22:24-27, 14:11)

46 Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo wengaal digin-bom
bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. "Waantap ita numi
iibak tem katam iyo mitam numi kamok kelan-tema o?"
agelip ko.
47 Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin aget uyo fugun-bilip
kalaa age-nala e, tam man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep
miit tem daa-nala e,
48 kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobela ko. "Tinum
dok ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo
man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela
umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu ko.
Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale, waantap ita nimi dong
dogopnela umdii, boyo God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo
kulbu ko. Kale dok ita aget fugunolata, niyo afak tem iinsi
tinum kalaa agela umdii, beta God imi tiin diim uyo kwiin
kiim kelan-tema o," agela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o," agesa uta ko
Mak 9:38-40

49 Kale Jon iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa.
Ninggil nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop
man kelin-tem bom-nalata, sinik mafak uyo kapmi win tolop
diim fot tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-
nulup e, 'Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufobe-nalap kanu-
balap boyo kupkalal o,' age fegelebebup o," agela e,

50 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Waantap ita ipmi waasi
kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo ipmi duup ilatap kale, ibo imi
kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba o,” agela ko.

Provins Samaria abiip kasel imi bogo-nilip, “Yesus kabo telemin ba o,” agesip uta ko

51 God imi Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema uyo mep so
tuluta, Yesus iyo aget kufo-nala e, kota Jerusalam unon o age-
nalata, imi okumop man ita imdep una ko.
52 Kale abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo imi okumop man atuk
iyo imdala isiik bon tem daage no Provins Samaria umi abiip
maak kutam kal bogo-nilip e, “Yesus iyo talan-be kale, am
sinamin am uyo telela kupka-em-sulupta, talak o,” agelip
kuta,
53 Samaria kasel bilip iyo Juda kasel imi waasi kebesip kale,
abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo, tal sonta, Juda
kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam iinon o age-nalata kalaa age-
nilipta bole, “Telemin ba o,” age weng kwaalip no ilibeluta,
Yesus iyo kupkala ko.
54 Yesus imi okumop man Jon sino Jems sino iyo tinangku-
nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip, “Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo God iyo
dagalupta, at togol maak kwaala malaak-nuluta, abiip kasel
kulip iyo fuulu ken tebelin o agan-bulup kale, kapmi aget
fugunin uyo bogobelap utamupta o,” agelip e,
55 Yesus iyo fupkela-nala e, alop imi yan-togon-bom
bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba o,’ agela e
bole,
56 kupkaa no abiip migik kutam iinip ko.

Tinum maak maak imi, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko

Mat 8:19-22, (Luk 14:26,33, Fpai 3:13)

57 Kale Jerusalam unum o age abe-bilipta, tinum maak
Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Dogap dogap tiinemap uyo, niyo
kapsino kup tiineman-temi o,” agela e,
58 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Sep kayaam ko age dungkiil iyo
dungfil tem kal sina-bala e minte, uun yagal ilami um tem kal
sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita
fen nalami am sinamin am binim kale, kapkal aget uyo tele
fugunolal a. Kabo nisino kanube tiineman o agan-balap aga
o?” agela ko.
59 Yesus iyo tinum maak imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi
finang tal-nalapta, nimi okumop man kelal o,” agela e, tam
tinum iyo bogola, “Kamogim kabaa. Kamaki uyo nimkalap
asok no abiip kal nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-bom-sili kaana dep
no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o,” agela e,

60 Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Waago.
Kabo unemin ba kale, kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-
nalapta o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita, nimi daang begepnelaalup
o agan-bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo imdep no
imamin kale minte, kabo no unang tinum bogobe-nalapta,
‘God imi ilak do-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem mitam-
nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelin o,’ age baga-em tiinemal
o,” age tinum bemi baga-ema ko.

61 Tam tinum maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum
kabaa. Niyo kapmi okumop man kelan o agan-bii kuta,
kamaki uyo nimkalap no abiip no-nilita, nimi amalap imi
aget fugunin uyo dagalita, ‘O,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita bole,
talta kapmi okumop man kelan o,” agela e minte,

62 tam Yesus isiik bogobela ko. “Tam tinum iyo iman ilang
kela uyo, tele tiin molin-tem kelan-tema uyo, imi man iyo tele
ifeman-temaala ko. Kale ulutap kale, tinum iyo, nimi ilak doli
o age-nala atuk atuk kema umdii, beyo God imi weng uyo
unang tinum iyo tele kupka-eman-temaala o,” agela ko.

10

Yesus imi okumop man ilimi kup 72 imdala no ilami ogok ke-emsip uta ko
(Ap 13:51)

1 Kale boyo binimanu e, Kamogim Yesus imi aget fugunin
uyo, siit-nilita, aaltam kota abiip maak maak unon o age-
nalata, kamaki uyo tinum ilimi kup 72 kalip iyo ulaa imdu
alop ke imdala isiik bon tem abiip maak una una kelip ko.

2 Kale unin-tem bom-silip e, Yesus iyo do weng maak
bogopma, “Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng
tinangkamum o agan-bilip kale, bilip iyo rais ko age wiit
damanu ulutap kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip maak
maak ita kup kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe
God imi weng kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita
kale,) ibo God imi beten ke-e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum
kwiin tagang ulu-nalata, imdala tal ipmi diim abelipta, ipsino
maagup no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emin o
ageta ko.

3 “Kale ibo unon-temip uyo, tinum tebe dungkiil imi kong
man an-nuubip ulutap ke ifak dagaman-temip kale, ibo bo
tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

4 Kale ipmi unon-temip uyo, tuumon kulep unemin ba.
Iman men uyo abu kuptamo unemin ba. Minte yaan ilom
migik uyo maak so kulep unemin ba. Minte abe-bomta,

unang tinum ilep kugol itamip uyo, weng kangkang uyo baga-
e-bom ilep kugol suun nin ba kale, yuut no abiip uta no nimi
talan-bii umi sang uyo baga-em una una kem unin a.
5 Kale suun kup am iinemip uyo, kamaki kota am kasel iyo
weng umobe bogobe-nilip e, ‘God yagal am kasel ibo tiin mo-
bom-balata, ipmi aget aa bubul aa uyo bilili mo-bom-nilipta
o,’ agelipta o ageta kale,
6 am kutam alba iyo bilili agelin tinum kale, bogobe-nala
e, ‘Ibo suguul ke tilip o,’ agela umdii, son-temu nala ibo,
imkaa unum o agelan-temip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bisel yagal
ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o,’ age imkaa
unipta, God yagal kuguup tambal kobelan-tema kuta minte,
beyo bilili agelin binim kale, tiin aa aget aa uta kup ku
tilip kalaa age-nala e, weng umopmin-tem kela umdii, ipkil
dupkaa bisop unin o ageta kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo
beyo kobelan-temaala binim ko.
7 Kale ibo abiip kutam kal bom-nilip unang tinum kafale-
bom nip uyo, ibo no am maak maak uyo sinamin ba kale,
kamaki no am maagup umi diim abebip kutam kal bom-nilip
e, iman min, ok min, yak intaben kopmip uyo unan-bom no
kemin a. Kale iman kupka-e-bilip unan-kalon-temip boyo ki,
ipmi ogok ke-e-bilip umi yan ke-emin iman uta kupka-e-bilip
unan-kalon-temip ko.

8 “Abiip unum o age-nilip no tamip tal, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’
age-nilip imtamo no unan-kalin uyo kobelip umdii, unan-
kalin ko.
9 Kale ibo abiip kutam iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘God iyo ipmi
bogobe-nala, “Ibo mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta o,” agan-
be o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, kutam imi unang tinum mafak
umkan unsip iyo telele-bom no kemin a.
10 Kale minte no abiip maak uyo no tamipta, abiip kasel
kutam iyo tiin aa aget aa uta kup itam weng umopmin binim
kelip umdii, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, ilipmi
kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo
tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unu kupkaa ibo bogobe-
nilip e,
11 ‘Ibaa. Tolong do-silipta. Ibo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” agelaalip
kale, ipmi abiip umi ifip tolo kululup no tulu boyo kugol bom-
buluta o ageta kale, nuyo imkaa unup kale, kamaki uyo weng
katip maak bogobelum o ageta kale, tele tinangku-silipta.
Nuyo God imi weng uyo ipmi finang kwep tulup kuta, ibo
tinangkulin-tem kelip bole, ilipmi san o,’ age abiip kasel imi
bogobe-nilipta, imkaa daaginin o ageta ko.
12 Niyo abiip kasel kulip imi sang uta bogopman-temi kale,
sugayok uyo abiip Sodom kasel iyo kuguup mafak uta kem-

kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, God yagal Sodom kasel iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, kamano koyo God imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam iyo dogap ita God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel nimi weng tambal tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo tinum ilimi kup 72 bilip imi weng kem kupka-ema ko.

Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim imi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 11:20-24

13 Yesus iyo abiip alop umi unang tinum iyo weng kem uyo kupka-e-bom bogobe-nala e, "Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal kuba. Niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop kutam kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam kal kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin aget uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-nilipta, ton-bom aman-bii-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.

14 Kale afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so Saidon kasel sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.

15 Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, 'Alugum nuyo no God imi abiip kal nan-temup o,' agan-bilip kuta, umbae. Ibo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak abiip mafak unon-temip o," age Yesus iyo abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.

16 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita nimi okumop man kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba kale minte, dok ita, kapmi weng uyo tinangkulaali o agan-kala umdii, mungkup beyo nimi weng tinangkamin binim iyo kulba kale minte, dok ita, God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkulaali o agan-kala umdii, beyo God imi weng tinangkamin binim iyo kulba no o," age ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Asok okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko

17 Okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi ogok uyo binimanepmu
e, Yesus imi finang tal-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom-nilip
e, Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kamogim kabaa. Sinik mafak iyo
kapmi win tolop diim baga-e-bulup e, iyo numi weng uyo
tolong do-nilip e, tinum imkaa daaginemsip o,” agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik yan kepma, “Kanu-bilipta, nagal utamita e,
Saatan iyo bamalaang falaak molin ulutap ke maak fagalin
tap abiil tigiin ilo kutiga talanbu malaak kafin diim abela
kalaa age-sii ko.
19 Tolong dolin a. Niyo nimi titil iyo ipmi dobe-sii kale,
ibo ilep abe-bom-nilipta, inap so atoguum sino imi diim yaan
tamalan-temip kuta, boyo inolan-temaalu binim kale, ipmi
titil boyo nimi waasi ko age Tinum Mafagim imi titil uyo
kubaganepmuta, ipmi titil uta uta kelan-temu kale, mufek-
mufek mafak umaak tebe-nuluta, ifak daalan-temaalu ko.
20 Kale sinik mafak iyo ipmi weng uyo tinangku waafulip
kalaa age-nilipta, ibo deng taban-bilip kuta, kanupmin boyo
katipnok kale, mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kulbu kale, ibo
tal God imi daam tem tilipta, God yagal ipmi win uyo ilami
suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-se kale, bomi deng uta tebemin
o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi Aalap God imi, “Misam o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 11:25-27, 13:16-17

21 Kale kota God imi Sinik Tambal Yesus imi aget tem nin
iyo tebe Yesus iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus iyo atin deng kwiin
kiim kup tebe-bom-nala e, ilami Aalap God imi bogopma,
“Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin diim kasino
abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo
tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta
kesu kale, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak
maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘God ita kafale-balata, nuyo
utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-buluta,
nugol God imi mufekmufek uyo utamsup o,’ agan-nuubip
kalaa age-nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo
kubalapta, bilip iyo maak utamanbaalip kale, minte, unang
tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God kabo kafale-
balapta, utamum o,’ agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip
ita kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo
tinangkamin kup kemum o agan-nuubip kale,) boyo, Aatum
kabo, ‘Suguul o,’ kagan-bii ko. Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup
boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo
utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom kafale-
balapta, utaman-bilip o,” age Yesus iyo God imi baga-ema ko.

22 Beten ke-be uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Yesus iyo unang
tinum tagang tem kugol bogola, “Nimi Aatum iyo mufek-
mufek uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-
suu kale, niyo ilami man aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo
maak nitamta, beyo God imi Man aligaap kalaa agesaalip
kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap mungkup
unang tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta, dogonupmin
tinum kalaa agesaalip kale, ilami Man nita kup atamsi kale,
unang tinum nagal ulaa imdu-nili nimi Aatum imi sang uyo
kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip o,”
age baga-ema ko.
23 Kota asok fupkela ilami okumop man ilimi kup bogobe-
nala e, “Sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum imi weng baga-emsip uyo kamano kota ipmi
tiin diim umdii ko mitam tebelu utaman-nak-bilip kale, ipta
tambaliim ke God yagal tebe mufekmufek boyo kafale-be ko.
24 Kale weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum isino minte kamok king
isino kwiin tagang iyo, nimi ogok kaa kanu-bili ipmi utaman-
bilip koyo utamum o agansip kuta, utamipta, ko mitam tulu
kalaa agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng kaa ipmi baga-e-bii
koyo aa mungkup igil, tolong dugamum o agansip kuta, iyo
maak tolong dugamsaalip binim no o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Samaria tinum imi Juda kayaak du-filin daasa uta ko

25 Ulo utamsa tinum maak mo-nala e, Yesus iyo dup-
kugulita, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-
nalata, bogola ko. “Kafalemin kabaa. Niyo dogonube-nilita,
suun kup nan-temi o?” agela e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobela, “God imi weng sugayok dola kosip
uyo ibo tikim-nuubip kale, uyo, intaben o agesu o?” agela e,
27 ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola, “God imi weng uyo bogo-
nulu e,

‘Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa
tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi
diim abelu atin imi ilak kup duga-bom-nalapta o,’

age-nulu e minte,

‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap
ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’

age no kesu o,” agela e,
28 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo dam bogolap ko. Kale bota
kanumap umdii, bota suun kup nan-temap kale, kanu-bom
bom-balapta o,” agela e minte,
29 ulo utamsa tinum iyo, kam agelita, kek kek unang tinum
iyo, beyo tinum tambal o nagelin o age-nala e, Yesus imi

bogobela ko. “ ‘Kapkum imi ilak dugamin o,’ agesu bota
waami ilak dugamin uta o?” agela e,
30 Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, kek kek
imi ilak dugamin sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak
bogola ko.
“Am maak daanu e, Juda tinum maak, Jerusalam ilota dup-
kalaak mo abiip Jeriko unon o age abe-balata, tinum ilep bigi
ano mufekmufek daga-emin tinum iyo tebe aafuu ang kulep
ilep ku daa-nilip e, imi ilim so men so ting so uyo alugum dugu
kulube unom-nilip e, ilep kugol dupkaa unip kaanba ilatap
ke-bom-balata,
31 pris ko age tinum amem maak ilep ku-tele dup-kalaak mo
abe-bomta tinum beyo atama kuta, dupkaa yang ilep kan tem
kweng abe una e,
32 aa mungkup Livai tinum ko age ulotu am dong daga-
emin tinum maak tal abomu, tinum iyo kanube alba kalaa
age dupkaa yang ilep kan tem kweng abe daagina no kelipta
minte,
33 Juda kasel imi waasi Samaria tinum maak ilep ku-tele
talanbu tal abomu, keyo fen Juda tinum maak ang kulep ku
daa unip kaan koba tap ke alba kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup du-
filin daa-nala e,
34 yang mep so duptal migi-nala e, marasin ko age abang
abumin ok uyo kulu angko unbip umi abang uyo deelebe-
nala e, abang dinan-kalin uyo kulu deebe no ke-nala e, tinum
iyo dugola dufo dep te tam ilami kong ko age dongki umi
daang kun diim daa-nala e, duptamo no fital imi tal kutam
kal somip nala unemin am maak daa tele tiin mo
35 se nala e, tam tuumon tem kalolin alop maak kulu
am kayaak imi kobe-nala e, bogola, ‘Tinum angkobip keyo
tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-balap tambalanata, aaltam kota
tal-nilita, kapmi mufekmufek tukuba-balap tambaliim kelan-
tema boyo yan kepkelan o,’ age dupkaa daagin-se o,” age
Yesus iyo ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,
36 “Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo, tinum asuno bilip iyo dok
ita tinum angkobip bemi ilak uyo do-se o?” agela e,
37 ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola ko. “Tinum du-filin daa-nala
dong dogobe-se beta o,” agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-
nala e, “Kapkal no-nalap kapmi waasi imi ilak uta duga-bom
kanupmin kuguup bota kup waafu-bom-balapta o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi Mata sino Maria so imi finang unsa uta ko
(Jon 11:1-2, 12:2-3)

38 Yesus so minte imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo asok
dagaa kulep no abiip maak tamip e, unang maak bomi win
uyo Mata uta, “Suguul ke tilip o,” age imdep no am daalu e,

39 Mata umi neng Maria uyo tal Yesus imi miit tem kal ton-
bom imi weng uyo tinangka-bom bom-buluta minte,
40 Mata uta bong faga-bom iman uyo telela-bom-nulu
e, aget afek uyo fugun-bii-nulu e, tal Yesus iyo bogobelu,
“Kamogim kabaa. Nimi neng boyo namkalu nalasinon bong
faga-bom iman fuu-bii koyo nitabaalap aga? Bogobelap tal
dong dogopneluk o,” agelu e,
41 Kamogim iyo bogobela, “Mata kubo mufekmufek
kwiin tagang umi aget uta fugun-bom-nalapta, bubul iluum
tebepke-buluta, aget afek fugun-balap kuta minte,
42 kubo kuguup maaksinon maak umi aget uta kup ilumano
kupkaa boyo duumatanapta, Maria uta utamuta e, kuguup
ilumano kupkabap boyo nimi weng tinangkamin uta kalaa
age-nuluta, bota nimi weng uyo tinangku kubaget dagan-
bo kale, dok ita tebe God imi weng kubaget dagan-bo boyo
kupkan kepman-temaala binim o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

11

Yesus tebe God imi beten ke-emin kuguup okumop man imi kafalemsa uta ko

Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11, (Luk 5:33, 18:1-8, Jon 14:13-14)

1 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-nala e, God
imi beten ke-e-be kale, ilami okumop man iyo isino albip kale,
imi beten ke-be uyo binimanu e, okumop man maak tebe
Yesus imi dagala, “Kamogim kabaa. Beten kemin umi kuguup
uyo dogobeta nugol beten keman-temup a? Siin uyo ok sam
uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man kafalebe baga-e-
bom-nala, ‘God imi beten ke-emin kuguup tambal uyo kulbu
o,’ age baga-emsa ulutap ke kapkal God imi beten ke-emin
kuguup uyo nugol kafalebelal o,” agela e,
2 Yesus iyo alugum bogopma, “God imi beten ke-emip uyo,
bogobe-nilip e,
Numi Aatum God kabaa.
Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale,
alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta,
“Beyo tambal kup tebesa o,” kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam kapmi daam tem daa tiin
molapta, bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
3 Suun kup am daanamu uyo,
nuyo am daanu bomi iman unan-kalin boyo kopmap unan
yakyak kemum o ageta ko.
4 Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe
numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip
kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko.
Mufekmufek mafak tal, numi diim abe

im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo,
kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta,
nuyo fengmin ba o,'
age beten kemin umi kuguup koyo waafu-bom-bilipta o,"
agela ko.

5-6 Kale Yesus iyo asok beten kemin umi sang uyo felep yak
ku to do weng migik maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Am tiip tiip
fan-bulu e, tinum maak daage no ilami duup am no-nala e,
ilami duup iyo daga-nala e, 'Nugum kabaa. Kamano mililep
koyo nimi duup maak tal, nimi am kal sonta, unon o age tala
kuta, niyo iman binim kalaa age-nilita, tili kale, fen-nalap
dong dogopne-nalap bret asuno umaak kopnelapta, kulep no
topmi une sokta, daaginata, suukta, nisiik yan kep-kaman o,'
agela e,

7 tinum am kutam kal alba iyo bogola, 'Faal katam uyo ilo
ulimal nuyo agaal unbup kale, niyo fen nimi man iyo im-
daak tamalan-temi kale, fen-nilita, iman umaak kop-kaman-
temaali binim kale, kabo sining age-nalap nimkaa daaginaal
o,' age-se kuta,

8 niyo bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-
silipta. Am kayaak iyo atamata e, tinum abiip mo-bom bagan-
be beyo nimi duup kalaa age-nalata, bota fen-nalata, iman
uyo kobelan-temaala kale, atamata e, tinum abiip mo-bom
olan-be beyo finanin binim, nifumin kup ke-be kalaa age-
nalata, kota yagal fen mitam ipkum imi weng uyo alugum yan
kebe iman uyo kobelata, kulep unon-tema ko.

9 "Ageli kale, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Ibo bota kanumin o,'
agelan-temi bota kanumin ko. Ibo dogonupmin mufekmufek
uyo duumatanbup kalaa agelip umdii, suun kup God iyo
dagaga-bilipta, yagal kupka-emak o ageta kale mungkup,
mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap fenap uyo God ya-
gal dong dogopmata, utamin o ageta kale, aa mungkup, faal
dok dok kemin ulutap ke suun God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong
daga-e-balata o ageta ko.

10 Kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek sang uyo God iyo da-
galip umdii, yagal tinum dagagan-bilip bilip iyo alugum
kopman-tema e minte, tinum iyo mufekmufek fen-bilip
umdii, mungkup God yagal dong dogopma fen-bom utaman-
temip e minte, tinum faal dok dok keman-temip uyo, God ya-
gal mungkup faal bitobe imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-
tema no kuba.

11 "Aalabal ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tolong dolin. Kanube
kapmi man iyo daga-nala, 'Aatum kabo aniing maak kop-
nelapta, unelan o,' age dagala uyo, inap mafak uta kobelan-
temap aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kobelan-temap ko.

12 Asok ulutap kale, bogo-nala, ‘Uun magap umaak kop-
nelapta, unelan o,’ agelan-tema uyo, atoguum ita dobelan-
temap aga? Umbae. Uun magap uta kobelan-temap kuba.
13 Ibo fengmin tinum kuta, ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo
ipmi man kuga-em-nuubip kale minte, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin
kayaak God yagal atin ki tinum tambal kale, yagal atin mufek-
mufek tambal uyo ilami man ipmi kuga-em-nuuba kale, ilami
kuga-emin kuguup uta uta kesu kale, ibo dagalan-temip uyo,
yagal imi Sinik Tambal iyo dep malaak dong dogopman-tema
o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Bogobe-nilip, “Yesus kabo Saatan imi ipkum o,” agansip uta ko

Mat 12:22-30, Mak 3:20-27

14 Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe du dufak daala weng
kabam kesata, Yesus tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinata,
kota tinum iyo tambalan ko asok fen weng bagama ko. Kale
unang tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kumang molip kuta,
15 iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus imi diim kal sinik
mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan iyo bom-nalata,
dong daga-e-balata, beyo unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan
unsu ita fot tebebela yak iinan-bilip o,” agelipta minte,
16 iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus iyo dagalupta,
kuguup migik umaak kanu-balata, atamupta e, kuguup
mafak umaak ke-be kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, bogobelip,
“Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak numi
kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, God ita dong dogopkelata,
kanupmin kuguup uyo kanu-balap kalaa agelum o,” age
bogobelip kuta,
17 Yesus iyo kulip imi aget fugun-bilip boyo utam-nala e,
bogobela, “Ibaa. Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele
tinangku-silipta. Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu
alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, bilip imi titil fagaa tambaliim
nuubip uyo kota binimanan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, mungkup
unang tinum am maagup albip iyo wengaal kup digin-bom
suun kup dinan-kalip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim
kale, igil bigi ko una tala kelan-temip ko.
18 Kale ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil
waasi kebina tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam,
ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip
imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu no kuta ko. Kale ibo
bogopne-nilip, ‘Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata,
dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu
bilip iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,’ agan-bilip (kuta, ipmi
weng bagane-bilip bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Saatan
iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak sino dinan-bilip o,’ agan-bo kuta,

Saatan iyo kanum-nama binim kale, ibo amon amon ke-bom-
nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip) kuba.
19 Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale,
ulutap ipmi okumop man igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot
tebelip yak iinan-nuubip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Saatan ita
Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak
iinan-bilip o,’ nagan-bilip kuta, ipmi okumop man bilip iyo
utamipta e, tinum iyo maak Saatan imi titil uyo ku-nalata,
sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinoma binim kalaa age utam-
sip kale, bota utamipta e, ibo nimi sang bagane-bilip boyo
bisop weng bagane-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba.
20 God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli
yak iinan-nuubip kale, God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, niyo
sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, siin God imi
tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo
daali tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo mitam nimi
daam tem e tolon-temip o,’ agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo
nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
21 Kale Yesus iyo ilami titil kiim uta uta ke Saatan imi titil
kubaganu kupkasu umi sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng
maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum titil tebesa maak ilami
mufekmufek uyo kan ke kulep tam ilami am to-nalata, dinan-
kalin mufekmufek uyo fiko ko bigi-bom ilami am uyo tiin mo-
balata, ilami mufekmufek uyo tambaliim nuubuta minte,
22 tinum maak atin titil kup tebesa iyo tal tamata, isino
dinan-bii ita ita ke-nalata, ipkum am kayaak imi waasi dinan-
kalin mufekmufek fiko ko-nala, ‘Kaal non-temaalu o,’ agan-
be so e minte ipkum imi mufekmufek kan ke kulep tam am
toba so uyo alugum dugu kulep no ilami waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi togopman-tema bole, tinum am kayaak bemi titil
uyo ko biniman-temu ko.
23 “Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin
binim min, ipkumal dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e
telemin binim min umdii, bilip iyo nimi waasi ilitap ke unang
tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap ke-bomta
kanum-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko

Mat 12:43-45

24 Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. “Sinik
mafak iyo tinum maak imi diim kal nuubata, dupkaa daage
no ok binim bagan umi diim maak kugol yang o meng o ke-
bomta baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala e, fen te
te kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala

e, bogola, ‘Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dupkaa
ti-sii imi diim kal nan-temi o,’ age-nala e,
25 asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem uyo am
umi ifip tolo alugum mufekmufek kan kelip albu ulutap kebu
kalaa age-nala e,
26 no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi
kuguup mafak uyo nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip
kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal tinum imi diim tola e, alugum
maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak ilasinon nuuba
beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita
kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo
atin mafagan uta uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin
mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu kupkalu o,” age Yesus iyo
do weng baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi God imi kuguup tambal unang tinum kupka-emin umi sang bogosa uta ko
(Luk 8:21, Jon 1:11-13)

27 Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang
tem kugol bogopma e, unang maak usiik Yesus imi fomtuup
bogobelu, “Kabaa. Tambaliim kale, kapmi kogen uyo kamo-
nuluta, muuk uyo kupkake-bom tiin mo-bom-buluta, fito te
tam tinum ke-salap kale, God iyo tebe kogen uyo kuguup
tambal kupka-e-balata, deng tebe-buluta o,” agelu e,
28 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Dam bogolap kuta, unang tinum iyo
dogap ita God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom God imi kuguup
tambal uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom no kemip umdii, kulip ita
God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo maak so kupka-emin kup
keman-tema o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo unang bomi weng uyo
yan kebe bogobela ko.

Yesus imi, “Mirakel umaak kanumal o,” age baga-e-bilip, “Waago o,” agansa uta ko
Mat 12:38-42, Mak 8:12

29 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, no Yesus iyo atama-
bulupta, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak
kanubela utamum o age tal fufala dolip e, bogopma, “Ibo
aget fugunin mafak uyo fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip
e, ‘Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafale-
belapta, utamupta, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa
agelum o,’ age-nilip e, fomtuup dagagamin kup ke-bilip
kuta, niyo kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupmita, bomi
deng uyo tebeman-temaalip kale ki, maagup maak uta kup
kafalepman-temi boyo Jona imi top aniing kwiin kiim umi
mat tem kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi
mitam e tisa ulutap uta maak kafalebelan-temi ko.

30 Sugamiyok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum Jona iyo ilami abiip uyo kupkaa unanbu no
tinum miit maak imi abiip miton Ninive kutam iinom-nala
e, Ninive kasel iyo bogopma, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kanum-
nuubip boyo kupkalin o,’ age bogobe yakyak kemsa ulutap
kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal kamano komi unang tinum
albip ita bogobe-nili, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo
kupkalin o,’ age baga-eman o ageta ti-sii ko.
31 Sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin unang ko
age kwiin uyo, Solomon imi weng tambal uta tinangku-
lan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo kupkaa talanbu tal Israel
kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala am afun-
gen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe unang tinum alugum
imdep no weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema
uyo, unang bota fen mo-nuluta, ipmi sang uyo bogo-nulu
e, ‘Solomon imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi
weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip iyo tolong
dosaalip binim o,’ age God imi bogobelan-temu ko.
32 Ulutap kale, am afungen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe
unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelamin baan diim
daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-nilipta,
ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Jona imi weng tambal uyo
tolong do-nulupta, aget fupkela ko-nulupta, numi fengmin
uyo kupkasup kuta, Jona imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta,
Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kale, unang tinum
kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kuta, kulip iyo
bogo-nilip, “Nuyo aget fupkela ko-nulup numi fengmin uyo
kupkalan-temaalup o,” agesip o,’ age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi
sang uyo God imi bogobelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-
ema ko.

Yesus imi ilagenamin sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:15, 6:22-23

33 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita
ilaam uyo kefo-nalata, kwep daak am kabut tem min, baket
tem kulagal daalan-temaala binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi
baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am e
tolon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip
ko.
34 Ipmi tiin boyo amitem ulutap kale, amitem boyo bitolip
umdii, ilagenamin uyo am e tolon-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ipmi
tiin uyo baalip umdii, ilagenamin uyo tal ipmi aget tem uyo
e tulu utam-nilip e, kuguup tambal kup kanuman-temip ko.
Kale minte ipmi tiin uyo mafaganebelu umdii, ibo mililep
tem kal bom-nilip e, mufekmufek umaak tele utama-bomta,
kuguup tambal umaak kanuman-temaalip binim ko.

35 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo tiin mafak ilitap,
amon amon ke-bom ipmi aget fugunin uyo mililep tem ulutap
ke nin ba kale, tiin tambal bom mufekmufek utamamin
ulutap ke-bom tambaliim kup bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
36 Ibo God imi ilagenamin uyo kupkalip te daak ipmi aget
tem uyo kefolan-temu uyo, ipmi aget fugunin mililanebesu
uyo alugum ilagenu kupkabeluta, ibo ilagenin diim kal atin
nan-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi Falosi itafimsa uta ko
Mat 23:1-36, Mak 12:38-40, Luk 20:45-47

37 Yesus iyo weng baga-em-siit kupkala e, Falosi maak iyo
Yesus imi bogobela, "Kabaa. Talapta, nisino alop no nimi am
kal iman unelum o," agela e, Yesus iyo isino alop no Falosi imi
am kutam kal tonip ko.
38 Kale Falosi iyo Yesus iyo atamata e, Yesus iyo Juda kasel
numi kuguup uyo ku sagaal uyo diing daa-nama binim ke
kupka-nala e, iman unela kalaa age-nalata, kumang mola ko.
39 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo imi kumang mola uyo utam-
nala e, bogopma, "Ulotu umi ulo waafunamin uyo ki, Falosi
ibo dis so kap so uyo mitam kaal diim uta kup diing dagan-
nuubip kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo diing dagan-
nuubaalip kale, kulaak uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale,
ulutap mungkup ibo, mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o
age-nilipta, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-
bom-nilip e minte, asit kup dagaga-bilip ipkumal imi mufek-
mufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak tem
kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak daasu ko.
40 Ipmi aget fugunin uyo amon amon ke-bilip kale, tele
utamin. God imi mufekmufek telela kosa uyo, iyo iibak tem
uta kup telela kosa bele ki? Umbae. Iyo iibak tem sino minte
kaal diim so uyo maagup telela kosa kuba.
41 Ibo aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilip unang tinum
mufekmufek duumatanip kalaa agelip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e,
ipmi unan-kalin dis tem albu min, kap tem kulaak ok so albu
min uyo taga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God imi tiin diim uyo atin
tambalanan-temip ko.
42 "Falosi ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo unan-kalin kangkang
min, kumak min, dugol min iyo ilo dep ku daa yakyak kelip
baan nagaal kal keluta, baan maagup keta kup God imi
dupka-em-nuubip kale, ulutap kale, ibo kuguup kangkang
umi aget uta bubul ugel kala-nilip e minte, kuguup kwiin kiim
umi aget uta ilumano no kem-nuubip kale, boyo ki, ibo God
imi aget aa bubul aa uyo ugel kalagamin binim e minte, ilipmi
ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-
emin binim no kale, God iyo ipmi deng uyo tabanbaala binim

kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-eman-tema ko. Ibo kuguup afaligen umi aget ugel kala
kanuman-temip uta, God iyo deng afaligen keman-tema kale,
kuguup kangkang ita kup kemin ba kale, kuguup afaligen ke-
bom no kemin o ageta ko.

43 “Falosi ibaa. Ibo no ulotu am unon-temip uyo, ‘Nuyo
tinum kamok kale, no abiin tambal uta ugaa ku tonupta,
unang tinum iyo alugum nuyo itamamin o,’ age tonan-
nuubip kale, ulutap kabo no iman saanin baan diim unon-
temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Niyo kem diim ku-
gol mo-bilita, unang tinum iyo alugum tal bogopne-nilip e,
“Kamogim kabo albap aga? Kafalemin tinum kabo salap
aga?” agan-kalin o,’ age-nalapta, kanum-nuubap kuta, son-
temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta kabo kaal fuyap uyo
kopkelan-tema ko.

44 “Kek kek imi kataman-bilip uyo, kaal diim kota, ‘Kabo
tinum tambal o,’ kagan-bilip kuta, kapmi iibak tem kwek umi
aget mafak bubul mafak fugun-balap uyo tinum kaana dep
no dubalip kafin tem kulagal sang daga-bala unang tinum
iyo utamin-tem ke-bom-nilip e, umi tip diim ku-tele tiinan-
bilip ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta
kabo kaal fuyap uyo kopkelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi
imi baga-ema ko.

45 Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo mitam Yesus bogopma,
“Kafalemin kabaa. Kabo kanupmin weng bogolap boyo, nuyo
mungkup itafi-balap kalaa agan-bulup o,” agela e,

46 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Dam bogolap kale, ulo utamsip
tinum ibo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘God imi weng kem
kwep daasa uta kup waafulin o,’ agan-nuubaalip kale, ipkil
tebe weng kem migik migik uyo kwep tam God imi weng
kwep daasa umi tip diim ku to-bom-nilipta, unang tinum
bogopmip, ‘Waafulin o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Kale unang tinum
iyo utamipta e, ulo kwiin tagang uyo bong faga-bom waafu-
namup kalaa age-nilipta, aget iluum tebe-em-nuubu kuta, ibo
i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, ulo uyo waafunamin binim
kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta
ulo utamsip tinum ipkil mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-
tema ko.

47-48 “Ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum iyo an-bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ibo bisop
bilip imi aget uta fugunup ko age-nilipta, imi duu diim uyo
tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-e-bom-nilip
e minte, at ket san uyo u-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ipmi
aget tem uyo, ‘Tambaliim ke olal iyo tebe bilip iyo ano-silip o,’
agan-nuubip ko. Kale ilipmi olal ilitap e minte, iliptap no kale,

bilip iyo tebe ano kuba-silip kale minte, ipta imi duu diim uyo
tiin mosip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta
ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.
49 Kale God iyo yak abe alugum mufekmufek bo utamsa
tinum kale, iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo bogo-nala e, 'Niyo
nalami profet ko age weng kem bagamin tinum so minte
kalaan tinum so iyo imdali no unang tinum imi diim abelan-
temip kuta, tinum bilip iyo tebe iip maak maak iyo ano kuba-
bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita kaal fuyap uta kup
kupka-e-bom no keman-temip o,' age God iyo bogosa ko.
50 Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kulota ipmi
olal ita tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
iyo an talanbu tal kaa diibelip kale, tinum kamano komi
albip ipkil mungkup nimi kalaan tinum iyo ano kuba-bom no
keman-temip kale, bomi kalan uta God yagal tebe ipmi olal
imi yuum so minte ilipmi yuum kusino kwego dego ke-nalata,
yuum bomi yan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo kobelan-tema
ko.
51 Kale kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe ilami niing Abel iyo
angkola kaanata bole, kulota God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo
kek kek iyo tebe an kwep tebesipta, kwep talanbu tal pris
ko age tinum amem maak asegim Sekaraya umdii God imi
am amem kek e minte mufekmufek fuulip ken tebemin baan
diim kek no iibak kugol angkolipta, kaan no ke-se ko. Kale
asok bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ipmi olal iyo
kanube fengam tebesip kale, bomi yuum uyo tal imi man ilop
ipmi diim abeluta, God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-
tema ko.
52 "Ulo utamsip tinum ibaa. Ibo utamipta e, God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo God imi aget fugunin weng uta kafale-bulu
utaman-bulup kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ipkil, God imi aget
fugunin kuguup uyo kanumaalup o agan-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo, God imi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kanumum o
agelipta, ipta imtal imtal ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale, son-
temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ibo kaal fuyap uyo
kobelan-tema kale, utama-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo ulo
utamsip tinum imi baga-ema ko.

53-54 Yesus iyo am kutam uyo kupkaa abiip iina e, alugum
maagup yak kuto no ke tam abe abe-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip
tinum so Falosi so iyo Yesus imi olsak kobe-nilip e, Yesus imi
bon tem uyo dagak diibe-bom dagaga-bulupta, weng mafak
umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, bota dep no weng telelmin
baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, atafimin weng sino bisop
bagamin weng sino dagagamin weng kwiin tagang sino uyo
dital fagaa Yesus imi baga-emip ko.

12

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo kuguup alop tubulin tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 10:26-27

1 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke afeta-nilip e,
Yesus imi weng uta tinangkulum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek ke-
bom ipkumal iyo yaan tuup imdaak tamaga-bom ke-bilip e,
kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi agol kup bogopma,
“Ibo Falosi imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufek-
mufek uyo utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale, Falosi imi kuguup alop waafulin umi sang uta
kam agan-bii ko.
2 Falosi imi kuguup mafak bantap kanumin so minte bisop
bagamin kuguup so uyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek
ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God yagal imi kuguup mafak uyo
kupkem daabela unang tinum iyo alugum utaman-temip ko.
3 Ulutap kale, mililep kota kapkum iyo kuguup mafak
umi sang bantap bogo, ‘Kanubelan-temup o,’ age bogobelap
umdii, son-temu nala am daanin diim kota unang tinum iyo
alugum alop ipmi bantap weng bogobip boyo tinangku en-
bom tegen-bom keman-temip e minte, intap intap mafak umi
sang agol kup kalapmi am kutam kal bogolap umdii, unang
tinum iyo alugum abiip mat kal kapmi bogobap bomi sang
uyo olan-bom no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kafin diim tinum imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God imi atul uta kup finanin o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 10:28-31

4 Yesus iyo maak so bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi
weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum
iip maak maak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo
baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age kupkalin-tem kelip umdii,
inolan-temup o,’ agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi dam uta
kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta, son-temu uyo, ipmi suun
nin sinik uyo ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim
ko. Kale bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi
atul uta kup finanin kuba.
5 Kale minte God iyo om kun so kale, beyo tebe kangkola
umdii, beyo tii kamdala yak suun at kenamin abiip unomap
kale, bemi atul uta finanin ko.
6 “Kuta ipkil tinangku utamin. Tinum iyo tuumon ken tibin
alop ita dulu-nilipta, uun kangkang ogal iyo molan-temip
kuta, God iyo uun katip maagup imi aget umaak kupkalan-
temaala binim kale,

7 God imi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kubaganipta,
ipta ipta kesip kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo maak ilumanolan-
temaala binim kale, beyo ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e,
intap kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum mufekmufek
mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo
tambaliim tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba kale, kafin diim
tinum bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba o," age baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Ibo alugum imi tiin diim kal nimi okumop man kelin o," agesa uta ko

Mat 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32

8 Yesus imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Weng
maak bogopman-temi kale, waantap kapta no unang tinum
imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap, 'Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man imi
okumop man keli o,' agelap umdii, God imi yege-bom kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, niyo
God imi ensel imi tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, 'Beyo nimi
okumop man o,' kagelan-temi kale minte,
9 waantap kapta bogo-nalap, 'Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man imi
okumop man kelaali o,' agelap umdii, God imi ensel imi
tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, 'Beyo nimi okumop man ba o,'
kagelan-temi ko.
10 "Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kuta, unang tinum waantap ita
niyo weng mafak uyo baganem-siit-nala asok aget fupkela
kola umdii, God yagal tebe bemi yuum uyo kupkan kebelan-
tema kale minte, unang tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tam-
bal imi weng mafak baga-ema umdii, God iyo bemi yuum uyo
kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.
11-12 "Kale tinum iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi okumop man
kalaa age-nilip e, imtamo no ulotu am daalipta, Juda kasel
imi kamogimal iyo tebe yegeman-temip e minte, imtamo no
kiyap imi diim daalipta, ita yegeman-temip no kale, kanu-
eman-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, 'Kwiin.
Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tilibelan-temip bota, intaben
o agelan-temup a? Dogonupmin weng uta kuta yan ke-eman-
temup o?' agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age-bom-bilipta, kota
God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe ibo kuguup tambal uyo kafale-
balata, weng tambal uta kup baga-eman-temip o," age Yesus
ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak, "Mufekmufek soyaap keli o," age aget mafak fugunin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

(Mat 13:22, 1 Tim 6:9-10,17, Jems 1:10-11, 4:13-15)

13 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iso mo-bom-bilipta,
tam tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kulaak
ilota bogola ko. "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo
nimi baap beyo bogobelapta bole, numi aatum kaanba imi

kafin so minte mufekmufek sino uyo togo-nalata, nagal atuk
kopnelata o,” agela e,
14 Yesus iyo tinum bemi bogobela ko. “Nugum kabaa. God
iyo nimdala tal-nilita, ipmi kafin sino mufekmufek sino umi
weng uta telela-bom taga-emak o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali
kale, niyo ogok migik kemin tinum o,” age-nala e minte,
15 fupkela kek fen unang tinum imi bogobela ko. “Ibo nimi
weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum mufek-
mufek soyaap iyo ilami mufekmufek uta dong dogopmuta,
tambaliim kup koyo nan-temaala e minte, kutop uyo nan-
temaala no ko. Kale ibo ipkumal imi kafin sino mufekmufek
sino umi mok uyo unan-kalin ba o,” agela ko.
16 Tam Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum
mufekmufek soyaap maak bemi ilanggiip uyo rais ko age wiit
tagang uyo tebelu kalaa age-nala e,
17 tinum beyo ton-bom aget fuguna ko. ‘Nimi wiit kulep tam
tomin am uyo kwiin tagang ba e minte, kwiin kiim ba no kale,
wiit bomi baan diim uyo duumatanuta, kota dogonubelan-
temi a?
18 Uyo? Nimi wiit am uyo dalata ko-nilita bole, am kwiin
kiim kiim kup de-nilita, nimi wiit sino mufekmufek sino uyo
kulep tam tolan-temi ko.
19 Son-temu nala am bomi binimanu kupkalan-temi uyo,
aget fugun-bom-nili e, ‘Misam ke nimi mufekmufek kwiin
tagang uyo tii keli kale, kota bii atol yamyam ke-nilita, kun
fingka-bom-nili e minte, unan-kalin kwiin tagang unan-bom-
nili e, ok mafak kwiin tagang unan-bom no ke-bom-nilita,
deng tebeman o,’ agelan-temi kalaa age kanupmin aget uyo
fuguna ko.
20 Kuta God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ilum ilum bii tonsap tinum
kabaa. Kamano mililep kota kaan-nalapta, kapmi mufek-
mufek telela-bii kwep dagan tebesap uyo kupkalan-temap
kale, boyo waantap ita kululan-tema o?’ age-nalata, God iyo
tinum bemi baga-emsa ko.
21 Kale ibo utamin. Kanube tinum kulatap ke ilipmi aget
kup fugun-bom-nilip mufekmufek afetaman-temip uyo, ibo
God imi tiin diim uyo fen win binim o,” age Yesus iyo baga-
ema ko.

Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, “Ibo aget yamyam tagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 6:25-34

22 Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
kamano nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip a? Kam ageli
umi atuk uyo aa bogopman-temi ko. Ibo ipmi kaa tibip umi
aget afek uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Iman bo dok ku-tele

maak tuluta, unan tubup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, 'Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko.

23 God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata, koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.

24 Ibo uun bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta God yagal iman uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.

25 Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-nala, 'Kota kaanal o,' agon-tema uta, kaanan-temip ko.

26 Kale kayop tifimin min, atol tifimin min uyo ibo bagang-kale kanube-nimip binim kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, mufek-mufek kwiin kiim umi aget uta yamyam tagan-bilip a?

27 "Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebemin kale, God yagal tebe tiin mo-balata, boyo tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal uyo abum-nuubu ko. Sugamiyok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim unang tinum ilimi sagaal tuup telele-bom bigine-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong uyo kubaganuta, God imi ilala ket telela kosa umi dong tambal uta uta kesu ko.

28 Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abulu siit ilugo datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek kalalip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, 'God beyo nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-temaala o?' agan-nuubip kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo ipmi kobe-nalata, ilala ket uyo kulep te magaang tem keng to-nalata minte, yagal ipmi ilim kaal boyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

29 Kale ibo kanupmin aget bota fugun-bom-nilipta, unan-kalin aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-nilip aget yamyam tagamin ba

ko.
30 Alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum God imi ilak dolin
binim bilip iyo suun kup ilim so unan-kalin so umi aget
kup ugaa kwaa aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kale minte, ipmi
Aalap God yagal utamata e, ibo suun kup unan-kalin umi ilep
uyo fen-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.
31 Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu
kale, ibo, God imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta,
ilami tol kuguup uta kup waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta,
God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta kale, ibo kanumip bole,
God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi mufekmufek
dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min, ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no
keman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Dogonubeta kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu siit-nulupta, God imi abiip tambal no nan-temup umi sang uta ko
Mat 6:19-21, (Luk 14:12-14, 16:9, 18:22)

32 Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e,
"Ninggil ibaa. God iyo aget fuguno-nala, 'Ibo imtamo tal
nalami abiip kaa daalita, nin o,' agan-be kale, ibo kafin diim
komi mufekmufek aget uyo yamyam taga-bom finanin ba ko.
33 Kanube ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang kalaa agelip
umdii, mufekmufek boyo kulep tolip molip tuumon kululan-
temip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo itamipta, bilip ita du-
umatanbip kalaa age-nilip bilip imi togobelip asok bota dong
daga-emuk o ageta ko. Kafin diim koyo men so ilim so
boyo dusabanan-temu e minte, tuumon uyo yuut binimanan-
temu e minte, tinom tebe mufekmufek uyo balatalan-temip
e minte, tinum tebe mufekmufek yuguut dagaman-temip no
kale, mufekmufek uyo binimanan-temu ko. Kale mufek-
mufek uyo kagal kwep mek kwego kwego ke-bom afetmin
ba kale, God imi ogok uta tambaliim kup ke-bilipta biita, God
yagal yan kebe imdep no ilami suun abiip daalata, tambaliim
kup nin o ageta ko.
34 Kanube tinum iyo maak kafin diim komi mufekmufek
umi aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beyo kanupmin mufek-
mufek boyo kwep mek kwego kwego ke-bom afetman-tema
kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita ilami mufekmufek
umi aget fugunin uyo kupkaa God imi aget uta kup ugaa
kwaagama umdii, tinum beyo God imi ilak uyo duga-bom imi
kuguup uyo waafu-bom no kemin kup keman-tema o," age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kan ke bigi-bom bom-bilipta biita, tolon o," aginsa uta ko
(Mat 24:43-44, 25:1-13, Mak 13:32-37, 1 Tes 5:2, 1 Fit 1:13)

35-36 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo kan ke-
nilip nimi fen-bom bom-silipta siita, tolon o ageta ko. Niyo
felep yak ogok kemin tinum maak imi diim to do weng maak
bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kuguup uyo ogok kemin tinum
kulip imi kuguup ulutap kemin o ageta ko. Kale am maak
daanu e, kulip imi kamogim iyo utamata, nimi duup iyo
kamaa unang kula agam imi duup-afin iyo tala tala ke iman
tigi-bom unan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, no tamita, isino deng
tebemum o age una ko. Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo
ilimi kamogim iyo dok kota asok tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip
kale, maagalo mufekmufek uyo kan ke bigi-bom bom-silipta,
mililanu kalaa age-nilip e, ilaam kefo kafan ton-bom ilimi
kamogim iyo fen-bilipta, bii tal faal uyo dok dok keba kalaa
age-nilipta, yuut fen no faal bitobelip ko.
37 Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo kafan ton-bom-bilip tal
itam-nala e, ‘Suguul o,’ age-nala e, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-
bom kuguup tambal uyo kafalebe-nala e, kamogim beyo il-
ami iman fuu-emin tinum imi kuguup uta ku-nalata, bogobe-
nala e, ‘Daak tonipta, nagal iman uyo tafobelita, unelin o,’ age
bogopma ko.
38 Kale ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo utamta, am tiip tiip faa-
buluta, toloma e? Bem abe-buluta, toloma e? agebaalip kuta,
maagalo suun fenin kup ke-bilipta, iyo tal-nalata, bilip imi
deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo kafalema ko.
39 “Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tolong do-silipta.
Kale tinum am kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok kota
tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo
kafan bom bigilata, tinum yuguut unin beyo dogobeta talta
am boyo dalata ko-nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu
kulube mitam iinbaala ko.
40 Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok
kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale,
ibo suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-nilipta o,” age-nalata, Yesus
ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko

Mat 24:41-51

41 Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, Fita iyo
Yesus imi bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Do weng bogolap bota
nuta kup bogopmap bele ki, alugum unang tinum so numi
bogopmap o?” agela e,
42 Kamogim isiik yan kebe bogola, “Agelap kale, ibo
tinangku-silipta, niyo tinum ogok fomtuup ke-bom aget tam-
bal fugun-bom no kemin tinum imi sang uyo bogobelan o
ageta kale, kamok maak iyo, no abiip simanim kugol siit ilugo

tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami kanupmin ogok kemin
tinum maak ulaa du bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ogok kemin
tinum bilip iyo tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin mo-balapta,
ogok tambal kup ke-bilipta, nimi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim
kup bom-buluta, iman taga-emin ulumi am daanan-temu
kota, kabo iman uyo ogok kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,’ age
bogobe-nalata, dupkaa unon-tema ko.
43 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta
tinangku-nala imi ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema
umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-
be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.
44 Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Utamita, niyo ku-
gol bomta, katamin-tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-
nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen uyo kapmi kopkelita,
kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap o,’
agelan-tema ko.
45 Kuta kanube ogok kemin tinum beyo aget fuguno-nala,
‘Nimi kamogim iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe daak
tamalu kale, yuut tolon-temaala binim o,’ age-nala, ipkumal
ogok kemin tinum so ogok kemin unang sino iyo ye-bom-
nala, iman uyo tigi-bom unan-bom-nala, ok mafak uyo unan-
bom ilum ilum ke-bii-nala,
46 kamogim iyo dogap kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin
binim ke-bom no kema umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu
e, kamogim iyo talta utamata e, kuguup mafak kem tebesa
kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-e-bom kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kwaasulemin tinum imi kaal
fuyap kupka-emin ulutap ke kupka-eman-tema ko.
47 “Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kamogim
iyo kanupmin ogok bota kanumal o agela kalaa agan-be kuta
minte, beyo ogok bomi aget uyo fugun-bomta kufo ogok
kem-nama ba kale, imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, imi
kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap afaligen uyo kobelan-tema ko.
48 Kale minte ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata,
kamogim iyo, kanupmin ogok kanumal o agela kalaa agelin-
tem ke maagalo mafak kanuma umdii, imi kamogim iyo tebe
agol kup kaal fuyap katip uyo kobelan-tema ko. God iyo
aget fugunin tambal uyo tinum maak imi kobela dagaa kusa
umdii, God yagal, ‘Kabo tambaliim kup ogok kemal o,’ agelan-
tema kale minte, tinum maak ita God iyo suun kup aget
fugunin tambal uyo kupka-emin kup na umdii, God iyo, ‘Kabo
atin ki ogok tambaliim uta suun ogok kemin kup kemal o,’
agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi kalan uta unang tinum bigi ko

miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko
Mat 10:34-36

49 Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kafin
diim e ti-sii koyo, unang tinum imi fengmin umi kaal fuyap
kugamin umi sang uta baga-eman o age-nilita, ti-sii kale, kaal
fuyap bomi atul uyo at togol tem diinamin ulutap kale, God
imi kaal fuyap bomi kupka-eman-tema umi am boyo mep so
tulu kale, nimi fomtuup aget fugunin uyo, yuut mitam tuluk
o age-nilita, fen-bii ko.
50 Minte niyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo umtal daa kaanan-temi
kale, bomi mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, nisiik utamita,
bomi am uyo daanan-temu kalaa age-nilita, umi aget afalik
uta tebe de namoluta, aget iluum tebepnelu bom-bilita bii,
nimi kanupmin kaal fuyap uyo binimanan-temu ko.
51 Kale ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, ‘Beyo tal-nalata, unang
tinum imi weng uyo bogobeli alugum aget maagup kelin
o age-nalata, ti-se o,’ nagan-bilip a? Umbae. Niyo talta,
unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii kuba. Nimi weng
tolong dolan-temip uyo, iip maak maak iyo tele tolong dolan-
temip kuta minte, iip maak maak ita, tolong dolaalup o age
umik ugobelan-temip kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-nilipta, waasi
kebina tala keman-temip ko.
52 Kale am maagup kutam uyo unang tinum ogal nip umdii,
bigi ko alop igil kelip e minte, asuno igil ke no ke-nilip e, nimi
weng kalan uta alop iyo tebe asuno iso wengaal digin-bilip e
minte,
53 aalabal tebe man tinum iso waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e,
ogenal so man unang isino igil waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e,
imegal tebe miin kalelal sino waasi kiina tala ke-bilip no
keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 16:2-3

54 Asok Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobela, “Ibo utamipta,
iip uyo iimanu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Wep
tolon-temu o,’ agelipta, fen talan-nuubu e minte,
55 ibo utamipta, ataan daak unemin ilep dulul tulu kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, ‘Am kan tolon-temu o,’ agelipta, talan-
nuubu ko.
56 Utamsip tinum ibo kafin diim so abiil tigiin so boyo
utam-nilip e, ‘Am uyo kanupman-temu o,’ agan-nuubip kuta,
ibo amon amon nin tinum imi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, nimi
weng baga-bili tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo, ‘Utabaalup
o,’ agan-bilip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi weng telelamin sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:25-26

57 Yesus iyo weng migik maak uyo bogobela, “Ibo, intaben
nulum o age-nilipta, ipkil aget fuguno-nilipta, bota kanuman-
temup boyo felepman-temu kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?
58 Uyo kanumin kale, kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-
nala, ‘Kuguup mafak kepnelap kale, kamtamo no weng
telelmin tinum imi diim daalan o,’ agela umdii, alop ibo
yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta, kabo
kapkum imi diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e,
kapmi yuum uyo molap kaanuk o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo
kamaki kugol boyo telela kolin-tem kelap umdii, kapkum
beyo kamdep yang kamdala yak weng telelmin tinum imi
diim abelapta, ita yega dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi
sagaal diim abelapta, ita tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus
am unon-temap ko.
59 Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum
molap atin binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap
ko. Kale kabo nimi weng boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o,” age
Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

13

Yesus bogo-nala, “Kabo kapmi fengmin boyo kupkalal o,”
agesa uta ko

1 Kanupmin am daanbu kugol, unang tinum albip iyo tal
Yesus imi diim kal bogopmip, “Unang tinum iip maak maak
Provins Galili kasel iyo, God imi, ‘Misam o,’ agelum o age-
nilipta, tolop uyo kulep tal tolipta, pris ko age tinum amem ita
tolop uyo ino fuu-bilipta, kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imdala tal Galili kasel bilip iyo inolip e, imi isak sino
minte tolop imi isak sino kwego dego ke singkam daa-suu o,”
agelip e,
2 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo,
‘Galili kasel iyo, milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa
age-nilipta, inolip kaanipta minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip
kalaa age-nilipta, imkalipta, waalan-silip o,’ agan-bilip bele
ki?
3 Umbae. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi ko tinangku-silipta.
Ibo ipmi fengamin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela kolan-temaalip
uyo, alugum ibo Galili kasel kulitap ke kaanan-temip kuba.
4 Ulutap kale, siin uyo tinum ilimi kup 18 iyo abiip afalik
Jerusalam umi tung tem Siloam kutam kal mo-bom-silipta
bole, am timitim maak balaa kumen malaak abuta, inolu
kaan-silip kale, ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, ‘Jerusalam kasel
iyo, milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim utamta, boyo

inolu kaanipta minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip atamta,
inolin-tem keluta, waalan-silip o,' agan-bilip bele ki?
5 Umbae. Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi feng-
min uyo kupkaa aget fupkela kolan-temaalip uyo, alugum ibo
tinum kulitap ke kaanan-temip kuba," age baga-ema ko.

God imi tebe fengmin tinum imi am ugaa kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko

6 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, "At yet maak
tinum imi sok dum ilang kulagal mosuta bole, tinum sok dum
ilang kayaak beyo no at yet boyo utamta, yet umaak abubu
kalaa agelan o age-nalata, tal abomu, at dum umaak abulin-
tem kalaa agela ko.
7 Kale ilami ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum imi bogobe-nala
e, 'At dum abumin umi am uyo daanuta, tal utam utam ke-
bii atol asuno keli kuta, at yet koyo maak abumin binim kelu
kale, at boyo ungkwalal a. Tam at bota tebe-nulu e, kafin umi
tugul uyo alugum unan-bulu binimanan-temu bo mafak kale,
at bo ungkwalal o,' agela e,
8 ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum iyo ilanggiip kayaak imi weng
uyo yan kepma, 'Kamogim kabaa. At boyo kupkalup atol
maagup umaak dakan keluta bole, at bomi magam tem uyo
kafin fiksigi-nilita, at bomi iman unan-kalin uyo telelebelita,
9 at dum umaak abulu minte, abulin-tem kelu kalaa ageta
bogopnelapta, kota ungkwalan o,' age-se o," age baga-ema ko.

God imi ifin am daanbu diim kota Yesus tebe unang ibiit telela kosa uta ko

(Luk 6:6-11, 14:1-6, Jon 5:10,16-18, 7:21-23)

10 Tam God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no ulotu am
kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafalema ko.
11 Kale unang maak albu boyo sinik mafak tebe mafak ilin
kobe kupkala nuubuta bii, atol ulumi kup 18 e minte atuk no
dakan ke-nulu e, unang boyo daang sukmon kesu kale, uyo
tele mo-numu binim ko.
12 Kale Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nalata bole, olabela tal
tamu e, bogobela ko. "Unang kubaa. Niyo kupmi mafak ilin
uyo kupkan kep-kami o," age-nala e minte,
13 imi sagaal uyo kwep yak unang bomi dubom diim daala
e, maak fagaa tol kup mo-nulu e, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-
nulu e, imi win kufu-emu ko.
14 Kale ulotu am umi kamok iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo God
imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal unang uyo telela kola molu
kalaa age-nala e, tinum bemi olsak uyo Yesus iyo kobe-nala e,
unang tinum bogobela ko. "Am bugup kal boyo ogok kemin
kale minte, God imi ifin am daanbu koyo ogok kemin am
daanbaalu ko. Ibo tal Yesus imi finang tal tamipta, telela

imolak o agelip umdii, ogok kemin am daanuta, tal tamipta
telela imkamak o ageta kale minte, God imi ifin am daanu
uyo, tal tamip telela imkamin ba o," agela ko.
15 Tam Yesus iyo weng yan kebe-nala e, bogola ko. "Kuguup
alop waafulin tinum ibaa. God imi ifin am daanbu diim uyo
alugum ibo ipmi kao sino dongki sino iyo no ilimi am kal sok
tiil to kulep no to ok uyo kobelip unan-nuubip bole a?
16 Unang koyo Abraham imi man ilop nulutap kale, unang
koyo Saatan tebe kufak daalata, daang sukmon ke-bom bii
atol ulumi kup 18 ko dakan kesu ko. Kale God imi ifin am
kota felepneluta, Saatan imi sok de kosa uyo nita tebeta talaa
kwaa-nili e minte, telela ko no keli o," agela ko.
17 Yesus iyo kam agelata bole, kota imi waasi iyo fitom afalik
kup tebe-nilip e, weng maak bogolin-tem kelip kale minte,
unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kuguup tambal telela-bii kupkaba
uyo utam-nilipta, imi deng afalik kup tebemip ko.

Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 13:31-32, Mak 4:30-32

18 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum mitam God
imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap a? Nagal
bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o agelan-temi
ko.
19 Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo mastat umi
san ilitap kale, (mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta
minte,) tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam
kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te
tam umi tung diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip
o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam
uyo bogo-nulu e, "Mastat umi san kulutap mungkup God imi
unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta
minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top
kwiin tagang kelan-temip o," agesu ko.)

Yesus imi felep yak yiis umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 13:33

20 Yesus iyo asok weng migik bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum
mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap
a?
21 Nagal bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o
agelan-temi ko. Kale unang tinum God imi daam tem albip
iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang
maak tebe yiis katipnok maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen
tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii, maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu
siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu
ulutap o," age Yesus iyo kam agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi

magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

Yesus imi amitem katip imi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 7:13-14,21-23

22 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, Jerusalam unum o
age tam tam yak abiip maak maak kem abe-bom-nilip e, abiip
maak kugol bom Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo abiip kasel baga-
e-bala siit-nilip e, kupkaa yakyak kemip ko.
23 Kale tinum maak Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa.
God imi yegeman-tema uyo, tinum iip maak maak ita kup
ulaa imdulata, tam God imi abiip unon-temip bele ki?” agela
e, Yesus iyo alugum bogobe-nala e,
24 “God imi abiip unemin umi amitem uyo katipnok kale,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, tam iinum o agan-bilip kuta,
iyo bagang-kale tam iinon-temaalip binim kale, ibo dital
fagaa God imi weng uyo tambaliim kup waafu-som-nilipta,
God imi abiip uyo tam unin o ageta ko.
25 Am maak daanan-temu uyo, abiip tiin molin kayaak beyo
fen mo no amitem faal ilolan-tema kale, tinum yang kugol
albip ibo no abiip kal mo dok dok ke-bom ol-bom-nilip e,
‘Kamogim kabaa. Faal bitobelap tam tulum o,’ age olabelan-
temip kuta, abiip tiin molin iyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e,
‘Umbae. Ibo maak tibit kupkem daalip itamsaali e minte, ibo
dogap kal nuubipta, tilip o?’ age dagalan-tema ko.
26 Kale ipkil bogobe-nilip, ‘Kabo tal numi abiip uyo utama-
bom nusino iman unan-bom ok unan-bom minte God imi
weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bom itamsap bole o?’
agelip e,
27 asok bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo itamta, fengmin unang tinum
ibo nimi unang tinum kalaa agesaali kale, nimkaa daaginin
o,’ agon-tema ko.
28 Ibo itamipta, numi olal Abraham so Aisak so minte Jekop
so minte alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum sino iyo God imi abiip kal albip kale minte, God iyo tebe
nuyo umik ugobe-nala e, imdala mitam sep kutam kal albup
kalaa age-nilipta, ‘Kwiin. Bo so kubo,’ agon-temip kale, ibo
kaal fuyap tebebe bom-bulu ilipmi kaal kalan uyo ameman-
temip kale,
29 kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal iyo tala
tala ke-nilipta, Juda kasel iip maak maak kup sino kwego dego
ke-nilipta, no God imi abiip kugol God imi man aligaap ke-
nilipta, ton-bom iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko.

30 Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano komi win binim
ke kubagansip iyo am afungen tem kota isiik win so kelip
e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak kamano komi win so
albip isiik am afungen tem kota win binim ke kubagan no
kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsa uta ko
Mat 23:37-39
(Mat 13:14, Luk 19:41-44, Jon 11:35, Rom 11:8)

31 Kota Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip
e, “Kabaa. Provins Galili umi tiin molin tinum Herot iyo bogo-
nala, ‘Nalami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no Yesus
iyo angkolip kaanak o,’ kagan-be kale, baan yuut Galili koyo
kupka-nalap daaginaal o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Herot beyo kuguup mafak
utamsa tinum kale, ibo asok no bogobe-nilip e, ‘Yesus imi
weng bogopkeba koyo tele tolong dolal o ageta ko. Bogopke-
nala, “Niyo kapmi atul uyo finano bilii unon-temaali binim
kale, kamano so amsap so uyo unang tinum sinik mafak
kwan unsip iyo fot tebe-bom e minte unang tinum mafak ilin
umosip iyo telele-bom no kem unom amsap bii kaal o min
agan abe-bom-nilita, nimi ogok uyo biniman kupkalan-temi
o,” ageba o,’ age ibo no Herot iyo bogobelin o ageta ko.
33 Kuta God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo suun abiip
miton Jerusalam kutam kal kup yem-nuubip kale, felepmuta,
Jerusalam kal God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum niyo
nangko-nimip kale, niyo Herot imi anang tiin moba koyo
kupkaa no Jerusalam tamita, nangkolan-temip kale, kamano
sino amsap so kaal sino kwek uyo tam tam Jerusalam unon-
temi o,” age baga-ema ko.
34 Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nala
e, aget iluum tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip e minte, ibo God
ilami kalaan tinum imdala talan tebesip iyo tuum tuup ye-
bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi
man uu kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap
kale, am kwiin tagang daanan mitam iinan-nuubu boyo, niyo
alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa nalami sagaal uyo ku
daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi kuta,
nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.
35 Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik
ugobe-nalata, waasi iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip so ulotu
am miton so uyo kufak daabelan-temip ko. Kale niyo tuluun
weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so nitamin-tem

bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi win tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,’ agan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

14

Yesus tebe tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu nala telela dosa uta ko
(Luk 6:6-10, 13:10-17, Jon 7:21-23)

1 Kale tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no Falosi kamogim maak imi am kal iman unan-bala e, alugum tinum kutam albip iyo, Yesus imi kuguup umaak utamum o agan-bilipta,
2 tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu iyo tal Yesus imi miit tem tama
3 Yesus iyo atam-nala e, ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam no ke-nala e, dagala ko. “Ibaa. Numi ulo uyo bogobe-nuluta, ‘Intap numin o,’ agesu a? Ulo uyo bogobe-nulu, ‘God imi ifin am daanbu uyo, ibo tinum mafak umobip iyo telela imkamin o,’ agesu bele ki, agesaalu o?” agela e,
4 iyo weng umaak bogobelin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus iyo tinum mafak umosa iyo aafuu telela do-nala e, daala ilami am iina ko.
5 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. God imi ifin am daanbu uyo, tinum ibo kapmi man min, kao min umaak kumen ok kumun tem una umdii, kabo maak fagalin tap kapmi man min, kong min beyo dep mitam daalan-temap bele ki, dupkalan-temap o?” agela e,
6 Falosi iyo bagang-kaleta imi weng uyo yan kepmomip binim kelip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi win uyo kufumin ba kale, ipmi win boyo afak tem kal bom-buluta o,” agesa uta ko
(Mat 23:6)

7 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum iyo afeta-bom, iman bo unan-kulum o age tal abe mitam am tele-bom-nilip e, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo itamin o age-nilipta, abiin miton umi fen tal tonamip kalaa age-nala e, kota tinum kutam albip imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
8 “Tinum iyo dok ita, unang kulan o age kapmi olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman tigi-bom unan-bom deng tebemum o,’ agela no abe tam am unap umdii, kabo tam abiin miton uyo tonamin ba ko. Kale kabo win binim kale minte, tinum win so maak tolon-tema uyo, tinum, unang kulan o agan-be beyo imi olabe-nala e, ‘Kabo tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ age-nala e,

9 dep tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kabaa. Daak abiin miton boyo
kabo kupkaa tinum win so kemi kobe o,’ agelan-tema kota,
kabo unanbu yang daang tem kugol ton-nalapta, fitom tebep-
kaman-temu ko.
10 Kale minte tinum iyo maak olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman
tigi-bom unan-kulum o,’ agela unap umdii, no abe unanbu
yang magaang tem kugol tonamin ko. Kanupman-temap
kota, tinum olapkeba beyo tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa.
Tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ agelan-tema kota, alugum
kutam albip iyo utamipta e, kabo win so kelap kalaa age-nilip
e, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip ko.
11 Ulutap kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win uyo kufumip
umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim
uyo kanupmin tinum ibo kubaganip win binim o,’ agelan-
tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win uyo kufumin
binim kemip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin
tinum bilip imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin
diim uyo ibo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo
baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi tebe kapmi tinum olapmap tilip iman unan-kalin kuguup umi sang bogosa uta ko

12 Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, fupkela tinum olapma
tal tama iman unan-bilip bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo iman
tigimap umdii, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal bilip iyo
olabeli tal nimi iman uyo une-nilipta, isiik nimi iman bo yan
kepnelin o,’ age-nalapta, kapmi duup-afin sino kapmi abiip
kasel mufekmufek so kasel so ita olemin ba kale, kanube-
lap umdii, tinum kulip ita kup kapmi iman umi yan uyo
kepkelan-temip ko.
13 Boyo kanumin ba kale, kabo iman tigimap umdii, kabo ki
bulup man so tinum ibiit sino tinum yaan ugum sino tinum
tiin mafak sino bilip ita olapmap tal iman unan-kalin o ageta
kale,
14 unelan-temip kuta, kanupmin bilip iyo kapmi iman boyo
yan kepke-nimip binim kale, son-temu nala tol tinum kaansip
bilip imi fen tigi molan-temip kota, God iyo kapmi kuguup
tambal kafin diim komi kanumsap uyo yan kepkelata, kota
deng kup tebeman-temap o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 22:1-10, (Luk 13:29)

15 Kale tinum Yesus so iman unan-bilip ilimi iibak tem
kulagal tinum maak iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tinangku-nala
e, bogopma, “Kamogim kabaa. Biilan-temu kutop uyo tinum

iyo God imi abiip no tama God imi iman tigi-bala unelan-tema
uyo, tinum beyo deng kup tebeman-tema o," agela e minte,
16 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobela, "Tam tinum maak,
iman tigiman o age-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
bogobe-nala e, 'Am kanupmin diim kota tilin o,' agela ko.
17 Kale agela bo nala e, utamata, kota iman unan-kalin am
uyo daanu kalaa age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak
asok daala no tinum siin bogobeba iyo no bogobe-nala e,
'Ibaa. Kota unan-kalin uyo kan kelu kale, tilin o,' agela kuta,
18 tinum alugum imi aget fugunin uyo, iman boyo falalum
o age-nilipta, bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, tinum maak iyo bo-
gobela, 'Niyo iman ilang maak mobi kale, no utam-nilita o
ageta kale, niyo no tolon-temaali umaak tap kale, bogobelal
o,' agela e,
19 tinum maak iyo bogobela, 'Nimi ting kulupne telemin o
age-nilita, kao nagaal kal maak mobi kale, no im-kugu-nilita
o ageta kale, niyo no tolon-temaali umaak tap kale, bogobelal
o,' agela e,
20 tinum maak iyo bogobela, 'Niyo unang maak kamaa kubi
kale, no tolon-temaali o,' agela no kemip ko.

21 "Kale tinum bilip iyo kam agelip kalaa age-nala e, asok
ogok kemin tinum beyo tal ilami kamogim iyo tinum bilip imi
weng uyo bogobela e, kamogim iyo tinum bilip imi olsak uyo
kobe-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela, 'Kabo
yuut no abiip umi ilep kiim sino minte ilep kangkang sino ku-
tele tiine-bom-nalapta, bulup man sino tinum ibiit sino tinum
yaan ugum sino tinum tiin mafak sino iyo afeta-bii kulep tal
tolap iman koyo unan-kalin o,' agela ko.
22 Kale kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo kanube-
nalata, yuut tal ilami kamogim iyo bogobela ko. 'Kamogim
kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, kanubeli kuta,
am katam uyo abiin atuk uyo bisop albu o,' agela e,
23 tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela
ko. 'Unang tinum ita tebe-nilipta, nimi am katam uyo mitam
tilipta, dongenuk o agan-bii kale, kabo no ilanggiip ilep ku-
tele no ilanggiip maak maak kugol unang tinum iyo afetam
tiinan-bii asit kup biinga kulep tal nimi am tolap iman unan-
kalin o,' age-nala e minte,
24 fupkela unang tinum ilami am kutam albip imi bogobe-
nala e, 'Niyo mangkal ninggil ibo weng maak bogobelan o
ageta kale, siin unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, "Tilipta, nimi
am kagal nisino iman unan-kulum o," ageli kupka-silip ita
nimi iman koyo unelan-temaalip binim kale minte, unang
tinum tal nimi am talbip ipta nimi iman uyo unelan-temip o,'
agela o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum son-temu nala no God imi

abiip iman unan-kalon-temip imi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kabo kamaa kagal tele aget fuguno-nalapta, meng nimi okumop man kelal o," agesa uta ko
Mat 10:37-39, (Mat 16:24-26, Luk 9:23, 18:28-30)

25 Am maak daanu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus
sino ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen-nala e,
unang tinum iyo bogopma,
26 "Kabo, meng nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, tele
aget fuguno-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale kabo nimi ilak dugamin
uta kwiin kiim keluta minte, kapmi kogen kaalap imi ilak
dugamin min, kalel umi ilak dugamin min, man isak atuk
imi ilak dugamin min, kalapmi kaal ilak dugamin min boyo
kubaganuta, nimi ilak dugamin bota kwiin kiim keluk o ageta
ko. Kale kabo kulip iyo imkaa meng nimi miit tem e tolom
nimi ogok uta kemap umdii, kabo nimi okumop man kelan-
temap ko.
27 Kale dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta,
nimi kaal fuyap at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, 'Ku-nimi
bole, ku-nimi o,' agelin-tem ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi
daang begepne nimi bogo-nili, 'Bota kanumal o,' agan-bii
uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta
nimi tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko. (Kuta minte kabo boyo
alugum kanumap umdii, bota kabo nimi tinum kelan-temap
ko.)
28 "Kabo, nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, kamaki
uyo bong fagamin kwek umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nalapta,
meng nimi ogok uyo waafuu o ageta kale, do weng bogolan-
temi koyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daa imolan-temu
kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Tinum ibo dok ita maak, am
kwiin kiim maak de kolan o agela umdii, kamaki uyo ton-bom
tuumon uyo tiki utamata e, am bomi kun uyo tii kalaa minte,
tii ba kalaa agelan-tema kale minte,
29 boyo kanupmin-tem kela umdii, am kun uta kup moli
tuumon uyo binimanu kalaa age kupkalan-tema uyo, alugum
unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, aban dii-e-bom titul weng
baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,
30 'Tinum beyo atamin. Beyo, am kwiin kiim uyo dinan-
kalon-temi o age dinan-nak-be kuta, tuumon uyo bini-
manebebu kale, am uyo de ko binimanu kupkalan-temaala
o,' agan-kalon-temip ko.
31 "Ulutap kale, kamogim iyo maak tolong dolata e, tinum
iyo bogo-nilip, 'Waasi ilimi kamok so minte ilami tinum ilimi
kup twenti tausen (20,000) isino iyo tal, numi kamogim so
dinan-kulum o age talan-bilip o,' agelip kalaa agela umdii,

yagal ilami aget fugunin uyo tambaliim telela kolin-tem ke-
nala e, tinum ilimi kup ten tausen (10,000) ita kup dulep no
tama isino dinan-kalon-temip bele ki? Umbae. Kamaki uyo
yagal ton-bom aget fugun-bomta e, ilami tinum iso minte
yagal no iyo tii waasi imi kamogim isino imi dinan-kalin
tinum sino dinan-kalon-temup uyo, nuta nuta kelan-temup
kalaa age-nalata, telela kolan-tema ko.
32 Minte iyo utamata, nuyo tii ba kalaa agelan-tema
uyo, utamata e, waasi iyo simanim kugol talan-bilip kalaa
agon-tema uyo, ilami kalaan weng kwep unemin tinum
ita imdala no waasi imi kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabaa.
Numi kamogim iyo imdala tal bogopke-nulup, “Dinan-kalon-
temaalup kale, weng uta kup telela-nulupta, kupkalum o,”
agelata, tulup o,’ agelan-temip ko.
33 “Ulutap kale, kabo, meng nimi ogok waafulan o agelap
uyo, kamaki uyo tele aget fuguno-nalapta. Kapmi mufek-
mufek so kapkumal sino iyo alugum imkaa meng-nalap nimi
miit tem e tilin-tem kelap umdii, kabo nimi okumop man
kelan-temaalap o,” age bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak yol umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:13, Mak 9:50

34 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, tam bogola, “Yol
boyo mufekmufek tambal abalim tebesu kuta, kanube yol
uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu umdii, dogobeta telela kolupta,
yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko.
35 Kale yol abaal binim kesu boyo kwaalip daak kafin
tambal diim abelan-temu uyo, yol boyo tebe kafin tambal uyo
kufak daalu ason san uyo tebelan-temaalu kale, kwaalip yang
iinon-temu o,” age-nala e minte, bogola, “Ipkil tolong sino
kale, nimi weng ko bagan-bii koyo tele tolong dolin o,” age
baga-ema ko.

15

Yesus imi felep yak sipsip maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 18:12-14, (Luk 19:10)

1 Kale tinum takis mani kwaamin so e minte tinum kuguup
mafak waafulip kalaa age ipkumal tebe itafinonosip so iyo tal
Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamip ko.
2 Kale Falosi so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tebe
Yesus iyo titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Tinum beyo tinum
kuguup mafak waafusip bilip imi duup ke-bom-nalata, isino
iman unan-nuuba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
3 do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

4 “Kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan han-
dret (100) kalip ita tiin mola bomip nala minte, tam maagup
umaak maagalo kelu umdii, sipsip kayaak iyo nainti nain (99)
kalip iyo tiginal kugol bisat imka-nala e, no ipkum maagalo
kebu uyo fen-biita utaman-tema ko.
5 “Kale utam-nala e, kwep tam ilami nagaal kun diim kal
kwiinga-nala e, deng taban tala ko.
6 Kale daage tal ilami am tal-nala e, ilami duup-afin iyo
olabela tal katam katam kelip e bole, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi
sipsip maak maagalo keluta, fen-biita utami kale, ipso niso
deng tebemum o,’ agan-kalon-tema ko.
7 Ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube
fengmin tinum iyo maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget
fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo
atin bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip ko. Ale minte
tinum ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo
fengmin binim tambaliim kup albup koyo, dogonubeta aget
fupkela kolum o?’ agelip umdii, ensel iyo kulip imi deng uyo
tebeman-temaalip o,” agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi felep yak tuumon maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

8 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Kale
tam unang maak tuumon nagaal kal keta aafulu boma kale,
kanube maagup iyo maak maagalo kebela umdii, yogon uyo
ela kufo-nuluta, abiin ifip uyo talan-biita asok ataman-temu
ko.
9 Kale atam-nulu e, duup-afin iyo olabelu tal katam katam
kelip e bole, bogobe-nulu e, ‘Nimi tuumon maak maagalo
kelata, fen-biita atami kale, ipso niso deng tebemum o,’ agan-
kulu ko.
10 Kale niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, mungkup kanube
fengmin tinum iyo maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget
fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii, God imi ensel iyo atin
bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi felep yak man tinum maak maagalo kesa imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

11 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Tinum
maak bii-se kale, bemi man iyo tinum alop kale,
12 niing ita aalap iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Biilu
kaanap kapmi mufekmufek dalaman-temip umi milii nimi
kopnelan-temip uyo kamaa kagal kopne o,’ agela e bole, tam
ilami mufekmufek uyo alugum alop imi togobela ko.
13 Kale bole tam niing iyo bii ilugo-nama binim ke tam ilami
mufekmufek uyo afeta-bii kulep-nala e, daage abiip simanim
maak una kale, no abiip kugol bom kuguup mafak mafak

uta waafu-bom-nala e, imi mufekmufek uyo alugum maagalo
segela kulula unu tulu kelu ko.
14 Kale bole imi mufekmufek uyo alugum segela kulula unu
tulu ke binimanu e bole, kafin boyo iman tebok afek maak
kulep mitam daalu e bole, mufekmufek uyo dilino-nala e,
umtal daala ko.
15 Kale kota utamata, kanubelu kalaa age-nala e, daage no
tama e, abiip bomi tinum maak isino alop bom-nilip e bole,
tinum beyo tebe-nala e, daala no imi bagan kal kong iman ife-
emin ogok uta waafula ko.
16 Kale minte tinum iyo dok ita iman uyo kopmoma binim
kale bole, kong iyo at maak umi dum uta unan-bilip e, yagal
mungkup, bota maak unelan o agan-kala ko.

17 “Kale imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabelu bogo-nala e,
‘Alugum nimi aatum imi ogok ke-emin tinum iyo iman kwiin
tagang uyo unan-bii tukup tukup kem-nuubip kuta, niyo
kagal albi koyo ki, iman tep ko ageta ogen abin so uyo umtal
daa kaanan o angbi kale,
18 kupkaa nalami aatum finang no bogobe-nili e, “Aatum
kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi tiin diim uyo feng-bom-
nili e minte, kapmi tiin diim uyo feng-bom no ke-bii tili kale,
19 koyo maak so bogo-nalap, ‘Nalami man o,’ agon-
temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu kale, nimkalapta, kapmi ogok
kekemin tinum kelan o,” agon-temi o,’ agan-kala ko.
20 Kale kota ilami aalap imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Nalami
aatum siinon o,’ age-nala e, daagina ko.

“Kale simanim kugol aalap finang tal-balata, aalap iyo
atam-nala e, aalap imi aget tem uyo fomtuup du-filin daa yuut
no duptal migi fiil buuba do kema e minte,
21 man iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin
Kayaak imi tiin diim so kapmi tiin diim so uyo fenga-bii
tili kale, koyo maak so bogo-nalap, “Nalami man o,” nagon-
temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu o,’ agan-kala e,
22 aalap iyo ilami ogok ke-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e,
‘Yuut no-nilip fen ilim tambal umaak kwep tal migibe-nilip e,
ring umaak kwep tal sagaal duung tem uyo ilipmip te top unu
e minte, yaan ilom umaak kulep tal tiibe no ke-nilip e minte,
23 no-nilip kao man tambal dam so uta ungkwaa kwep
tilipta, un-bom-nulupta, deng tebe-bom no kemum o ageta
ko.
24 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, nimi man keyo
maagalo kesa aa-e min, kaansa aa-e ulutap kesa kuta, ka-
mano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup atamta, deng tebe-
mum o,’ agela e bole, deng tebemip ko.

25 “Kuta fik iyo iman ilang digin unan-bii-nala e, daage tal
am mep so tolomta, ot weng so atol weng so uta tinangku-nala
e bole,
26 ogok kemin tinum maak olabe-nala e, bogola, ‘Bilip iyo
intaben deng taban-bilip o?’ agela e minte,
27 isiik bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapmi niing iyo tambaliim kup tal
tama aalap iyo asok dula kalaa age-nilipta, kao man tambal
dam so uta ungkwaa kwe fuu unan-bom-nilipta, kanu-bilip
o,’ agela e,
28 fik iyo olsak kup tebepmu e, ‘Tam am iinomi ba o,’ agela
e, aalap iyo mitam abiip mitam-nala e, man iyo weng fiitama
e,
29 man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Atol
kwiin tagang dakan kem tebesi komi kapmi ogok waafupkesi
uyo, kapmi weng umaak kwaasulepkesaali kuta, kabo meme
man tambal umaak ungkwapnelapta, nimi duup isino deng
umaak tebesaalup kuta,
30 kapmi man beyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kulep no sa
daga-bom alugum segela kulula unu tulu kepke talata, bota
kabo kao man tambal dam so uyo ungkwabelap aga o?’ agan-
kala e minte,
31 aalap isiik bogobe-nala e, ‘Man kabaa. Suun kup
ulim maagup nuubup kale, nimi mufekmufek boyo alugum
kalapmi ko.
32 Kale minte niing beyo maagalo kesa aa-e min, kaansa aa-
e ulutap kesa kuta, kamano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup
kale, atin felepmu deng kup tebemum o,’ agansa o,” age-
nalata, Yesus ita kam agela ko.

16

Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogobesa uta ko

1 Yesus iyo do weng migik maak ilami okumop man imi
bogobe-nala e, “Mufekmufek soyaap tebe, ogok kemin tinum
maak ulaa dulita, mufekmufek so minte ogok kemin tinum
sino imi tiin molak o age ulaa dula ko. Kuta tinum migik iyo
tal mufekmufek soyaap bogopmip, ‘Kapmi mufekmufek tiin
molin tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup tiin
mobaala kale, ilami duup-afin tele-bilip misiim kulu kupka-
e-be o,’ age bogopmip e,
2 kota ilami mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo olapma tala
e, bogopma, ‘Kuguup mafak maak ke-balap unang tinum
en-bilip tolong doli koyo intap nu-balapta a? Kanu-balap
kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo kabo kamkan keli kale, nimi
mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin molan-temaalap ko. Kale

daaginin-tem som-nalapta, kamaa kagal suuk kon umaak
ku nimi mufekmufek umi win uyo dola-bii ko-nalap kupne
talapta, nagal tikilita, dogonupmin kota tambaliim albu kalaa
minte, dogonupmin kota duumatanbu kalaa agelan o,' agela
ko.
3 "Kota mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo aget fuguna,
'Nimi kamogim iyo nimkan kelan o agela bota, imi
mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin mopman-temaali kale, bota
dogobelan-temi a? Niyo kun so ke-nilita, kafin fagamin umi
ogok umaak kelan-temaali e minte, niyo fitom kale, nugumal
imi iman sang uyo nenan-temaali binim ko.
4 Aa. Kota niyo aget fugunin tambal maak utami ko. Niyo
nugumal iyo yuum kobeli suukta, nimi ogok uyo binimanu
kupkaa bisop nan-temi uyo, nugumal isiik deng tebe-bom-
nilipta, nimtamo no imi am uyo daa-nilipta, tiin molan-temip
o,' agan-kala ko.
5 Kale kamogim imi mufekmufek tiin mobelin tinum beyo
alugum tinum tebe kamogim imi yuum kubip iyo olabe-nala
e, 'Ibo kamogim imi yuum kebebip uyo maagup isiik tal mo
una una kemin o,' agela e, bon tem tinum isiik tal tama e,
bogopma, 'Kabo intap kal kota kamogim imi yuum kubebap
o?' agela e,
6 isiik yan kebe bogopma, 'Niyo oliv at dum ok tet ulumi
kup wan handret (100) bota yan kepman-temi o,' agela e,
mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo bogopma, 'Yuum alugum
uyo yan kemin ba kale, yuut ton-bom kalapmi suuk kon
kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi dolmin uyo fupkela ko-nalap
tet ulumi kup 50 umi sang uta kup dola ko-nalap kalapmi win
uyo dola ko no ke-nalapta, tet ulumi kup 50 uta kup molal o,'
age bogobela ko.
7 Yuum uyo atuk kup mo daagina e, tinum iip isiik tal tama
e, tiin molin tinum iyo bogopma, 'Minte kapde a? Kabo intap
kal kota kamogim iyo yuum kubebap o?' agela e, bogopma,
'Niyo rais ko age wiit bek ulumi kup wan handret (100) bota
yan kepman-temi o,' agela e, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum
iyo bogopma, 'Yuum uyo alugum yan kemin ba kale, yuut
ton-bom kalapmi suuk kon kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi
dolmin uyo fupkela ko-nalap bek ulumi kup 80 uta kup dola
ko-nalap kalapmi win uyo dola ko no ke-nalapta, bek ulumi
kup 80 uta kup molal o,' agela e, yuum uyo atuk uta kup mola
ko.
8 "Mufekmufek tiin molin tinum mafak iyo ilami kamogim
imi mufekmufek uyo tukubebela kuta, aaltam uyo ilami
kamogim iyo utamata, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo il-
ami tonamin umi aget uta kup fugun-bom kanupmin kuguup
boyo kanubeba kalaa age-nala e, ilami mufekmufek tiin

molin tinum mafak imi tok uyo bagama ko. Kale kamogim imi tinum mafak bemi tok bagamin uyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi ogok kemin uyo aget fugunin tambal uta ku-nilipta, dital fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilip unang tinum God imi ilagenin diim albip iyo kubaganip imkasip ko.

9 "Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo kafin diim komi nip uyo, mufekmufek min, tuumon kwaamip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, olapmip tal ipmi am e tilip tiin mo yakyak ke-bilipta, bilip iyo ilipmi duubal aligaap kelin o ageta ko. Kale biilu ibo kaan kafin diim komi mufekmufek min, tuumon uyo kupkaa God imi suun abiip unon-temip kota, God yagal bogobe-nala, 'Ibo nimi duubal aligaap o,' agelan-tema ko.

10 Kale kamogim iyo imi ogok uyo kwaala yak imi ogok kemin tinum imi sagaal diim abelu beyo tambaliim kup ogok kema umdii, ilami kamogim iyo utamata, tambaliim kup kanu-be kalaa age deng tebeman-tema uta, ogok afegen uta kup kopma ogok keman-tema ko. Kale minte ilami kamok iyo, ogok katip dopmi mafak kanu-be kalaa agon-tema uyo, ogok afaligen uyo kopmi e, kanuman-tema kalaa agelan-tema kale, kopma ogok keman-temaala ko.

11 Ulutap kale, ipmi mufekmufek kafin diim komi albu uyo kulu-nilip tambaliim kup tiin molin-tem kelip umdii, God imi ogok afaligen uyo kwaala yak ipmi sagaal diim abelan-temu aga? Umbae.

12 Ibo tinum migik imi mufekmufek uyo tele tiin molan-temaalip uyo, God imi mufekmufek uyo kwaala yak ilipmi sagaal diim abelu ilipmi kelan-temu aga? Umbae.

13 "Tinum dok ita, kamogimal alop iyo maak, maak imi ogok uyo waafube som, maak imi ogok uyo waafube no kemin tinum kelan o agela umdii, beyo bagang-kale-nalata, kamogimal alop kano bilip imi ogok uyo kelan-temaala ko. Kale tinum beyo tebe, God imi ogok keman o age-nala e minte, ogok ke-bom mani kwaaman o age no kema umdii, God iyo umik ugobe-nala e, mani kwaamin umi aget uta fomtuup kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale minte tinum dok ita God imi aget kup kobe-nala e, God imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafula umdii, mani kwaamin umi aget umaak fugunolan-temaala ko. Kale mungkup ibo bagang-kale God sino mani kwaamin so alop kano bomi aget uta ugaa kwaagaman-temaalip o," age baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe God imi ulo Moses tebe suuk kon tem dolasa umi sang bogosa uta ko
(Mat 11:12-13)

14 Kale Falosi iyo mani umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaasip kale,
Yesus imi kanupmin weng bagan-be uyo tolong do-nilip e,
titul weng baga-e-bilip e,
15 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo
kuguup tambal uta kup ki waafu-bom-bilipta, unang tinum
iyo ipmi tok uyo baga-em-nuubip kuta, God yagal utamata,
ipmi aget tem bubul tem uyo tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-
nuuba ko. Kale unang tinum iyo ipmi kanupmin kuguup
bomi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo ipmi
kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo kuguup mafak waafusip
kuba.
16 “Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo
dola kola e minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum igil God imi weng dola ko no kelip e, God iyo unang
tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi weng boyo alugum fomtuup
kubaget daa-nilip waafulin o,’ agela igil waafu-bom-nilip e,
man iyo ilop daaga-bilip tam tam tebesuta, ok sam uga-emin
tinum Jon Baptis iyo ti-se ko. Kuta kamano kota Jon so nimi
okumop man isino minte nagal no ninggil nuyo unang tinum
iyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, ‘Ibo ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolipta,
God yagal ipmi ilim uyo bo-nalata, imdep meng ilami daam
tem daalak o,’ age ninggil nuyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo fomtuup, meng God imi daam tem e tulum
o age-nilipta, ilek ilek mitam talan-bilip ko.
17 Kale God tebe unang tinum imi ilim bobelan-tema am
uyo, daanan o angbu kuta, God imi ulo boyo binimanin-
tem albu kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, kafin so abiil so
uyo binimanan-temu kuta, fen God imi ulo bota binimanan-
temaalu binim kale, alugum suun nan-temu o,” age baga-ema
ko.

Yesus imi tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:31-32, 19:9, Mak 10:11-12

18 Asok Yesus iyo bogopma, “Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami
kalel uyo kupka-nala unang migik uta kula umdii, God imi
tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen
ilami kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa
agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ipkum
imi kalel fot tebe kupka-se uyo kula umdii, God imi tiin
diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen unang
bomi kamaki imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-be
kalaa agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek soyaap tinum sino Lasarus isino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

19 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Siin uyo tinum
mufekmufek soyaap maak iyo tambaliim kup ton-bom-nala
e minte, ogok kemin binim ke-bom-nala e, suun kup ilim
tambal migik migik uta kup migi-bom-nala e, iman tambal
uta kup unan-kalin kup ke-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
20-21 Kale minte tinum bulup man maak imi win uyo
Lasarus kale, beyo mafak ilin daam kale, ipkumal iyo dup-
tamo tal mufekmufek soyaap imi amitem daalip daak abe
agaal unba tap ke-bii, yakyak ke-bom-nala e, suun kup iyo
fen-bomta e, mufekmufek soyaap tinum imi iman unan-bom
atuk kutula kululip unan-bo uyo albu kalaa agan-bom-nalata,
iman tep boma ko. Kale mungkup imi kaal diim uyo abang
kiil uta kup bugusu kale, kayaam tagang iyo tal fong kulu imi
kaal diim abang uyo fomtuup ata-e-bomip ko.

22 “Kale bulup man beyo kaana e, ensel iyo tal bulup man
imi sinik iyo duptamo no abiil tigiin daalip Abraham isino
nip ko. Kale minte mufekmufek soyaap tinum yagal kaana
dubalip e,
23 iyo no at kenamin abiip kugol bom-nalata, kaal fuyap
afaligen uyo utama-bom-nalata, katam fenata e, Abraham
iyo simanim kal alba kalaa age-nala e, Lasarus iyo Abraham
isino alba kalaa age no kela ko.
24 Kale tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo
olala ko. ‘Nimi afalik Abraham kabaa. Niyo at dong tem
diin-bom-nili nimi kaal fuyap afaligen tebepnebu kale, ni-
filin daa-nalap Lasarus beyo daalap malaak-nala ok katip ilu
kwep tal nimi fong ken taban-bo koyo deelepnela disanuk o,’
agan-kala ko.
25 Kale Abraham iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi man kabaa.
Kabo aget fugunolal. Siin kapmi tiin kafan bom-nalap uyo,
mufekmufek tambal kup kuga-balap e minte, Lasarus ita
mufekmufek mafak uta kup kuga-bala no kem-nuubip kale,
kota Lasarus iyo abiip tambal kagal ton-bom deng taban-be
kale minte, kapta kaal fuyap afalik waafubap kuba.
26 Kale kuguup migik maak uyo kulbu botam. God iyo tebe
ok ilep kwiin kiim maak uyo bigi kosa kale, ipkil yak milii
kugol nip e minte, nugol mek milii kagal nup no kelin kale,
tinum mek milii kaa albip kalip iyo, yak milii unum o agelan-
temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-kale yak milii unomip binim
kale, mungkup tinum yak milii ko albip kulip igil mungkup,
mek milii tulum o agelan-temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-
kale mek milii tolomip binim no o,’ agela ko.
27-28 Kanubeta, tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-
se iyo bogola, ‘Nimi afalik kabaa. Kanube niyo weng maak
dagalan o ageta kale, nimi nagalal ogal kalip iyo nimi aatum

imi am kal albip kale, igil mungkup tal kaal fuyap kiim uta-
mamin abiip koyo tolon-temip kale, dagalita, Lasarus beyo
daalap no-nalata, bogobe-nala kano, “Ipmi tiing imi kuguup
mafak mafak kem-nuuba kulutap uyo kemin ba o,” agelak o,’
agela e,
29 Abraham iyo bogola, ‘Moses sino minte God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino iyo weng kem bagamin
boyo God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip kale, kapmi nagalal iyo
tii tinangku-nimip o,’ agela e,
30 tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo bogola,
‘Umbae. Afalik Abraham kabo tinangku-salapta. Nimi na-
galal bilip iyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tinangku-
nimip binim kuta, tinum kaansa ita begel ilet tem ilo tigi mo
no God imi suuk kon tem weng bogopman-tema uta, bilip iyo
aget fupkela ko kuguup mafak uyo kupkalan-temip o,’ agela
e minte,
31 Abraham isiik bogopma, ‘Kanube kapmi nagalal iyo
Moses sino God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum sino imi
weng uyo tinangkamin binim kem tebesip umdii, tinum
kaansa iyo maak begel ilet tem ilota tigi mo no bogobelan-
tema uyo, kanupmin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkulan-
temaalip binim o,’ agela o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-
ema ko.

17

Yesus imi ki kuguup mafak tebe tinum imi ifak daalu
fengaman-temip umi sang kaltem kebe bogobesa uta ko
Mat 18:6-7,21-22, Mak 9:42

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup
mafak uyo suun kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget
fugunin uyo kufak daapmuta, iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip
kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak kanu-bom-nala ipkumal
imi kafalebela min, uget togo bogobela igil mungkup yang
kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum
beyo yege-bom bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin
boyo fomtuup yan ke-eman-tema kale, ibo boyo tele utama-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo, ise kanubelan o
angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum
afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum bemi fuk
kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem iina
umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-
tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-
tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin
katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak
uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala bomi

yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo
kugan kwep taban-bon-tema ko.
3 Kale boyo ilipmi kuguup uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta a.
“Kapmi kapkum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kopkela
uyo, kabo bogobe-nalap, ‘Maak so kanumin ba o,’ agelap kota,
imi aget uyo fupkela kola umdii, kabo bemi fenga kopkeba
boyo kupkabelal o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube am maagup daanbu kwegal, kapmi mufek-
mufek uyo fenga kopke yakyak ke-bom-nala asok suun tal
bogopke-nala, ‘Nimi kuguup ko kanuke-bii boyo mafak kalaa
ageli kale, kupkali o,’ age yakyak kema umdii, kapkal imi
kuguup mafak kanuke-be boyo kupkabe yakyak kemin o,”
age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sengamin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 17:20, 21:21-22, Mak 9:24, Jon 14:12)

5 Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Kamogim kabaa. Kabo dong dogopmapta, numi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo senganepmuk o,” age bogopmip e,
6 Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kanube ipmi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo mastat umi san ilatap katipnok kuta, God imi
dagalip umdii, yagal dong dogopmata, ipkil tii kuguup afali-
gen kanuman-temip kale, ibo, God iyo aafen kalaa age-nilip
imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip umdii, ibo at umaak bogobe-nilip,
‘At kubo timtim kuso foga kuptamo daak yol ok kumun tem
kal molal o,’ agelan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi weng uta kup
tinangku-nala e, at uyo bogobela timtim kuso foga kwep daak
yol ok kumun tem kal molan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo do weng
baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe ogok tambal kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko

7 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Taabalasep imi ogok kemin
tinum iyo no ilanggiip umi ogok bong fagan-bii tala min, kong
uyo tiin mo-bom-bala bii, kwiinu tala uyo, taabalasep iyo
bogobe-nalata, ‘Yuut no kapmi iman usiik fuu une-nalapta o,’
agon-tema a?
8 Umbae. Bo bogolan-temaala kale, iyo bogopma, ‘Kamaki
uyo nimi iman usiik telela ko ifelap unelita, aaltam kota no-
nalapta, kapmi iman uyo telela ko unelal o,’ agon-tema ko.
9 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo ilami tiin molin tinum imi
weng uyo tinangku imi ogok uta kup ke-e-bii tala kuta, boyo
bemi tiin molin iyo, ‘Suguul o,’ age atin kuguup tambal uyo
kobelan-temaala kale, ilami ogok ke-be umi tisol uta kup
kobelan-tema ko.
10 Ulutap kale, ibo God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, God
yagal bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo kanupmin ogok kopmi bota kup kan-
umin o,’ agela kanu-bilip bii, binimanu umdii, ilipmi win

uyo kufu-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Numi ogok tambaliim kup kanum-
nuubup boyo tele utamin o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, bogo-nilip,
‘Nuyo fen tinum kale, numi suun ogok kemin uta kup kanum-
nuubup o,’ agan-kalin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak kesip ilimi kup nagaal kal maak telela imosa uta ko
(Luk 5:12-15)

11 Yesus sino imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo, Jerusalam
kutam iinum o age-nilip e, no ilep maak no-nilip e, Provins
Samaria uyo ugaa kwep keng daa som, minte Provins Galili
uyo kwep keng daa no ke-nilip e, iibak ku-tele
12 ninggil iyo daage no abiip katip maak kutam iinip e, tam
tinum nagaal kal kaal mafak kesip maak iyo tal, Yesus imi
atamum o age tal-nilip e, kaal mafak kesip ilimi kuguup uta
ku-nilip e, simanim kweng kal mo-som-nilip e,
13 ola-nilip e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nuyo i-filin daa-
nalap numi kaal mafak koyo dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,
14 Yesus iyo imi kaal mafak uyo utam-nala e, bogobela,
“Ibo no-nilip pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal ipmi kaal
uyo kafalebelipta, iyo utam-nilipta, (bogobe, ‘Ipmi kaal uyo
tambalanu o,’ agelipta bole, unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip
e, deng tebemin) o,” agela ko.

Kale tinum bilip iyo Yesus imi weng uta kup tolong do-
nilip e, daage ilep kugol abe-bilipta, kota imi kaal uyo tam-
balanebelu ko.
15 Tam tinum maak beyo ipkumal imi iibak tem kulagal
unan-be kale, utamata e, nimi kaal uyo tambalanepnelu
kalaa age-nala e, asok fupkela talan-bom-nala e, fomtuup
God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
16 daak Yesus imi tibit diim kugol katuun duung fegela-nala
e, Yesus iyo, “Misam o,” agela ko. Kale tinum beyo Samaria
tinum ko age Juda kasel imi waasi ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo imi okumop man iso alugum bogobela,
“Tinum maagup keta tala kuta, niyo tinum nagaal kal kulip
ita telela imoli kale minte, tinum tugal kulip ile a?
18 Tinum tugal kulip iyo intaben o ageta talta God imi win
uyo kufu-emin binim kelipta minte, Juda kasel nulumi waasi
maagup keta kup talta God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom, ‘Misam
o,’ agela o?” age-nala e,
19 Samaria kayaak bemi bogobela ko. “Kabo nimi weng uta
tinangku utamapta e, boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agelap
kalaa age-nilita bole, bota kapmi aget tem kwek uso telela
kopkeli kale, fen mitam abe tambaliim kup no bom-balapta
o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi asok tal unang tinum tiin molan-tema umi sang uta ko
Mat 24:23-28,37-41
(Mak 13:15-16, Luk 21:7-8, Jon 3:3, 18:36)

20 Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Dok
kota God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo daala tal-
nalata, Rom kasel tebe numi tiin mosip boyo talaa imdala
mitam tamupta, yagal tebe tiin molan-tema o?” agelip e, isiik
bogobela, “God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa imi tal tiin
molan-tema boyo kem tiin fala utamamin umi mufekmufek
ba e minte,
21 beyo tal abiip maagup kutam kal bom-nalata, ibo tiin
molan-temaala no kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo ugulumi
migik ko. Ibaa. Beyo tal-nalata, ilipmi aget tem kwegal bom-
nalata, ibo tiin molan-tema o,” age-nala e, Falosi iyo bogobe-
nala e minte,
22 tam fupkela ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Son-temu
uyo, tonamin mafak maak mitam tolon-temu kale, ibo fom-
tuup utamipta e, dok kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tolon-
tema kalaa agelum o agon-temip kuta, ibo maagalo bisop
fenan-temip ko.
23 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Yak
tinum alba beta God imi daala ti-se tinum o,’ agelip e minte,
unang tinum iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, ‘Umbae. Bega
ba kale, keta God imi daala ti-se tinum iyo kalba kuba,’ agelip
no ke-bom bisop weng bagaman-temip kale, ibo weng boyo
tolong do-nilip, no itamum o agan-kalin ba ko.
24 Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, kanube
tolon-temaali kale, bamalaang famalaak mo alugum kafin so
abiil so ilagenbu ulutap ke-nilita, kem diim tolon-temi kale,
alugum unang tinum iyo tele nitaman-temip ko.
25 Kuta no abiil tigiin o tilin-tem bom-silita, kamano unang
tinum kaa albip kalip iyo umik ugopne kuguup mafak uyo
kupkane-bilipta, kaal fuyap afalik uyo kugan-siit-nilita unon-
temi ko.
26 “Mo Tibil imi Man nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem
kugol bom-silita, unang tinum iyo sugamiyok Noa imi sip ko
age bot afalik dinan-bala unang tinum imi kuguup kanumsip
ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale,
27 Noa imi sip dinan-bala uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum
(God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim
komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom dugan unsip kale,
intaben o agomip binim ke-bom-nilipta,) bisop iman unan-
bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang
dula-bilip e, unang iyo tinum dulan-bom no ke-bilipta bii,
sip uyo binimanuta, Noa ulimal iyo tam sip tem unip e,

maak fagalin tap ok uyo fagan tal abuta, unang tinum iyo
imdaak tama mimilepmuta, alugum kaansip kale, ulutap
nagal mungkup maagalo bimiliip tem maak fagalin tap tolon-
temi ko.
28 “Ulutap kale, nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem kugol
bom-silita, unang tinum iyo sugamiyok Abraham imi niing
man Lot imi bom-bala unang tinum imi kuguup kanumsip
ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale, Lot imi bom-bala
uyo, abiip Sodom kasel unang tinum iyo alugum God imi ilak
uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufek-
mufek umi ilak uta fom dugan unsip kale, intaben o agomip
binim ke-bom-nilipta, bisop iman unan-bom, mufekmufek
saan-bom, iman ilang digin-bom, am dinan-bom no ke-bilip
bii,
29 Lot ulimal iyo abiip Sodom uyo kupkaa daaginip e, kota
maak fagalin tap at kenan-bo so tuum mimin manganbu so
uyo wep malaak abelin ke-nuluta, unang tinum iyo alugum
anolu kaansip ko.
30 Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tili alugum nitaman-temip
uyo, mungkup unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo fom duga-
bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak
uta fom dugam-silipta, niyo maak fagalin tap tolon-temi ko.
31 “Kale bomi am mitam daanan-temu uyo, tinum ilami
abal diim kal tonba iyo asok tam ilami mufekmufek am
kutam albu uyo kulep mitam iinemin ba kale, ilami mufek-
mufek alugum boyo faan kutu daaginak o ageta ko. Ulu-
tap kale, tinum ilami ilanggiip kal bom digin-be iyo asok
unanbu no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo kulep
mitam iinemin ba kale, ilami mufekmufek alugum boyo faan
kutu daaginak o ageta ko.
32 Kale sugayok uyo Lot imi kalel uyo abiip kutam umi
mufekmufek kupkaa tulu umi aget uta atin mafaganepmu
fupkela umik tem uyo katop fenuta, at mimin tebe ungkwalu
kaansu kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
33 Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom na
umdii, kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum
dogap ita ilami kaal sigim kemin umi ilak uyo do-nama binim
kupkaa nimi ilak uta do nimi ogok uta waafuu kwep taba
umdii, beta suun nan-tema ko.
34 “Niyo weng maak bogopman-temi kale, niyo mililep tili
umdii, abiin maagup kulagal tinum alop iyo maak agaal bom-
bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita kup
dupkaa unon-temip ko.
35 Ulutap mungkup niyo daanin tili umdii, unang alop
maak iman telela-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak uyo ulaa kwep
unom-nilip e, maak uta kup kupkaa unon-temip ko.

36 [Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi uyo, tinum alop iyo maak
iman ilang digin-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-
nilip e, maak ita kup dupkaa unon-temip] o," age Yesus iyo
ilami okumop man baga-ema ko.

37 Kam agela e, ilami okumop man iyo dagalip, "Kamogim
kabaa. Boyo dogap kal kanuman-temu o?" agelip e, Yesus
isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kabo utamapta e, uun dimduum kaanin
unan-kalin iyo kwiin tagang abiil tigiin kutam kal sigin-bilip
kalaa agelap umdii, boyo kapkal utamapta e, bilip iyo dim-
duum umaak kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-
temap kale, ulutap ibo utamipta e, mufekmufek sang nimi bo-
gobeli uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta
e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu kalaa agelan-temip o," agan-
kala ko.

18

Yesus tebe felep yak unang kaluun so weng telelmin tinum so imi diim to do weng maak bogosa uta ko
(Luk 11:1-13, Jon 14:13-14, Rom 12:12, Kol 4:2)

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobelita, daal tebe-
bom God imi beten kemin uyo kupkaa no kemin ba kale,
beten uyo suun kup ke-bilipta, God iyo imi beten weng uyo
yan kepmoma o age-nalata, tam do weng maak baga-ema ko.

2 "Abiip maak kutam uyo weng telelmin tinum maak alba
kale, beyo God imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-bom imi weng
uyo kwaasule-bom no ke-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal imi kaal
ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
3 Kale abiip kutam uyo unang kaluun maak albu kale, boyo
suun kup tal weng telelmin tinum iyo daga-nulu e, 'Nimi
waasi iyo, nafak daalan o agan-be kale, kabo dong dogopne-
nalap tinum beyo yega dobelapta, nimkalak o,' age yakyak
kemu ko.
4 Kale tam kamaki uyo weng telelmin tinum iyo dong
dogopmin binim kupkala kuta, siit ilugo-nala e, kota aget
fuguno-nala e, 'Niyo God imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-bom-
nili e minte, unang kaluun bomi kaal ilak uyo dugamin binim
ke-bom no ke-bii kuta,
5 unang kaluun suun tal dagagamin kup kem-nuubu boyo
niyo daal tebepnesu kale, nagal boyo telela kopmita, nimkalu
nan o,' age aget fuguna o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo bagama
ko.
6 Kota Yesus iyo do weng umi magam uyo bogobela ko. "Ibo
weng telelmin tinum mafak bemi weng uyo tolong dolip kale,

7-8 beyo tinum mafak kuta, unang kaluun umi weng uyo
tolong dola kale minte, God beyo atin tambaliim kale, ita il-
ami unang tinum imi weng uyo tambaliim kup tolong dugan-
boma ko. Kale niyo bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Unang tinum iyo mililep so daanin so beten ke-bom bomip
somip uyo, God iyo im-kagamin binim kale, yuut tambaliim
kup dong duga-e-boma ko. Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man nimi
no abiil tigiin o-nili asok kupkaa kafin diim e tolon-temi uyo,
niyo utamita, God imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God imi
ilak dugan-bom-nilip e, mililep so daanin sino beten ke-bom
bomip somip kalaa agelan-temi bele ki? Umbae. Iip maak
maak iyo yang iinon-temip kuba. Kale ninggil ibo nimi biilu
asok tolon-temi umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, God imi ilak
uyo fomtuup duga-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o," age baga-
ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak Falosi sino takis mani kwaamin tinum sino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
(Mat 6:5, Luk 14:11)

9 Tinum iip maak maak iyo ilimi aget fuguno-nilip e, "Nuta
tol tinum kale minte, tinum kek kek bilip ita tol tinum ba o,"
agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Yesus tebe do weng maak bilip
imi bogobela ko.
10 "Tam tinum alop maak bilip iyo, God imi beten ke-emum
o age-nilip e, no ulotu am miton unip ko. Tam maak beyo
Falosi e minte, maak beta takis mani kwaamin tinum no ko.
11 Tam Falosi beyo ilami aget kup fugun-bom-nala e, beten
kema ko. 'God kabaa. Niyo nugumal kek kek fengmin
tinum ilitap ba kalaa age-nilita, "Misam o," agan-bii ko. Bilip
iyo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo bisop kwaa-e-bom-nilip e
minte, bisop baga-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no kem-
nuubip kale minte, nita boyo maak kanum-nuubaali ko. Kale
niyo yak takis mani kwaamin tinum kulatap keluta, fengam-
nuubaali kale, niyo, "Misam o," agan-bii ko.
12 Nimi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo
tinangku-salapta. Suun kup Sarere ko age wiik dakan
kem-nuubup umi iibak tem kwek uyo niyo kapmi aget uyo
fomtuup fugun-bom-nilita, unan-kalin binim ke-bii am alop
ke yakyak ke-bom-nili e minte, nimi mani kwan-nuubi uyo
baan nagaal kal faga-nili e, baan maak bota kulep tal ulotu
am miton katam kal kapmi kugake-bom kem-nuubi o,' agela
ko.
13 Kale minte tinum takis mani kwaamin beyo unanbu
top umik tem kutop kal mo-bom ilami kuguup mafak kem-
nuuba umi fitom uta tebebelu abiil tigiin uyo kiit fen-nama
binim kupkaa kalaak fen-nala e, bogola ko. 'God kabaa. Niyo

fengmin tinum kale, niyo ni-filin daa-nalap dong dogopnelal
o,' agela ko.
14 "Kale niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-temi ko. God iyo
tebe-nala e, takis mani kwaamin tinum imi fengmin uyo
takan kebe, 'Tol tinum kelap o,' agelata, ilami am iinata minte,
Falosi ita God iyo dupkalata, yagal bisop ilami am iina ko.
Kale tam tinum ilami win kufolan-tema uyo, God iyo bogobe-
nala, 'Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum kabo kubaganap
win binim o,' agelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ipku-
mal imi afak tem iinom ilami win uyo kufumin binim kema
umdii, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom
bogobe-nala, 'Nimi tiin diim uyo kabo kwiin kiim o,' agelan-
tema o," agela ko.

Man kangkang kulep Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko
Mat 19:13-15, Mak 10:13-16

15 Tam unang tinum mafak ilin ita kup kulep tal Yesus imi
finang talanbaalip kale, man kangkang sino kulep Yesus imi
finang talan-bilip kale, ogenal imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus
tebe sagaal kwep yak man kangkang imi dubom diim daabe
dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, man
kangkang iyo kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo
utam-nilip e, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan-togon-
kalip e,
16 Yesus iyo ogenal iyo bogobe-nala e, "Man kangkang iyo
kulep nimi finang tilipta o," age-nala e minte, imi okumop
man imi bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum utamipta, God beyo
nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilip mitam God imi
daam tem telebip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man
kangkang bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang
tilin o ageta kale,
17 niyo tol kup weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, tele
tinangku-silipta. Man bilip iyo kangkang albip uta, aalabal
iyo, mufekmufek umaak kobelum o agelan-temip kota, man
bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi sagaal diim mufekmufek
uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap unang tinum waantap ita,
God imi daam tem uyo tam unum o agelip uyo, dupkalipta,
God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-temip kale minte, unang tinum waantap ita, ilimi aget
fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumum o agelip uyo, ilimi san
kale, mitam God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temaalip o,"
agela ko.

Tinum kamok mufekmufek soyaap tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsa uta ko
Mat 19:16-30, Mak 10:17-31, (Luk 8:14)

18 Tam Juda kasel imi kamok maak Yesus imi daga-nala e,
“God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale,
nimi dagagamin maak kopkelan-temi boyo yan kepnelapta,
utaman. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale,
bota dogobe-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi o?”
agela e,
19 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-
nalap, ‘Kabo tinum tambal o,’ nagelap a? Tinum tambal iyo
maak albaala kale ki, God maagup ita kup tinum tambal kale,
kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo waanta kalaa nage-
nalapta, bogopnelap a?
20 Kabo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamsap kale, bogo-
nulu e,
‘Kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang kapkum imi kalel uyo
takamo tiinemin ba e minte,
kabo unang tinum iyo inolap kaanamin ba,
kabo yuguut unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap
iyo baga-emin ba,
kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo tinangku
waafuna-bom, minte kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-bom no
kemin o,’
agesu o,” agela e,
21 kota tinum kamok beyo bogola, “Niyo sugayok man katip
kutop ilota kwep tal tinum kiim ke kaa diibeli uyo, God imi
ulo boyo waafuu kwep tebesi o,” agela e,
22 Yesus iyo tinum kamok bemi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, bo-
gobela ko. “Bole kanum-nuubup kuta, kabo kuguup maagup
maak bota kup kanum-nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi
mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molipta, mani
uyo kulu-nalapta, iip kulin man imi kobelan-temap uta, no
God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale
kabo nisino tiine-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o,” agela e
minte,
23 tinum kamok beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi
weng bogola boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fugunо-
nala e, “Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi
mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o,”
age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebepmu ko.
24 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum mufekmufek soyaap
beyo aget iluum tebema kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man
imi bogobela ko. “Kwiin. Mufekmufek soyaap unang tinum
iyo bong faga-bom-nilipta, (imi mufekmufek baan fagagan
unsip uyo kupkalan-temip kale, iip maak maak ita kup God
imi aget kobe-nilipta,) mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-temip ko.

25 Kale utamsup kale, kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam
men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo,
bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale,
tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup
fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-
tema o," agan-kala ko.
26 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi weng bogola uyo tinangku-
nilip e, Yesus imi daga-nilip e, "Kanube tinum mufekmufek
soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala tam God imi daam tem uyo
una umdii, win binim unang tinum nule dogobe-nulupta,
tam God imi daam tem uyo unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-
kale tam unomup binim o," agelip e,
27 Yesus iyo bogobela, "God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo
kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata,
mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God
yagal dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem
uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela e,
28 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tolong do-
salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek
sino uyo kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-
bulup kole o?" agela e,
29 kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil imi bogobe-
nala e, "Bole dam kuta minte, nimi bogopman-temi koyo dam
no ko. Waantap ita aget fuguno-nilip, 'Nuyo God imi weng
uyo kwep yang unang tinum iyo baga-e-bulupta, tam God imi
daam tem uyo tam unin o,' age-nilip e minte, imi am sino,
kalel sino, man sino, fik sino, ibinang sino, ogen aalap sino iyo
abiip kugol imka-nilipta, tal God imi ogok uta waafulip umdii,
30 kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, kanupmin mufek-
mufek umi kupkaa tisip uyo kwiin tagang kota kululan-temip
kale, aaltam kaanan-temip uyo, no tamip God so suun kup
nan-temip o," agan-kala ko.

Yesus ilami kaan-nala asok fenan-tema bomi sang bogo yakyak ke-bii ilep alop fagala bo nala kota asok bogosa uta ko
Mat 20:17-19, Mak 10:32-34, (Luk 9:22, 24:7)

31 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo afeta ko kulep yang-
nala e, bogobela ko. "Ibaa. Siin uyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi
sang uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
imi bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem kal dola-silip kale,
kamano kota nuyo, Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup
kale, no kugol bom-bulupta, weng boyo alugum mitam tebe
abulan-temu ko.
32 Kale no Jerusalam tamupta, Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita
tebe-nilipta, nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita,
ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e, weng mafak

uyo bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo nimi kaal diim uyo tagaa
kone-bom-nilip e,
33 sok ifet ku saal daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e, nangkolip kaani
namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen
tigi molan-temi o," agela ko.
34 Kuta imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bagan-be
bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus
ilami okumop man iyo imi weng bagan-be bomi aget uyo
tele fugunolin-tem ke-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo dagaa
kulin-tem kelip ko.

Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak telela dosa uta ko
Mat 20:29-34, Mak 10:46-52

35 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo no abiip
Jeriko mep so so abe-silip e, tinum tiin mafak maak beyo ilep
magaang tem kal ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum tiinan-bilip
imi mani sang dagaga-bom-nala e, nen-bom bomta,
36 tolong dolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiinan-
bilip kalaa age-nala e, dagala ko. "Boyo intaben nu-bilip o?"
agela e,
37 unang tinum iyo bogobelip ko. "Abiip Nasaret kayaak
Yesus ita talan-be o," agelip e,
38 tinum tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi olabe-nala e, "Kamogim
Yesus kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, niyo
ni-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o," agan-
kala e,
39 tam unang tinum Yesus imi bon tem unan-bilip iyo agan-
bom bogobe-nilip e, "Sining agelal o," agan-bilip kuta, tinum
tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi fomtuup ole-bom-nala e, "King
Devit man ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-filin daa dong
dogopnelal o," agela e,
40 Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e, kek
kek imi bogobela ko. "Ibaa. Tinum tiin mafak beyo nimi
finang dep tilin o," agela e, tinum tiin mafak iyo dep tal Yesus
imi miit tem daalip e, Yesus iyo tinum tiin mafak imi bogobe-
nala e,
41 "Kabo, niyo intaben nupnelak o ageta olne-balap o?"
agela e, tinum tiin mafak iyo bogola, "Kamogim kabaa. Nimi
tiin koyo telela kopnelap tambalanepneluta, mufekmufek
uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o," agela e,
42 kota Yesus iyo bogobela, "Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen
telela namolan-tema kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano
kaa telela kamoli asok tambalanap kale, fen-nalap tiin baa
mufekmufek uyo tele utamal o," agela ko.
43 Kota maak fagaa tinum tiin mafak imi tiin uyo tambal-
anebelu e bole, Yesus isino tiine-bom-nala e, God iyo, "Misam

o,” agan-kala ko. Kale unang tinum iyo alugum utamipta e,
Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak iyo telela dola kalaa age-nilip e,
God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebemip ko.

19

Yesus imi no Sakius atamsa umi sang uta ko

1 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, no abiip Jeriko uyo
ugaa kupkan ke unum o age-nilipta, tam Jeriko tam tamipta
bole,
2 tam tinum maak alba kale, bemi win uyo Sakius kale, beyo
takis mani kwaamin tinum imi kamogim e minte, mufek-
mufek soyaap no kale, beyo Jeriko kutam kal nin kale,
3 Sakius iyo, Yesus beyo atamta, waantap ita kalaa agelan
o agan-be kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita te top bon tem
katop kal molip kale, Sakius beyo tinum duumaat kale, Yesus
iyo atamin-tem kela ko.
4 Kota Sakius iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ka-tele tolon-tema
kalaa age-nala e, Yesus beyo ataman o age no ke-nala e, isiik
unang tinum kwiin tagang tem ku-tele yuut no abe tam at yet
al maak kutam kal tona ko.
5 Kale kota Yesus iyo tal Sakius imi at yet al tonba umi afak
tem kugol mo-nala e, kiit fen Sakius iyo atam bogobe-nala e,
“Sakius kabaa. Kamano koyo niyo kapmi am kal nan-temi
kale, kabo yuut at al boyo kupka-nalap malaak kafin diim
talapta o,” agela e,
6 kota Sakius iyo at al uyo kupka-nala e, yuut malaak kafin
diim malaak-nala e, Yesus iyo weng umobe deng afalik kup
tebema ko.
7 Kale unang tinum iyo alugum utamipta e, Yesus iyo feng-
min tinum imi am iinon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo
umik tem weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Beyo no fengmin tinum
imi am kal son-tema o,” agan-kalip ko.
8 Kale kota Sakius iyo Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo
imtamo tam ilami am imdep tam daala ton-siit-nilip e, tam
kota Sakius iyo fen mo-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela, “Nugum
kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Niyo nimi mufekmufek uyo baan
alop faga-nilita, tam maak uta bulup man imi togobelan-temi
ko. Minte tam maak uyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom-
nili imi mani daga-em-nuubi uyo, asok kuga-eman-temi uyo,
tuumon maagup dagaa dube-sii kalaa ageli umdii, tuumon
kalbinim umaak kwegobe no ke kobe yakyak keman-temi o,”
agela e,
9 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Abraham imi man ilop
kuta, kabo siin uyo God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang atin maa-
galo kesap kuta, kamano kota God iyo tebe kapsino minte
kapmi man sino kalel sino ipmi ilim uyo bobela waalanip ko.

10 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal, unang tinum God imi umik
ugobe maagalo kesip ita dong dogobe imi ilim uta bobeli
waalanin o age-nilita, fen ti-sii o,” age Sakius imi bogobela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum nagaal kal imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 25:14-30, (Luk 16:10-11)

11 Kale Yesus iyo tal Jerusalam mep so tala kalaa age unang
tinum iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kamano kota God iyo tebe
Rom kasel iyo tagaa imkan ke-nalata, nuyo tiin molan-tema
umaak o,” agelip ko. Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng
tinangka-bilip e, tam Yesus iyo, kafalebelita, utamipta, numi
aget fugunin boyo bisop bagan-bulup kalaa agelin o age-
nalata, felep yak ku to do weng maak bogola ko.
12 “Tam kamok maak aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Olapnebip kale,
niyo unanbu no anang simanim maak kutam iinita bole,
anang kasel ita tebe-nilipta, ulaa nimdu-nilipta, “Numi tiin
molin ko age king kelal o,” agelipta, asok tolon-temi o,’ agan-
kala ko.
13 Tinum beyo, unon o agan-som-nala e, kota imi ogok
kemin tinum nagaal kal iyo olabela tilip e maagup maagup
iyo mani wan tausen (1,000) uyo kobe yakyak ke-nala e,
bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi no simanim kal nan-temi uyo, ibo mani
kobeli boyo kulu bisnis ke-bom mani uyo maak so kwaa-
bilipta, bii asok nimi tolon-temi kota, mani uyo asok kopnelin
o,’ agela ko.
14 “Kale tinum beyo age kupkaa daagina e, tam ilami abiip
tinum atafinon-nuubip iyo kalaan tinum imdalip imi umik
tem no-nilip e, simaan unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e,
‘Nuyo, tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o agan-bulup o,’
agelip ko.
15 “Kale kam agelip kuta, tinum beyo ulaa dulip mitam
king ke-siit-nalata, asok daage tal ilami abiip tal-nala e, maak
fagaa ilami ogok kemin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, ‘Yuut no
tinum nagaal kal imi siin mani kobin-sii iyo olabelap tilipta,
dagata nimi mani uyo maak sino intap kal kota kulubip kalaa
agelan o ageta kale, no imtamo talaal o,’ agela ko.
16 “Kale tinum maak isiik tal king imi bogobe-nala e,
‘Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis
ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita, mani ten tausen (10,000)
maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,
17 king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii
boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim
kup kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim
kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo kota abiip nagaal kal
kota kopkelita tiin molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

18 “Minte tam tinum maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobela,
‘Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis
ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita, mani faiv tausen (5,000)
maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,
19 king iyo bogobela, ‘Tambaliim kale, kabo abiip ogal kota
kopkelita, tiin molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

20-21 “Tam tinum migik maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobe-nala e,
‘Kamogim kabaa. Katamita, kabo alaang bubul kolin tinum
kalaa agesi kale, kapmi ogok kemin tinum iyo bong faga-bom
bisnis ke-bom-nilipta, umi profit mani uyo kwaake-bilipta,
kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-nalap e
minte, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufek-
mufek ulip mitam damanu uyo kabo miing diim kup tal ton-
nalapta, kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap kale, niyo kapmi atul uta
finan-bom-nili e minte, bisnis umi kuguup umaak utamin-
tem no keli kalaa age-nilita, kapmi mani uyo tambaliim kup
kupkapkeli nuubu kale, kotam o,’ agela e,
22 king iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum bemi bogobela, ‘Kabo
ogok kemin tinum mafak kale, kalapmi weng bogopnelap
bomi kalan uta sok de kamolan-temi ko. Kabo bogopne-
nalap kano, “Kabo alaang bubul kolin tinum kale, kapmi ogok
kemin tinum imi ogok ke-bom mani kululip uyo kabo miing
diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi
ogok kemin tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufekmufek ulip mitam
damanu uyo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom no
kem-nuubap o,” agelap kale,
23 intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem
tolapta, nimi mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nim-
nam, niyo asok talta mani bisel kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta,
niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem ke-nilita, asok
nalami mani dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,’ age-nala e,
24 tam ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-
nala e, ‘Ibaa. Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-
nilip tinum mani ten tausen (10,000) kuluba bemi kobe no
kelin o,’ agela e,
25 tam bogolip ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Tinum beyo mani ten
tausen (10,000) kuluba kale, bo kam agan-kalin ba o,’ agelip
e,
26 king iyo imi weng yan kebe-nala e, ‘Weng maak
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum waantap ita
ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng tinangka-
bom no kema umdii, bemi kamok iyo tebe ogok uyo maak
so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, mani
kwiin tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema kale minte,
tinum waantap ita ogok uyo mafak ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok

imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no kema umdii, bemi kamok
iyo tebe fot tebelata, ogok umi tisol uyo maak so kwaaman-
temaala o,' agan tolom-nalata minte,
27 maak uyo bogo-nala kano, 'Ibo no siin tinum bogo-nilip
kano, "Nuyo tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o agan-
bulup o," nage-silip iyo kulep tal nalami tiin diim kagal inolip
kaanin o,' agesa o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi king ilitap ke-nala tam Jerusalam unsa uta ko
Mat 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Jon 12:12-19

28 Tam Yesus imi weng uyo binimanu e, Yesus ita bon tem
kela e minte, imi okumop man ita umik tem ke no ke-nilip e,
dagaa kulep Jerusalam unip ko.
29 Kale abiip alop maak Betfage so Betani so boyo unanbu
tam Oliv Tigiin kutam kal albu kale, Yesus ninggil iyo tam
mep so tam-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak
isiik imdali unipta o agan-som-nala e,
30 tam alop bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo yak abe abiip utaman-
bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki man kagum maak dup-
diilip alba kalaa agelan-temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum iyo
maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep tiinemin-tem alba
kale, ibo sok talaa daa-nilipta, nimi finang dep tilin o ageta
kale,
31 kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala,
'Intaben o age-nilipta, bemi sok uyo talaa daagan-bilip o?'
agela umdii, ipkil bogobe-nilip kano, 'Numi kamogim iyo,
"Dep tilin o," agelata, tulup o,' age bogobe-nilipta, dep tilin o,"
age-nalata, imdala unip ko.
32 Kota alop iyo tal abiip tal abomu e, Yesus imi bogobela
ulutap mungkup dongki man kagum iyo dup-diilip alba kalaa
age-nilip e,
33 alop iyo sok uyo talaa daagamip e, dongki imi tiin molin
tinum iyo tal daga-nilip e, "Ibaa. Boyo intaben nulum o age-
nilipta, dongki imi sok boyo talaa daagan-bilip o?" agelip e,
34 alop iyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, "Numi Kamogim iyo
bogobe-nalata, 'Alop no dep tilin o,' agelata, alop nuyo tulup
o," age bogobelip e, dongki kasel iyo, "O," agelip e,
35 alop iyo dongki man kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim
daalip e, ilami okumop man iyo ilimi ilim uyo dulu kulep te
tam dongki imi daang kun diim uyo ifobe-nilip e, Yesus iyo
dong dogopmip e, te tam dongki daang kun diim ton-nala e,
36 abe-balata, tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo, king
imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus
imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim
kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip maak
maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kugol ifum yakyak ke-bilipta,

dongki beyo Yesus iyo duptamo ilim tip diim kutop-tele tiina
ko.
37 Yesus iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa daak Jerusalam mep
so so abe-sala e, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo tal Yesus iyo fufala dolip e, iso iso abe-bom-nilip
e, unang tinum iyo kuguup migik migik Yesus imi kanu-bala
utaman-bomip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, alugum bilip
iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, deng
kup tebemip ko.
38 Bogo-nilip e, “Numi kamok king keyo God kapmi win
tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta
kup kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale, keyo nuyo dong dogob-
ela waalan-nulupta, tam abiil tigiin kutam kal abiin tambal
tonan-temup kale, nuyo kapmi win afaligen boyo kufuke-
mum o,” agan-kalip ko.
39 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo unang tinum tagang
tem kulagal albip kale, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin
kabaa. Unang tinum kapmi daang begepkebip kalip iyo
bogobelap sining agelin o,” agelip e,
40 Yesus iyo yan kebe bogola, “Niyo fegelebelan-temaali
kwa. Kale niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum kalip iyo sining agelip umdii,
daak tuum bilip ita tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi win uyo
kufuneman-temip o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi abiip miton Jerusalam umi kalan amemsa uta ko
(Mat 13:14, 24:2, Luk 13:34-35, 21:6, Jon 11:35, Rom 11:8)

41 Yesus iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam mep so tal abiip boyo
utam-nala e, kota abiip kasel imi i-filin-bom-nala e, aman-
bom
42-44 bogola, “Ibo, nuyo tambaliim kup bilili age-bom-
nulupta o agan-bilip kuta, am kaa daan-suu koyo, ipmi
aget fugunin uyo mafagan-suu kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup
umaak utabaalip binim e minte, bilili agan-kalin kuguup
uyo utabaalip binim no ko. Ibo utamipta, kamano koyo
God iyo, nuyo telela imolan o agan-be kalaa age utamip
nimnam, ibo telela imola kuta, ibo tiin tugul tap ke-nilip ipmi
aget uyo fupkelalin-tem kelip boyo, ibo uk kugan kolip kale,
bota son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ipmi waasi
iyo tal-nilip e, ipmi abiip koyo fufala kolip e, ibo mitam ok
finang, iman finang, intaben umi finang umaak mitam tolon-
temaalip binim kelu e, waasi iyo tulum aga-bii kulep tam
abiip daam dong diim to-nilip e, iyo fon tam daam al fogo tam-
nilipta, alugum ibo aa-bom-nilip e minte, mufekmufek sino
abiip sino uyo kufak daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e minte,
ipmi tuum am desip so tuum daam fogosip so uyo degela

kululip malaak kafin diim abe-nuluta, tuum uyo segela yang kube meng kube ke-bom no keman-temu o," age Jerusalam kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nalata, amema ko.

Yesus no ulotu am miton kal mufekmufek kulep no tolip saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko
Mat 21:12-17, Mak 11:15-19, Jon 2:13-22
(Mat 21:46, Luk 20:19, Jon 18:20-21)

45 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo kulep no Jerusalam abe-nala e, tam ulotu am miton kutam uyo tamta itamata e, tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, mufekmufek God imi kuga-emin uyo kulep te tam tolip ulotu am miton kutam kal saan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Yesus iyo tebe tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip bilip iyo fot tebela tam iine-bilip e,
46 kong saan-bilip umi tisol kwan-bilip iyo weng maak bogopma, "Sugayok God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e, 'Nimi am katam uyo beten kemin umi am nan-temu o,' agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilipta, God imi am katam uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o," age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.
47 Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum iyo suun kup kafale-bii yakyak ke-balata minte, tam tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip so Jerusalam kutam umi kamogimal so iyo, "Kanubelu koyo, dogobeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o?" age-nilipta, ilep fenip kuta,
48 alugum unang tinum iyo, Yesus imi weng uta tinangka-mum o age-nilipta, suun kup fufala dek mo yakyak ke-bom tinangkamin kup ke-bilipta kale, kamogimal iyo dogap-tele yangta aafu-nimip binim kemip ko.

20

Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, "Kabo waami win tolop diim boyo kanum-nuubap o?" agesip uta ko
Mat 21:23-27, Mak 11:27-33

1 Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum iyo kafale-bom God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi imi kamogimal so iyo tal
2 bogobe-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?" agelip e,

3 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e,
“Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, uyo ipsiik
nimi weng boyo yan kepnelipta o ageta ko.
4 Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok
sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim
komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? Yan kepnelipta
o,” agela e,
5 tam kamogimal iyo en-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e,
bogolip, “Nuyo intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup,
‘God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,’ agelan-temup bole, beyo
tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop
diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo, Jon
beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?’
agelan-tema kale minte,
6 unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e,
Jon iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
kalaa agan-bilip kale, nuyo bogo-nulup, ‘Kafin diim komi
tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,’ agelan-temup uta,
kalip iyo olsak deebeluta, tuum kulu nuyo inolan-temip o,”
age-nilip e minte,
7 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip
e, “Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe unang
tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o,” agelip e,
8 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo
ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin
kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,’ age bogopman-temaali
o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 21:33-46, Mak 12:1-12

9 Kota Yesus iyo siin God ilami profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum imdala telemsip umi sang felep yak ku to
do weng migik maak bogo-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-
ema ko. “Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak digin-bii ke
kupka-nala e, sok dum ilang boyo kwaapma yak tinum migik
iip maak maak imi sagaal diim abelu e, bogopma, ‘Ibo nimi
sok dum ilang koyo tiin mopne-nilipta bii, dam abulu kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo
ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta,
duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo
kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak
simanim kugol amiit tona ko.
10 “Kale sok dum abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum
iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-
bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak

iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal sok dum ilang tiin
molin imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim imi sok dum ok umi
tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi kulubinon o,’
agan-be kuta, bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e,
bisop daalip ilami kamok imi finang una ko.
11 Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum
migik maak iyo weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang tiin
molin tinum imi diim abe-nala e, imi kamogim imi weng uyo
bogopma kuta, ita tebe saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e, bisop daalip una
ko.
12 Aa minte kamogim iyo asok ilep asuno diim kota ogok
kemin tinum migik maak iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin
molin tinum imi diim abela e, angkolip e, ita fomana isak
tebelu aafuu daalip tam daam tem kube una ko.

13 “Kale sok dum ilang kayaak iyo aget fugunola, ‘Kwiin.
Kota intaben nulan-temi a? Aa, niyo aget fugunin uyo maak
utami kwa. Kale nalami bubul tem man ita daali una umdii,
imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,’ age-nalata, ilami
man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum
imi finang una ko.
14 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, ilimi
kup bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ‘Tinum tala beyo kamogim
ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo
tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa
kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap
keluk o,’ age-nilip e,
15 kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili duptamo daam tem uyo kup-
kaa tam sep kutam daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o,” age baga-
ema ko.

Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala
e, “Ibaa. Kanubelip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak
beyo tebe sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum bilip iyo intaben
nupman-tema a?
16 Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip iyo inola kaan
binimanip e, asok tinum migik ulu-nala e, sok dum ilang uyo
kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu e, igil mitam tiin
molan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bagama ko.

Unang tinum iyo do weng boyo tolong do-nilip e, (iyo
utamipta e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ki God imi sang uta
baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e minte, sok dum ilang tiin molin
tinum iyo ki Juda kasel nulumi kamogimal imi sang uta baga-
e-bom no ke-be kalaa age-nilipta,) bogolip, “Umbae. God iyo
numi kamogimal iyo kanube inolan-temaala binim kuba,”
agelip e,

17 Yesus iyo kek fen tele dagak diibe bogobe-nala e, “Kam
agelip kale, dok umi magam uta God imi suuk kon tem weng
koyo bogo-nulu
‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta
e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa
kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am
kun uyo utam-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi
dol keluk o,” age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek
molata, boyo felepmu molu o,’
agesu a?
18 Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita ku-
men malaak tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-tema
e minte, tuum boyo dagaa kutiga malaak tinum bemi kaal
diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-
tema o,” age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so
tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.

Takis mani gavman imi kupka-emin umi sang Yesus bogosa uta ko
Mat 22:15-22, Mak 12:13-17, (Luk 23:2)

19 Ulo utamsip tinum isino e minte tinum amem ko age
pris imi kamogimal so iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang
uta felep yak ku to do weng kup baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e,
kota yuut dubak kobe-bom aafuu sok de dolum o agelip kuta,
unang tinum Yesus ilami weng tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta
finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.

20 Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal so iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo ata-bom-sulupta, Yesus
imi kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agelan-temup
kota, aafuu daalup yak Rom imi gavman dubom imi diim
abelata, yagal yega dobe dupka-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-
kalin tinum ita bogopmata, Yesus iyo angkolin o,” age-nilipta,
Yesus iyo tele ataman-bilip ko. Kale iyo tinum migik maak
tuumon kobe mo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no Yesus iyo atam-
nilip e, bisop bogo, nuyo tinum tambal o age filto-e-bom tele
atama-bomta, Yesus iyo weng mafak aa-e min umaak bogola
kalaa ageta tal bogopmipta o,” age imdalip unip ko.

21 Kale no Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum
kabaa. Nuyo kataman-nuubup kale, kapmi weng baga-e-bom
kafale-bom ke-balap uyo tol kup e minte, kabo, yak win tibin
bilip ita nimi dong daganemin o ageta imi tok uta kup bagan-
nuubaalap kale, kabo alugum unang tinum win tibin tap
win binim tap iyo alugum maagup God imi weng so kuguup
so uyo tambaliim kup kupka-em-nuubap kalaa agan-bulup
kale,

22 mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale,
(Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo
numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e
minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi mani uyo
God imi kupka-emin o,’ age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa
imi kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum o?” agelip
ko.
23 Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget tem uyo utamepmata e, bilip
iyo, tala-emupta, iyo, uk kugan ko yak weng mafak umaak
bogobela kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, bogopnelip kalaa age-
nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e,
24 “Kaya. Tuumon umaak kafalepnelipta o,” agela e, tu-
umon maak ku kafalebelip e, bogopma, “Yak tuumon diim
sinik so win so kwep yak daasip boyo waami sinik so win so
albu o?” agela e, igil bogopmip, “Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so
o,” agelip e,
25 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin
boyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom
kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi
mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin
o,” agela ko.
26 Kale bilip iyo Yesus tebe imi weng yan kebela boyo
tinangku kumang mo-nilip e, iyo utamipta, unang tinum
kalip imi tiin diim uyo nuyo tala-eman-temup kuta, nuta nuta
ke-numup binim kalaa age-nilipta, weng uyo kupkaa sining
agelip ko.

Yesus imi tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 22:23-33, Mak 12:18-27

27 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip iyo Sadusi
o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Unang tinum
kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-nuubip
kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-
bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo
utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa
age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-nilip e,
28 “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugayok uyo Moses iyo God
imi ulo uyo dola ko-nalata, numi kobesa kale, atuk uyo bogo-
nulu,

‘Kanube fik iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’

agesu kale,

29 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum
ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip
e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak ku-siit man umaak fogolin-
tem ke kaana e minte,
30 ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo
kula kuta, yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e,
31 niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup
imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo
ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-
tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,
32 unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.
33 Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak
isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano
biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-
silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang boyo
waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip e minte,
34 Yesus isiik bogopma, "Kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota,
tinum tebe unang dula-bilip e, unang tebe tinum dula-bilip
no kem-nuubip kuta minte,
35 am afungen daanan-temu uyo, God iyo unang tinum iip
maak maak ita kup bogobe-nala e, 'Kaansip ibo felepmuta,
asok fen tam nimi abiip uyo suun nan-temip o,' agelan-tema
kale, bilip imi fen no kutam kal nan-temip uyo, unang dula-
bom tinum dula-bom keman-temaalip kale,
36 bilip iyo asok maak so kaanan-temaalip kale, bilip iyo fen
God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, ensel ilitap ke suun nan-
temip ko.

37 "Kale minte ipmi weng (bogo-nilip, 'Unang tinum kaan-
sip iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen
tigi molan-temaalip o,' agan-nuubip) bomi sang uyo bogob-
elan o ageta kale, nimi weng uta kup ba kale, Moses imi weng
so uyo kafalebeluta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok
fen tigi molan-temip kalaa agelan-temup ko. Kale Moses beyo
at katip molin maak ken tebe binimanin-tem kesa imi sang
uta bagan tolom-nala e, bogola, 'God beyo Abraham so ilami
man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God o,' age
sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta,

38 God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala
kale, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino
tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi
weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba
kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta,
fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal
iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, 'Niyo ulimal imi God iyo

kalbi o,' agesa) o," age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi baga-ema ko.
39 Kale ulo utamsip tinum iyo Yesus imi weng ko Sadusi
bogopma uta tinangku-nilip e, iip maak maak ita bogobelip,
"Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Kabo Sadusi imi weng uyo tam-
baliim kup yan kebelap o," agelip ko.
40 Kale kota alugum kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus keyo
tele dagaa kusa tinum kalaa age-nilip e, imi atul uta finano
maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

Yesus imi kamogimal weng dagasa uta ko
Mat 22:41-46, Mak 12:35-37

41 Kuta Yesus ita kamogimal iyo daga-nala e, "Ulo utam-
sip tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum beyo King Devit imi man ilop tiilam unsu kutop
umi tinum o,' agan-nuubip kale, intaben o age-nilipta, boyo
bagan-nuubip a?
42 God imi suuk kon tem umi ulotu aseng kwek uyo Devit
yagal bogo-nala,
'Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala,
"Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim
kagal ton-balapta bii,
43 atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip
imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o," age
God iyo bogobesa o,'
age Devit iyo bogosa ko.
44 Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi
man a? Kanube Devit imi aget fugunolata, son-temu uyo,
beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita maak mitam tebelan-tema
kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa nim-
nam, boyo bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesaala binim
kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata,
bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesa o?" age Yesus iyo
kamogimal imi dagagama ko.

Yesus tebe ulo utamsip tinum imi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 23:1-36, Mak 12:37-40, Luk 11:37-54

45 Unang tinum iyo alugum kugol bom Yesus imi weng uyo
tolong duga-bilip e, fupkela ilami okumop man imi bogobe-
nala e,
46 "Ibaa. Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-
nilipta. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-
bii tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang tinum iyo, numi itamamin
o age-nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e minte, iyo no iman
saanin baan diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi
weng umka-emin o ageta unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele
tiine-bom-nilip e minte, iyo no ulotu am aa-e min, iman
tigi-bom unan-kalin am aa-e min ko unon-temip uyo, abiin

tambal ugaa ku tonupta, unang tinum iyo itamamin o agan-
bom-nilipta, tona-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
47 Kale ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-
em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa
am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta,
iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin
uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no ke-
em-nuubip kale, ibo bilip iyo itama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
Boyo kuguup mafak kem-nuubip kale, son-temu nala God imi
tebe kaal fuyap bilip imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin kiim
kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi
sang uta okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

21

Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko
Mak 12:41-44, (2 Kor 8:12)

1 Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal ton-bom-nala e,
unang tinum, tuumon God imi kopmum o age-nilip kulep tal
tet kiim tem abu-bilip uyo dagak diibe-bomta e, mufekmufek
so kasel isiik tuumon uyo kulep tal tet tem abula abula ke-
bilip kalaa agan-bomta,
2 kek fenata e, unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal
tuumon ken tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu kalaa age-
nala e,
3-4 okumop man imi bogopma, "Ibo unang kaluun boyo
utamip a? Unang tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin
tagang so kale, ilimi tuumon atuk katip ita kup dulep tal God
imi kuga-e-bilip kale minte, unang kaluun bota mufekmufek
binim minte, umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin
ita kale, ko alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale,
niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta.
God imi tiin diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi
kuguup uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi
kuguup uta kubaganu o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ulotu am miton dalatalan-temip o," agesa uta ko
Mat 24:1-2, Mak 13:1-2, (Luk 19:43-44)

5 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo ulotu
am miton umi sang bogo-nilip e, "Bilip iyo tuum tambal
kobe som, minte ket kon ko age am umi diimin mufekmufek
tambal kobe no ke-nilip e, bota kulu God imi am uyo telela
kolip kasagansu o," agan-kalip e,

6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Am uyo mep so tulu e, waasi
iyo tal mufekmufek tambal kamano komi utaman-bilip boyo
alugum kufak daa-nilip e, am uyo alugum kano dalata ko-
nilip e, tuum tambal tip tip ke daam fogosip uyo segela
kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-
temu o,” age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 24:3-14, Mak 13:3-13, (Luk 12:11-12, Ap 6:10)

7 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo dagalip, “Numi kafalemin
kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo
dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik
mitam tuluta, utamupta e, kuguup mafak uyo ko mitam tolon
o angbu kalaa agon-temup o?” agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang uta bogobe-nala
e, “Tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bisop weng baga-emin tinum
bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Tinum kwiin tagang
iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom-nilip e, tinum iip maak
maak iyo tal buguna buguna ke-bom-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi
ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agela agela ke-bilip e
minte, tinum iip maak maak ita bogobe-nilip e, ‘Am afungen
tem uyo tulu kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo
tolon o angba o,’ agan-bom no keman-temip kuta, ibo bilip
imi weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangkamin ba ko.
9 Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no
daala miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo
ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu o,’ age-
nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kamaki uyo kanupmin
kuguup bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta,
kutam-tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
10 “Kafin maak umi tinum iyo tebe kafin migik tinum sino
dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik
imi tinum isino dinan-bilip no e minte,
11 kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e
minte, iman tebok sino mafak ilinok am so uyo daanan
tele-bulu no ke-bulu e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi migik
utamamin binim uyo abiil tigiin ilota malaak tuluta, unang
tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi alugum utaman-temip
uyo atin finan-bilip no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobe-
nala e minte,
12 tam maak uyo waasi imi tal ulotu am miton dalata kolan-
temip umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kanupmin kuguup bo
mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo mitam tilin-tem bom-suluta,
kek kek iyo tebe, ibo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa age-nilipta,

yaafuu kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom imdalip no Juda kasel kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelipta, ita ulotu am kal yege-bom imdalip tam kalabus am unon-temip min, kulep no Rom kasel imi kiyabal so kamogimal king so bilip imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip ko.

13 Kale bomi kanuman-temu kwek uyo, ibo utamipta, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum iyo nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.

14 Ibo, mep so imdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalum o agan-bilip kota, ibo aget yamyam fugun-bom, ‘Ko so kube. Weng kwep mek numi tem tililan-temip uyo, do-gonupmin weng uta yan kepman-temup o?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age-bomta o ageta ko.

15 Bomi am daanan-temu uyo, ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi weng bagaman-temip boyo, nagal aget fugunin tambal kobe-nili e, weng tambal bagaman-temip uyo kafalepmita, waasi imi weng uyo kubaganuta, ipmi weng bagaman-temip uta uta keluta, imi weng uyo ilubelan-temip ko.

16 “Minte ilipmi amalabal min, figal min, nagalal min, duup-afin min God imi ilak dolin binim bilip ita ibo imkem daa imdalip no kamogimal bilip imi sagaal diim abelipta, kamogimal ilimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelip iip maak maak ibo inolip kaanan-temip ko.

17 Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta,

18-19 nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, God yagal ibo tambaliim kup tiin mom-nuuba kale, kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip binim kale, ibo imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo bag-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Waasi tebe Jerusalam kufak daalan-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 24:15-21, Mak 13:14-19

(Luk 19:41-44, 23:27-31, 1 Kor 7:26, Rev 11:12)

20 Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam uyo falala kolip kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta, abiip uyo kufak daalip yuut binimanan-temu kalaa agon-temip kale,

21 kota waasi bilip iyo imkaa bilii unin o ageta kale, ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin o ageta kale

minte, ibo abiip miton Jerusalam kal albip umdii, yuut kup-
kaa bilii daage no waanamin ko. Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip
kal albip umdii, asok abiip unemin ba kale, yuut kupkaa yang
waanamin ko.
22 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo dola ko-
nilip e, God imi Jerusalam kasel imi yuum yan kebe kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi sang uyo bogosip kale, waasi
imi tolon-temip kota, weng ko bogosip boyo mitam tol kelan-
temu ko.
23 Bomi mitam tolon-temu kota, God iyo olsak kobe-nalata,
Yuudiya kasel iyo kaal fuyap uyo kobe-nala e minte, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo bilip imi kobe no kelan-tema ko. Minte
unang kumun so so e minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii
unon-temip umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal
fuyap kiim kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-
filin-bii ko.
24 Tinum waasi iyo tebe Yuudiya kasel iip maak maak iyo
benat ko age un kong umi tuup inolip kaanip e minte, iip
maak maak ita yaafuu sok de imo-nilip e, imdep unanbu no
anang migik to yakyak ke-nilip e, waasi igil ilimi anang uyo
kupkaa tal abiip Jerusalam uyo tiin mo-bom-nilip e, kufak
daga-bilip biita, God imi imdala ilimi anang unon-temip umi
am uyo tulu kalaa age-nalata, asok imdala daaginon-temip
o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 24:29-31, Mak 13:24-27
(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)

25 Asok Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Afun-
gen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, atanim so kayop so biningok
so iyo igilimi migik kelan-temip kale, kafin diim koyo yol ok
umi daang kun uyo aliin aliin ke-bii kwiin kiim ke-nulu e,
ku sek mo yak ok kan tem abe biileng afek unan-bii yakyak
keman-temu ko.Kale alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo bomi
utaman-temip uyo, finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, aget
iluum tebepman-temu ko.
26 Abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek iyo ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa
sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala keman-temip
kale, unang tinum iyo itamipta, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilip e,
abiin uyo tele tonan-temaalip e minte, finanin afalik uyo ke-
bom-nilip e, bogolip, 'Kwiin ee. Kafin diim koyo dogonup-
min kuguup mafak uyo tal, numi diim abelan o agan-bo o?'
agelan-temip ko.
27 Kale bilip imi ilep migik ilep te yang iinon-temip kota,
Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita,
alugum unang tinum iyo kiit fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo

ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age
nitaman-temip ko.
28 Kale ibo utamipta, kanupmin kuguup uyo tulu kalaa
age-nilipta, kota utamipta, niyo yuut ipmi ilim bo-eman-temi
kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget iluum taban-bilip uyo kugol diliit
ke-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo titil fagaa mo kiit fen-nilip e, nimi
ilep uyo tiin daga-bom fenipta, tolon o," age Yesus iyo deng
tebemin weng uyo kupka-e-bom baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi felep yak yet so at migik so kanu-bom abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko
Mat 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31

29-30 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobela, "Ibo yet so at migik
so umi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu
umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-
temip kale,
31 ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-
temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-
temip uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi nimdala tal unang
tinum alugum tiin molan-temi umi am uyo mep so tulu kalaa
agelan-temip ko.
32 "Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-
silipta.Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip
iyo kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Son-
temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel
imi diim abelan-temu o,' agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.
33 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo
binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak
binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bomta tuluun nan-
temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Nimi duubal ibo nimi tolon-temi uyo tele utama-bilipta o," agesa uta ko
(Luk 17:27, Rom 13:13, Ef 5:18, 1 Tes 5:3)

34-35 Kota Yesus iyo bogopma, "Nimi duubal ibo utama-
bom-nilipta a. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo iman yam
fagalu o age iman suun kup unan-bom-nilip e, ok mafak
uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e minte, kafin diim
komi mufekmufek umi aget iluum uyo tebe-e-bom no keman-
temu kale, ibo kanupmin mufekmufek bomi aget uyo ugaa
kwaagamin ba ko. Kale God imi afungen am uyo abil fola
fiko kolin kebu ulutap kale, alugum unang tinum kafin kaa
kutufosu albip iyo ilum ilum kem-silip e, maak fagaa da-
gaa kopmu e, ogen utaman-temip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.

36 Ibo suun kup nimi tolon-temi uyo utama-bom fen-bilipta
a. Minte fen-bom-nilip e, suun kup God iyo beten ke-bom
dagaga-bilipta, God yagal titil uyo kupka-e-balata, kuguup
mafak tal ipmi diim abelan-temu uyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo
kufak daapman-temaalu kale, suun titil faga-bom-bilipta bii,
afungen tem tolon-temu kota, finanin binim, Mo Tibil imi
Man nimi diim kal molan-temip o," age Yesus iyo weng kem
baga-ema ko.
37 Yesus imi Jerusalam kal bom-nala uyo, am daanin diim
uta ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-bom God imi weng uyo
unang tinum imi kafale-bom-nala e minte, mililep uta daak
abe tam Oliv Tigiin kal bom beten ke-bom no ke-balata minte,
38 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no tamup, ulotu am miton
kal Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bala tinangkamum o age-
nilipta, kutim uyo suun kup tal tal kem-nuubip ko.

22

Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, "Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o," agesa uta ko
Mat 26:1-5, Mak 14:1-2, Jon 11:45-53

1 Bret fitimin binim fuu unan-kalin am umi win uyo,
"Pasova o," agan-nuubip kale, am boyo mep so tulu e,
2 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino ulo utamsip
tinum so iyo tegen-bom, kanubeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak
o agan-bilip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Jerusalam
katam uyo tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, "Buuk o age-
nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom kem-nimip o," age
finano kupka-nilipta, bantap umi ilep uta fen-bilip ko.
3 Kale abiip Keriot kayaak Judas iyo okumop man tuluun
kal ninggil imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kale, Saatan iyo
tal Judas imi diim abe-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak
daabelata,
4 utamata e, kamogimal iyo kanubelum o agan-bilip kalaa
age-nala e, no tama e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
isino ulotu am miton umi un tubulin kamogimal isino imi
bogobe-nala e, "Niyo Yesus daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abelan-
tema umi ilep uta fen-bii o," agela e,
5 tolong do-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Tisol
umi weng umaak telela ko kulep kutop kelup suukta, kop-
kamum o," agelip e,
6 Judas iyo imi weng uyo tolong do, "O," age-nala e, suukta,
utamita, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiin kubalip kalaa age-
nilita, kota Yesus iyo bantap daali yak kamogimal imi sagaal
diim abelak o age ilep fena ko.

Okumop man alop imi Pasova unan-kalin umi mufekmufek telela kosip uta ko
Mat 26:17-25, Mak 14:12-21, Jon 13:21-30

7 Kale bret fitimin binim unan-kalin umi am ko age ifin am
uyo daanu e, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, Pasova
umi sipsip man uyo ano fuu-bom unan-nuubip kale,
8 kota asok bomi am uyo daanu e, Yesus iyo Fita so Jon so
imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo no-nilip Pasova unan-kalin umi
mufekmufek uyo telela kupkamipta, no tulupta, unan-kulum
o,” agela e,
9 iyo bogopmip, “Nota am uyo dogap kal bomta, mufek-
mufek uyo telelaman-temup o?” agelip e,
10 bogopma, “Niyo bomi weng uyo bogopman-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Alop ibo no Jerusalam kutam iinipta, ogok
kemin tinum maak tal abu daalan-tema kale, atamipta, beyo
unang umi kuguup uyo ku-nalata, oget afalik tol umi ku telela
kosip uyo ok ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-
be kalaa age-nilipta, imi umik bagalip no am iinon-tema uyo,
ipso iso tam am tam-nilip e,
11 am kayaak iyo kutam kal alba kale, bogobe-nilip kano,
‘Numi kafalemin tinum iyo weng maak kopkela kupke tulup
kale, iyo bogopke-nala, “Kapmi am komi atuk koyo kuun
kale, kopmapta, nimi okumop man isino e minte nisino nuyo
kagal numi Pasova uyo unelum o,” agelata, tulup o,’ age
bogobelipta a.
12 Minte am kayaak iyo ipmi weng uyo tolong do-nala e,
imtamo tam am dong tem daa am atuk afaligen uyo kafalebe-
lata, utamipta e, iman fuumin umi mufekmufek alugum uyo
kutam kal albu kalaa age-nilip e, kutam kal unan-kalin uyo
telelamipta o,” age-nala e,
13 imdala no abomu, Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum
mungkup tol kanubelu kalaa age-nilip e, Pasova umi unan-
kalin uyo kugol telela-bom fuumip ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man bret so sok dum ok so kobesa uta ko
Mat 26:26-30, Mak 14:22-26, 1 Kor 11:23-25
(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)

14 Atanim uyo tem iinu e, Yesus iyo ilami kalaan tinum so tal
Jerusalam am ugaa kubip kal ton-bom iman unan-bom-nilip
e,
15 kota ilami okumop man iyo bogopma, “Nimi aget kiim
fugun-nak-bii uyo, kaal fuyap uyo ku kaanin-tem som-nilita,
niyo ipsino iman ko age Pasova koyo une som-nilita o agan-
nak-bii kale,

16 nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ka-
mano koyo niyo ipsino Pasova uyo afung afung unan-bii
kale, kafin diim kagal maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa
bom-bili bii, son-temu nala nimi Aatum God imi alugum tiin
molan-tema uyo, Pasova umi magam uyo tol kup kemanan-
temu kota, asok Pasova uyo unelan-temi o," agela ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo sok dum ok uyo ilu ko-nala e, God iyo,
"Misam o," age-nala e, ilami okumop man kobe bogobela,
"Sok dum ok koyo ku-nilip e, maak kapsiik une-nalap e,
kapkum iyo kopmap unela unela kelin o," agela unelip e,
18 bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo niyo
sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-
bili bii, God imi alugum unang tinum tiin molan-tema uyo
mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota asok unelan-temi o," agela
ko.
19 Minte bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o,"
age kupkaa fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e,
bogopma, "Bret koyo nimi dam [kale, ipmi ilim uta bobelan
o age-nilita, nimi dam uyo kobelan-temi kale, mungkup bret
kobelan-temi koyo ku unelin a. Kale son-temu uyo, asok bret
mungkup unan-kalon-temip uyo, asok nimi dam bomi aget
uta fugun-bomta unan-kalin o," agela ko.
20 Ulutap kale, Pasova umi iman uyo unelip binimanu e,
Yesus iyo sok dum ok maak ilu kola uyo kobe-nala e, bo-
gopma, "Sok dum ok koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkalip
kaani nimi isak malaak abelan-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e,
ipmi ilim uta bobelan o ageta nimi isak uyo kupkali singkam
daalu kalaa age-nilip e minte, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo
fen abulu kalaa agon-temip o," agela ko.]
21 Weng boyo kam age kupka-nala e, weng migik maak bo-
gobela, "Nugumal ibo tinangku-silipta. Tinum maak nimkem
daa nimdala yak waasi imi sagaal diim abon-temi iyo nisino
kagal ton-bom iman unan-be kalba kale,
22 sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, 'Nimi Man
daali unon-tema iyo kanube kaanan-tema o,' agesa kuta,
tinum maak dogap ita Mo Tibil imi Man nimkem daalan-tema
beta ki atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema o," age Yesus iyo
bogobela ko.
23 Yesus imi okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, ninggil iyo
bubul iluum tebepmu e, dagana tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip,
"Ninggil numi iibak tem katam iyo dok ita dupkem daalan-
tema o?" agan-kalip ko.

Yesus imi okumop man, "Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-tema o?" age wengaal diginsip uta ko

(Mat 18:1-5, 20:25-28, 23:11-12, Mak 9:33-35, Luk 9:46-48,

14:11)

24 Yesus imi okumop man iyo wengaal digin una tala ke-
bom bogo-nilip e, “Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-
tema o?” agelip e,

25 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibaa. Kafin diim komi God imi ilak
dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum
iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget
fugunin uyo, unang tinum ita numi tok bagamin o age-nilipta,
bisop bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo unang tinum ipmi dong daga-emin
tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta minte,

26 nimi ilak dolin ibo imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo
ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, dogap kapta te tam kapku-
mal imi dubom kelap umdii, kabo, ‘Nita kup o,’ age-nalapta,
kapkumal iyo alaang weng kupka-emin ba kale, imi niing
ilatap ke-nalapta, kapkumal iyo ati-e-bomta tambaliim kup
tiin molan-temap uta felep-kaman-temu e minte, kabo te tam
kapkumal imi kamok kelap uyo, bisop tonamin ba no kale,
kapkumal imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum ke-nalapta, dong
daga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

27 Kale taabalasebal sino ilimi ogok kemin tinum so imi
kuguup uyo ibo utamsip kale, ton-bom ole-bala iman kulep
tal to-e-bala unan-be beta taabala bele minte, iman ifo kulube
tal to-be beta taabala a? Iyo? Ton-bom iman unan-be beta
taabala kuba. Kuta niyo ipsino bom-nili uyo, kanupmin
kuguup boyo maak kanum-nuubaali kale, niyo ogok kemin
tinum ke-nilita, dong daga-em-nuubi ko.

28 “Kuguup mafak mitam nimi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ibo
nimkasaalip binim kale, ibo suun kup nimi diim uyo febam
tebesip kale,

29-30 bota nimi Aatum God imi kanupnesa ulutap ke-nilita,
nagal ibo mungkup kanubelan-temi ko. God iyo ulaa nimdu
imi titil uyo kopnesa kale, imi win tolop diim unang tinum
iyo tiin molan-temi kale, ulutap mungkup, son-temu uyo, ibo
no nimi abiip kugol nisino ton-bom iman unan-bilipta, ulaa
imdu nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim Israel imi
man ilop imi miit tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit maagup
ku tiin mola tiin mola keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Niyo beyo atamsaali o,’ nagelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Jon 13:36-38

(Jon 17:9-15, 21:15-17)

31 Kota Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum
Saimon kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Saatan iyo alugum ibo im-
kugulata, Yesus imi tinum kalaa, nalami tinum kalaa agon o

age-nalata, God iyo dagalata, ‘O,’ agela kale, tinum maak rais
ko age wiit uyo kwaala iit o daak o ke-bulu e, kaal uyo tegep
yak iinom dam uta kup kutulu daak ilaat diim abelu ulutap
kale, Saatan iyo imdala iit o malaak o ke-bom kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-eman-tema ko.
32 Kuta niyo Aatum God imi beten ke-e-bom-nili e, bogobeli,
‘Aatum kabaa. Saimon iyo bogopne-nala, “Niyo atamsaali o,”
nagelan-tema kale, kanupman-tema uyo, dong dogobelapta,
imi kuguup mafak boyo tebe-nulu bemi nimi ilak dugamin
boyo kufak daga-emin ba o,’ agan-bomta beten kem-nak-
bii kale, suukta, kabo maak so aget fupkela ko-nalap kapmi
aget fugunin uyo bam daapkelan-temu kota, kabo kapmi
kapkumal iyo dong daga-e-balapta, imi aget fugunin uyo bam
daabeluta, titil fagalan-temip o,” age-nalata, Yesus iyo Fita imi
baga-ema ko.
33 Kale Fita isiik bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kapsino
imtamo no kalabus am daa-nimip kuta, kapmi diim kal feba-
nimi minte, kapsino ino-nimip kuta, nagal kapmi diim kal
feba-nimi kwa,” agela e,
34 Yesus iyo Fita imi bogopma, “Fita kabe. Niyo tuluun weng
bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kutim mililep kota
uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang
uyo bogopne-nalap e, ‘Beyo atamsaali o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep
asuno fagalan-temap o,” agela ko.

Yesus okumop man imi bogobe-nala, “Kamaa kutop uyo mufekmufek so kulep tiinemin o,” agesa uta ko
(Luk 9:3, 10:4, 23:32-33)

35 Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man dagala, “Siin uyo
bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo tuumon so iman men so minte yaan ilom
so uyo kulep-nilipta, nimi ogok uyo kem tiinemin ba o,’ age
imdali tiinan-bilip uyo, ibo mufekmufek umaak duumatan-
bip bele ki?” agela e, bogobelip, “E-e, mufekmufek umaak
duumatanin-tem o,” agelip e,
36 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Kamano komi tonbup uyo ugulumi
migik kale, tuumon min, iman men min uyo albu umdii,
kulep-nilip e minte, benat ko age un kong uyo binim umdii,
ilipmi saket uyo delep no tolip tinum migik iyo tebe molipta,
umi tuumon uta kulu-nilipta, benat uyo mo kulep bom-
nilipta, tiinemin o ageta ko.
37 Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi suuk kon
tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un tubulin imi tebe
fuut tibin imi kupka-em-nuubip ulutap ke tinum begal
mungkup kobelip o,’

agesu boyo nimi sang uta bogosu kale, alugum God imi suuk
kon tem nimi sang bogosu uyo mep tol mitam tolon o angbu
kale, kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo mep kupkaneman-
temip o,” agela ko.
38 Ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, bogopmip,
“Kamogim kabo kotamal a. Benat alop kalbu o,” agelip e,
Yesus iyo utamata e, okumop man iyo kuguup mafak mek
nimi kaal diim mep tolon-temu uyo tele utamin-tem ke amon
amon weng bagamip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, “Tii bogolip
kale, binimanu o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi no Oliv Tigiin kal bom God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko
Mat 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42

39 Yesus iyo no Oliv Tigiin kal suun God iyo aman duga-
em-nuuba kale, bomi mililep kota ilami kuguup kanum-
nuuba bota ku-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo fola kulep abiip
Jerusalam uyo kupkaa Oliv Tigiin una ko.
40 Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, bogopma, “Kuguup mafak uyo,
im-kugulan o age yuut tal ipmi diim abelan-temu kale, ibo
God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilipta, dagaga-bilip dong daga-e-
balata, fengmin boyo tal ibo uk kugan imoluk o,” age-nala e,
41 ilami okumop man iyo kugol tonip imkaa mep ko yang
unom katuun duung fegela daak ton God iyo aman duga-e-
bom
42 bogobela, “Aatum kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng,
nafak daalan o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli dupkaluk o nage-
lap uyo, fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o agan-bii kuta, fen nimi
aget fugunin uyo, kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Bota kanup-
nelal o,’ agan-bii boga ba kale, kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota
kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-balap uta kup kanumin o,” agela
ko.
43 [Kale kam agela e, ensel iyo malaak abe Yesus iyo dong
daga-emin weng uyo kupka-e-bala e,
44 Yesus iyo aget iluum ku-bom asok God iyo aman duga-e-
balata, ifak afaligen uyo fuu dolu kuta, ifak boyo isak ulutap
ugaa kumen malaak kafin diim abe yakyak kemu ko.]
45 Beten kem abe-bala binimanu e, fen mo daage no abomu,
ilami okumop man iyo aget iluum tebebe daal tebepmu agaal
unbip kalaa age-nala e,
46 bogopma, “Ibaa. Ibo agaal unbip aga? Saatan iyo, ibo
uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-nalata,
ibo im-kugu-be kale, fen-bom God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong
daga-e-balata o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

Judas tebe Yesus daala yak waasi sagaal diim abesa uta ko
Mat 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Jon 18:3-11

47 Yesus iyo weng baga-em-sala e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo
tilip kale, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun
Judas ita Yesus imi baan diim alba uyo ilep kafal kelata, tal-
nilipta, Judas iyo tal, Yesus iyo duptal migilan o age tal mep
so talata,
48 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugum Judas kabaa. Kabo talta, Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo duptal migim tolom-nilita, dupkem daa
daali yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelak o age-nalapta, talta
nimtal migilan-temap aga o?” agela ko.
49 Yesus imi okumop man iso albip iyo itamipta e, tinum
iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan talbip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus
iyo bogopmip, “Kamogim kabaa. Nugol numi benat ko age
un kong umaak kuluta ino-numup bele ki?” agelip e,
50 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-
emin tinum maak iyo iso tala kale, okumop man maak tebe
ilami benat uyo kupdeta tinum beyo angko imi tuluun kaal
ipkuk uyo tagaa kwaabela daak abelu e,
51 Yesus iyo utam-nala e, okumop man iyo yege-bom bo-
gopma, “Bo kanumin ba o,” age-nala e, yak tinum bemi tu-
luun kaal uyo waafu-nala e, asok kwep yak kwek kabilepma
tambalanepmu ko.
52-53 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulotu
am miton umi un tubulin kamogimal so minte tinum kamok
kamok so alugum bilip iyo tal, Yesus aafulum o age-nilip e, tal
kugol molip e, Yesus iyo bogopma, “Niyo no ulotu am miton
kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii
kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte,
intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum
ipkumal aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu
de dupkabip ulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep
talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a? Kuta kamano kota God iyo
Mililepnok ko age Saatan iyo dupkala ilami aget fugunin uyo
ku ipmi kobe dong dogobelata, kanupmum o ageta, numi ilep
uyo albu kalaa age-nilipta, fiko tal naafulum o agan-bilip o,”
age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobela ko.

Fita imi bisop bogo, “Yesus iyo atamsaali o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 26:57-58,69-75, Mak 14:53-54,66-72, Jon 18:12-18,25-27

54 Yesus iyo bagan-siit kupkala e, un tubulin iyo aafuu
duptamo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi
am iinip e, Fita iyo kota imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam
tam yak abe
55 tam hetpris imi am daam tem tam abomu e, un tubulin
tebe abiip mat kal at kwegalip kena-bulu e, tinum iip maak
maak iyo ton-bom at uyo fufala kwek mobip kalaa age-nala
e, yagal no tama e, isino tonip ko.

56 Kale ogok kemin unang maak uyo atamuta e, tal at
ilagenin diim kal tonba kalaa age kek fen tele atam-nulu e,
tinum tonan unbip imi bogopmu, “Ibaa. Tinum tal tonba
begal mungkup Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,
57 Fita iyo fulma-nala e, bogobela, “Kubaa. Niyo beyo
atamsaali o,” agela ko.
58 Kale siit-kulu e, tinum maak Fita iyo atam-nala e, bo-
gopma, “Kapkal mungkup tinum bemi tinum maak o,” agela
e, Fita iyo yan kebe bogopma, “Kabaa. Naga ba kuba,” agela
ko.
59 Kale ton-siit ilugola e, tinum migik maak isiik mi-
tam bogo-nala e, “Niyo tinum bemi weng bagan-be uyo to-
long dolita e, Provins Galili kayaak kalaa ageli kale, begal
mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” age
yakyak kema e,
60 Fita iyo bogopma, “Tinum kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng
bagan-balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” agan-kala e,
kota maak fagalin tap uun kakaluk aalap iyo olala ko.
61 Kota Kamogim Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen Fita iyo tele
atama e, Fita iyo asok aget fugunota, siin Yesus imi bogopne-
nala, “Kutim mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem
bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap, ‘Beyo atam-
saali o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” ageba
uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e,
62 bilii imkaa daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam kal
fomtuup amema ko.

Un tubulin imi Yesus titul weng baga-e-bom saal dagamsip uta ko

Mat 26:67-68, Mak 14:65

63 Un tubulin Yesus imi tiin mobip bilip iyo Yesus iyo titul
weng fiil weng baga-e-bom saal dagamip kale,
64 kanupmin kuguup uta kanu-bom-nilip e, ilim ku Yesus
imi tiin so tibit so uyo katibe-nilip e, asok saal daga-bom titul
weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo imkalap unang tinum iyo
bogopke-nilip, ‘Kabo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, kabo tele utamsap tinum
iyo kulbap aga? Tinum maak tebe kangkola kale, bogobe-
nalap, ‘Beyo waanta o,’ agelapta, utamum o,” age sal faga-e-
bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
65 mungkup weng mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo baga-e-
bom no kemip ko.

Juda kamogimal tebe Yesus dep no daa tele atama-bom dagagamsip uta ko

Mat 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Jon 18:19-24

66 Am daanu e, Juda kasel imi kamok kamok so tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte ulo utamsip
tinum so bilip iyo, weng bagamum o age tala tala ke tal ilimi
weng telelmin am katam kal tonip e, un tubulin iyo Yesus iyo
dep no bilip imi diim daalip e,
67 kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kabaa. Bogobelal
a. Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum bele ki?”
agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma, “Niyo bogobe-nili, ‘Niyo God
imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’ agelan-temi uyo,
ibo, boyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagon-temaalip binim kale,
68 ulutap niyo weng maak dagalan-temi uyo, yan kepnelan-
temaalip kuta,
69 niyo weng kota kup bogopman-temi kale, kamano kaa
kutop kutop kem unon-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil
tigiin kal bom kamogim imi baan diim uyo ku-nilita, titil kup
tebesa tinum God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal tonan-temi o,”
agela e,
70 alugum bogobelip, “Kam agelap boyo, ‘Niyo God imi Man
o,’ ageta bogolap bele ki?” agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma,
“Niyo maak bogobelin-tem kale, ipkil boyo bogopnelip kale,
boyo dam o,” agela e,
71 ilimi weng uyo buguna tala ke-bom bogolip, “Nuyo ilami
weng bagan-be uyo nulumi tolong alop diim tinangkulupta,
beyo fen fengmin tinum kalaa agelup kale, nuyo tinum maak
atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala
binim o,” age ilimi weng kup bagamip ko.

23

Tinum tebe Yesus dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko
Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Jon 16:28-38

1 Kale kamogimal bilip iyo alugum fen mo-nilip e, Yesus iyo
dep unanbu no Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi diim daa-nilip
e,
2 bisop baga-bom weng mafak mafak uyo baga-e-bom bogo-
nilip e, “Nuyo tinum keyo tolong umo-bulupta, bisop weng
uyo Juda kasel numi unang tinum iyo uget taga-bom bogobe-
nala, ‘Ibo takis mani uyo kulu Rom kasel imi kamok King Sisa
Juda kasel ipmi tiin molin iyo kupka-emin ba kale, nita God
imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale, niyo ipmi king o,’
agela kalaa age-nulupta, dep kapmi finang tulup o,” agelip e,
3 Pailat iyo tolong do-nala e, Yesus iyo dagala, “Kabo Juda
kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e minte, Yesus
isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo maak bogolin-tem kale, kapkal
bogolap o,” agela ko.

4 Kale kota Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogi-
mal so minte tinum migik kwiin tagang isino albip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum keyo atamita e, kuguup mafak
umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim kalaa ageli (kale, niyo
nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak
kopman-temaalip binim) o,” agela kuta,
5 (bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo, Pailat iyo uget togolupta,
kuguup mafak umaak Yesus iyo kobelak o age-nilip e,) maak
so fomtuup weng bogobelip, “Beyo Provins Yuudiya abiip
maak maak umi tinum iyo alugum wit saane-balata, Rom
kasel so dinan-kulum o agan-bilip ko. Kamaki kanupmin
kuguup uyo Provins Galili usiik kanum-nuuba kale minte,
kamano kota tal numi Provins Yuudiya kagal kanu-be o,” age
uget togolip ko.

Herot imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko
(Luk 9:7-9, Ap 2:23, 4:27-28)

6 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tolong do-nala e, dagala, “Tinum
keyo Provins Galili kayaak aga o?” agela e,
7 “Aa. Tinum beyo Galili kayaak o,” agelip ko.
Kale siin uyo Rom umi King Sisa iyo tebe Herot iyo ulaa du
bogobe-nala e, “Nalami win tolop diim uta kabo Provins Galili
umi unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temap o,” agela tiin mosa
kale, Pailat iyo utamata e, kamaa kota Herot iyo Provins Galili
uyo kupkaa kuun tal Jerusalam kagal alba kalaa age-nala e
minte, Yesus imi ko dep tal yega dobelum o age dep tilip boyo
nimi ogok ba kale, Herot ilami ogok kalaa age no ke-nala e,
ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo olabela tal Yesus iyo dep
no Herot imi diim daalip ko.
8 Siin uyo Herot iyo, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong
duga-bom-nalata, Yesus iyo ataman o agan tebesa kale, imi
aget fugunin uyo ki, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
umaak ke-balata, ataman o agan tebesa kale, Yesus iyo aafuu
dep no ilami diim daalip atam-nala e, imi aget tem uyo deng
kup tebema ko.
9 Kale Herot iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo Yesus imi da-
gagama kuta, Yesus iyo yan kepmoma binim kela ko.
10 Tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip
tinum sino igil mungkup tal Herot imi diim e talbip kale, kota
yang mep so unom-nilip e, Yesus imi sang uyo bisop bogo,
“Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o,” agan-kalip ko.
11 Yesus iyo weng binim ke-bala e, Herot isino e minte
ilami Provins Galili imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino tebe
Yesus imi titul weng baga-e-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-
bom-nilip e minte, king imi ilim tambal migim-nuuba ulutap
migibe-nilip e minte, titul saane-bom king imi win kufu-emin

ulutap ke-e-bii-nilip e, kota ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
bogobela e, Yesus iyo asok duptamo Pailat imi finang unip ko.
12 Siin uyo Herot so Pailat so alop iyo waasi kebina tala
kesipta, kamano kota alop iyo duup kiina tala kelip ko.

Pailat bogobe-nala, "Yesus iyo dep no at diim daa angkalin o," agesa uta ko
Mat 27:15-26, Mak 15:6-15, Jon 18:39-19:16, (Ap 3:13)

13 Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda
kasel imi kamogimal so minte tinum migik sino olabela tala
tala kelip e,
14 bogobela, "Ibo tinum keyo dep tal nimi diim daa
bogopne-nilip, 'Tinum keyo Juda kasel iyo alugum wit saane-
balata, Rom kasel so dinan-kulum o agan-bilip o,' agelip kuta,
bomi sang uyo ilipmi tiin diim kal beyo dagagan-bii kuta,
atamita, beyo kanupmin kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa
ageli ko.
15 Kota Herot isiik Yesus imi dagaga-bomta atamata e,
beyo maak fenga kobaala kalaa age-nala e, imdalata, asok
dep nimi finang tilip ko. Niyo utamita e, ipmi aget fugun-
bilip uyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelita, Yesus
iyo angkolip kaanak o agan-bilip kalaa ageli kuta, Yesus iyo
fenga kolin-tem kale, niyo bogobeli angkolip kaanan-temaala
binim kale,
16 niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopmi sok ifet uta ku
saal dagan-siit dupka-nilipta, talaa daalip daaginak o agon-
temi o," agela ko.
17 [Kale Pasova iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am uyo atol
maagup dakan ke une yakyak kem-nuubip kale, unan-kalip
uyo, Pailat iyo Jerusalam umi kiyap imi kuguup uyo waafu-
nala e, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng uyo tebemin
o age-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopma, "Juda
kasel sok dinan-bii kosip iyo, ibo maagup beta kup talaa
daalip daaginak o," age yakyak kem-nuuba (kale, kota Pailat
imi aget fugun-be uyo, "Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bo-
gopmi, Yesus ita sok talaa daalip daaginak o," agan-be)] kuta,
18 Juda kasel iyo alugum fomtuup ol-bom bogobe-nilip e,
"Bogopmap tinum beyo angkolip kaanata minte, Barabas ita
sok talaa daalip daaginak o," age baga-emip ko.
19 Kale siin uyo tinum Barabas beyo ki, Rom kasel sino
dinan-bulupta, Juda kasel numi bagan koyo kupkaa daage
ilimi abiip iinin o age-nalata, tinum iip maak maak iyo titil
weng uyo ku uget taga-balata, bilip iyo Barabas sino afeta-
nilipta, Rom kasel tal abiip miton Jerusalam kutam nuubip
isino dinan-bom Barabas ninggil ita tebe tinum iip maak

maak iyo inolip kaanip e, Rom kasel ita ita ke-nilip e, Barabas
iyo aafuu sok de dep no kalabus am daalip be ko.
20 Pailat iyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobeli Yesus
iyo sok talaa daalip daaginak o age-nala e, asok maak so
tinum kwiin tagang imi bogopma kuta,
21 iyo tolong dolin binim ke-nilip e, asok fomtuup ol-bom
bogo-nilip e, “Tinum be dep yak at diim daa angkolin o,” agan-
kalip ko.
22 Kale ilep alop fagaa kupka-nala e minte, tam maak kemi
diim kota Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo
kam agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba
kalaa age bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup a? Niyo
atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa ageli kale,
niyo bogopmi angkolip kaanan-temaala kale, bogopmi sok
ifet uta ku saal dagan-siit dupka-nilipta, daalip daaginak o
agelan-temi o,” agela ko.
23 Kale Juda kasel iyo, Pailat imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o
age-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Pailat iyo numi weng bota
tinangku waafulak o,” age-nilipta, fomtuup suun olan-bom-
nilip e, “Umbae. Bo kanumin ba kale, bogopmap dep yak at
diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-bom fomtuup ol-bom-
nilip e, kota Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo segela kwaapmip unu
e,
24 Pailat iyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi, “Bo kanubelal o,”
agan-bilip umdii kanube-nalata,
25 ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
no kalabus am tinum dinan-bom inola kaanip dep tal sok de
dobip Barabas iyo talaa daa dupkalip daaginata, Yesus ita dep
no at diim daa angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo Juda kasel imi
aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-
bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Yesus dep tam at diim daa dup-kiit mosip uta ko

Mat 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Jon 19:17-27

26 Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo
kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bilip e, Provins Sairini
kayaak tinum Saimon beyo tal ilep kal abu mola kale, Saimon
beyo, sep ilo Jerusalam e tolon o age talan-be kuta, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo aafuu fupkela do Yesus imi at uyo ku
nagaal tobe bogobe-nilip e, “At boyo ku nagaal to-nalap e,
Yesus imi umik tem talap bom o” agelip e, ku nagaal to una
ko.
27 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi umik
tem abe-bom-nilip e, unang iip maak maak ita aget iluum
tebebelu e, Yesus imi kalan uyo fomtuup amemip e,

28 Yesus iyo tolong do fupkela bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam
kasel unang ibaa. Nimi kalan uyo amemin ba kale, ilipmi kaal
kalan so ilipmi man kalan so uta amemin o ageta kale,
29 ibo tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala waasi tebe tal ipmi
kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temip uyo, ogenal iyo ilimi man
kaal fuyap kugan-bilip umi kalan uta ame-bom bogo-nilip e,
‘Unang fuun so unang man kolin-tem albu so minte unang
man muuk kobelin-tem albu so ita kup tambaliim ke aget
iluum umaak kulin-tem kelip o,’ agelan-temip kale,
30 bomi am uyo daan mitam tulu e, unang tinum iyo amdu
tigiin umi bogo-nilip e, ‘Tambaliim kale, kubo foga malaak
nuyo imdaak tamalap kulel babik tem unom-nulupta, yuut
kaanum o,’ agelan-temip ko.
31 Kale at asit umi kwegalan-temap uyo, mimin katip kelan-
temu kale minte, at dat umi kwegalan-temap uta, yuut fakam
daa ken-nulu e, mimin kiim kelan-temu kale, mungkup niyo
at asit ulutap ke kuguup mafak umaak kanubelin-tem kesi
kuta, bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo kopnelan-temip kale minte,
Jerusalam kasel ipta at dat ulutap ke kuguup mafak kwiin
tagang kanum-nuubip kale, waasi iyo tebe kaal fuyap kwiin
kiim uyo kobelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
32 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo fuut tibin tinum alop
maak imtamo talta, tol tinum Yesus iyo dego no keta imdep
yak at diim daa inolum o age-nilipta, imdep tilip ko.
33 Kale amdu katip maak alba kutam iyo Dabaal Kun Tigiin
o agan-nuubip kale, no Dabaal Kun Tigiin kutam kal tam-nilip
e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo kota dep tam at diim
daa dubiit mo dup-dii-nilip e minte, tinum fuut tibin alop igil
mungkup kulep tal at diim daa im-kiit mo im-dii no ke-nilip e,
maak ita dep te Yesus imi afaan ilo keng daa som, minte maak
ita dep te ipkuk ilo keng daa no kelip ko.
34 Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala
e, “Aatum kabaa. Kalip iyo tele bam daalin-tem ke-bom
maagalo kanune-bilip kale, bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-emin ba kale, imi yuum boyo kupkabelal o,” agela ko.

Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, Yesus imi ilim uyo
kulep ko faga-bomta, tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o
malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta kula
kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii togolip ko.
35 Kale unang tinum iyo mo-bom Yesus atama-bilip e, Juda
kasel imi kamogimal ita titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Beyo
unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala
waalanan-nuubip kale minte, beyo fen God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais umdii, yagal ilami kaal ilak uyo do-
nalata, at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak e tal waalanata,

atamum o," agan-kalip ko.
36 Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogimal imi weng uyo
tolong do-nilip e, isiik Yesus imi titul weng bogobe-nilip e,
tal Yesus imi mep so e tolom sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo ku
diibelup unelak o age kobe-nilip e,
37 asok bogobelip, "Kabo tuluun Juda kasel imi king umdii,
kapkal kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalap waalanal o," agan-
kalip ko.
38 Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak ku
bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, "Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi
kamok king o," age at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi tip diim
kwegal kup-diilip ko.
39 Fuut tibin tinum alop Yesus imi mep so im-diilip iyo
maagup maak Yesus imi olabe titul weng bogopma, "Kabo
tuluun weng bogo-nalap, 'Niyo ki dam God imi ulaa nimdula
kamok kesi tinum o,' agelap umdii, kapkal kalapmi kaal ilak
uyo do som, minte numi kaal ilak uyo do no ke God iyo
dagalapta, yagal tebe dong dogobelata, ninggil asuno kano
waalanum o," agan-kala e minte,
40 maak ita tebe ipkum bemi alaang weng kup bogobe-nala
e, "Yesus iyo, angkolip kaanan o angba kale, ulutap kapkal
mungkup, kangkolip kaanan o angbap kale, intaben o age-
nalapta, kam agan-balap a? Kabo God imi atul uyo finanin
binim ke-balap aga?
41 Alop nuyo kuguup mafak waafusup kale, felepmuta,
kaal fuyap uyo ku kaanum o angbup kale minte, tinum keyo
kuguup mafak umaak kem-nuubaala binim o," age maak imi
bogobe-nala e minte,
42 fupkela Yesus imi bogopma, "Yesus kabaa. Kabo tinum
dong dogobelap waalanamin umi magam kayaak kale, kabo
kamok king ke-nalap unang tinum tiin molan-temap uyo,
nimi aget uyo fugun-bom-nalapta, dong dogopnelal o," agela
e,
43 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo weng uyo tuluun
bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kamano koyo Bal-
adiis ko age abiil tigiin kal kapsino nisino alop nan-temup o,"
agela ko.

Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Jon 19:28-30

44 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok uyo mitam abuta,
alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan
uyo fupkela te kek iinom atanim sinik uyo tal asuno diim iinu
e, kota asok daanu ko.
45 Kale mililan-bom-bulu e, ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim
afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin amem uksu-bomu uyo

dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa
kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin
amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.

46 Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God imi fomtuup ole-bom-nala e,
“Aatum kabaa. Nimi sinik boyo kwaap-kami yak Aatum
kalapmi diim abelu o,” angba kup e, kota mam timi age
binimana ko.

47 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo utamata
e, Yesus iyo kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e, God imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom-nala e bole, bogola, “Yak tinum tambal beyo win
binim tebesata, ko kaana o,” agela ko.

48 Kale Jerusalam kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget
fugunin uyo, nota Yesus angkolan-temip uyo utamum o age-
nilipta, tala tala ke-bii afeta kobip kale, alugum kuguup migik
migik ko mitam tulu tulu kelu boyo utam-nilipta, kota imi
aget tem uyo mafaganebelu aman-bii kupka-nilip e, daage no
ilimi am una tala kelip ko.

49 Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin so unang iip maak maak
Provins Galili kupkaa Yesus isino no, dong daga-e-bulupta o
age Yesus iso maagup talbip so iyo alugum yang simanim so
kweng kal mo-bom atama-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus
iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, atamamip ko.

Fen Yesus imi Aalap Josep yaga ba kale, abiip Arimatea kayaak Josep imi tebe Yesus imi tuum tem dubasa uta ko

Mat 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Jon 19:38-42

50-51 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Josep o agan-nuubip
kale, beyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Arimatea kayaak kale,
beyo tinum tambal tol kup tebesa kale, beyo unang tinum
imdep tam God ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi am
daan tolon-temu umi fen-nuuba ko. Kale beyo Juda kasel
imi kamok kamok imi tinum kuta, alugum kamok kamok
bilip iyo weng bagan-bii bogolip, “Yesus iyo daalup yak Rom
kasel imi diim abelata, angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilip e, weng
telelalipta minte, Josep beta, “Waago o,” ageba ko.

52 Kota Josep iyo no Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo,
‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, nita Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa
dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela e, Pailat iyo, “O,” agela
ko.

53 Kale siin uyo Josep ninggil igil, tinum kaanip imamin umi
o age-nilipta, tuum tem maak kalo kolip suu kuta, tinum iyo
maak kaana dep no dubalin-tem kale, Josep so ipkum maak
so alop iyo Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep malaak daa-nilip e,
ilim namaal tambal maak ku fufala do dep no tuum tem kalo
telelasip kutam kal dubalip ko.

54 Alop imi ko kanube dubalip bomi magam uyo ki, Fraide
kwiinu kota kale, alop iyo bomta utamipta e, amsap God imi
ifin am daan bon-temu boyo tinum kaana imi at kulu uyo
kubamin binim kalaa age-nilipta, yuut at kulu uyo dep no
dubalip ko.
55 Kale unang Provins Galili kupkaa Yesus isino talbip ita
yak Josep imi daang begebe abe-bomta utamipta e, begel ilet
tem uyo kugol albu kalaa age-nilip e minte, Josep ninggil imi
at kulu fufala dolip uyo, Juda kasel numi tinum dubamin
kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin
umaak ku iligebelin-tem ke yuut dubalip kalaa age unang
bilip iyo utamip ko.
56 Kale unang bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tang tambal
kuunin ok so kon so uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kaal diim uyo
iligebelum o age-nilipta, asok daage no abiip miton kal mo
telela kolip kuta, Moses imi ulo usiik waafu-bom-sulup God
imi ifin am uyo binimanuta o age bom nip ko.

24

Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko
Mat 28:1-10, Mak 16:1-8, Jon 20:1-10

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande
kutim mililep kota unang mangkal iyo daage no, tuum tem
unum o age-nilip e, tang tambal kuunin ok telela kobip uyo
kulep daage no abomu,
2 amitem umi tuum kom ko age faal telela kwek mo-silip
uyo bubulun yang iinu e, amitem uyo bitobu kalaa age-nilip
e,
3 mangkal iyo tam tuum tem tam unip kuta, Yesus imi at
kulu uyo utamin-tem ke-nilip e,
4 bomi aget afalik uyo fugun-bomta utamipta, tinum alop
maak ilim namaal kup tebesu kulu migibip iyo tal imi mep so
kugol mobip kalaa age unang iyo itam-nilip e,
5 finano dubom bagaa kalaak kugu kalaak fenip e, tinum
alop iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo intaben o ageta tinum tiin kafan
alba iyo begel ilet tem koyo fen talan-bilip a?
6 Yesus iyo kagal albaala kale, iyo fen tigi mo tuum tem
katam uyo kupkaa tam iina kale, ibo tele aget fugunolin. Siin
uyo mangkal ninggil ibo iso Provins Galili bom-nilip bogobe-
se uyo ki, ibo bogobe-nala,
7 ‘Kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tinum iyo tebe nimdalip yak
fengmin tinum imi sagaal diim abelita, nimdep no at diim kal
nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, am alop ke-nilita,
am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,’ age-se o,” age tinum
alop iyo kam agelip e,

8 kota unang mangkal iyo aget fuguno utamipta e, Yesus imi
weng kam age-se uyo kulbu kalaa agelip ko.
9 Kale kota mangkal iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abe no
Jerusalam no-nilip e, okumop man kum kal sino imi ipkumal
sino imi diim kal alugum mufekmufek utam unip umi sang
sino minte weng tinangku unip umi sang so uyo baga-emip
kale,
10 unang bilip iyo ki, abiip Makdala unang Maria ugol,
Joana ugol, Jems ogen Maria ugol, minte unang milii maak iso
mangkal unbip iso mangkal iyo weng boyo kwep no kalaan
tinum kum kal iyo bogobelip kuta,
11 kalaan tinum ninggil iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Unang
bilip iyo bisop bagan-bilip o,” age-nilip e, imi weng uyo fen
kalaa agelaalip ko.
12 [Kale minte Fita ita fen-nala e, yuut no tuum tem amitem
ko suk mo katam fen utamata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa age,
“Yei,” age kumang mo-nala e, asok daage no am no-nalata,
kanube bulu utam tala bomi aget uyo fomtuup fuguna ko.]

Tinum alop Yesus abiip Emeus ilep kal atamsip uta ko
Mak 16:12-13

13 Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kwek umi kwiina kota Yesus
imi ilak dolin tinum alop maak iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa
daage no, abiip Emeus unum o age-nilipta, unip kale, ilep
ko Jerusalam kupkaa Emeus unsu bomi timitim uyo kilomita
ulumi kup kum kal kale,
14 alop iyo abe-bom-nilip e, alugum mufekmufek ko kanum
mitam tebebu umi sang uyo
15 buguna tala kem abe-bilipta, Yesus yagal no abu daalata,
iso ninggil maagup unip kale,
16 alop iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip kale,
17 Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Alop ibo intaben sang uta bagan
talan-bilip o?” agela e, alop iyo bubul iluum tebepmu e,
filmen daa amemin tibit baa-nilip e, molip ko.
18 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Kliopas kale, beta tebe
Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Abiip maak maak imi
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal Jerusalam kutam kal bilip
kale minte, atin tinum iyo maagup kapta kup wiik kaa tiinbu
komi diim umi mufekmufek mitam tulu tulu kem-nak-bo uyo
utabaalap aga o?” age Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepma e,
19 Yesus isiik alop imi dagala, “Kapmi, ‘Mufekmufek ko
mitam talbu o,’ agan-balap boyo intaben uta o?” agela e,
alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Mufekmufek ko mitam talbu uyo
ki, mufekmufek mitam Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi diim abebu
umi sang uta bagan talan-bulup kale, beyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, God sino alugum unang

tinum sino iyo atamipta e, beyo titil fagaa ogok tambal ke-
bom weng tambal baga-e-bom no kemin tinum kalaa agan-
nuubip kale,
20 numi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so unang
tinum imi kamogimal so iyo tebe daalip yak Rom kasel imi
kiyap imi sagaal diim abelata, kiyap ita weng uyo de ko-
nalata, ‘Angkolip kaanak o,’ agelata, dep no at diim dubiit mo
angkolip kaanba kuta,
21 siin uyo numi aget uyo, ‘Beta tebe Israel unang tinum
numi waasi iyo imdaak tama te tam ita ita kelata, abiin
tambal tonan-temup o,’ agesup kale minte, maak uyo, komi
mufekmufek mitam talbu boyo am alop kelu kale,
22 kamano am asuno komi kutim kota nuyo kumang mobup
kale, boyo ki, kutim mililep kota numi unang milii iyo no
tuum tem Yesus duba-silip uyo tamta
23 ugalipta e, Yesus imi at kulu uyo binim kalaa age-nilipta,
asok kupkaa tal-nilipta, ‘Nuyo ensel maak itamupta, iyo bogo-
nilip, “Iyo kafan so alba o,” agelip o,’ agelip kalaa age-nulupta,
24 numi tinum milii isiik nota tuum tem uyo ugalipta e,
unang imi weng bogolip uyo fen kalaa agelip kuta, Yesus iyo
atamin-tem o,” age-nilip e, alop ita Yesus imi baga-emip ko.

25 Kale Yesus isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo ilum
ilum ke-bilip aga? Sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emsip
kuta, alop ibo utamipta, bilip iyo fen dam bogosip kalaa
agesaalipta, kam agan talan-bilip aga?
26 Sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok
kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap ku kaan-nalata, fen mitam abiil
tigiin koyo tal-nalata, kamok ke-nala e minte, yagalami migik
ke no kelan-tema o,’ agesa kuta, ibo God imi weng boyo dagaa
kusaalip aga o?” age Yesus iyo alop imi baga-ema kale,
27 kam age-nalata, sugayok Moses imi weng so God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng sino
minte weng maak God imi suuk kon tem albu so umi tem
kwek umi Yesus ilami sang bogosu umi magam uyo dupkop
daabela ko.
28 Kale kota ninggil iyo no, alop imi abiip katam iinum o age
unbip umi mep so unip kale, alop iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo
tam tam unon o angba kalaa age-nilipta,
29 “Waago. Ataan uyo tem iinu e minte, mililan no kelu kale,
kupkaa talapta, nuso ninggil suumta o,” agelip e, kupkala e,
ninggil am iinip ko.

30 Kale ninggil iyo tam ton-nilip e, iman unelum o age-nilip
e, Yesus iyo daak bret maak kwep daalip uyo ku God iyo,

"Suguul o," age-nala e, ilo ko tinum alop imi kobela e,
31 alop iyo utamipta e, keyo Yesus yagal kalaa agelip e, kota
bubat age daagina ko.
32 Kale kota alop iyo weng bogola bogola ke-bom-nilip e,
"A-e. Alop nuyo ilep talan-bulupta, iyo God imi suuk kon
tem weng umi magam uyo tele dupkop daabelata, kota numi
bubul uyo dagaa kwaabela deng taban tulup o," age-nilip e,
33 alop iyo maak fagalin tap fen-nilip e, asok yuut daage
no Jerusalam no abomu, okumop man kum kal isino minte
duup-afin iip maak maak sino afetabip kalaa age no tamip e,
34 iyo bogo-nilip e, "Aafen kwa. Kamogim iyo fen tigi moba
kale, Saimon iyo ataba o," agelip e minte,
35 alop igil Yesus no ilep abu mola abe-bom weng bagan
unip umi sang so bret ilo kobela atamipta, beyo Yesus yagal
kalaa agelip umi sang so uyo bogobe no kelip ko.

Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip uta ko
Mat 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8
(Ap 1:2-3, 10:40-41)

36 Kale ninggil iyo weng bo baga-bom bom-silipta, Yesus iyo
tal bilip imi iibak tem kal mo bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil ibo aget
bilili age-bom-nilipta o," agela e,
37 ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo, beyo begel ko age-nilipta,
kumang mo atin ki finan-bii kolip e,
38 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo intaben o ageta kumang
molip a? Intaben o age-nilipta, 'Beyo fen Yesus bele, begel o?'
nagan-bilip a?
39 Ninggil ibo nimi sagaal so yaan so koyo utamin. Niyo
nagal kale, sagaal kwep yak daata naafuta nitamin. Begel iyo
dam so kun so nitamip nalatap ba o," age-nala e,
40 imi sagaal so yaan so uyo kulu kafalebela e,
41 ninggil iyo atin ugaa kwaa deng kup taban-bilip kuta
minte, imi aget fugunin maak uyo, "Bota fen bele, bisop deng
umaak tebe-numup bele o?" agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo koyo iman umaak albu aga o?" agela
e,
42 aniing anung maak kwe fuubip uyo kopmip e,
43 ku unan-bala e, atamamip ko.
44 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo niyo ipso somta,
niyo ibo bogobe-nili e, 'Sugayok Moses imi weng ko age ulo
sino God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi
weng sino God imi suuk kon tem aseng sino nimi sang uta
bogosu kale, siin nimi sang dola-silip uyo alugum kanube mi-
tam tolon-temu o,' age-nilita, kaanin-tem som-nilita, bogobe-
sii o," age-nalata,

45 tinum ninggil imi aget tem uyo bam daapmata, utamipta
e, God imi weng dola-silip umi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelip
ko.
46 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi suuk kon tem
weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum iyo kaal fuyap ku kaana dubalip bii, am alop ke-nalata,
am asuno diim kota asok begel ilet tem ilo fen tigi molan-tema
kale,
47 imi tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
imi win tolop diim God imi weng boyo kwep bagan abe-
bilipta, alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo tinangku-nilip
e, imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko God imi kobelipta,
God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-tema kale, kamaki
uyo Jerusalam kal kufo-nilipta, baga-em unon-temip o,’ agesu
kale,
48 ninggil ipkil ilipmi tolong alop uyo do som, minte ilipmi
tiin alop uyo utam no kebip kale, bomi sang uta en bom tegen-
bom ke-bom-nilipta, baga-em tiinemin o ageta kale,
49 tinangkulin. Siin Aatum imi bogo-nala, ‘Nimi Sinik iyo
ipmi dobelan-temi o,’ age-se iyo kota nagal ipmi daapmi no
tolon-tema kuta, ninggil ibo abiip miton katam kal nin kup
bom-silipta, abiil tigiin kayaak God imi Sinik iyo no ipmi diim
uyo abe-nalata, imi titil uyo ibo kobelata o,” age baga-ema ko.

God tebe Yesus duptamo tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko
Mak 16:19-20, Ap 1:9-12

50 Kale Yesus iyo tebe ninggil iyo fola kulep unanbu no abiip
Betani no-nala e, kugol imi sagaal uyo kufo God imi aman
duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabo kalip iyo dong dogobelap
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” agan tolom-nala e,
51 kota imkala e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufo dep tam abiil
tigiin una ko.
52 Kale ninggil iyo Yesus imi tok uyo bagan-siit-nilip e,
kupkaa asok no Jerusalam kal deng kup tebemin kup ke-bom-
nilip e,
53 suun kup no ulotu am miton kutam kal God imi win
kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no kemin
kup kemsip ko.

Jon imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Jon beyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, unang tinum iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo fen God imi man kalaa agelin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola-nalata, bogo-nala e, "Yesus imi ogen uyo kafin diim kagal doluta, kafin diim tinum nulutap ke-se kuta, yagal God e minte, yagal God imi Weng ko age Krais e minte, yagal God imi aget fugunin umi kupkem daa kafalemin tinum no kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bilita, unang tinum iyo nitamta e, beyo fen God imi man kalaa age-nilipta, beyo tii tebe numi fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bota kanumsa ko. Kale unang tinum milii iyo, be aafen o age imi daang begebelip e minte, unang tinum milii iyo, be aafen ba o age umik ugobelip no ke-silip kuta, ibo utamin. God imi finang unemin umi ilep uyo Yesus yagal, weng dam bagamin umi magam uyo Yesus yagal, minte suun kup nin umi magam uyo Yesus yagal no kale, waantap ita Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, suun kup nan-temip kale, boyo son-temu nala abiil tigiin nan-temip umi mufekmufek uta kup ba kale, kamano kafin diim kaa albip umi mufekmufek no kale, siin Yesus imi ilak dobip kota ki suun nin unang tinum kebip o," age Jon ita dola kosa ko.

God imi Weng ko age suun nin miit kayaak Krais imi sang uta ko

(Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:2-3, 1 Jon 1:1-4, Rev 19:13)

1 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela kolin-tem bom-
balata, God imi Weng ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum Krais iyo nuubata kale, God imi Weng yagal God iso
bom ulim tiisipta kale,
2 magam tem kutop uyo ulim maagup nuubipta kale,
3 God ilasinon mufekmufek uyo maak telela kosaala binim
kale, ilami Weng ko age Krais iso ulim maagup ke-nilipta,
abiil so kafin so alugum kafin diim komi mufekmufek so
telela kosip ko.
4 God imi Weng ita suun nin miit kayaak e minte, ita dong
miit kayaak no kale, imi dong boyo kafin diim kasel imi
aget tem uyo kefobe bam daa imoluta, utamipta e, God iyo
kanupmin kalaa age-silip ko.

5 Kale imi yogon dong boyo mililep tem kasel imi kefobe-
suu kale, Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta
timino-nama binim kwa.
6 God imi kalaan tinum maak daala ti-se bemi win uyo Jon
o agan-nuubip kale,
7 beyo talta yogon dong ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum baga-e-balata, iyo
tinangku-nilipta, aget fupkela ko imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-
se ko.
8 Jon beyo dong miit kayaak ba kale, beyo tal dong miit
kayaak imi sang uta baga-em ti-se ko.
9 Fen yogon dong uyo Krais beta kup kale, bemi kefomin
uyo ki unang tinum alugum imi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam
daabeluta, utaman-nuubip ko. Kale beyo, unang tinum imi
tiin diim mep tolon o agan-salata, Jon isiik bon tem ti-se ko.
10 God imi Weng ko age Krais yagal kafin koyo telela ko
kupkaa nuubata, malaak-nalata, kafin diim tal bii-se kuta,
kafin diim kasel iyo atamta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum kalaa agesaalip binim e minte,
11 iyo tal ilami magam tem e ti-se kuta, ilami magam tem
unang tinum bilip iyo atamipta e, beyo God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum kalaa ageta, imi weng uyo tinangkusaalip
kuta,
12 ilami tinum iip maak maak ita, “Nuta o,” age-nilipta, imi
weng uyo tinangku aget fupkela ko imi ilak dolipta, yagal
dong dogobe imdep meng daala mitam God imi man aligaap
kebe-silip ko.
13 Kale bilip imi mitam God imi man kebe-silip umi ilep
uyo kulbu kale, amalap imi God imi ilak dosip uta dong
dogobesaalu binim e minte, aalap so ogen so agam maagup
sinan-bii man fagamin ulutap ba no e minte, tinum ilami
aget fugunin boga ba no kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup
tinum iyo ulaa imdep meng daala mitam ilami man kebe-silip
ko.
14 God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo malaak keman kafin
diim abe-nalata, nuso bom-balata, nuyo atamupta e, beyo bet
bubul kup kolin tinum e minte, fen tol kup tinum no kalaa
age-nulup e minte, beyo yogon dong ilatap ke-bom kuguup
tambal waafusa kalaa age-nulupta, atamupta e, beyo Aalap
God imi man yaan maak kale, Aalap imi kuguup tambal uta
nuyo kafale-bom kanum-nuuba kalaa age-sulup no ko.
15 Jon iyo unang tinum imi ole-bom baga-e-bom-nala e,
“Tinum bemi sang uyo niyo siin uyo bogobe-nili, ‘Nisiik tilita,
tinum maak aaltam mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-
tema beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-tem bom-bilip uyo,
beyo nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no kuta

minte, niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,' age-sii iyo beta
o," age-se ko.
16 Krais iyo bet bubul kup kolin tinum kale, beyo fingkamin
binim, numi daal tebe-emin binim kale, suun kup dong daga-
e-bom kuntuk saane-bom no ke-boma ko.
17 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Moses imi ulo kobelata, ita
kwep no unang tinum kafalebela bii-silip kale, top am ko
daan-suu kota, God iyo itamata e, tele waafulin binim kelip
kalaa age-nalata, Yesus Krais iyo daala tal dong daga-e-bom
kuntuk saane-bom ilami kuguup tambal so bet bubul so tol
kup tebesu kuguup so uyo nuyo kafalebelata, waafu-sulup
ko.
18 Tinum iyo maak God iyo atamsaalip binim kale minte,
God imi man yaan maak, tuup tem man ita kup atam-nalata,
kafalebelata, atamupta e, God iyo kanupmin kalaa age-sulup
ko.

Jon Baptis imi weng baga-emsa uta ko
Mat 3:1-12, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:15-17, (Ap 13:25)

19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo pris ko age tinum amem
iso imi dong daga-emin tinum ko age tinum miit Livai tinum
so imdalip Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no Jon daga-nilip e, "Kabo
waanta o?" agelip e,
20 Jon iyo fulmabesaala kale, tol bogobe-nala e, "God imi
ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo naga ba o," agela e,
21 isiik asok daga-nilip e, "Kale minte kabo Elaija bele ki?"
agelip e, iyo bogobe-nala e "E-e, niyo naga ba o," agela e, isiik
daga-nilip e, "Kabo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo kapta bele ki?"
agelip e, iyo, "Waago. Naga ba o," agela e,
22 isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kam agelap bole, bogobeta, 'Niyo
Kanuminak o,' agelapta, nugol, weng kwep nota kamogimal
imdalip talbup iyo imi weng uyo mobelum o ageta kale, kabo,
'Niyo kanupmin tinum o,' agelapta o," agelip ko.
23 Kale Jon iyo bogola, "Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo bogo-
nala e,
'Tinum maak iibaan bagan kugol ol-bom bogobe-nala e,
"Ibo ilipmi aget tem uyo telel-bom kan kemipta, Kamogim
iyo yuut talak o," agan-be o,'
age Aisaya iyo dola ko bogosa kale, kalaan tinum beyo nita o,"
age-nalata, Jon ita bogola ko.
24 Kale imdalip talbip iyo Falosi ita imdalip talbip kale,
25 asok ninggil ilita Jon iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabo bogo-nalap,
'God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema o age fen-
nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, Elaija asok tolon-tema o age

fen-nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, profet tolon-tema o age fen-
nuubup iyo naga ba no o,' agebap uyo minte, kabo, intaben o
ageta unang tinum kalip iyo ok sam uga-e-balap o?" agelip e,
26 Jon iyo weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Niyo ok uta kulu-nilita,
unang tinum kalip imi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, ipmi iibak
tem kugol tinum maak moba beyo ibo atamsaalip kale, bemi
ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ugulumi migik
kale,
27 siin uyo bogobe-nili, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam
mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema o,' age-sii iyo
beta kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani
nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen
tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-
nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim o," agela
ko.
28 Abiip Betani boyo yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kale, Jon iyo
kugol unang tinum iyo ok sam uyo uga-e-bom-nalata, weng
bo kam age baga-emsa ko.

Jon Baptis imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo God imi kong sipsip man ilatap o," agesa uta ko
(1 Jon 5:6-12)

29 Silipta, Jon iyo Yesus atamata e, nimi finang talan-be
kalaa age-nala e, unang tinum bogobe-nala e, "(Numi kuguup
uyo kong man ko age sipsip man ita an-bulupta, imi isak uyo
singkam daa-nuluta, numi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin kale,
ulutap kale,) yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi kong sipsip
man ilatap kale, beta alugum kafin diim kasel numi fengmin
uyo takan kebe ilim bobelan-tema tinum umdii yang ku tala
ko.
30 Niyo bemi sang uyo bogobe-nili e, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum
maak aaltam mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema
beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-tem bom-bilip uyo, beyo
nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no kuta minte,
niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,' age-maansi kale,
31 siin uyo nagal atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, niyo
Israel kasel ibo kafalebelita, beyo atamin o age-nilita, tal ok
sam bo uga-em-nak-bii o," agela ko.
32 Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo God imi
Sinik iyo atamita, iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupka-nalata, uun abim
ulutap ke-nalata, malaak tinum bemi kaal diim abe tona
kalaa agebi kale,
33 siin uyo nagal tele atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, God
iyo nimdala tal bom ok uta ku-nilita, unang tinum iyo ok sam
uga-em-nuubi kale, yagal bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo tinum maak
atamapta, God imi Sinik iyo malaak tinum bemi diim abe

tona kalaa agelan-temap beta nimi Sinik Tambal iyo igalak
balata, begal unang tinum igil fen ok sam uga-eman-temaala
kale, Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, igalak bom bilip imi iibak
tem aget mafak fugunin uyo telela kobela atin tambalanan-
temip o,' age-se kale,
34 kamaa kota niyo atamita, beta kalaa agebi kale, ibo
bogobe-nili e, 'Beyo aafen God imi Man aligaap o,' agan-bii o,"
age-nalata, Jon iyo bogola ko.

Kamaki Yesus imi okumop man ulusa uta ko

35 Silipta, Jon iyo asok ilami okumop man alop sino mo-
bomta
36 atamipta e, Yesus iyo yang ko tiinan-be kalaa age-nilip e,
Jon iyo bogola, "Yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi sipsip man
ilatap o," agela ko.
37 Jon imi okumop man alop iyo Jon imi weng tinangku-
nilip e, yak Yesus imi daang begebelip e,
38 Yesus iyo fupkela itamata e, nimi daang begepnelip kalaa
age-nala e, dagala, "Ibo intaben fen talan-bilip o?" agela e,
bogobelip, "Rabai aa. Kabo dogap kal albap o?" agelip kale,
ilimi weng, Rabai o agelip boyo ki numi weng maak uyo God
imi weng kafalemin tinum o agan-nuubup ko.
39 Kale kam agelip e, iyo bogobela, "Alop ibo talta am
uyo utamin o," agela e, tinum alop bilip iyo isino nota yak
am kugol alba kalaa agelip kale, atanim sinik boyo te top
kalbinim diim iinuta, am kwiinuta, isino nip ko.
40 Jon imi weng tinangku Yesus imi daang begebelip iyo
alop kale, maak beyo Saimon Fita imi niing Andru ita kale,
41 Andru iyo yuut no imi fik Saimon atam-nala e, bogobela,
"Baap kabaa. Nuyo Mesaya iyo atamup kuba," agela kale,
ilami weng Mesaya o agela boyo Grik kasel ilimi weng uyo
Krais o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam uyo, "God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum o," agan-nuubip ko.
42 Andru iyo kam age-nala e, Saimon iyo duptamo Yesus imi
finang no tama e, Yesus iyo atam-nala e, bogobela, "Kapmi
win uyo Jon imi man Saimon o agan-nuubip kale minte,
biilan-temu uyo, kapmi win uyo Sifas o agan-kalon-temip o,"
agela kale, ilami weng Sifas o agela boyo Grik kasel ilimi weng
uyo Fita o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam uyo tuum
ko.

Yesus imi Filip so Nataniel so ulusa uta ko

43 Silipta, Yesus iyo, no Provins Galili unon o age-nala e, no
Filip iyo atam-nala e, bogobela, "Talapta, niso alop unum o,"
agela ko.
44 Filip iyo Betsaida kayaak kale, abiip afalik boyo Andru so
Fita so imi abiip uta ko.

45 Kale Filip iyo no Nataniel iyo atam-nala e, bogobe-nala
e, “Nugum kabaa. Sugayok uyo Moses iyo tinum bemi sang
uyo suuk kon tem uyo dola kosa e minte, God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum igil bemi sang uyo bogosip
no kale, tinum God imi daala tolon-tema imi sang bogosip iyo
kota atamup kuba. Beyo Nasaret kayaak Josep imi man Yesus
o,” agela e,
46 Nataniel iyo bogola, “Nasaret kayaak tinum iyo maak
win tambal so kelan-temaala binim kuba,” agela e, Filip isiik
bogo-nala e, “Kale di kapkal talta atamal o,” agelata, unip ko.
47 Yesus iyo atamata e, Nataniel iyo nimi finang talan-be
kalaa age-nala e, imi sang bogola, “Tinum talan-be betam.
Beyo tuluun Israel kayaak kale, beyo bisop bagan-nuubaala
o,” agela e,
48 Nataniel iyo dagala, “Kabo dogobeta nitabap o?” agela
e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Filip iyo olapkelin-tem bom-salata,
kabo at yet umi miit tem tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta,
katabi o,” agela e,
49 Nataniel iyo bogobela, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa.
Kabo God imi Man e minte, Israel kasel imi kamok king no o,”
agela e,
50 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Kabo at yet
umi miit tem tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta, katabi
o’ agelita, tinangkulapta e, aafen kalaa age-nalapta, nimi
ilak dolap aga? Biilan-temu uyo, kuguup kwiin kiim maak
utaman-temap boyo uta uta keluta, komi uta duumatanan-
temu o,” age-nala e minte,
51 “Tol weng ipmi baga-e-bii kale, ibo utamipta e, abiil tigiin
umi faal bitoluta, God imi ensel bilip iyo Mo Tibil imi Man
nimi diim ilep ka-tele iit o daak o ke-bilip kalaa agelan-temip
o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

2

Abiip Kana kugol tinum tebe unang maak kula duup-afin deng tebemsip uta ko
(Jon 4:46,54)

1 Am alop binimanu e, Provins Galili umi abiip Kana kugol
tinum maak, unang kulan-temi o agelata duup-afin iyo, tala
tala ke deng tebemum o agan-bilipta, Yesus imi ogen uyo tulu
e minte,
2 Yesus so imi okumop man sino iyo bilip ita bogobelipta,
tal no kelip ko.
3 Kale iman un-bom-nilipta, sok dum ok uyo unelip bini-
manuta, ogen uyo Yesus imi bogobelu, “Bilip imi sok dum ok
uyo binimanu o,” agelu e,

4 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi ogok waafuu ke-bom-bili unang
tinum nitaman-temip umi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale,
kubo bogopneta, ‘Kabo kemal o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela e
bole,
5 Yesus ogen uyo ogok kemin unang bilip imi bogobelu,
“Yesus imi bogobe-nala, ‘Bota kemin o,’ agelan-tema uyo ibo
kemin o,” agelu ko.

6 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo ki, iman unelum o
agelan-temip uyo, kamaki uyo sagaal so felet so kap so usiik
suubam-nuubip kale, suupmin ok bomi tet afalik bugup kal
albu kale, tet boyo agum ba kale, tuum uta tem kalosip kale,
tet maagup bomi ok ilep tal delmin boyo lita ulumi kup 100
uta ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo ogok kemin unang bogobela, “Ibo ok ilep
tal-nilipta, tet kiim tem kulagal dela-bilip dongenuk o,” age-
lata, dela-bilipta, ok uyo oget fukun tem mitam tulu e,
8 bogobela, “Kamaa kota ok maak ilu-nilipta, kwep no
tinum iman unan-bilip imi tiin molin daabelipta o,” agelata,
ok ilep abe-bilip e,
9 kota ok uyo fupkela ko mitam sok dum ok kelu e, kwep no
tiin molin imi kobelip e, iyo utamta, sok dum ok uyo dok ku-
tele ilep tilip kalaa agelin-tem kale minte, unang sok dum ok
ilep tilip ita utamipta e, kugol ilep tulup kalaa agelip ko. Kale
tiin molin iyo fong ku ato-nala e, kota tinum unang kamaa
kula imi olabela talata,
10 iyo bogobela, “Sok dum ok koyo tambal kup tebesu
kwei. Alugum tinum imi kuguup uyo sok dum ok tambal
tebesu usiik kobela unelip binimanuta, aaltam kota sok dum
ok mafak uta kobelan-tema kuta, kapta sok dum ok tam-
bal tebesu uyo kwep daa-bom bii-nalapta, kamano kota ku-
nalapta, kobelap o,” agela ko.

11 Yesus imi kamaki kuguup ugulumi migik umi kanube-se
boyo ki Provins Galili umi abiip Kana kugol kanube-nalata,
imi titil kwiin kiim uyo kafalebelata, imi okumop man iyo
utam-nilipta, imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip kale,
12 kanube-nilipta, Yesus so ogen so nagalal so imi okumop
man so iyo daage top abiip Kapeneam kugol bom am sinan-
bii ilugolip ko.

Yesus imi no ulotu am miton unsa uta ko
Mat 21:12-13, Mak 11:15-17, Luk 19:45-46

13 Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo
mep so tulu e, Yesus iyo yak e tam Jerusalam no-nala e,
14 tam ulotu am miton tam abomu, tinum iyo kao so sipsip
so uun abim so kulep te tam tolip saan-bilipta, anota God imi

kupka-e-bom-bilip e minte, tinum maak iyo tebol diim ton-
bom-nilipta, tuumon kobina tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
15 sok maak kuluta sok ifet kan ke-nala e bole, ye-bom-nala
e, kao sino sipsip sino alugum tinum kulep tal to-bilip iso
saan-bilip sino iyo ulotu am miton kutam ilota kulula tam
abiip unip e minte, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi
tuumon tet uyo silila kulabela daak iinu e minte, imi tebol uyo
dagaa kup-kiit mobe no ke-nala e,
16 Yesus iyo uun abim kulep tal to-bilip tinum bilip iyo
bogobe-nala e, "Katam uyo kupka-nilip kulep tam iinin o
ageta ko. Ipmi mufekmufek kulep tal nimi Aatum imi am
katam tolip saan-bilip uyo kupkalin o," agela e,
17 imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi kanubela bomi aget uyo
fugunolipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Nimi fomtuup God kapmi am umi mogop kup taban-bii
uyo ki nimi bubul tem uyo at kenan-bo ulutap o,"

agesu kalaa agelip ko.
18 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik weng maak daga-
nilip e, "Intaben kuguup migik umaak kafalebelapta,
utamupta e, God iyo, 'Bota kanubelal o,' kagelata, kabo
mufekmufek ko kululap tam iinu kalaa agelan-temup o?"
agelip e,
19 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ipmi ulotu am miton ko dalata
kolan-temip uyo, bii am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota
nagal asok delan-temi o," agela e,
20 bogobelip, "Tinum bilip iyo ulotu am miton ko dinan-
bilip biita, atol ulumi kup 46 koyo yak iinuta, de-silip kale,
kabo dinan-balap biita, ataan asuno keta asok delan-temap
aga o?" agelip ko.
21 Kale Yesus imi ulotu am miton umi sang bogo-se boyo
atin ilami dam umi sang bogo-se kale,
22 biiluta, imi kaana God tebe dufo-se kota, imi okumop
man iyo aget fugunolipta e, iyo kam age-se kalaa age-nilip e,
kota utamipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng sino Yesus imi
weng so uyo dam kalaa age-silip ko.

Yesus tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin umi utamsa uta ko

23 Kale Yesus iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal bom-balata,
unang tinum iyo Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilip kota,
kwiin tagang iyo atamipta e, imi mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik uyo kanu-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi ilak dolip
kuta,
24-25 Yesus iyo alugum bilip iyo tele itamsa kale, iyo
imkalata, bilip ita bogobeta, "Kanubeta o," age-nimip binim
kale, Yesus iyo dagalata, tinum iyo maak bilip imi sang uyo

bogobelin-tem kelata, Yesus yagal utamata e, bilip imi aget
tem uyo kanupmin kalaa age-se ko.

3

Yesus tebe Nikodimus imi weng baga-emsa uta ko
(Jon 1:13, 7:50, 19:39, Jems 1:18, 1 Fit 1:23)

1 Kale tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Nikodimus o agan-
nuubip kale, beyo Falosi imi tinum kesa e minte, Juda kasel
imi kamogim no kale,
2 tinum beyo mililep kota tal Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “God
imi weng kafalemin kabaa. God iyo tinum imi diim albaala
uyo, kapmi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal ko
kanum-nuubap kulutap uyo kanum-nama binim kale, boyo
nugol katamsup kale, God iyo kamdala tal imi weng uyo
kafalem tebesap o,” agela e minte,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng uyo tuluun bogop-
kaman-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo kamaa tinum kelin-tem
kela umdii, beyo God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala
o,” agela e minte,
4 Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tinum usoman kola iyo
asok yak ogen umi mat tem uyo yak unata, asok dolan-
temaalu kale, iyo dogonubeta kamaa tinum kelan-tema o?”
agela e minte,
5 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng uyo tuluun bogop-
kaman-temi kale, kanube ogen aalap iyo man iyo dolip mi-
tam tinum kela kuta minte, God imi Sinik iyo tebe telela dola
kamaa tinum kelin-tem kela umdii, beyo God imi daam tem
uyo mitam tolon-temaala ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo man dola umdii, man beyo kafin diim
tinum ilimi man kelan-tema kale minte, God imi Sinik ita tebe
tinum iyo telela dola kamaa tinum kela umdii, tinum beyo
God imi man kelan-tema kale,
7 nimi bogopke-nili, ‘Kabo kamaa tinum kelal o,’ ageli boyo
kumang mo aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba ko.
8 Kale dulul beyo ilami aget fugunin uta fuun ku tilinon-
temi kalaa ageba ku-tele fuun yak anang maak maak
ke-balata, biileng uta kup tinangkan-nuubup kuta, nuyo
utamta, dogap-tele mitam abe te dogap tilina kalaa agan-
nuubaalup kale, ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum
imi telela dolan-tema uyo, beyo kamaa tinum keba kalaa
agelan-temap kuta, dogonube-nalapta, atamta, Sinik beyo
dogonube-nalata, boyo kanubeba kalaa agelan-temaalap o,”
agela ko.
9 Kale Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kale minte kanup-
min boyo fen dogonubeta mitam tolomu o?” agela e,

10 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo God imi weng uyo Israel
tinum imi kafalem-nuubap kuta, kabo boyo tele utamsaalap
aga?
11 Kale weng uyo tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, mufek-
mufek Aatum ulim nulumi utamsup umi sang uta baga-bom-
nulup e minte, mufekmufek nulumi tiin fala utamsup umi
sang uta baga-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, ibo weng bagan-
nuubup boyo, tinangkulaalup o agesip ko.
12 Kale niyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi sang uyo
baga-em-nak-bii kuta, ibo, boyo fen kalaa agesaalip kale
minte, nimi abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi sang baga-
eman-temi uyo, dogobeta fen kalaa agelan-temip a?
13 Kale tinum iyo maak kafin diim koyo kupkaa tam God imi
abiip uyo iit o malaak tilin-tem kale ki, Mo Tibil imi Man nita
kup tam God imi abiip abiil tigiin kugol nuubi nala malaak
ti-sii ko.
14 “Kale sugayok olal imi iibaan kugol bii-silip uyo, inap
tebe inolip kaana-bilipta, Moses iyo inap sinik maak telela
ko-nalata, dep yak at diim daa dugola dufo unang tinum
(iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kiit fen inap sinik bemi ataman-
temip uyo, kaanan-temaalip o,’ agela e,) kaanan-bilip iyo
atamipta, God iyo dong dogobela waalan-silip kale, ulutap
mungkup Mo Tibil imi Man nagal at diim daa-nilipta, dugola
nifo nangkolipta bole,
15 alugum nimi ilak dolip iyo God iyo tebe dong dogobela
waalan-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo
agan-kala ko.
16 Kale minte God imi Man iyo yaan maak kuta, God iyo
alugum kafin diim unang tinum numi aget uta kobe-nalata,
waantap ita nimi Man bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, bilip iyo
kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, telela imolita, suun kup
nan-temip o age-nalata, imi Man yaan maak beyo numi
daabela ti-se ko.
17 Kale God iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim bomi
unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ilipmi fengmin umi kalan
uta kaal fuyap kobeli utaman-temip o,” agan-kalak o age-
nalata, daala malaak kafin diim tisaala kale, beyo dong do-
gobela waalanin o age-nalata, daala malaak ti-se kale,
18 tinum iyo God imi Man bemi ilak uyo dola umdii, God iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Kalapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap
uyo kopkeli utaman-temap o,” agelan-temaala kale minte,
tinum iyo bemi ilak uyo dolin-tem kela umdii, God iyo ilami
weng siin telela kosa umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
nimi man yaan maak imi ilak dolin-tem kesap kale, kalapmi
fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopkeli utaman-temap
o,” agelan-tema ko.

19 Kale weng telelmin bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami
man daala malaak kafin diim abe yogon kefolata, unang
tinum imi kuguup uyo ilagen-suu kuta, unang tinum imi
kuguup uyo mafak kale, mililep tem kweng tilinom-nilipta,
God imi ilagenin diim boyo kupka-silip ko.
20 Kale alugum kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip iyo
ilagenin diim uyo utafinon-bom-nilipta, nulumi kuguup uta
meng kemanaalu o agan-bom-nilipta kale, ilagenin diim boyo
meng talan-nuubaalip ko.
21 Kale minte God imi kuguup tambal waafulin tinum ita,
kek kek iyo nuyo tele itamipta e, nuyo God imi titil so bomta
kanumin kanumin uyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelin o age-
nilipta, ilagenin diim boyo meng talan-nuubip ko.

Jon Baptis imi unang tinum imi Yesus imi sang baga-emsa uta ko

22 Kale biiluta, Yesus so imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo
dagaa dep no Provins Yuudiya no-nilipta, kugol bom-nilipta,
unang tinum ok sam uga-emip ko.
23-24 Kale kota Herot imi un tubulin iyo Jon Baptis beyo
sok de dep no kalabus am daalin-tem bom-silipta, Jon yagal
mungkup abiip Ainon kugol unang tinum ok sam uga-ema
kale, abiip Ainon boyo abiip Salim mep so kugol albu kale,
abiip alop bomi mep so kugol ok kumun kwiin tagang uyo
albu kale, kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo tal tamipta, ok
sam uga-ema ko.
25 Kale Jon imi okumop man isino Juda kasel imi kamogim
maagup maak iso iyo kaal diim umi ok sam ugolip tambal-
anamin umi kuguup maak maak umi sang tegen-bom weng
yamyam bagamip senganuta,
26 tal-nilip e, Jon iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin
kabaa. Siin uyo tinum maak yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kapsino
bom-nilip bemi sang baga-emsap begal unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo tal tamipta, kaa ok sam uga-e-be o,” age bogobelip
e,
27 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Abiil Tigiin Kayaak iyo tinum
bemi ogok kobesa bole, kanuman-tema e minte, Abiil Tigiin
Kayaak imi ogok kobesaala boyo, kanuman-temaala binim.
28 Kale siin uyo niyo bogobe-nili e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum yaga ba kale, niyo bemi bon tem tal-bom
kupkek daga-emin tinum nita o,’ agelita, ipkil tinangku-silip
ko.
29 Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tinum iyo
unang uyo kamaa kula umdii, unang boyo tinum bemi kalel
aligaap kebelu kale, imi duup beyo alop bomta atamata e,
unang uyo ku-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa age-nalata, yagal
ipkum unang kula bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema kale, nagal

mungkup atamita e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
beyo win tibin kelata, deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bemi
deng uyo deng kup taban-bii no ko.
30 Bemi win uyo mitam senganu e minte, nimi win uta daak
afak tem unu no kelan-temu uyo tambaliim o," age-nala e, Jon
iyo bogobela ko.

Yesus bemi abiil tigiin ilo malaak tisa uta ko
(Mat 11:27, Jon 1:18, 1 Kor 15:47)

31 Abiil tigiin ilo malaak ti-se beyo alugum iyo kubaganipta,
win tibin ke ita ita kesa kale, nule kafin diim tinum kale, kafin
diim komi mufekmufek uta kup utamsup kale, bomi sang uta
kup bagan-nuubup ko. Abiil tigiin ilo ti-se beyo alugum iyo
imkan ke ita ita kesa kale,
32 beyo imi utamsa so tolong dosa so umi sang uyo baga-
e-balata kuta, tinum unang iyo maak tinangku-nimip binim
ke-silip kuta,
33 waantap ita imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, boyo
iyo bogo-nilip e, "Aafen kale, God iyo tuluun weng bagan-
nuuba o," age-silip ko.
34 God imi Man daala ti-se kota, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo
atin alik dobelata, Man ita God imi tuluun weng uyo baga-em
tiinemsa ko.
35 Kale Aalap God iyo Man bemi aget miton uyo bemi kobe-
nalata, kanumin kanumin uyo alugum kwaabela yak imi
sagaal diim abesu ko.
36 Unang tinum God imi Man bemi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun
nin unang tinum kebip kale minte, waantap ita, "Waago o,"
age, "Imi weng tinangkulaali o," agelip umdii, bilip iyo suun
nin unang tinum kelan-temaalip kale, son-temu uyo, God
tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma ogen abin so utaman-temip ko.

4

Yesus imi Samaria kayaak unang so weng bagamsa uta ko

1 Kale Falosi iyo tinangkulipta, "Unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nilipta, 'Kapmi okumop man kelum
o,' agelip kale, Yesus imi ok sam uga-e-be uyo uta uta ke-
buluta minte, Jon imi ok uta daak so kebu o," agan-bilip kalaa
agelip ko.
2 Kuta Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop man ita kup unang
tinum iyo ok sam uga-e-bilip ko.
3 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Falosi iyo weng bo tinangkubip
kalaa age-nalata, Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa asok Provins
Galili unon o agela kale,
4 ilep boyo Samaria ilep ku-tele Galili unon o agela ko.

5 Kale Yesus iyo tal Provins Samaria ku-tele tal abiip Sika
tala kale, abiip Sika boyo Jekop imi man Josep kafin kobesa
mep so kugol kale, Yesus iyo ilep tal-bala daal tebebelu kale,
6 Jekop imi kafin tem ok fogosa uyo tal-nala e, kafin tem ok
umi tuum magaang diim kugol ton-bom kun fingkama kale,
boyo atanim dubim e tala ko.
7-8 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo daage abiip iman saan
unipta kale, Samaria unang maak tal, ok ilulan o age tulu
kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Kubaa. Ok maak ilupnelap
unelan o,” agela e,
9 uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Kabo Juda tinum e minte,
niyo Samaria unang no. Koyo intaben o ageta ok uyo ilu kop-
kami unelan-temap o?” agelu ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo Samaria
kasel so bigit bigit ok dagaap iman dagaap unan-kalin binim
ko.
10 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubo God imi, kop-kaman
o agan-be boyo utam-nalap e minte, kubo nitamta, niyo
waanta ok sang bo daga, “Ilupnelap unelan o,” agan-bii kalaa
age no kelap umdii, niyo dagalapta, suun nin umi ok uyo kop-
kaman-temi kuba,” agela e,
11 unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Nugum kabo ok ilamin uyo
maak albaalu binim e minte, ok tem uyo simanim kalagal
no kale, koyo kabo dogap-tele suun nin umi ok boyo ilulan-
temap a?
12 Ok kafin koyo numi afalik Jekop ita fogobelata, imi man
min, kong min, imi mulup tan iyo unan-bii kupka-nilipta,
kwaalip mek numi diim abeluta, ok tambal koyo unan-
nuubup kuta, kapmi aget uyo, ‘Bega ba kale, nita nita kesi
kale, suun nin umi ok kopkelan-temi o,’ nagan-balap tap o,”
agelu e,
13 Yesus isiik umi weng mobe-nala e, “Kale waantap ita tal
ok koyo unan-kalon-temip iyo asok ok tep tebebelan-temu
kale minte,
14 tinum iyo dok ita nimi suun nin umi ok kopmi unelan-
tema uyo, asok ok tep uyo tebepman-temaalu binim kale,
nimi suun nin umi ok kopman-temi boyo tuum tem ok ulutap
kale, tinum bemi aget tem ku-tele suun kup fakam daga-
buluta, un-bomta suun kup nan-tema o,” agela e,
15 unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Num kabo kanupmin suun
nin umi ok bo maak kopnelap une-nilita, nimi ok tep bo binim
kepneluta, suun simanim kup tal ok ilamin koyo kupkalan o,”
agelu e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kubo no kupmi timak iyo olabelap
tala dep talapta o,” agela e,
17 unang usiik imi weng uyo mobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Niyo
imak binim kuba,” agelu e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kupmi weng

bogolap uyo aafen. Kubo timak binim kuta,
18 siin uyo tinum ogal maak dulu-salap kale minte, kaa
tinum du-bom albap beyo kupmi timak ba kale, kapkumal
imi imak kale, aafen bogolap kuba," agela e,
19 unang usiik bogobelu, "Num kabo kota katamita, kabo
profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-
nilita, weng maak dagalan o ageta kale,
20 Samaria kasel numi afaligal imi kuguup uyo mep tam
amdu tigiin boyo God imi aman duga-emin umi baan diim
kale minte, Juda kasel ipta bogo-nilip, 'Jerusalam kutam uta
alugum numi God imi aman duga-emin baan diim o,' agan-
nuubip kale, waami baan diim uyo tambaliim o agan-balap
o," agelu e,
21-22 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kubaa. Samaria
kasel ipmi aman duga-emin bomi magam uyo ibo tele utam-
saalip kale minte, Juda kasel nuta utamupta e, Aatum God ita
alugum numi ilim bobelan-tema tinum iyo daala Juda kasel
nulumi diim ilep tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuta kup
numi aman duga-emin bomi magam uyo utamsup kuta, nimi
weng koyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-
lal. Son-temu uyo, ibo mep tam amdu tigiin boyo maak so
Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip e minte, Jerusalam
ugol mungkup Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip no ko.
23 Am ko daanan-temu uyo, ko mitam tulu kale, kanube
unang tinum iyo Aatum iyo fen aman duga-eman-temip uyo,
bilip iyo aman duga-emin baan diim umi aget fuguno-nilipta
ba kale, imi bubul so aget fugunin so uyo alugum atin Aatum
imi kobelipta, ilami Sinik iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala aman
duga-eman-temip kale, Aatum iyo, kanupmin unang tinum
bilip iyo aman duganemin o age-nalata, bilip imi fen-be ko.
24 God iyo aman duga-emin baan diim umi miit kayaak ba
kale, tinum numi sinik miit kayaak kale, waantap ita, God iyo
aman duga-emum o agelip umdii, imi bubul so aget fugunin
so uyo alugum atin God imi kobelipta, God imi Sinik iyo tebe
dong daga-e-bala aman duga-emin o," agela e,
25 unang usiik bogolu, "Niyo utamita, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais imi tolon-tema kota, yagal mufek-
mufek sang uyo alugum baga-e-bom kafaleman-tema o,"
agelu e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Aa, nita kaa kupsino weng
bagan-bii nita kuba," agela ko.
27 Kale kam age baga-ema e, imi okumop man iyo tal
atamipta e, unang so weng bagan-be kalaa age-nilipta, ku-
mang mo aget afalik fugunip kuta, tinum iyo maak unang
umi dagata, "Unang kubo intaben finang tal albap o?" agomip

binim e minte, iyo maak Yesus imi daga, “Kabo intaben o
ageta unang so weng bagan-balap o?” agomip binim no kelip
ko.
28 Kale kota unang umi oget uyo kupka-nulu e, asok no abiip
no unang tinum bogobe-nulu e,
29 “Ibaa. Te nota atamin. Tinum beyo nitamsaala kuta, nimi
alugum mufekmufek kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo kupkem
daapnela kale, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita
maak tap o?” agelu e,
30 unang tinum iyo abiip uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus finang tal-
bilipta ko.

31 Kale kanum tal-bilip e, okumop man iyo Yesus bogobe-
nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Kabo iman umaak une kaang
agelapta o,” agelip e,
32 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi iman unan-bii boyo ibo
utamsaalip o,” agela e,
33 okumop man ninggil igil daga una daga una ke-bom-
nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak iman umaak kwep tal daabela une-
nalata, kam agan-be bele a?” agan-kalip e,
34 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo iman unelan-temip uyo, deng
tebeman-temip kale, nagal mungkup, God nimdala ti-sii ilami
aget fugun-be uta waafuu som, ogok kopne-se boyo binimanu
kupkalan o age no ke-bom-nilita, deng taban-bii ko.

35-36 “Ipmi amalap iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kayop kalbinim umaak
binimanuta, kon uyo damanuta, dagaman-temup o,’ agan-
nuubip kuta, niyo do weng koyo bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Kon ilang kasel iyo utamipta e, kon uyo
damanu kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo bil bil ke-bilip un-
bom-nilipta, kon daga-bom deng taban-nuubip kale, ulutap
kale, yang unang tinum mep ko talan-bilip bilip iyo ita-
min. Bilip iso ipkumal kek kek kulitap iso imi aget tem
uyo fuguno-nilipta, bemi ilak uyo dolum o nagan-bilip kale,
tinum maagup maak iyo bilip iyo imdep mitam God imi
daam tem daalata, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip kale,
tinum kamaki God imi weng bilip imi baga-emin iso tinum
aaltam dong daga-emin iso alop iyo bilip iyo itam-nilipta,
deng tebeman-temip ko.

37 “Kale amalap imi weng maak uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Tinum
maak ita san umin e minte, maak ita damanu fagamin tinum
no o,’ agan-nuubip uyo tuluun weng kale,
38 ulutap kale, niyo ibo imdali no unang tinum iyo imdep
mitam God imi daam tem daa imkaa talbip kuta, ibo siin uyo
unang tinum iyo God imi sang uyo baga-e-bom kafalemsaalip
kale, tinum migik ita bong fogo kafalemsip kale, ipta misiim

no imdep mitam daa imkaa talbip o," age Yesus iyo bogobela
ko.
39 Samaria unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip kutam nin iyo
unang bomi weng bogobe-nulu, "Beyo nimi alugum mufek-
mufek kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo kupkem daapnela o,"
agelu bota tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,
40 iyo tal dagagamin kup ke-bom Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
"Kagal nuso bii-nalapta, unaal o," agelipta, kugol bii, am alop
kela ko.
41 Am alop ke-se kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fagaa
tal tal ke-nilipta, imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi ilak uyo
do-nilip e,
42 unang boyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kupmi weng numi bogobe-
bap bota kup tinangku-nulupta, imi ilak dolaalup kale, nugol
numi tiin alop uyo atam som, numi tolong alop uyo imi
weng uyo tolong do no ke-nulupta, aafen kalaa age atamupta
e, kafin diim kasel numi ilim bobelan-tema ita kalaa age-
nulupta, imi ilak uyo dolup o," agelip ko.

Yesus tebe king imi dong daga-emin tinum imi man telela dola bam daasa uta ko

43-44 Siin uyo Yesus iyo ilami sang uyo bogo-nala e, "God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilami abiip
miton kugol bom-nalata, win binim kelata, ilami abiip kasel
iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip kale minte, abiip
migik maak maak baga-em tiineman-tema uta, win so kelata,
abiip migik kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip o," age-
se kale, kota Yesus iyo itamata e, Samaria unang tinum kalip
iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, kugol
bom-bala bii, am alop binimanu e, Provins Samaria kupkaa
daage Provins Galili una ko.
45 Kale siin uyo Galili kasel kwiin tagang iyo no Jerusalam
no-nilipta, Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilipta, Yesus imi
ogok migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-balata, utam talbip kale,
Yesus iyo no Galili tama e, imi deng tebe-emip ko.
46 Kale Yesus iyo asok daage no Provins Galili umi abiip
Kana una kale, siin umi abiip kugol ok maak fupkela kola sok
dum ok kelu une-silip umi abiip uta ko. Kale king imi dong
daga-emin tinum imi man tinum iyo abiip Kapeneam kugol
mafak ilik umola e,
47 aalap beyo weng maak tolong dolata e, "Yesus iyo Provins
Yuudiya uyo kupka-nala e, tal Galili talba o," agelip kalaa age-
nalata, iyo no Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Daak
Kapeneam kugol nimi man beyo, mep so kaanan o agan-be
kale, nugum kabo malaak dong dogobelapta, tambalanak o,"
agela e,

48 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Alugum ibo nitamipta, mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal umaak kanubelin-tem
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo, ‘Bemi ilak uyo dolan-temaalup
o,’ agelan-temip o,” agela e,
49 king imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Nugum kabaa. Nimi man bubul beyo kaan-nama kale, niso
yuut daak-nalap dong dogobe o,” agela e,
50 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kapmi man beyo kaanan-temaala
kale, kabo di unaal o,” agela e, tinum beyo, Yesus imi weng
uyo aafen bogopnela kalaa age-nalata, una ko.
51 Tinum beyo ilep kugol abe-bala e, imi ogok kemin tinum
iyo tal ilep kugol abu daa bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi man bubul
beyo tambalanba o,” agelip e,
52 iyo daga-nala e, “Dogap kota iyo tambalanba o?” agela
e, iyo bogolip, “Amsin komi atanim fupkel-bulu kota, kaal
mimin uyo binimanebe-maansu o,” agelip e,
53 aalap iyo utamata e, amsin umi atanim fupkel-bulu kota,
Yesus iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kapmi man iyo tambalana o,”
nage-maansa kalaa age-nalata, no am no tamata, iso imi kalel
so man isino ulimal iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip ko.
54 Kale Yesus imi Provins Yuudiya kupkaa no Provins Galili
kugol bii-se uyo, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
alop maak kanube-se kale, kamaki maak uyo kanube-nala
e minte, aaltam maak umdii ko kanube-nalata, man tinum
beyo telela do no ke-se ko.

5

Yesus imi ok kumun Betesda kugol tinum maak telela dosa uta ko

1 Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata, Juda kasel imi ifin am uyo
kota daanan-temu kalaa age-nala e, kota Jerusalam una ko.
2 Kale Jerusalam abiip uyo daam afalik fogo kosip kale,
daam bomi amitem afalik umi win uyo, Sipsip imi Amitem
o agan-nuubip kale, amitem bomi mep so kugol ok kumun
maak albu kale, Hibru kasel ilimi weng uyo bogo-nilip,
Betesda Kumun o agan-nuubip kale, ok kumun magaang tem
boyo kafin miin am ogal maak desip kale,
3-4 unang tinum kwiin tagang mafak ilin dagan unsip iyo
tal am kutam kal agal-bala ton-bala ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bilip
kale, mafak ilin kusip bilip iyo tiin bigin so ibitansip so magal
faganok daasip so ita [kale, bilip imi fen-bilip uyo ki, am iip
maak maak daanam-nuubu uyo, God imi ensel iyo te daak
ok kumun tem iinom-nala e, ok fiksigi-balata, bugut bugut
ke-bom figiliit fagalaak ke-buluta, tinum maagup intaben
intaben mafak ilik umkan-nuuba iyo maak isiik isiik ke yuut

kumen daak ok tem iinon-tema beta tambalan-nuuba kale,
bilip imi mafak ilin boyo ugulumi mafak ilin migik migik
kwiin tagang kale, ok boyo bugut bugut ke-buluta, daak
unum o age-nilipta, fen-nuubipta] ko.
5 Kale tinum maak kafin miin am kutam kal alba begal
mafak ilin ku bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup 38 kesata,
6 Yesus iyo tinum be atamata, agaal unba kalaa age atamata
e, bemi mafak ilin uyo sugamiyok kusa kalaa age-nalata,
bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, tambalanan o agan-balap aga o?” agela
e,
7 tinum mafak ilin isiik bogo-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Ok
bomi bugut bugut keman-temu uyo, niyo nimi duup iyo maak
nimdep daak ok tem daalan-temaala kale, nagal, daak unon o
ageta abe-bilita, tinum migik isiik isiik ke bon tem daak unon-
tema o,” agela e,
8 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Fen mo-nalap kapmi abiin kon
uyo kwep-nalap e, unaal o,” agela e,
9 maak fagalin tap tambalan-nala e, imi abiin kon uyo
kwep-nala e, una ko.

Kale am ko daanbu boyo, God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am
daanbu kale,
10 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tinum tambalana beyo
bogobe-nilip e, “Kamano koyo God imi ifin am daanbu kale,
Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo abiin kon uyo kwep tiinemin ba
o,” agelip e,
11 iyo bogobela, “Tinum telela nimola beyo bogopne-nala,
‘Kapmi abiin kon uyo kwep-nalap e, unaal o,’ nagela o,” agela
e,
12 iyo daga-nilip e, “Waantap ita bogopke-nala, ‘Kapmi
abiin kon uyo kwep-nalap unaal o,’ agela o?” agelip e,
13 iyo bogobela, “Tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo une-bom
tele-bom ke-bilip e, tinum beyo imi kanu-bilip tem ku-tele
maagalo unata kale, atamta, waantap ita kalaa agelaali o,”
agela ko.

14 Be nala e, Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton kal tinum be
atam-nala e, bogobela, “Nugum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo,
‘Niyo tambalanbi o,’ age-nalap deng taban-balap kuta, kabo
utamal. Kabo asok maak so fengalan-temap uyo, mufek-
mufek mafak kwiin kiim umaak kulan-temap kale, maak so
fengmin ba o,” agela ko.

15 Kale tinum beyo Yesus iyo dupka-nala e, no Juda kasel
imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum telela nimoba iyo
Yesus yagal kuba,” agela ko.

16 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tinum
be God imi ifin am daanbu diim kugol telela doba kalaa age-

nilipta, Yesus imi waasi kebe-nilip e, dufak daalum o agan-
kalip ko.
17 Kuta Yesus iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi umik tem weng
bagane-bom, nafak daalum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi
weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Nimi Aatum iyo am bisop am kuso
ilami am ifin am kuso kwego dego ke suun kup ogok ke-boma
kale, nagal mungkup suun kup ogok ke-bomi no o,” agela e,
18 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tolong do-nilip e, kota imi
olsak afalik kup tebepmu e, Yesus be angkolum o agan-kalip
ko. Agan-kalip umi magam uyo ki, bilip iyo God imi ifin
am umi kuguup kwep daasip umi aget fugunolipta e, Yesus
beyo numi kuguup uyo kufak daaba kalaa age-nilip e minte,
tolong dolipta e, bogo-nala, “God iyo nimi Aatum aligaap
o,” agela kalaa age no ke-nilipta, bomi kalan uta iyo olsak
afalik tebepmu kale, weng ko bogola bomi aget fuguno-nilip
e, “Beyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo God imi tii-sii o,’ agela bota o,” age-
nilipta ko.

God imi om kun ilami Man kobe yagal daala tal ogok kemsa uta ko
(Jon 3:14-17,36, 5:39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3, Rom 6:22-23, 1 Kor 15:35-58, 1 Jon 5:11-20)

19 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam
bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-
temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. God imi Man niyo nalami aget
fugunin uta kup kanuman-temaali kale, niyo ki utam-nilita,
Aatum imi kanu-be uta kup nagal kanuman-temi no ko.
20 Kale Aatum iyo Man nimi aget kopne-nala e, alugum
imi kanumin kanumin kanu-boma uyo Man nimi kafalepne
namkok saan-be kale, kanube maak kafalepnelan-tema boyo
kwiin kiim ke uta uta kelan-temu kale, kanuman-temi boyo
ibo utamta kumang mota, ‘God ita kup o,’ age imi tok
bagaman-temip ko.
21 Kale kanube Aatum imi tinum kaanip ifola fen tigi
mo asok kafan so kem-nuubip ulutap kale, imi Man nagal
mungkup unang tinum iyo ulaa imdu-nilita, telela imolita,
suun nin unang tinum kem-nuubip no ko.
22-23 Kale Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang
tinum iyo nimi Man beyo atam-nilipta, Aalap nimi win
kufune-bomip ulutap, Man imi win ugol mungkup kufu-e-
bom no kemin o age-nalata, imi tinum im-kugu yegemin ogok
boyo alugum kwaala mek Man nimi diim abesu kale, Aatum
iyo tinum iyo maak dup-kugu yegem-nuubaala binim kale,
Man nita kup im-kugu yegeman-temi ko. Waantap ita Man
nimi win uyo kufunemaalip umdii, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi
win uyo kufu-eman-temaala no ko.

24 “Weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Waantap ita nimi
weng tinangku God nimdala ti-sii imi ilak dobip bilip iyo
suun nin unang tinum kebip kale, niyo bilip imi kuguup
mafak kemsip uyo yan kebelan-temaali kale, mitam suun
nin unang tinum kebip bota, kaanamin abiip uyo uk kugan
ko God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temip ko.
25 Aafen kale, alugum suun nin unang tinum kelin-tem
albip iyo kaan maagalo kelan agin kuta, am kaa daan-suu
koyo, bilip imi am daanuta, God imi Man nimi weng uyo
tinangkan tebesip kale, waantap ita nimi ilak dolip umdii,
suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko.
26 Kale Aatum beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, om kun kop-
nelata, nagal Aatum ilatap ke-nilita, tiin kafan miit kayaak
kesi kale,
27 niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, Aatum iyo utam-nalata, ilami
om kun uyo nimi kopne som, tinum im-kugu-bom yegemin
ogok uyo nimi kopne no kesa ko.
28 Ibo weng bogobelan-temi koyo kumang saanin ba ko.
Umi am daanan-temu uyo, kaansip iyo nimi weng uyo
tinangku-nilipta,
29 begel ilet tem uyo kupkaa mitam tolon-temip kale, waan-
tap ita kuguup tambal waafusip ita fen abiin tambal suun
tonan-temip e minte, waantap ita kuguup mafak waafusip ita
fenipta, im-kugu-bom-nilita, imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip
uyo yan kebe yege-bom keman-temi no o,” age Yesus iyo baga-
ema ko.

Yesus imi sang bagamsip uta ko
(Jon 1:29-34, 1 Jon 5:6-12)

30 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Maagup nita kup
niyo dogonube-nilita, kanum-nimi binim kuta, niyo nalami
aget fugunin ugo ba kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget
fugunin uta kup niyo abo dulu-bom-nilita, tinum unang kalip
iyo tol kup im-kugu-bom tol kup yege-bom no kem-nuubi ko.
31 “Kale kanube maagup nita kup nimi sang bogolan-temi
uyo, alugum ibo tinangku-nilip e, ‘Imi weng boyo fen ba o,’
agelan-temip kuta,
32 tinum migik maak alba iyo nimi sang bagan-be kale, niyo
utamita, nimi sang bagan-be uyo aafen tuluun weng bagan-
be kalaa agebi kale, betamin.
33 “Siin uyo ibo weng kwaabelip no Jon Baptis imi diim
abeluta, ita bogobe-nala e, ‘Weng boyo aafen kale, God imi
tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita o,’ nage-se ko.
34 Kale niyo Jon min, tinum migik nimi win kufune-bilip
bomi aget uyo afaligen fugunbaali kale, nimi aget afaligen

uyo ki, ibo nimi ilak uta kup fomtuup dolipta, dong dogob-
elita, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nilita, Jon bemi nimi
sang bogo-se umi sang uta bogobeli ko.
35 Jon beyo yogon dong ulutap kale, ipmi aget tem uyo
kefopmata, bemi weng uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daap-
muta, deng kup taban-siit ilugo-silip ko.
36 “Kuta mufekmufek migik migik kaa kanu-bii koyo Jon
imi nimi sang baganemsa uyo kubaganu uta uta kebu kale,
nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kaa kanu-
bii koyo Aatum ita kafalepne namkok molata, kanu-bii kale,
ogok tambal tambal kaa kanu-bii koyo alugum unang tinum
iyo nitamipta e, Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu nimdala ti-sii kalaa
nagan-bilip ko.
37 “Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal nimi sang uyo ilep migik
migik uyo kwaabela tal tal ke-bulu tinangkan-nuubip kuta,
fen ilami bon tem weng uta tinangku-nimip binim e minte,
imi tibit kun umaak atamsaalip binim no kale,
38 Aatum iyo nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem
kesip bota, imi weng tambal iyo ipmi aget tem uyo kubaget
daa-nimip binim kesip ko.
39 “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek tikin-bilip boyo,
ipmi aget fugunin uyo, bota dong dogobelu suun nin unang
tinum kelan-temup o age-nilipta, tikin-bilip kale, aafen kale,
kwek uyo nimi sang bogosu kuta,
40 ibo, meng nimi ilak do suun nin unang tinum kelaalup o
agan-bilip ko.
41 “Tinum bilip iyo nimi win kufune-bilip kalaa, kufu-
nebaalip kalaa agan-nuubi kuta, niyo aget afalik umaak
fugun-nuubaali kale,
42 ipmi aget tem uyo utamita e, ibo God imi aget uyo
kobesaalip kalaa ageta aget afalik fugun-bii kale,
43 niyo Aatum imi win tolop diim ti-sii kuta, ibo, nimi weng
uyo tinangkulaalup o agelip kale, kanube tinum migik iyo
maak ilami win tolop diim tolon-tema uta kup, imi weng uyo
tinangkulan-temip kale,
44 ipmi aget fugunin uyo ki, nugumal ita kup numi win
kufu-emin o agan-nuubip kuta, ibo, God maagup beyo numi
win umaak kufu-emak o age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo
tinangkan-nuubaalip kale, dogonubeta bagang-kaleta nimi
ilak uyo do-nimip binim e minte, God imi ilak uyo do-nimip
binim no kem-nuubip ko.
45 “Ibo nimi aget fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Beyo numi fengmin
uyo Aatum God imi diim uyo kupkem daabelan-tema o,’
nagomip kale, ipmi fengmin kupkem daga-emin iyo ki Moses
ita kup kale, ibo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Moses imi

ulo boyo waafulan-temup bole, bota tebe dong dogobelu
waalanan-temup ko,' agan-bilip kuta, Moses ita ipmi fengmin
kupkem daabelan-tema ko.
46 Kale Moses suuk kon dola kosa boyo nimi sang uta bogosa
kale, ibo Moses imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii,
ulutap nimi weng uyo tinangku waafuu no kelan-temip ko.
47 Ibo, Moses imi weng uyo tinangku waafulup ko age-
nilip bisop bagamip umdii, ibo dogonubeta nimi weng uyo
waafulan-temaalip binim o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo kam agela
ko.

6

Yesus imi tinum ilimi kup 5,000 kalip imi iman ifemsa uta ko
Mat 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Luk 9:10-17

1 Yesus iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no Provins Galili kal bii-
nala e, Galili umi ok muk afalik uyo ilo ko yak milii una ko.
Kale Galili Ok Muk bomi win maak uyo, Taiberias Ok Muk o
agan-nuubip ko.
2 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, imi
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bom
tinum unang mafak ilik iyo telela imkan-be kalaa age-nilipta,
imi daang begebe unip ko.
3-4 Kale Juda kasel imi iman tigimin am ko age Pasova ifin
am uyo mep so ti-suluta, Yesus iyo tam muk kun maak tam-
nala e, imi okumop man so ton-bomta
5 tiin umolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo nimi finang
talan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Filip imi bogobe-nala e, "Nuyo
iman uyo dogap-tele mo kulep tal to siit-nulupta, unang
tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo alugum ifelupta, tii kelan-temip
o?" age-nala e,
6 Filip imi dup-kugumin weng bo bogobela kuta, iyo uta-
mata e, mufekmufek boyo kanubelan-temi kalaa agela ko.
7 Kale Filip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Mani
ulumi kup tu handret (200) boyo kulep no bret molan-temup
kuta, boyo tii kelan-temaalu kale, alugum unang tinum bilip
iyo iman katip uyo uneta tii kelan-temaalip o," agela ko.
8 Yesus imi okumop man maak Saimon Fita imi niing Andru
beyo bogobe-nala e,
9 "Man tinum maat maak kalba keta bret kangkang ogal
maak e minte aniing alop maak no waafuba kuta, boyo unang
tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo tii kelan-temaalip o," agela ko.
10 Yesus iyo ifuul tem tambal maak albu kalaa age-nalata,
okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo unang tinum iyo bogo-
belipta, ifuul kon diim kugol tonipta o," agelata, bogobelipta,

tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte imi kalelal so man
so iyo alugum daak tonip ko.
11 Yesus iyo iman uyo ku-nala e, God imi, “Suguul o,” age-
nalata, iman so aniing so uyo unang tinum tonbip imi fegele-
bom ife-bala alugum iyo unan-bii tii kelip ko.
12 Alugum iyo une tii kelip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo iman atuk atuk kutulip uyo titubamin ba
kale, afetalin o,” agela e,
13 iman kangkang ogal unelip bomi anung uyo afeta-nilip
e, basket tuluun kal abulip dongenu ko.
14 Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik tambal kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, bogolip,
“Aafentap kuba. Beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-
emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita tap kuba,” agan-
kalip e bole,
15 Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aafu-
nulupta, alugum nuyo bogo-nulup e, ‘Beta numi king o,’
agelupta, tiin molata, num o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
imka-nalata, ilasinon daage asok met muk kun una ko.

Yesus imi ok muk kiim umi daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko
Mat 14:22-33, Mak 6:45-52

16 Kale am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo daak
Galili umi ok muk kiim no-nilip e,
17 tam bot tem tam-nilip e, asok ok muk daang kun diim
ilep yak abiip Kapeneam unum o age-nilipta, at daang
tuup ok imela kwaalip une-buluta, bot uyo unan-buluta bii,
mililanuta, Yesus iyo tal itamin-tem bom-salata,
18 dulul kiim uyo mitam tuluta, ok muk uyo iit o daak o ke-
bulu e,
19 okumop man bilip iyo kilomita ogal o min bugup kal min
simanim kugol bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo bot binim
ok daang kun diim ilep uta mo mo kem tal-nalata, bot mep
sino talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bii kolipta,
20 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Boyo nagal kale,
finanin ba o,” agela e,
21 bilip iyo deng tebe-nilipta, dep mitam bot tem daalum o
age-nilip e, maak fagalin tap utamipta, unanbu yak kuunum
o agebup uyo ok kan tem e tulup kalaa agelip ko.

Unang tinum imi Yesus fen tiinemsip uta ko

22 Unang tinum iyo ilep binim kale, ok muk milii kwegal
silipta kale, utamipta e, amsin uyo bot uyo maagup kale,
Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop man ita kup tam bot tem ton
un-maansip kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo fen-bilip ko.

23 Kale kota bot migik migik uyo abiip Taiberias ilo tal ok
kan tem kal sok diilip kale, anang boyo Yesus imi Aalap God,
“Suguul o,” age-nala unang tinum imi iman ife-maansa umi
mep so kugol ko.
24 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus sino imi okumop
man sino iyo albaalip kalaa age-nilip e, mangkal iyo dagaa
dep tam bot tem ton-bom-nilip e, Yesus fen abiip Kapeneam
unip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo suun nin umi iman o,” agesa uta ko

25 Tinum unang iyo fen yak ok muk milii yak abomu,
kugol alba kalaa age atam-nilip e, dagalip, “God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa. Kabo dogap kota talbap o?” agelip e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng bogobelan-temi
kale, ibo, nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik
tambal ko kanu-bili utaman tebesip bomi magam uta tele
utamum o age-nilipta ba kale, ibo, amsin iman ifeli ipmi mat
tem uyo tii ke-maansu bota, maak so unelum o age-nilipta,
niyo fen talan-bilip aga?
27 Ibaa. Ibo kuun iman sang daa binimamin bomi aget uyo
ugel kalagamin ba kale, ibo suun nin umi iman unelip dong
dogobelu suun kup nan-temip bota kup fen-bom-nilipta,
bomi aget uta kup ugel kala-nilipta o ageta kale, Aatum God
iyo ulaa nimdu-nala e, kanupmin iman bomi kuga-emin umi
ogok uyo kwaap-nama mek Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim abe-
suu kale, ibo kanupmin iman boyo dagalip uyo, nita kopman-
temi o,” agela ko.
28 Kale iyo dagalip, “Dogonupmin ogok uta nuyo tubube-
bulupta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema o?” agelip e,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi ogok uyo ki, ibo God
imi tinum ulaa nimdu nimdala ti-sii nimi ilak kup dolin o,”
agela e,
30 isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Kabo mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik tambal umaak kanu-balapta, nuyo
utam-nulupta, kapmi weng boyo aafen kalaa agelum a. Kale
kabo intaben nu-eman-temap a?
31 Numi olal iyo sugayok uyo iibaan bagan bom-nilipta,
iman ko age mana uyo unan-bii-silip kale, God imi suuk
kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Beyo abiil tigiin umi
iman kwaabela tele-buluta, unansip o,’ agesu kale, kapkal
mungkup kupka-e-balapta o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus isiik ilami do weng bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Niyo
tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Moses
iyo abiil tigiin ilo iman ko age mana boyo ipmi olal iyo kupka-
emsaala kale, nimi Aatum ita kupka-emsa kale, kamano koyo

beyo fen suun abiil tigiin ilo iman uyo ibo kupka-em-nuuba
kale,
33 fen suun nin umi iman God imi kobe-se uyo ki, God
ita kwaala abiil tigiin ilo tal-nuluta, kafin diim kasel unang
tinum iyo telela imolu mitam suun nin unang tinum kem-
nuubip o," agela e,
34 iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Nugum kabaa. Kanupmin iman bota
suun kup ife-balap unan-kulum o agan-bulup kubei," agelip
e minte,
35 Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, "Suun nin umi iman o ageli
boyo nagal kuba. Kale tinum iyo maak nimi finang meng miit
tem tolom nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dola umdii, bemi aget tem
uyo iman tep tebepman-temaalu binim, ok tep tebepman-
temaalu binim, tambaliim nan-tema ko.

36 "Kuta nimi weng siin ipmi bogobe-sii uyo asok
bogobelan-temi kale, ibo nimi tibit kun uyo utamamsip
kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dosaalip ko.
37 Kale alugum unang tinum Aatum kop-naman-tema bilip
iyo nimi finang tolon-temip kale, waantap ita meng nimi ilak
dolip umdii, fot tebelan-temaali binim kale, kululan-temi ko.
38 Kale niyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak-nilita, nalami
aget fugunin uta kup kanuman o age-nilita, tisaali binim kale
ki, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uta kup kanuman o
age-nilita, ti-sii ko.
39 Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum
ulupke-sii bilip iyo maagup iyo maak dupkalap maagalo ke-
nama o nagan-be kale minte, son-temu afungen am daanan-
temu uyo, iyo ifolap fen tigi molin o nagan-be no ko.
40 Kale nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum
iyo alugum nimi Man iyo tele atamta, God imi Man iyo kulba
kalaa age-nilip imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolan-temip ita suun nin
unang tinum kelipta, biita afungen am daanan-temu kota,
ifola fen tigi molan-temip o nagan-be o," age kam agela ko.

41 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, " 'Abiil tigiin ilo suun nin umi
iman ti-suu o,' ageli boyo nagal o," age kam agela e bole, Juda
kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip e, "Bisop baga-e-be o,"
age-nilipta, imi bubul tem uyo ki olsak tebepmu e,
42 weng yamyam kup baga-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Tinum
keyo Josep imi man Yesus kale, imi aalap so ogen so iyo
itamsup kale, beyo kafin diim tinum nulutap kale, intaben o
age-nalata, nuyo bisop bogobe-nala, 'Niyo abiil tigiin ilo ti-sii
o,' agan-be o?" agelip e,
43 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Bisop uyo olsak tebepne-
bom weng yamyam baga-bom en-bom tegen-bom nin ba ko.

44 Tinum maagup iyo dogonubeta ilami aget fugunin uyo
meng toloma binim kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal tinum
iyo ulaa imdupne imdep meng daapnelata, son-temu uyo,
afungen am daanan-temu kota, asok ifoli fen tigi molan-
temip ko.
45 Kale sugayok uyo profet imi weng God imi suuk kon
tem dola kosip uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo tebe alugum unang
tinum iyo ilami kuguup uyo kafalemsa o,’ agesu kale, alugum
unang tinum Aatum imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip dagaa kulip
iyo nimi finang talan-nuubip ko.
46 Kale tinum iyo maak Aatum iyo tiin tuluun atamsaala
binim kale, tinum maagup nita kup God iso bomta atamsi
kale,
47 ibo weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, unang
tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip
ko.
48 Niyo nagal suun nin umi iman ko.
49 Kale sugayok uyo ipmi olal iyo iman tambal ko age mana
uyo iibaan bagan kugol unan-bii-silip kuta, mitam tinum
usoman unang afegan ke kaansip kale,
50 suun nin umi iman abiil tigiin ilo ti-suu bo ugulumi kale,
kanube tinum iyo unelip umdii, bilip imi sinik iyo kaanan-
temaalip binim ko.
51 Kale niyo nagal abiil tigiin umi suun nin umi iman kale,
abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa ti-sii kale, tinum iyo waantap ita suun
nin umi iman bo unelip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup nan-temip
ko. Suun nin umi iman ko kobelan-temi uyo ki nimi at diim
kaan-nili nimi dam ilo kolan-temu uta kale, kobelan-temi
boyo kafin diim kasel ipmi ilim bobelita, suun nin unang
tinum kelan-temip o,” age kam agela ko.
52 Kale Juda kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip e, ninggil
iyo olsak kup tebebina tala ke-bom wengaal digin-bom bogo-
nilip e, “Tinum keyo dogonubeta ilami dam uyo numi kobela
unelan-temup o?” agan-kalip e,
53 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng baga-e-bii
kale, ibo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi dam so isak so unelaalip
umdii, ibo suun nin tinum kelan-temaalip kale minte,
54 unang tinum iyo dok ita nimi dam so isak so unan-nuubip
bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kesip kale, son-temu uyo,
afungen am daanan-temu uyo, ifoli fen tigi molan-temip ko.
55 Nimi dam so isak so un-bom-bilipta o agan-bii boyo
tinum imi ol ifemin ulutap ba kale, suun nin umi iman umi
sang bagan-bii ko.
56 Kale tinum iyo waantap ita nimi dam so isak so unan-
nuuba yagal niyo dil mola e minte, nagal iyo dil mo buuk faga-
bili alop ke albup ko.

57 Nimi Aatum nimdala ti-sii beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak
kale, niyo bemi om kun diim ilep suun kup nuubi kale, ulutap
kale, niyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, tinum iyo nimdu unan-
kala umdii, beyo nimi om kun diim ilep suun kup suun kup
nan-tema ko.
58 Niyo nagal fen suun nin umi iman kale, abiil tigiin uyo
kupkaa malaak ti-sii kale, iman boyo ipmi olal imi iibaan
bagan kugol bom unan-bii kaansip kulutap ba kale, tinum iyo
kanube suun nin umi iman boyo unan-kala umdii, suun kup
nan-tema o," age-nala e,
59 Yesus iyo Kapeneam ulotu am kutam kal kafale-bom
weng bo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Suun nin umi sang baga-emin iyo kalbi o," agesa uta ko

60 Kale Yesus imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo weng bo
tinangku-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, "Weng bagan-be koyo iluum
tebesu weng kale, waanta tinangkulan-tema o?" agelip kuta,
61 tinum iyo maak Yesus imi bogobelin-tem kale, iyo itaba
kale, olsak weng kam age aget fugun-bom bagan-bilip kalaa
age-nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin weng bogoli boyo
ipmi aget tem uyo kufak daabelu a?
62 Agelip bole, kanube di ipkil nitamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man
niyo asok tam nalami suun nin umi abiip bii kupkaa ti-sii uyo
una kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o agelan-temip a?
63 Kale ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget ugaa
kwaalan-temip uta, ibo dong dogobeluta, suun nin unang
tinum kelan-temaalip binim kale, God imi Sinik ita unang
tinum imi aget tem uyo bam daga-e-balata, aget fupkela ko-
nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko. Kale weng ko
bogobebi boyo, Sinik Tambal yagal bam daabelata, ibo God
imi suun nin unang tinum kebelin o ageta kuta,
64 iip maak maak ibo nimi ilak uyo dobaalip o," agela kale,
Yesus iyo magam tem kutop kal utamata e, waantap ita nimi
ilak uyo dolan-temaalip kalaa age-nala e, tinum iyo dok ita
nimdala yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelan-temi kalaa age no
kesata kale, bo kam agela ko.
65 Iyo kam age bogobe-nala e, "Boyo sugayok utamsi kale,
bota o age-nilita, ibo bogobe-nili e, 'Kanube Aatum iyo tinum
iyo om kun kobelin-tem uyo, dogonubeta meng nimi miit tem
uyo tal nimi ilak dolan-temaala binim o,' agebi o," agela ko.

66 Kale Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo tuluun kal sino
kwiin tagang sino mangkal ninggil bom-nilipta, kwiin tagang
iyo Yesus imi weng bo tinangku-nilip e, iluum weng kalaa
age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bisat dupka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

67 Kale Yesus yagal imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo bogobe-
nala e, “Ibaa. Ipkil, ‘Nuso unum o,’ agan-bilip aga o?” agela e,
68 Saimon Fita iyo Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nala e,
“Kamogim kabaa. Kam agelap kuta, nuyo kamka-nulupta,
waami finang unon-temup a? Tinum maagup kapta kup tiin
kafan sang magam uyo dupkop daga-em-nuubap bole a.
69 Kabo numi aget bam daabelap utamupta e, kabo God imi
tinum tambal ulaa du daala tal alugum numi ilim bobelan-
tema iyo maagup kapta kup kalaa kagebup o,” agela e,
70 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nagal tinum tuluun kal ibo
ulu-sii kale, ipmi iibak tem tinum maagup maak iyo Tinum
Mafagim imi man keba o,” agela kale,
71 weng boyo Yesus iyo Keriot kayaak Saimon imi man Ju-
das imi sang uta bogola kale, Judas beyo Yesus ilami okumop
man kuta, asok fupkela-nala Yesus iyo baabela yak waasi
sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip ita ko.

7

Nagalal ninggil imi aget fugunolipta, Yesus beyo God imi Man ba kalaa agesip uta ko

1 Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal
iyo, nangkolum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo, Provins
Yuudiya ku-tele tiinemaali o age-nalata, Provins Galili kugol
tiinema ko.
2 Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Kuun At Bubuul Am Sinamin
am uyo mep so tuluta,
3-4 Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum
maak iyo, kek kek ita nitaman o agelan-tema uyo, imi kuguup
migik uyo bantap kanuman-temaala kale, kem diim kal
kanuman-tema kale, mungkup kapkal, kanupmin kuguup
bo kanuman o agelap umdii, kapkal te tam kem diim no
unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin diim kugol kanu-balapta
a. Provins Galili koyo kupkaa Provins Yuudiya no-nalapta,
kapmi kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-balapta, unang
tinum siin Yuudiya kugol bom kapmi deng tebemsip bilip iyo
katamin o,” agelip ko.
5 Kale imi nagalal iyo, beyo God imi Man ba kalaa age-
nilipta, weng boyo bogobelip ko.
6 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale
minte, suun kup am daanan-temu koyo, ibo, ‘Numi am
daanbu o,’ agan-nuubip kale,
7 kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo ipmi itafinonan-
temaalip kale minte, niyo bilip imi kuguup mafak kem-
nuubip umi sang uta baga-e-bilita, nitafinon-nuubip ko.

8 Kale kamano koyo ipkil ifin am uyo utaman Jerusalam
unin a. Kale minte nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale,
kamano koyo nita ifin am koyo no utaman-temaali o," age-
nala e,
9 Provins Galili kugol na ko.

Iman tigi-bilip, Yesus imi no Jerusalam kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko

10 Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo daaginip e, siit-nala e, yagal
ifin am utaman una kuta, iyo kem diim ilep unaala kale,
bantap ilep una ko.
11 Kale ifin am daanbu kota, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo
Yesus imi atamin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bom-nilip e, "Beyo
dogap kal alba o?" agan-kalip ko.
12 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bantap weng buguna
tala ke-bom-nilip e, maak ita bogolip, "Beyo tinum tambal o,"
agan-bilip e, maak ita bogolip, "E-e, beyo unang tinum iyo
bisop baga-emin o," agan-bom no kemip kuta,
13 iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finano-nilipta,
tinum iyo maak Yesus imi sang uyo kem diim kugol bagamin-
tem kelip ko.
14 Kale ifin am daanbu uyo biniman tal-buluta, Yesus iyo
tam ulotu am miton tam-nalata, unang tinum kafalema ko.
15 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo imi weng bagan-be
uyo tinangku-nilipta, kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip, "Tinum
kanupmin keyo Baibel skul umaak kesaala kale, dogap kal
aget fugunin ko dagaa kusata, kam agan-be o?" agelip e,
16 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kafale-bii koyo nalami aget
fugunin uta kup kafalebaali kale, God nimdala ti-sii imi weng
uta kup baga-e-bii ko.
17 Kanube tinum iyo maak, God imi aget fugunin uta kup
waafulan o agela umdii, kanubelan-tema uyo, iyo nimi weng
bagan-bii koyo utamata e, God ita bogobelata, bagan-be e?
Yagal bisop ilami aget fugunin weng bagan-be e? nagelan-
tema ko.
18 Tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng kup bagan-be
umdii, beyo, 'Kanu-bilita, unang tinum bilip iyo win kufop-
namin o,' agan-be minte, tinum iyo maak, God nimdala ti-
sii bemi win kufobelan o agan-be umdii, beyo weng bisop
bagamin binim, tol tinum ko.
19 Kale sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo ulo ko age weng kwep
daasa kuta, alugum ibo ulo boyo tele waafusaalip binim ko.
Kale ibo, intaben o ageta nangkolum o agan-bilip o?" agela e,
20 unang tinum isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Sinik mafak iyo maak
du mo-bomta bagake-be aga? Iyo waantap ita, kangkolum o
agan-bilip o?" agelip e,

21 Yesus iyo imi weng mobe-nala e, “Niyo God imi ifin am
daan-suu kota, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal
maak ke-sii boyo, ibo kumang mo bubul mafak kebe-suu ko.
22 Moses iyo ulo maak kobe kafalebesa boyo, man tinum
iyo dolu am ifaan kal kela uyo kaal ukan ke-emin kale, ibo
utamipta e, man imi am ifaan kal kela koyo, God imi ifin am
daanu kalaa agelip ugol imi kaal ukan ke-em-nuubip ko. Kale
Moses ita kup kanupmin kuguup boyo kobesaala kale, olal
imi siin kuguup kale, Moses imi mo kugupmipta, Moses yagal
ibo kafalebesa ko.
23 Kale ibo, Moses imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulum o
agan-bom-nilipta, God imi ifin am daanu uyo, ibo, man kaal
ukan ke-e-bomta bo tambaliim o agan-nuubip kale, nagal
mungkup ifin am maak daanuta, tinum beyo telela doli tam-
balanba kale, ibo intaben o ageta olsak kupkane-bilip a?
24 Bisop uyo tiin uta kup nitamamin ba kale, tele nitama-
bomta, tambaliim ke-be kalaa, mafak ke-be kalaa nagan-
kalin o,” agela ko.

Daga-nilip, “Tinum keyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita bele ki?” agesip uta ko
(Mat 11:27, 12:23, Jon 7:45-49, 8:55)

25 Jerusalam kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum
keyo kamogimal iyo, angkolum o agan-bilip ita maak kale,
26 be atamin. Tal kwiin tagang tem kagal mo-bom ilimi tiin
diim kagal weng bagan-be boyo, kamogimal iyo weng umaak
bogobe-nimip binim ke-bilip ko. Kamogimal bilip iyo atamta,
fen beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa agebip
kuta, nuyo bogobelin-tem kebip bele a?
27 Umbae. Nuyo utamupta, beyo ku-tele talba kalaa agebup
kale minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-
tema uyo, utamta, ku-tele talba kalaa agon-temaalup o,”
agelip ko.
28 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal kafale-bom-
nalata, fomtuup weng baga-e-bom-nala e, “Ibo niyo, atamsup
ko nagan-bom-nilip e, dogap-tele ti-se ko nagan-bom no ke-
bilip kuta, ibo tele nitamsaalip ko. Niyo nagal tisaali kale,
fen God iyo alba kale, yagal nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo tele
atamsaalip kale,
29 nita atamsi ko. Ulim maagup bom-nulupta, nimdala ti-sii
kale, atamsi o,” agela ko.
30 Kam agelata, sagaal togobe aafulum o agelip kuta, imi
kaanan-tema umi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, God ita
fegelebelata, tinum iyo maak sagaal togopmomip binim kelip
ko.

31 Kuta tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo bogo-
nilip e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-
tema uyo, imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik
kanuman-tema bota tinum kemi mirakel ko age kuguup ugu-
lumi migik migik ko kanum tebesa uyo kubaganan-temaalu
kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo kalba o,”
agelip ko.

Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang baga-emsa uta ko

32 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang baga-
bilipta, Falosi iyo tolong dolipta, bagan-bilip kalaa agelipta,
Falosi sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino iyo
un tubulin imdalip no, Yesus aafulum o ageta unip ko.
33 Yesus iyo imi kaanan-tema umi sang uyo unang tinum
bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ipso siit ilugolan-temaali kale, niyo
imka-nilita, asok God nimdala ti-sii imi finang unon-temi
kale,
34 nimi no kugol nan-temi boyo, ibo bagang-kale te no tolon-
temaalip kale, ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip
o,” agela ko.
35 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bogobina tala
ke-bom-nilip e, tegenip, “Iyo dogap iinata, nuyo ataman-
temaalup a? Beyo nuyo imkaa unanbu no Juda kasel siin
daage no Grik kasel imi abiip maak maak kal baga-e-bom
kafaleman-tema bele a?
36 Iyo bogo-nala, ‘Nimi no kugol nan-temi uyo ibo bagang-
kaleta te no tolon-temaalip o,’ age-nala e minte, weng maak
bogo-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip o,’
age no kela kale, weng bomi magam uyo intaben o?” agan-
kalip ko.

Yesus imi, unang tinum imi suun nin umi ok kobelan o agesa uta ko

(Jon 4:10-14, 6:35, Rev 21:6, 22:1,17)

37 Ifin am umi am afung am daanbu uyo am kwiin kiim
daanbu kale, Yesus iyo kota te tam unang tinum imi tiin diim
kal mo-nala e, fomtuup bogola, “Ibaa. Waantap kapta ok tep
tebepkebu umdii, nimi finang talapta, suun nin umi ok uyo
kopkelita, unelal a.
38 God iyo suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Waantap
ita nimi ilak dolan-temip iyo nimi suun nin umi ok kaanamin
binim uyo kobelita, suun kup imi aget tem uyo dongen-nulu
e, bisi-buluta, kek kek iyo dong daga-eman-temip o,’ agesa o,”
agela ko.
39 Yesus iyo God imi Sinik imi sang uyo felep yak ku tota
do weng boyo bogola kale, bomi magam uyo bogo-nala e,
“Unang tinum waantap ita nimi ilak dolan-temip uyo, God

tebe ilami Sinik iyo bilip imi dobelan-tema o,” agela ko. Kale am ko daan-bom-bulu uyo, Yesus iyo kafin koyo kupkaa God imi finang unin-tem kale, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala malaak tilin-tem bom-salata, Yesus imi weng bo, “Dobelan-tema o,” agela ko.

Unang tinum imi Yesus imi kalan wengaal diginsip uta ko (Jon 7:27)

40 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, milii iyo bogolip, “Aafentap kuba. Tinum beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita kuba o,” agelip e,
41 unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e, iyo God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa ita kuba,” agelip kuta, unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e, God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema beyo Provins Galili kayaak ba kwa.
42 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema iyo Devit imi man ilop o,’ age-nulu e minte, ‘Devit imi abiip miton Betleam kugol dolan-temu o,’ age no kesu o,” agelip no ko.
43 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kalan ilo ko yak una mek una keta wengaal digin-kalip ko.
44 Tinum iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan-bilip kuta, tinum iyo maak Yesus iyo aafu-nimip binim kelip ko.

Kamogimal imi Yesus imi ilak dosaalip uta ko (Jon 7:32-36)

45 Un tubulin iyo Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, asok Falosi so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so imi finang no tamip e, iyo dagalip, “Ibo intaben o ageta iyo aafuu dep tilin-tem o?” agelip e,
46 un tubulin iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Siin uyo tinum iyo maak tinum bemi kanupmin weng tambal boyo maak bagan-nuubaala kalaa age-nulupta, dupkaa tulup o,” agelip e,
47 Falosi iyo bogobelip, “Beyo ibo bisop bogobe no kelata, ‘Dam bagan-be o,’ age-nilipta, dupkaa tilip aga?
48 Kamogimal sino Falosi sino numi tinum iyo maak bemi ilak dosaala binim kuba.
49 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo ulo utamsaalip kale, God iyo itamata e, bilip iyo maagalo kelip kalaa agesa kuba,” agelip ko.

50 Kale Falosi albip bilip imi tinum maak Nikodimus siin no Yesus so weng bagamsa beta ipkumal imi bogobela,
51 “Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo tinum iyo bisop uyo dep weng telelmin baan diim daagamin ba kale, kamaki imi weng

uyo tolong do-nilipta, imi weng so kuguup so uta tele utam-
nilipta, kota dep weng telelmin baan diim daalin o,' agesu o,"
agela e,
52 iyo titul weng bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo mobelip, "Kabo
Provins Galili tinum kale, kam agelap aga? Kabo God imi
weng uyo tele tiki-nalapta, utamapta e, 'Galili tinum iyo maak
mitam profet kelan-tema o,' agesaalu kalaa age-nalapta o,"
agelip ko.
53 [Unang tinum iyo alugum segela ilimi ambina tala kelip
e,

8

1 Yesus yagal Jerusalam uyo kupka-nala e, yak abe Oliv
Tigiin una ko.

Unang maak umi imak dupkaa sa daga-bulu utam-nilip umi sang dagasip uta ko

2 Seta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton
una e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal fufala dolip e, daak
ton-nala e, weng kem baga-e-bom kafale-balata,
3 ulo kafalemin tinum so Falosi sino bilip iyo unang maak
umi imak dupkaa sa daga-bulu utabip uyo kwep tal imi tibit
kun diim daalip molu e,
4 Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin kabaa. Unang ko
imak dupkaa sa daga-buluta, utam-nulupta, kwep tulup kale,
5 numi weng kem Moses kobesa uyo bogo-nala e, 'Ibo
kanupmin unang boyo tuum tuup ungkwalip kaanuk o,'
agesa kale, kabo, 'Intaben o,' agelan-temap o?" agelip kale,
6 bilip imi aget uyo ki, weng ko dagalupta, weng mafak
umaak bogola kalaa ageta dep no weng telelmin diim daa-
nulupta, dupkem daalum o age-nilipta, kam agelip ko.
Kuta Yesus iyo suk mo-nala e, sagaal duung kwep daak
kafin diim dolama e,
7 bilip iyo mo-nilip e, weng uyo dagagamin kup kemip
e, Yesus iyo fen mo-nala e, bogobela, "Iyo? Dogap kapta
fengamin binim umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik tuum binolapta
o," age-nala e,
8 asok suk mo-nala e, sagaal kwep daak kafin diim dolama
e,
9 bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, tinum usom usom isiik bon tem
une-bilipta, alugum maagup una una ke-nilip e, Yesus sino
unang so ita kup imkalipta, unang ulusinon Yesus imi tibit
kun diim kal molu e,
10 Yesus iyo fen-nala e, unang uyo bogobela, "Kubaa. Kalip
ile a? Tinum maagup iyo maak tebeta bogo-nala e, 'Ungk-
walum o,' kagelin-tem aga o?" agela e,

11 “Tinum iyo maak kam agelin-tem o,” agelu e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, “Nagal mungkup, ‘Ungkwalin o,’ kagelan-temaali
no kale, unaal a. Kuta minte no unon-temap uyo, maak so
fengamin ba o,” agela ko.]

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo kafin diim tinum imi yogon dong o,” agesa uta ko
(Jon 1:5,9)

12 Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kafin diim
unang tinum imi yogon dong uyo nita kale, waantap ita
daang begep-namip umdii, nimi dong uyo imi aget tem uyo
ilagenepmuta, iyo mililep tem nan-temaala kale, ilagenin
diim tinum ke suun kup nan-tema o,” agela e,
13 Falosi isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo kalapmi sang kup
bagan-balap boyo, tii felepke-buluta, baganbaalap kale,
kapmi weng boyo tuluun weng ba o,” agelip e,
14 Yesus isiik minte bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamta, ku-tele ti-
sii kalaa age som minte, ku-tele unon-temi kalaa age no kebi
kale, nalami sang kup bagan-bii boyo aafentap kuba. Kale
minte ibo utamta, dogap-tele ti-se kalaa nagelin-tem e minte,
nimi unon-temi uyo ibo utabaalip no kuba.
15 Ibo kafin diim kasel imi tinum im-kugumin kuguup
uyo ipkumal itafi-bomta im-kugum-nuubip kale minte, niyo
ipmi tinum itafimin bomi kuguup uyo niyo kanum-nuubaali
binim.
16 Kuta kanube niyo im-kugumi umdii, nita kup ba kale,
Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal igalak balata, ulim nuyo im-
kuguman-temup kale, nimi im-kugumin uyo ki fen tol kup
im-kuguman-temi ko.
17 Kale ipmi ulo Moses tebe dola kobesa uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘Kanube tinum alop iyo weng maagup bogola bogola kelan-
temip uyo, weng telelmin tinum yagal tolong do-nalata, bomi
aget uyo fomtuup fugunak o,’ agesu ko.
18 Niyo nalami sang uta kup suun baga-e-bii e minte, Aatum
nimdala ti-sii yagal mungkup nimi sang uta kup baga-e-be no
o,” agela e,
19 iyo daga-nilip e, “Kapmi kaalap iyo dogap kal alba o?”
agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nitamsaalip e minte,
nimi Aatum iyo atamsaalip no ko. Ibo nitamsip nimnam, ibo
Aatum iyo atamsip no o,” agela ko.

20 Kale Yesus imi weng ko baga-e-be boyo ulotu am miton
umi mani tet abumin am kutam kal weng kem baga-e-be
ko. Kale bilip iyo, aafulum o agan-bilip kuta, Aalap God
iyo utamata, nimi Man imi kaanan-tema am uyo daanin-tem
albu kalaa age-nalata, fegelebela imola dupkalip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Suuk nala nimi abiip kuunon-temi boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o," agesa uta ko
(Jon 7:34-36)

21 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Son-
temu uyo, niyo imkaa unon-temi kale, ibo fen-bom nitaman-
temaalip e minte, ibo ilipmi fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta,
kuso kaanan-temip kale, ibo nimi unon-temi boyo ibo te no
tolon-temaalip o," agela e,
22 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo en-bom-nilip e, "Keyo
intaben o ageta bogo-nala, 'Nimi unon-temi boyo ibo te no
tolon-temaalip o,' agela a? Bota yagal sok angkolan-temuta,
bagan-be bele o?" agan-kalip e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo kafin diim tinum kale
minte, niyo kafin diim tinum ba e minte, ibo tiil tinum kale
minte, nita isal tinum no ko.
24 Ibo bogobe-nili, 'Ibo ilipmi fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta,
kuso kaanan-temip o,' ageli kale, ibo, beyo God imi Man ulaa
daala ti-se ita kalaa nagelin-tem kelip bole, ibo fengmin so
kaanan-temip o," agela e,
25 isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo waanta o?" agelip e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, "Magam tem ilota nalami sang baga-em talan-nak-
bii iyo nita kuba.
26 Ipmi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bomi sang uyo kwiin
tagang baga-e-bom-nili e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo kup-kugu-
bom yege-bom no keman agin kuta, kamano koyo kanubelan-
temaali kale, tinum nimdala ti-sii beyo fen tol kup tinum kale,
bemi weng uyo alugum niyo tolong do-nilita, nita kafin diim
kasel imi baga-e-bii o," agela ko.
27 Iyo utamta, boyo ilami Aalap God imi sang bagan-be
kalaa agelin-tem kelip e,
28 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Son-temu nala ibo Mo Tibil imi Man
niyo at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-temi kota,
nitamipta e, nimi ogok ko kanu-bii boyo nalasinon kanubaali
e minte, nalami aget fugunin ba no kale, Aatum ita weng uyo
bagane-balata, baga-e-be kalaa nagelan-temip no ko.
29 Aatum ulaa nimdala ti-sii imi, 'Bota kanumal o,' nagan-be
uta kup niyo suun kup kanu-bilita, nimi deng taban-nuuba
kale, iyo nimkabaala binim kale, iyo niso suun kup bom-
balata, kanu-bii o," agela ko.
30 Kale tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng ko kam agela
uyo tinangku-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi ilak dolip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ibo nimi tuluun weng boyo fen kalaa agelip umdii, talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 3:9, Rom 4:11-12, Gal 4:30)

31 Kale Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi ilak dolip iyo bogobe-nala
e, “Ibo nimi ilak uyo do nimi okumop man kepnelip kale,
kanube ibo nimi weng bo suun kup waafulin kup nip umdii,
ibo atin nimi okumop man aligaap kepnelan-temip minte,
32 ibo, nimi tuluun weng boyo atin fen kalaa agelan-temip
bota, talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” agela e,
33 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo numi afalik Abraham imi man
ilop kale, nuyo tinum iyo maak tebe sok de imolata, imi ogok
umaak waafusaalup kuba. Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Talaa imdalita,
tambaliim nan-temip o,’ agan-balap bo intaben o?” agelip e,
34 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tuluun weng baga-e-bii
kuba. Ibo ipmi fengmin kuguup suun kup waafusip boyo, ibo
fengmin bota tebe imdaak tama sok de imolin kesu kuba.
35 Tinum sok de dosip iyo kalabus am kal suun kup nan-
temaala kale, daaginon-tema kale minte, kalabus tiin molin
imi man ita suun kup aalap iso nan-tema ko.
36 Kale kanube fen God imi Man niyo talaa imdali umdii,
ibo atin tambaliim nan-temip ko.
37 “Kale niyo itamita e, ibo ipmi afalik Abraham imi man
ilop kalaa agebi kuta, ibo nimi weng bagan-bii boyo kubaget
daabaalip kale, nangkolum o agan-bilip ko.
38 Niyo ipmi weng ko baga-e-bii boyo Aatum so ulim
maagup bom-nulupta, utamsi kale, baga-e-bii ko. Kale minte
ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota ipmi aalap ita kafale-balata,
kanum-nuubip o,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi aalap miton iyo Tinum Mafagim ita o,” agesa uta ko

39 Kale Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Numi aalap iyo
Abraham ita kup o,” agelip e, Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, “Umbae.
Ibo fen Abraham imi man ilop nimnam, ibo imi kuguup
tambal kemsa uta kup waafusip kuta,
40 ibo fen-bom, nangkolum o agan-bilip kale, alugum ogok
ke-bom kanu-bii boyo ki God imi aafen weng uta ku-nilita,
baga-em tebesi ko. Kale ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo
Abraham iyo boyo kanu-biisaala binim kale,
41 ibo ilipmi aalap imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kanu-bilip
kuba,” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Umbae. Nuyo sa man
ba kale, numi Aalap iyo God maagup beta kup kalaa agebup
kale, nuyo imi fen man kuba,” agelip ko.
42 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God iyo fen ipmi aalap nim-
nam, ibo nitamipta, niyo Aatum sino ulim maagup nuubupta,
nimdala ti-sii kalaa age-nilipta, nimi aget kopne no ke-nimip
kuta, kopnesaalip kuba. Niyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup
tisaali kale, God ita nimdala ti-sii kuba.

43 Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi weng bo tele tolong
dolin-tem a? Nimi weng bo tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta,
tolong kamibip kuba.
44 “Ipmi aalap iyo Tinum Mafagim ita kale, ibo imi man
kale, ibo, imi aget fugunin uta kup waafulum o agan-nuubip
ko. Magam tem ilota beyo unang tinum an-nuubata ko. Beyo
suun kup kuguup mafak umi aget kup fugun-boma kale,
kuguup tambal umaak waafusaala binim ko. Beyo bisop
bagamin miit kayaak e minte, bisop bagamin tinum bilip
imi aalap no kale, beyo bisop bogolan-tema uyo, ilami suun
kuguup uta kup waafulan-tema ko.
45 Kuta niyo fen tuluun weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale,
bomi kalan uta ibo, tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, ‘Beyo bisop
weng bagan-be o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
46 Kale waantap ipta nitamipta, bo kuguup mafak ke-be o
nage-nimip uyo nimkem daalin-tem aga? Kale niyo weng
bo tuluun weng kup bagan-bii boyo, ibo intaben o ageta
tinangkulin-tem ke-bilip a?
47 Aatum God ilami man aligaap bilip ita God imi weng uyo
tinangkulan-temip kale minte, ipta God imi man ba kale, imi
weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-nuubip o,” age bogobela ko.

Yesus tebe ilami sang so Abraham imi sang so bagamsa uta ko

48 Juda kasel kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e,
“Kapmi Moses ulo kopkesa uyo waafusaalap boyo, kabo
Samaria tinum kale, waafusaalap umaak e? Sinik mafak iyo
maak du molata, kabo kam agan-balap umaak e?” agelip e,
49 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo sinik mafak
binim kale, niyo Aatum imi win kufu-e-bilita minte, ipta, nimi
win uyo kubaganuta o nagan-bilip ko.
50 Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, unang tinum iyo nimi win bo
kufunemin o aganbaali kale minte, Aatum ita, nimi Man bemi
win bo kufu-emin o nagan-be kale, Aatum ita kup nimi win
kufunebaalip bilip iyo im-kugu yega dobelan-tema ko.
51 Kale niyo tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi kale, waan-
tap ita nimi weng kafale-bii boyo tinangku waafulan-temip
bilip iyo atin kaan binimanan-temaalip binim o,” agela ko.
52 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Ka-
mano kota katam kugulupta, kabo sinik mafak du mola albap
kalaa agelup kuba. Abraham iyo kaansa e minte, God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kaan kaan kesip
no kale, kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Waantap ita nimi weng kafale-
bii boyo tinangku waafulan-temip iyo atin kaan binimanan-
temaalip binim o,’ agelap aga?

53 Numi afalik Abraham iyo kaansa kale minte, kapmi aget
fugunin uyo, Abraham iyo kubaganata, nita nita ke-sii o ageta
kam agan-balap aga? Kale minte profet iyo kaansip no kale,
kabo dogonupmin tinum kapta weng bo bagan-balap o?”
agelip e,
54 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube niyo nalami win kufo-
nimi uyo, tinum unang bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangku-
nimip binim ko. Kale nimi win kufunemin iyo naga ba kale,
Aatum ita kup kale, ilata ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Numi God o,’ agan-
nuubip beta kup kuta,
55 ibo be tele atamsaalip kale, nita atamsi ko. Kale minte
niyo bogo-nili, ‘Beyo atamsaali o,’ agomi bole, niyo iliptap ke
bisop bagamin tinum ke-nimi kuta, niyo be tele atam-nilita,
imi weng so kuguup so waafusi ko.
56 Ipmi afalik Abraham iyo sugamiyok kutop uyo, beyo
tolon-tema o nage-nalata, fen-nuubata, nitamata, ti-se kalaa
age-nalata, deng afalik tebemsa o,” agela ko.
57 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e,
“Abraham iyo sugamiyok kaansa kale minte, kabo tinum
bisel ke kolin-tem albap koyo, ‘Abraham atam-sii o,’ agan-
balap aga o?” agelip e,
58 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng baga-e-bii kuba.
Niyo sugami miin kale, sugamiyok kutop uyo Abraham iyo
dolin-tem bom-buluta, niyo nuubita o,” agela ko.
59 Agela e bole, daak tuum ku-nilip e, angkolum o agan-
kalip e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo uksulata, atamin-tem kelipta,
ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa tam iina ko.

9

Tinum ogen dulu tiin mafak kesa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko
(Jon 11:37)

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilep abe-bomta tinum ogen mat tem kal tiin
mafaganebesu maak atama e,
2 imi okumop man iyo dagalip, “Kafalemin kabaa. Dok ita
fenga kolata, imi tiin uyo mafaganebesu a? Yagal bele, ilami
ogen sino aalap sino ita o?” agelip e,
3 Yesus iyo bogola, “Imi tiin mafak boyo kwep te yak ilami
fengmin tem daagamin ba, aalap ogen imi fengmin tem
daagamin ba. Imi tiin mafak boyo ipkumal iyo atamipta e,
God ilami titil uta ku-nalata, tinum kemi diim kal ogok ke-be
kalaa agelan-temip ko.
4 “Mililanan-temu uyo, tinum dogap ita maak ogok keman-
temaala kale, ataan tiine-bulu taap kota nuyo suun kup

God nimdala ti-sii imi ogok kemin kup ke-bom bom-bulupta,
ataan tem iinu kalaa agelum o ageta ko.
5 Niyo kafin diim kagal albi koyo, niyo alugum kafin diim
komi unang tinum imi yogon dong kesi o," agela ko.
6 Kam age-nala e, Yesus iyo mok tagaa kwaala daak kafin
diim abelu e, kafin sino mok sino fiksigi ko-nala e, tol ku
tinum tiin diim fogobe-nala e,
7 bogobela, "No-nalap ok kumun Siloam kugol kapmi tibit
kun uyo diing daalapta o," agela kale, ok kumun bomi win
magam uyo, daala unemin o agan-nuubip kale, tinum tiin
mafak beyo no imi tibit kun uyo diing daa-nalata, kek fen
mufekmufek utam-nala e, asok tala e,
8 imi duup sino unang tinum bemi nen-bala ataman-
nuubip sino iyo dagalip, "Keyo tinum ton-bom-nala nen-
nuuba ita bele ki?" agelip e,
9 maak iyo, "Beta kuba," agelip e, maak ita, "E-e, bega ba
kale, beyo ilatap o," agelip no kelip e, tinum yagal bogola, "Iyo
nita kuba," agela e,
10 dagalip, "Kabo dogonube-nalapta, koyo tiin dagan-balap
o?" agelip e,
11 bogola, "Uyo? Tinum bemi win uyo Yesus o agan-nuubip
beta tol uyo fagaa ku kan ke-nalata, ku nimi tiin diim fogopne-
nala e, bogopne-nala, 'No ok kumun Siloam kugol tibit kun
uyo diing daalapta o,' nagelata, no-nili e, tibit kun diing
daalita, maak fagalin tap, Ai-i. Mufekmufek utami kalaa
ageta tili o," agela e,
12 "Beyo dogap kal alba o?" agelip e, "Mu o," agela ko.

Falosi tebe-nilip, Yesus imi tinum telela dola umi magam fen tiinemsip uta ko

13 Kale unang tinum iyo tinum tiin mafak Yesus tebe telela
dola iyo duptamo Falosi imi finang unip ko.
14 Kale Yesus imi tol ku-nala tinum tiin mafak telela dola
uyo ki God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am daanu kota, telela dola
kale,
15 Falosi bilip iyo tinum bemi daga-nilip e, "Beyo dogonup-
kelata, kabo mufekmufek uyo utaman-balap o?" agelip e, iyo
bogobela, "Beyo tol ku tiin diim daapnelata, nagal nimi tibit
kun suuba-nilita, kamano kota utami o," agela e,
16 Falosi maak iyo bogolip, "Tinum kanubela beyo God
imi ifin am umi ulo uyo waafulin binim kale, beyo God imi
milii ba o," agelip e minte, maak ita bogolip, "Dogonubeta
fengmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik koyo kanum-nama o?" age-
nilip e, wengaal digin-bii-nilip e,

17 Falosi iyo asok tinum dagalip, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Beyo
nimi tiin mafak telela namola tambalanu o,’ agelap kale,
kapkal intaben o age-nalapta, imi aget fugun-balap o?” agelip
e, bogola, “Beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum o,” agela ko.
18 Kuta Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, tinum
mufekmufek uyo utaman-be beyo aafen siin tiin mafak ke-
sata, tambalana kalaa agomip binim ke-nilip e bii, ilugo-nilip
e, aalap so ogen so olabelip tal tamipta,
19 dagalip, “Keyo agam ipmi man aga? Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Ogen
do-suu kota, tiin mafak kesa o,’ agan-nuubip aga? Dogonube-
nalata, kamano kota mufekmufek utaman-be o?” agelip e,
20 aalap so ogen so iyo bogolip, “Agam nuyo utamupta e,
beyo numi man kalaa age som, minte ogen tiin mafak do-suu
kalaa age no kesup kuta minte,
21 nuyo utamupta e, dogonubeta kamano kota iyo mufek-
mufek utaman-be kalaa age som, minte be dok ita tebe-
nalata, imi tiin mafak boyo telela dola kalaa age no kelaalup
ko. Ibo be dagalipta. Beyo tinum bisel kale, dagalan-temip
uyo, yagal ilami bon tem weng bogobelan-tema o,” agelip ko.
22 Kale imi aalap so ogen so bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kamogi-
mal imi atul finan-bomta kam agelip kale, Juda kasel imi
kamogimal iyo siin kota weng tegen-bomta alugum, “O,” age-
nilipta, bogolip, “Tinum dok ita bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beyo God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita o,’ agela umdii, daalup
amiit tam iinon-tema kale, iyo ulotu am uyo asok mitam
telemin ba o,” agebip kale,
23 imi aalap ogen iyo tinangku finano-nilipta, bogolip,
“Beyo tinum bisel kale, dagalipta o,” agelip ko.
24 Falosi bilip iyo tinum ogen tiin mafak do-suu beyo ilep
alop fagaa olabelip tal tama e, bogobelip, “Nuyo utamupta
e, tinum kapmi tiin telela kamola beyo fengmin tinum kalaa
age-sulup kale, kabo God imi tiin diim uyo bemi sang uyo
tuluun kup bogobelal o,” agelip e,
25 bogola, “Niyo utabaali kale, beyo fengmin tinum e?
Fengmin tinum ba e? aganbaali kuta, kuguup maagup utami
boyo ki, siin uyo tiin mafak kesita, kamano kota utamita e,
mufekmufek utami kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e,
26 dagalip, “Beyo intaben nupkela a? Dogonube-nalata,
kapmi tiin mafak uyo telela kopkela o?” agelip e,
27 bogola, “Siin ipmi bogobeli uyo tinangkulaalip aga?
Intaben o age-nilipta, asok tinangkulum o agan-bilip a? Ipkil,
imi okumop man kelum o age-nilipta aga o?” agela e,
28 tele baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Umbae. Kabo kanupmin bemi
okumop man kale minte, nuta Moses imi okumop man kuba.

29 Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo Moses imi weng kobela unang
tinum baga-emsa kalaa age-sulup kuta, kanupmin beyo God
tebe weng kobelin-tem baga-e-be kale, nuyo atamsaalup kale,
atamta dok ku-tele ti-se kalaa agebaalup o,” agelip e,
30 bogola, “Ipmi kanupmin weng bagan-bilip boyo atin
migik kwei. Beyo nimi tiin mafak telela namola kuta, ibo
utamipta, dogap ku-tele ti-se kalaa agelaalip aga?
31 Nuyo utamsup kale, fengmin tinum iyo God imi dagalan-
temip uyo, God iyo tinangkulan-temaala kale minte, unang
tinum dok ita, beyo numi God kalaa age-nilip God imi aget
fugun-bala igil kanum-nuubip iyo God imi dagalan-temip
uta, God iyo tinangkulan-tema ko.
32 Sugayok kafin kaa mitam abe kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo,
tinum iyo maak tinangkulata, ‘Yak tinum ogen mat tem kal
tiin mafak kesa beyo tinum tebe telela dola o,’ agan-bilip
kalaa agelin-tem ko.
33 Kale God iyo tinum Yesus be daala tilin-tem ke-nama
uyo, beyo bagang-kaleta kuguup umaak kanube-nama binim
o,” age-nala e, tinum tiin mafak Yesus tebe telela dola beyo
bogola e,
34 Falosi isiik bogobelip, “Kabo fengmin man aligaap kale,
kabo, numi kafaleman o age-nalapta aga o?” age-nilip e, ulotu
am kutam kal fot tebelipta, tam iina ko.
35 Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, tiin mafak fot tebelip imi
sang uta bagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo tinum beyo fen-
bom atam-nala e, dagala, “Kabo Mo Tibil imi Man imi ilak
dobap aga o?” agela e,
36 tinum iyo bogobela, “Num kabo bogopneta, ‘Beta o,’
agelapta, nagal imi ilak dolan o,” agela e,
37 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo atabap kale, kota kapsino
weng bagan-be beyo nita o,” agela e,
38 tinum iyo bogola, “Kamogim kapmi ilak doli o,” age-
nalata, katuun duung fegela-nala e, “Kabo nimi kamogim o.
Kabo God imi Man o,” agan-kala ko.

Unang tinum imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin mafaganebesu ulutap kesip uta ko

39 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, “Niyo, kafin diim
komi unang tinum fomtuup tele itama-bom-nilita o age-
nilita, malaak ti-sii kale, milii maak tinum tiin mafaganebesu
ilitap kesip kuta minte, ‘Nuyo God imi kuguup uyo utamum o,’
agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tal-nilita, tiin baabelita, tele utaman-
temip e minte, milii maak, nuyo God imi kuguup utamsup ko
agan-bilip iyo kafale-bilita, tinangkulaalup o age amon amon
ke-bilip kale, bilip imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin bigibesu ilitap
nu o,” agela e,

40 Falosi iip maak maak iyo mep so kugol bomta Yesus imi
weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, dagalip, “Kabo numi sang uyo,
‘Ipkil tiin mafak no o,’ agan-balap aga o?” agelip e,
41 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo tiin mafak o,’
agelip umaak nimnam, bomi magam uyo ki ibo yuum binim
kesip kuta, ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo tiin dagamin o,’ agan-bilip
bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi yuum uyo binimanin-tem albu o,”
agela ko.

10

Yesus tebe felep yak sipsip imi daam fogolin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko

1 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dam
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum tebe sipsip
daam umi amitem uyo kupkaa asit tem umi daam dong diim
ilep daak unan-nuubip bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom yuguut
unin tinum ita kale minte,
2 tinum tebe amitem uyo tam unan-nuuba beyo sipsip imi
tiin molin ita kale,
3 tinum beyo tal tamata, amitem bigilin tinum iyo tebe faal
bitobelata, iyo tebe ilami sipsip imi win uyo olabela tinangku-
nilip e, mitam tamip e, fola kulep sep iina kale,
4 ilami sipsip iyo alugum kulep sep abe-nala e bole, isiik
bon tem uyo abe-bom-nala e, olem abe-balata, sipsip bilip
iyo tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkusip kale, daang begebe-
nilipta, tiinan-nuubip kale,
5 tinum migik imi olabelan-tema uyo, imi weng uyo
tinangku daang begebe unon-temaalip kale, imi atul uyo
finano bilii daaginon-temip o,” age-nalata,
6 Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela kuta, weng umi magam
uyo tele utamin-tem kelip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita o,” agesa uta ko

7 Kale Yesus iyo asok maak so unang tinum imi bogobe-
nala e, “Niyo ibo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Niyo sipsip imi daam fogolin umi amitem kale,
8 sugayok alugum tinum tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilip bii, kaa
mitam ti-sii bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom yuguut unin tinum
kale, sipsip bilip iyo, bilip imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o
agansip ko.
9 Niyo amitem kale, kanube waantap ita nimi finang tolon-
temip iyo nagal dong dogobeli waalanan-temip kale, bilip iyo
tam daam tem kugol kaal binim bom-nilipta, mitam abe tekek
kon min uyo unan tam o mitam o keman-temip ko.

10 “Kale yuguut unin tinum iyo bisop uyo tolon-temaalip
kale, no-nulupta, yuguut daga-bom min, aa-bom min, ifak
daga-bom kemum o age-nilipta, talan-nuubip kale minte,
nagal tal tamita, nimi finang tolon-temip iyo suun nin unang
tinum ke-nilipta, tambaliim kup nin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.

11 “Kale sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita kale, tiin
molin tinum tambal iyo sipsip iyo fomtuup bugu-bom-nalata,
bilip imi ilak uta do-nalata, kaanan-tema ko.
12 Kale kanube sipsip ifemin tinum min, sipsip kayaak yaga
ba kale, ogok kemin tinum ita sipsip iyo tiin moba umdii,
kayaam dungkiil tala ataman-tema uyo, beyo sipsip iyo bisat
imkaa bilii daaginata, dungkiil iyo tebe sipsip iyo aa-bom un-
bom-nala e minte, yan-togon-bom no ke-balata, segela daa
une-bala tele-bala keman-temip kale,
13 tinum beyo tisol kwaamin umi ogok uta ke-bom-nalata,
sipsip imi ilak uyo dugamin binim kale, bisat imkaa bilii
daaginon-tema ko.

14-15 “Kale niyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tambal kale, Aatum
iyo nitama e minte, nagal atami no kesup kale, ulutap kale,
nagal nalami sipsip bilip iyo itami e minte, igil nitamip no
kesup kale, niyo sipsip bilip iyo dong dogobe-nilita, nalami
kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaanan-temi ko.
16 Kale nimi sipsip migik maak daam tem katam umi al-
baalip iyo maak so albip kale, niyo iso kulep mitam tolita,
nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin o ageta kale, sipsip bilip iyo
daam maagup kelip e minte, bilip imi tiin molan-tema iyo
maagup nita kup no kelan-temi ko.

17 “Kale nimi Aatum tebe nimi aget kup kopnesa umi
magam umdii kulbu ko. Kale niyo nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita,
kaan-siit-nilita, asok fen tigi molan-temi kale,
18 tinum iyo yagal maak tebe-nalata, nangkola kaanan-
temaali kale, nalami aget uta fuguno-nilita, nalami kaal sigim
ke-nilita, kaanan-temi kale, niyo tii nalami kaal sigim uyo
ke kaan-nimi e minte, niyo tii asok fen tigi mo-nimi no kale,
kanubelan-temi boyo nimi Aatum yagal bogopnesa o,” age-
nalata, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e,
bigi ko yak una mek una ke wengaal digin-kalip kale,
20 tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogolip, “Beyo sinik mafak tebe
dufak daalata, ilum ilum ke-bomta bagan-be kuba. Kale
intaben o ageta ibo imi weng uyo tolong dugan-bilip o?”
agelip e minte,
21 iip maak maak iyo bogolip, “Kuta sinik mafak iyo tinum
be dufak daa-nama uyo, weng tambal bo kanube bagam-

nama binim ko. Sinik mafak iyo dogonube-nalata, tiin mafak
iyo tiin baabe-nama o?” agan-kalip ko.

Juda kasel imi kamogimal tebe Yesus imi waasi kebesip uta ko

22 Jerusalam kal diil tebemin am uyo daan bom-bulu e, kota
numi amalap imi ulotu am miton bomi de kosip umi aget
fugunin am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilipta, iman tigimip ko.
23 Ulotu am miton umi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo
dinan kwep unanbu yang daasip kale, bomi win uyo, King
Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim Am o agan-nuubip kale, Yesus
iyo Solomon imi Am ku-tele tiine-bala e,
24 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo mep so tal-nilip e, falala do-
nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo aget yamyam kup fugun-bulup bota,
dok kota bogobelapta, bilili agelan-temup a? Kabo aafen God
imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum umdii, kamano kota tol
weng uyo bogobelapta o,” agelip e,
25 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo
bogobe-sii kuta, ibo nimi weng uyo tolong dota, beyo aafen
baganbaala o nage-silip kuba. Nimi Aatum imi win tolop
diim kuguup ugulumi migik tambal tambal ke-bii bota niyo
nimkem daabu kuta,
26 ibo nimi sipsip ko age nimi ilak dolin unang tinum kelipta
ba kale, ibo nitamipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa aganbaalip
ko,
27 Nimi sipsip iyo nimi weng uyo utamsip e minte, nagal iyo
tele itamsi no kale, iyo nimi daang begepne tibip ko.
28 Kale niyo dong dogobelita, suun nin unang tinum ke-
nilipta, albip kale, kaanan-temip uyo, maagalo ke kaanan-
temaalip binim e minte, tinum iyo maak nimi diim kal tagaa
imdep yak iinon-temaala no ko.
29 Kale nimi Aatum ita unang tinum iyo ulu kopne-se kale
minte, imi win uyo kwiin kiim e minte, tinum kamogim migik
iyo kubaganip no kale, tinum iyo maak min Aatum imi diim
kal bagang-kaleta tagaa imdep yak iinon-temaala no ko.
30 Niso nimi Aatum sino ulim nuyo maagup o,” agela ko.
31 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo asok tuum kuluta,
angkolup kaanak o agan-kalip e,
32 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi Aatum iyo kuguup tambal
kwiin tagang uyo kafalne-balata, niyo telele-bilita, ibo utabip
kuta, ibo kuguup ko ke-bii boyo mafak umaak ke-bilita, umi
kalan o age-nilipta, tuum tuup nangkolum o agan-bilip aga
o?” agela e,
33 iyo weng bo mobelip, “Nuyo kapmi kuguup tambal
ke-balap bomi aget fuguno-nulupta ba kale, God imi titul
weng baga-e-balap umi aget uta fuguno-nulupta, tuum tuup

kangkolup kaanal o agan-bulup ko. Kabo iip kugol tinum
kuta, kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Nagal God o,’ agan-balap bota o,”
agelip e,
34 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo intaben o ageta kam agan-bilip
a? Ipmi God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip uyo bogo-
nulu e, ‘God niyo bogobe-nili, “Ibo God nalatap kelip o,” agesi
o,’ agesu kale,
35 sugayok uyo God ita kafin diim tinum maak maak imi
bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo God nalatap o,’ agesa kale, ibo utamipta,
alugum God imi weng uyo aafentap kale, kupka-numup ba
kalaa agesip bole,
36 niyo ki Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala kafin
diim kaa ti-sii kale, niyo bogo-nili, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-
bii uyo, ibo, intaben o ageta bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo God imi titul
weng baga-e-balap o,’ agan-bilip a?
37 “Niyo Aatum imi ogok tambal kopnesa uyo kanuman-
temaali uyo, ibo, nimi weng ugol mungkup dam bagan-be
kalaa agelan-temaalip kuta,
38 niyo Aatum imi kuguup tambal tambal kopnesa uyo
kanum-nuubi kale, ibo, nimi weng boyo dam bagan-be kalaa
agelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng uyo dam bagan-be
kalaa agelaalip umdii, nimi ogok tambal ko kanu-bii boyo
utamipta, aafen tambal kup kanu-be kalaa agelin o ageta
kale, bota ibo tele utamipta e, nimi Aatum iyo nisino alba
e minte, niyo isino albi no kale, ulim nuyo maagup nuubup
kalaa agelin o,” agela ko.
39 Asok Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, Yesus iyo aafuta sok
de dolum o agan-kalip kuta, imkaa tambaliim daagina ko.
40 Yesus iyo asok no Ok Jodan uyo ilo ko yak milii abe-
nalata, no siin Jon imi unang tinum ok sam uga-emsa umi
baan diim kugol bom-balata,
41 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no atam-nilip e, bogobina
tala kelip, “Jon iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
umaak kanubesaala kuta, Jon imi tinum bemi sang bogo-se
uta aafentap kuba,” agelip e,
42 unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip iyo imi ilak dolip
ko.

11

Tinum Lasarus bemi kaansa uta ko
(Luk 10:38-42; Jon 12:2-3)

1 Kale tinum maak mafak umoba beyo Betani kayaak
Lasarus e minte, ibinang alop Maria so Mata so iyo mangkal
maagup Betani kasel no kale,

2 Maria boyo Yesus yaan diim tang kuunin ok deelebe-nulu
ulumi dubom kon tuup tala-eman-temu uta kale, unang alop
bilip imi tinum Lasarus iyo mafak umoba ko.

3 Kale unang alop iyo weng kwaabelip no Yesus bogobe-
nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi duup aget kobe-bomap
Lasarus iyo mafak umoba o,” agelip e,
4 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Mafak ilin boyo
kaanamin mafak ilin ba kale, unang tinum iyo utamipta e,
God imi om kun uta kup kalaa age-nilipta, God imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi Man nimi win kufune-bom
no kemin umi mafak ilin uta o,” agela ko.

5 Yesus iyo Mata so neng Maria so Lasarus so mangkal bilip
imi aget kobesata ko.

6 Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, “Lasarus iyo mafak alba o,”
age bogolip kalaa age-nala e, kugol bii, am alop ke-nala e,
7 kota imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil
Provins Yuudiya unum o,” agela e,
8 okumop man isiik bogo-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa.
Asok Provins Yuudiya unon-temap a? Juda kasel imi kamogi-
mal iyo, tuum tuup kangkolum o agan-bilip kuta, unon-
temap o?” agelip e,
9 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, “Taap boyo ogok kemin
am daanamu kale, nimi ogok kemin am koyo mililanin-tem
taap albu ko. Tinum iyo maak taap diim una umdii, boyo ila-
genin diim kale, kumen daak abon-temaala kale, tambaliim
unon-tema kale minte,
10 tinum iyo maak mililep una umdii, boyo yogon dong
binim mililep una kale, kumen daak abelan-tema o,” agela ko.
11 Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, weng maak bogola, “Numi
duup Lasarus iyo agaal unba kale, niyo nota dufolan-temi o,”
agela e,
12 imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Iyo kanube agaal
unba bole, tambaliim kelan-tema o,” agelip kuta,
13 Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi magam uyo, “Lasarus iyo
kaanba o,” agelata minte, imi okumop man imi aget fugunin
uta, “Lasarus beyo kun fingkan-be o,” agelip ko.

14 Kale kota ninggil bilip iyo tol bogobe-nala e, “Lasarus iyo
kaanba kale,
15 niyo ipmi aget uta fuguno-nilita, nimi mufekmufek
kanubelan-temi uyo utam-nilipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa
nagelin o age-nilita, Lasarus iyo dupkalita, kaanba kale, niyo
Lasarus so nin-tem bom-bili kaanba bomi deng uyo taban-bii
kale, kaya. Tilip unum o,” agela ko.

16 Kale afaang man Tomas iyo ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e,
“Kaya. Unip ninggil maagup nuyo no tamupta, inolip kaan-
numup kwa,” agela ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Nita kup kaan fenamin magam e minte, tiin kafan magam no o,” agesa uta ko

17 Yesus iyo tal tama e, bogobe-nilip e, “Lasarus iyo kaana
dep no tuum tem kal dubalip bii, am kalbinim kela o,” agelip
tinangkula ko.
18 Jerusalam ilota abiip Betani unemin boyo atanim sinik
maagup binimanuta, no Betani unan-nuubip kale,
19 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulota tal Mata so Maria
so alop imi tinum kaanba imi ifaal am bom-bilipta kale,
20 Mata uyo tinangkuluta e, “Yesus iyo talan-be o,” agelip
tinangku-nulu e, Yesus ilep fen unu e minte, neng Maria uta
am kal nu no kale,
21 Mata uyo Yesus imi bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Kabo kagal bom-salapta nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala
kuta,
22 niyo utamita e, kabo God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan-
temap uyo kopkelan-tema kalaa agebi o,” agelu e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kupmi tinum iyo fenan-tema
kwa,” agela e,
24 Mata usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo utamita e, beyo afungen
tem kota asok fenan-tema kalaa agebi o,” agelu e,
25 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kaan fenamin magam uyo
nita kup e minte, tiin kafan magam uyo nita kup no kale,
tinum iyo maak nimi ilak dola umdii, beyo bemi dam uyo
kaanan-tema kuta, bemi sinik uyo kaanan-temaala binim,
suun kup nan-tema kale,
26 tinum iyo maak nimi ilak uyo do-nala suun nin tinum
kela umdii, beyo kaan maagalo kelan-temaala binim kale,
suun kup nan-tema ko. Kubo, bo aafen kalaa agan-balap bele
ki?” agela e,
27 Mata usiik Yesus bogobe-nulu e, “Aa. Niyo katamita e,
Kamogim kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
kalaa age-nili e minte, God imi Man kapta kalaa age-nili e
minte, siin uyo, ‘God iyo tinum daala kafin diim kaa tolon-
tema o,’ kagesip iyo kapta kalaa age no ke-sii o,” agelu ko.

Yesus imi aget iluum kusa uta ko

28 Mata uyo kam age-nulu e, daage no neng Maria uyo kwep
yang kweng iinom-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “God imi weng
kafalemin iyo tal-bomta kupmi fen-be o,” agelu e bole,
29 Maria uyo Yesus sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, yuut fen-nulu
e, Yesus finang unu ko.

30 Yesus iyo tal abiip e tilin-tem kale, ilep kal bom-bala Mata
umi no atamu kugol alba kale,
31 unang tinum faam am tem Maria so albip iyo utamipta
e, Maria uyo fen-nulu e, yuut tam iinu kalaa age-nilip e, bilip
imi aget uyo, “Uyo no, umi tinum begel ilet tem kal ameman
o ageta unu tap o,” age-nilipta, iyo daang begebe unip ko.
32 Maria uyo no Yesus alba kal abu daa Yesus atam-nulu
e, Yesus mit kun diim kugol mo-nulu e, daak katuun duung
fegela bogo-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kagal bom-salapta
nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala o,” agelu ko.
33 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Maria so unang tinum Maria
usino tilip iso iyo alugum aman dulum dulum ke-bilip kalaa
age-nala e, bubul fuyap tebebe, bubul iluum tebepmu e,
34 daga-nala e, “Ibo dep dogap kal dubabip o?” agela e, alop
iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Talta atam o,” agelip ko.
35 Kale Yesus iyo amema e,
36 unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aa imi bubul kobesa
umdii, yak ko aman-be botamin,” agelip e minte,
37 maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Beyo tinum tiin bigin iyo
tiin baabe-se kale, intaben o age-nalata, tinum beyo dong
dogobelin-tem kelata, kaanba o?” agelip no ko.

Yesus imi Lasarus dufola fen tigi mosa uta ko

38 Kale asok Yesus iyo bubul fuyap kup tebepmu e, daage no
begel ilet tem una ko. Kale begel ilet tem boyo tuum tem kale,
duba-nilipta, tuum kom kwep te yak amitem uyo faal ilo-silip
kale,
39 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Yak tuum kom boyo dagaa kupkan
kelin o,” agela e, tinum kaanba imi ibinang Mata uyo Yesus
bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa. Beyo dubalup bii, am
kalbinim kela kale, tang mafak kuun daaba kuba,” agelu e,
40 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng siin bogopkebi
ule a? Bogopke-nili, ‘Kubo utamapta, Yesus iyo tii alugum
mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kalaa agelap umdii, God imi
titil uyo utaman-temap o,’ agebi (kale, kanupmin aget bota
fugun-bom-nalapta) o,” agela ko.
41 Kale tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, yak tuum kom uyo
dagaa kupkan kelip ko.
Kale Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen bogo-nala e, “Aatum
kabaa. Suguul ke nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kepnelap kale,
42 niyo utamita e, nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kenemin
kup ke-bomap kalaa agesi kuta, nimi beten weng bogopkeli
boyo ki, mep unang tinum kalip iyo tinangkulipta e, kapkal
nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agelin o age-nilita, bogopkeli o,” agela
ko.

43 Weng bo kam age-nala e, fomtuup ola-nala e, “Lasarus
kabaa. Fen mitam e talaal o,” agela e,
44 tinum kaanba iyo kota fen-nala e, mitam tala ko. Ilim sok
kulu-nilip e, imi dubom so yaan so sagaal so falala dobip kale,
Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ilim sok tiila dolip mitam abe
unak o,” agela ko.

Weng de ko-nilip, “Yesus beyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko
Mat 28:1-5, Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2
(Luk 16:31, Jon 12:19, 18:12-14)

45 Kale unang tinum Maria so tal Yesus imi kanube tinum
be kaana dufola bomi utamip iyo, kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi
ilak uyo dolip kale minte,
46 iip maak maak ita no Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo
kwep no Falosi imi bogobelip ko.
47 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Falosi
so bilip iyo kamok kamok iyo afeta ko bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa.
Koyo dogonubelan-temup a? Tinum beyo mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanum tiinan-be kale,
48 kanube nuyo dupkalan-temup bole, alugum unang
tinum iyo imi ilak dugamip umdii, Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, waasi umaak dinan-kulum o
ageta afeta-bilip tap o age tal-nilip e, numi ulotu am miton
uyo kufak daa-nilip e minte, numi unang tinum iyo ifak daa
no kelan-temip kale, imi win binim kela somta o,” agelip ko.
49 Atol bomi diim kota tinum Kayafas beyo ulaa dulip tinum
amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-nalata kale,
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo amon-bomta tele utamsaalip kuba.
50 Ibo di tele aget fugunolin. Nuyo mufekmufek umaak
kanubelan-temaalup bole, Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo tal numi unang tinum alugum inolip kaanan-temup kale,
tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal numi baan diim
ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanum o,” agela ko.
51 Kale kanupmin weng boyo ilami weng ba kale, atol
bomi diim uyo beyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age
hetpris ke-se kale, God tebe kaltem kemin weng uyo kobelata,
bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo Juda kasel numi baan diim ku-
nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanan-temup o,” age-se ko.
52 Kuta Yesus iyo Juda kasel bilip imi fengmin tem uta kup
diin kaansaala kale ki, alugum unang tinum segela daa un-
silip iyo God imi man kelipta, alugum afeta koli miit maagup
kelin o age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin tem uta diin kaan-se ko.
53 Kale am kaa daanu kota, telela weng uyo bagan-siit-nilip
e, “Angkolup kaanak o,” agan-bilipta,
54 Yesus iyo utam-nalata, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi
tiin diim uyo kupka-nala e, imi okumop man bilip iyo imdep

daage unanbu no-nalata, abiip Efraim kugol ninggil albip kale, iibaan bagan maak uyo abiip bomi mep so kugol albu ko.
55 Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am daanan o agan-suluta, abiip maak maak umi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, yuut no Jerusalam no-nulupta, numi feng-min uyo utama-bom telela-nulupta, tambal tol kup ke som-nulupta o age-nilipta, tal kutam kutam kemip kale,
56 Yesus iyo fen-bom-nilipta, ulotu am miton umi abiip kugol una tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo, Yesus iyo numi iman tigimin am daanbu ko tolon-temaala tap kalaa agan-bilip aga o?” agina tala kemip ko.
57 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo weng kwep daa bogo-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak atamipta, dogap kal alba kalaa agelip uyo, tal bogobelipta, nota aafuu de do dep tulum o,” agebip kale, unang tinum iyo bogobina tala ke-bilip ko.

12

Maria tebe tang tambal kuunin ok ku Yesus imi yaan diim deelebesu uta ko
Mat 26:6-13, Mak 14:3-9, (Luk 10:38-42, Jon 11:1-2)

1 Am bugup kal binimanuta, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo daanin-tem bom-suluta, Yesus iyo no abiip Betani kutam iina kale, abiip boyo tinum Lasarus kaana Yesus dufo-se imi abiip ko.
2 Kale yak kutam iyo Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman fuu-e-bilipta, Mata uta dong dogobeluta, iman uyo kulep tal kobe kobe ke-bilipta, abiip kasel so tinum Lasarus so Yesus so iyo alugum ton-bom-nilipta, unan-bilip e bole,
3 Maria boyo tang tambal kuunin ok tet seng maak ku-nulu e, Yesus imi yaan diim deelebe-nulu e, ulumi dubom kon uta timitim kale, ku-nuluta, tala-e-buluta, tang tambal uyo am kusino bugulu kale, tang tambal kuunin ok bomi win uyo ki, “Naat o,” agan-nuubip kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin kale,
4 Yesus imi okumop man Keriot kayaak Judas tebe Yesus dupkem daalan-tema beta bogola,
5 “Tang tambal kuunin ok Yesus imi diim bisop deelebelu bomi tisol uyo kwiin kiim kale, (ogok ke-bii atol maagup kelip umi tisol kwaabip ulutap kale,) unang boyo intaben o ageta kwep no ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo molipta, mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kulu-nuluta, kulep no mufekmufek binim unang tinum bilip imi kobebaalu o?” agela ko.
6 Kale Judas iyo yuguut unin tinum kale, beyo ninggil imi tuumon men tiin mo kwep tiine-bom-nalata, tuumon uyo

maagalo kugan kem-nuuba kale, bemi weng uyo ki bulup
man imi aget duga-emin binim kale, ilami aget kup fugun-
bom-nalata, kam agela ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo bogola, “Unang bo kupkalal a. Bomi aget
fugunin uyo, tang tambal kuunin ok boyo waafulita bii, Yesus
imi kaana dubalan-temip uyo, kulep no imi at kulu uyo
telela kobeli dubalin o age-nuluta, ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo
molipta, mani kulep no bulup man iyo kobelin-tem ke kupkaa
waafubu ko.
8 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipso suun kup bomip
kale, ibo tii dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal
bom ipsino nan-temaali o,” agela ko.

Kamogimal imi, Lasarus beyo angkolup kaanak o agesip uta ko

9 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong dolipta e, “Yesus iyo
abiip Betani kugol alba o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta, kuunip ko.
Kale iyo no, Yesus ita kup atamum o age-nilipta ba kale, siin
uyo Lasarus iyo kaana Yesus yagal dufola tigi moba kale, isino
atamum o age-nilipta, unip ko.
10-11 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo
Lasarus iyo dufoba kalaa age-nilipta, tinum amem ko age
pris imi kamogimal imi ilak uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak
uta dugan kwep tibip kale, tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo
utamipta e, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, Lasarus isino inolup
kaanin o age weng bo tol kwek diilip ko.

Yesus imi king mitam tilin ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam tisa uta ko

Mat 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40

12 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, Pasova ifin am ko age
iman tigimin am utamum o age-nilipta, tal Jerusalam kugol
silipta, tolong dolipta e, “Yesus iyo Jerusalam tolon-tema o,”
agelip kalaa age-nilipta,
13 deng tebe-emin umi kuguup uyo waafuu at yaa umi tung
uyo kon so fegep-nilipta, no Yesus imi ilep uyo fen abe-bom-
nilip e, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “God imi win uyo dugola
kufu-emum o. Yesus beyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o
ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-
e-balata o. Beyo Israel kasel numi kamok king kale, bemi
deng tebe-bom win kufu-emum o,” agan-kalip ko.
14-15 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e,

“Abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ipmi king iyo
tolon-tema kale, finanin ba ko. Beyo kong ko age dongki
man kagum imi daang kun diim kal ton-nalata, tolon-tema
o,”

agesu kale, Yesus iyo dongki man kagum maak du-nalata,
bemi daang kun diim kal tonta tala ko.
16 Am ko daanbu bomi kuguup ko kanube-silip bomi magam
uyo imi okumop man iyo bam daa tele utamin-tem ke-silip
kuta, biiluta, Yesus iyo tigi mo-nalata, asok abiil tigiin unata,
kota okumop man iyo asok aget fugunolipta e, God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo kam agesu kalaa age-nilipta, imi kuguup
kanube-silip umi magam uyo kota utam-silip ko.
17 Kale siin unang tinum Yesus sino begel ilet tem kal bom
atamipta e, Yesus iyo Lasarus olabe-nala dufola tigi mola
kalaa agebip iyo unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bilipta,
18 tolong dolipta e, Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugu-
lumi migik bo kanubeba kalaa age-nilipta, alugum iyo no,
ilep kal atamum o age-nilipta, unip kale,
19 Falosi iyo utamipta e, alugum iyo daaginip kalaa age-
nilipta, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ibo botamin
a. Numi ogok uyo fomtuup kubaganu kale, kafin diim komi
tinum unang iyo alugum imi daang begebelip kuba,” agan-
kalip ko.

Grik kasel ninggil tal, Yesus atamum o agesip uta ko
(Mat 10:38-39, 16:24-26, Luk 9:23-26, 17:33)

20 Juda kasel unang tinum iyo Jerusalam no, God imi win
kufu-emum o age-nilipta, tal-bilipta, Grik kasel iip maak
maak iyo isino mangkal ninggil maagup tal-nilipta, God imi
win kufu-e-bom iman tigi-bom no ke-bilip ko.
21 Kale Grik tinum bilip iyo tal Provins Galili umi abiip
Betsaida kayaak Filip imi daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Ninggil nuyo,
Yesus be atamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip ko.
22 Kota Filip iyo no Andru dagalata, alop maagup iyo no
Yesus bogobelip e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Mo Tibil imi Man nimi am uyo
kota mep so tulu kale, (tinum iyo niyo at diim daa nim-kiit mo
nangkolan-temip kuta minte,) God yagal nifo nimdep tam isal
katop-tele te top unon-tema ko.
24 “Nimi do weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale,
tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum iyo kon san dolan-temaala uyo,
kon san iyo sang daalan-temaala kale, tambaliim nan-tema
kuta, kon umaak abulan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum iyo kon
san bemi dolan-tema uta, san iyo sang daalan-tema kuta,
tebelan-tema uyo, kon kwiin tagang uyo abulan-temu ko.
25 Aa mungkup, tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aget kup fugunonala e, ‘Niyo tambal ton-bom tam tam unanbu top tinum usomanan-temi o,’ agela umdii, kaanan-tema uyo, tinum beta maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita kafin diim kagal alba uyo, ilami kaal aget uyo kupka-nala nimi aget

uta kopnela umdii, beta tam abiil tigiin uyo suun kup nan-
tema ko.
26 Aa mungkup, tinum waantap ita, nimi ogok uyo tubulan
o agela umdii, beyo nimi daang begepne-nalata, dogap dogap
kal nan-temi uyo, nisino bom-balata, nimi Aatum iyo bemi
win uyo kufopman-tema o," agela ko.

Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
(Jon 18:32)

27 Kale Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, "Kota nimi aget tem bubul
tem uyo iluum afalik kup tebepnebu kale, nimi Aatum iyo,
'Intaben o,' agelan-temi a? Nimi weng uyo, 'Aatum kabaa.
Kabo kaal fuyabok sino kuguup mafak sino mep so tulu boyo
kupkan kepnelal o,' agelan-temi a? Umbae. Niyo utamita e,
Aatum iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o agesa kalaa age-nilita,
kafin diim ko ti-sii o," age-nala e,
28 imi Aalap imi bogobe-nala e, "Aatum kabaa. Imkalap
kanupnelipta, unang tinum iyo alugum nitam-nilipta, kapmi
win uyo kufukemin o," agela e, abiil tigiin ilota weng maak tal
bogolu, "Siin uyo niyo kamdali kulaak iinom nimi ogok uyo
kanune-balapta, unang tinum iyo nimi win uyo kufopnebip
kale, bii nimi bogopkeli kanubelan-temap ugol mungkup,
asok nimi win uyo kufuneman-temip o," agelu ko.
29 Kale unang tinum alugum Yesus imi mep so mobip iyo
weng bo tolong do-nilip e, maak iyo bogolip, "Boyo tumuun
biginu tap o," agan-bilip e minte, maak iyo bogolip, "E-e, ensel
maak imi weng bogobela tap o," agan-bilip no ko.
30 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo mobela, "Weng bogolu boyo nimi
ilak ba kale, ipmi ilak uta kalaa age-nuluta, bogolu kale,
31 kota God iyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kuguup
mafak uyo im-kugu-nalata, yega dobelan-tema kale, kota God
iyo kafin diim komi tiin molin tinum mafak Saatan iyo kun
kulube-nalata, daala yang iinon-tema ko.
32 Kale kafin diim kaa albi kuta, at diim daa nim-kiit mo
nangkolan-temip kota, unang tinum iyo alugum alulali meng
nimi miit tem tolon-temip o," agela ko.
33 Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, weng ko kam agelita, nita-
mipta e, imi kaal fuyap kanupmin boyo ku-nalata, kaanan-
tema kalaa nagelin o age-nalata, kam agela ko.
34 Unang tinum iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, "Numi God imi
suuk kon tem weng maak tolong dobup uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo suun kup nan-tema o,'
agesu kuta, kabo intaben o ageta bogo-nalap, 'Mo Tibil imi
Man iyo at diim daa dup-kiit mo angkolip kaanan-tema o,'
agelap a? Mo Tibil imi Man beyo waantap ita o?" agelip e,

35 Yesus isiik bogola, “Yogon dong uyo ipsino bom kefo-siit
ilugoluta, mep sino mililanan-temu kale, tinum mililep tem
unan-be iyo ilep uyo tele utamta unon-temaala kale, yogon
dong kaa kefobu kota, ibo ilep uyo tele utam-nilipta, unin o
ageta ko.
36 Nita ipmi yogon dong ulutap kale, niyo ipsino albi kota,
nimi yogon dong uyo ibo kefobelu albip kale, ibo nimi ilak
dolip umdii, nimi man kelipta, nimi yogon dong uyo ipmi ilep
uyo suun kup kefopman-temu o,” agela ko.

Juda tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak uyo dosaalip uta ko (Mak 4:11-12, Ap 28:26-27)

Yesus iyo weng bo bogobela binimanu e, imkaa yang una e,
atamin-tem kelip ko.

37 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bala utam-silip kuta,
God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo beta kalaa age imi
ilak uyo dosaalip ko.
38 Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya imi weng God imi bogobe-
nala suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Bisel kabaa. Waantap ita numi weng boyo, aafen kalaa
> agebip a? Bilip ita atin binim ko. Kale Bisel kapmi kuguup
> ugulumi migik migik uyo waafu-bom kapmi titil kafale-
> balap boyo waantap ita utabip a? Bilip ita atin binim o,”

agesa kale, bemi weng boyo tol mitam abu-suu ko.
39-40 Mungkup kale, God imi Aisaya bogobela dola kosa uyo
bogo-nala e,

> “God niyo bilip iyo imkali tiin kami-nilip e, imi aget
> tem uyo, weng boyo tinangku kubaget daalaalup o age no
> ke-silip kale, utamin-tem ke-nilip e, imi fengmin kuguup
> uyo kupka-nimip binim ke-nilip e, fupkela meng God nimi
> finang meng tilip telela imoli tambal ke-nimip binim ke no
> ke-silip o,”

agesa kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo
do-nimip binim ke-silip ko.
41 Sugayok uyo God iyo Aisaya iyo bogobelata, Yesus imi titil
uyo utam-nalata, imi sang boyo bogosa ko.

42 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak do-nimip
binim kelip kuta minte, Juda kasel imi kamogimal kwiin
tagang iyo igilimi migik kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum Krais beta kalaa agelip kuta, fulmalip kale,
imi aget uyo ki, kem baga-bomta tegen-sulup Falosi tebe God
imi ulotu am uyo imdalipta, tam abiip abe-numup o age-
nilipta, finano-nilipta, falmalip ko.

43 Imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum tebe numi win kufu-e-bom
deng tibin bota miton keluta, God tebe numi win kufu-emin
bota daak so no kesu o age-nilipta ko.

Yesus imi weng tebe tinum im-kuguman-temu uta ko
(Luk. 19:10, Jon 3:17, 5:22,24, Ap 17:31)

44 Yesus iyo fomtuup weng maak bogola uyo ki, “Tinum
waantap ita nimi ilak dola beyo nimi ilak uta kup dolaala
kale, beyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi ilak uyo do no kela ko.
45 Kale tinum iyo maak niyo tele nitamsa umdii, beyo nimi
Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsa no ko.
46 Niyo tal kafin diim komi unang tinum imi yogon dong
ulutap kefobe-sii kale, waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii,
iyo mililep tem uyo nan-temaalip kale, nimi dong uyo imi
aget tem dubom tem uyo kefopman-temu ko.
47 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak nimi weng uyo tolong
dolip kuta, boyo waafulaalup o agelan-temip uyo, niyo im-
kugulan-temaali kale, nimi kafin diim komi ti-sii uyo, niyo
unang tinum im-kuguman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo unang
tinum imdep meng daali waalanin o ageta ti-sii ko.
48 Kale tinum iyo waantap ita niyo umik ugopne nimi weng
uyo kwaasulamip umdii, afungen am daanan-temu uyo, nimi
weng bogobe-sii uta tebe im-kugu inolu kaanan-temip kuba.
49 Nimi weng bagan-bii boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup
baganbaali kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal bogopne, ‘Kam
agelal o,’ agan-balata, ilami yaan tem weng uta kup bagan-bii
kuba.
50 Kale niyo utamsi kale, tinum waantap ita nimi Aatum
bemi weng uyo tinangku imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beyo suun
nin tinum kelan-tema kale, nimi weng bagan-bii boyo Aatum
ita, ‘Kam agelal o,’ agan-balata, bagan-bii o,” age baga-ema ko.

13

Yesus tebe ilami okumop man imi yaan diing daabesa uta ko
(Mat 23:11-12, Mak 9:33-35, Luk 22:24-30, Jon 7:30, 8:20, Fpai 2:5-8, Fit 2:21)

1 Kale Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo daanin-
tem bom-suluta, Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi kafin diim komi
kupka-nili Aatum finang unon-temi uyo mep tulu kalaa agela
ko.
Kale kafin diim komi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Yesus
imi unang tinum kelipta, Yesus iyo bilip imi ilak uta fomtuup
duga-bom-nala e minte, bilip imi aget uyo alugum kupka-e-
bom no kem kwep tebesa ko.
2 Kale kwiinu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iman
unan-kalip ko. Kale siin uyo Saatan iyo tebe ilami aget

fugunin uyo Keriot kayaak tinum Saimon imi man Judas imi
kobelata, iyo aget fugun-bom-nala e, Yesus dupkem daalan o
agan-nak-be kale,
3 Yesus iyo utamata e, Aatum iyo kanumin kanumin uyo
alugum kwaapnela mek nimi sagaal diim abesu kalaa age-
nala e minte, God yagal nimdala tal nuubi kale, kota asok God
imi finang unon o angbi kalaa age-nalata,
4 kota iman uyo kupkaa fen-nalata, ogok kemin tinum
imi kuguup uyo ku-nilita o age-nalata, imi saket uyo dalaa
kupkan ke-nalata, tagol maak ku ilami magal kun tem kal de
ko-nala e,
5 ok maak sang daa kwaala daak dis tem unuta bole, imi
okumop man imi yaan diim tol so albip iyo diing daabe-nala
e, tagol ku tala-em tam tam tal
6 Saimon Fita imi diim tal tama e, iyo bogobela, “Kamogim
kabo nimi yaan bo diing daapnelan-temap aga o?” agela e,
7 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kamano koyo nimi kanu-bii koyo
tele utabaalap kuta, aaltam kota tele utaman-temap o,” agela
e,
8 Fita iyo bogobela, “Kabo atin nimi yaan ko diing
daapnelan-temaalap binim o,” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobela,
“Kabo nimkalap diing daapkelin-tem keli umdii, nagal
kamkali maak so nimi okumop man kelan-temaalap o,”
agela e,
9 Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, “Kanubelu bole, Kamogim kabo
nimi yaan uta kup ba kale, nimi sagaal sino dubom so diing
daapnelal o,” agela e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Tinum dogap kapta ok sam ugolap
umdii, kabo atin tambaliim kup kelan-temap kale, tol tem
tolon-temap uyo, asok alugum ugolan-temaalap kale, kapmi
yaan uta kup diing daalan-temap ko. Kale alugum ibo tam-
baliim kuta, maagup ita kup tambaliim ba o,” agela ko.
11 Kale Yesus iyo siin kota utamata e, tinum iyo beta
nimkem daalan-tema kalaa agesata bole, Yesus iyo bogo-nala
e, “Alugum ibo tambaliim kuta, maagup ita kup tambaliim ba
o,” agela ko.
12 Yesus iyo bilip imi yaan diing daabe kupka-nalata, imi
saket uyo kwaak kali-nalata, yak ilami iman kupkaa unba
uyo asok no ton-nala e, dagala, “Ibo nimi kuguup ipmi diim
kanubeli uyo tele utamip a?
13 Ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin o, Kamogim o,’
agan-nuubip kale, boyo nagal kale, bota tambaliim kam
agan-nuubip ko.
14 Niyo ipmi kamogim e minte kafalemin tinum no kale,
kamano kagal niyo ipmi yaan diing daabeli kale, mungkup
ipkil ipmi ipkumal imi yaan uyo diing daga-emin o ageta ko.

15 Nimi kuguup ipmi kanubeli ulutap ipkil kanumin o age-
nilita, nimi kuguup boyo ipmi kafalepmi utamip ko.
16 Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ogok kemin tinum
iyo dogobeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, imi kamogim
iyo kubagana dupka-nama binim e minte, kalaan tinum iyo
dogobeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, tinum daala talba iyo
kubagana dupka-nama binim no ko.
17 Kale nimi kuguup kanubeli umi sang bogobeli uyo
utamipta e, dam weng kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil bo kanumip
umdii, kota deng tebeman-temip ko.
18 "Nagal ibo tele itam-nilita, ulu-sii kale, nimi weng bogo-
nili, 'Maagup ita tambal ba o,' ageli boyo ki, alugum ipmi sang
bogolaali kale, ipmi tinum maagup imi sang uta kup bogoli
ko. Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Tinum
nisino iman unan-bomup beta tebe asok nimkaa nimi waasi
keba o,' agesu kale, weng boyo ki tol mitam tolon-temu kale,
19 nimi aget uyo, mitam tolon-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e,
suuk kon weng uyo aafen bogosu kalaa, beyo yagal kalaa
nagelin o age-nilita, mitam tilin-tem bom-sulu kota, bomi
sang uyo bogobeli ko.
20 "Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinum dok ita
nimi tinum daali no tolon-tema beyo, 'Suguul ke talap o,'
age-nala bemi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng
tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba e minte, dok ita God nimdala
ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo God imi weng
tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo
bogola ko.

Yesus imi Judas tebe dupkem daalan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 26:20-25, Mak 14:17-21, Luk 22:21-23

21 Yesus iyo bo kam age-nala e, aget kiim fugun-bom-
nala e, do weng ba kale, kem weng bogola, "Niyo dam
weng bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi tinum maak ita tebe-nalata,
nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o," agela e,
22 okumop man igil aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e,
"Beyo waami sang bagan-be o?" age-nilipta, kek fen ipkum
iyo atama atama kemip kale,
23 okumop man maagup Yesus imi bubul ita Yesus imi felep
ilo kal tonba kale,
24 Saimon Fita iyo kul kusom togobela meng mep so tala e,
Fita iyo bogola, "Dagata, waami sang bagan-be kalaa agelal
o," agelata,
25 Yesus imi bubul beyo suk mo yak Yesus imi tolong tem
weng dagala, "Kamogim kabaa. Dok ita o?" agela e,

26 Yesus iyo bogola, “Iyo? Niyo bret iyo maak fagaa dep
daak ason ok tem dup-kubu-nili tinum dobeli aafula umdii,
beta o,” age-nala e, daak bret anung du-nala e, dep daak
ason ok tem kulagal dup-kubu-nalata, Keriot kayaak tinum
Saimon imi man Judas dobelata,
27 aafula e, kota Saatan tebe Judas imi aget fugunin uyo
kufak daabela kale, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Intap nulan o agelap
uyo yuut kelapta o,” agela ko.
28 Alugum ton-bom iman unan-bilip iyo Yesus imi weng
bogobela uyo tinangkulip kuta, tinum iyo maak Yesus iyo
dagata, intaben o ageta bo bagan-be kalaa agelaalip ko.
29 Kale Judas beyo ninggil imi tuumon men uyo tiin molin
kale, okumop man maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Yesus iyo
bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo no iman tigi-bon-temup umi mufek-
mufek mo kulep talaal o,’ agela ko,” agelip e minte, maak
ita, “Beyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo no mufekmufek mo-nalapta,
bulup man imi kobe-nalapta, talaal o,’ agela ko,” age no kelip
ko.

Yesus imi kamaa weng kwep daasa uta ko

30 Kale Judas beyo bret iyo aafu-nalata, maak fagaa mililep
tam iina ko.
31 Judas iyo imkaa una e, Yesus iyo bogola, “Kamano kota
Mo Tibil imi Man niyo, win so kelan o angbi kale, unang
tinum iyo nitam-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip
kale,
32 nitam-nilip God imi tok bagaman-temip uyo, God ya-
gal nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unon-tema kale,
kanupnelan-tema uyo yuut kelan-tema ko.
33 “Man miin ibaa. Kamano kota niyo ipsino kagal siit ilu-
gota imkalita, ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nimi weng siin Juda
kasel imi kamogimal imi bogobe-sii uyo kota ipkil mungkup
bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ko unon-temi uyo ibo te no tolon-
temaalip ko.
34 Kamano kota nimi kamaa kuguup maak kobelan-temi
uyo kulbu kale, ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemin a. Nimi
ipmi aget kobe-sii ulutap, ipkil mungkup ipkumal iyo aget
kobina tala kemin a.
35 Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemip umdii, alugum kek
kek iyo utamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa
agelan-temip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nagelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34
(Jon 21:18-19, 2 Fit 1:14)

36 Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabo dok iinap
o?” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobela, “Nimi unon-temi boyo ka-
mano koyo kabo bagang-kale-nalapta, nimi daang begepne-
nalapta, unon-temaalap kale minte, kutop iinon-temu kota,
kabo nimi daang begep-naman-temap o,” agela e,
37 Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o age-nilita,
kamano kota kapmi daang begepkelan-temaali a? Kanube
nangkolip min, nangkolin-tem kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup
tibi kuba,” agela e,
38 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kabo, ‘Kanube nangkolip min,
nangkolin-tem kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup tibi o,’ agan-
balap aga? Umbae. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale,
tinangku-salapta. Mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-
tem bom-salata, kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’
nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” agela ko.

14

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep uyo kalbi o,” agesa uta ko

(Jon 6:39-40, 11:25, 1 Kor 15:12-34, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 4:13-18)

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo aget mafak mafak kemin ba kale, utamipta, God il-
ami weng bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanubelan-temi o,’ agesa boyo
fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilip e minte, mungkup nimi
weng bogobe-nili, ‘Bota kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa nage no ke-bom-nilipta, waafulin kup
ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale nimi Aatum imi am uyo abiin tagang kale, niyo no-
nili ipmi baan diim uyo telelebelan-temi kale, niyo aafen no
telelebelan-temi kalaa agelaali nimnam, bisop weng bogobe-
nili, ‘No telelebelan-temi o,’ agelaali ko.
3 Kale kanube niyo no baan diim uyo telelebelan-temi uyo,
niyo, nimi no kugol nan-temi boyo, ipkil mungkup kugol
nip no kelum o age-nilita, asok tal ibo imtamo no daali niso
maagup nan-temup ko.
4 Kale ipkil nimi ilep unon-temi boyo utamsip o,” agela e,
5 Tomas ita bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo dok iinap a?
Nuyo utamsaalup kale, dogonubeta ilep boyo utaman-temup
o,” agela e,
6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep
uyo kalbi e minte, nagal tuluun weng bagamin umi magam
kayaak iyo kalbi e minte, nagal tiin kafan umi magam kayaak
iyo kalbi no kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilep migik ilep te nimi
Aatum siinon-temaala kale, maagup nita kup kwa.

7 “Kale siin uyo ibo tuluun nitamsip nimnam, ko Aatum
yagal mungkup atamsip no kuta, ibo nitamsaalip e minte,
Aatum iyo atamsaalip no kale, kamano kota nitabip bole, ko
Aatum iyo ataman kwep tibip kuba. Ko ilipmi tiin fala atamin
tap kelip kuba,” agela e,
8 Filip isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo numi Aatum iyo
nuyo kafalebelap atam-nulupta, fen kalaa agelum o,” agela e,
9 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Filip kabaa. Sugamiyok ipso
nuubi uyo, kabo nitamin-tem nuubap aga? Waantap ita
nitaba bole, ko Aatum iyo ataba kale, kabo intaben o ageta
bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo numi Aatum iyo nuyo kafalebelal o,’
agan-balap a?
10 Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, Aatum iyo nimi
diim kal na no kesup kale, kabo boyo fen kalaa agan-kalin
binim bele ki? Nimi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubi boyo nalami
aget tem weng baga-em-nuubaali kale, Aatum nimi diim kal
alba bemi weng uta baga-em-nuubi kale, beta dong dagane-
balata, imi ogok tambal tambal uyo kanum-nuubi ko.
11 Ipkil nimi weng uyo utamta, ‘Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni
e minte, Aatum iyo nimi diim kal na no kesup o,’ agan-bii bota
fen kalaa agelin o ageta kale, kanube ipkil, kam agelaalup
o agelip umdii, ipkil nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik kem-nuubi bota utam-nilipta, fen kalaa agomip
ko.
12 “Kale niyo ibo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Niyo Aatum siinon-temi bota, tinum iyo maak uta-
mata, God iyo titil uyo kupkane-balata, boyo kanuman-
temi kalaa agela umdii, Aatum yagal dong daga-e-balata,
beyo nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik
kanum-nuubi uyo yagal kanu-bom-nalata bole, ogok afa-
lik keman-tema boyo nimi ogok kem-nuubi boyo kubaganu
kupkapnelan-tema kale,
13 Aatum imi Man niyo kanu-bilita, unang tinum iyo nitam-
nilipta, Aatum imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-bii kale, ipmi
intap intap nimi win tolop diim Aatum iyo aman duga-emip
umdii, alugum boyo kanuman-temi kale,
14 mungkup ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Kabo mufekmufek boyo
telel-balapta, unang tinum iyo kapmi tok uyo bagamin o,’
age-nilip niyo aman duganemip umdii, nagal mungkup boyo
kanu-eman-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Aatum iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tolon-
tema o,” agesa uta ko*

*(Mat 28:20, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1
Jon 4:1-6)*

15 Yesus iyo asok bogobela, “Kanube ibo nimi aget kup kop-
nelip umdii, nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi boyo waafulan-
temip kale,
16 ibo mungkup nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, nagal Aatum
iyo bogobelita, asok ipmi dong daga-emin tinum migik maak
iyo daala tal ibo kuntuk mobe-nalata bole, ipso suun kup nan-
tema kale,
17 dong daga-emin beyo Aatum ilami tuluun dam bagamin
Sinik kale, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo ilimi tiin fala
atamsaalip kale, bilip imi diim uyo tolon o agan-be kuta, fen
bagang-kale, ‘O,’ agomip binim kale minte, beyo ipmi diim kal
alba kale, biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tilin tem kal suun kup nan-
tema kale, ipkil atabip beta kwa.

18 “Kale niyo bisat imkalita, ibo man mulkon ilitap nan-
temaalip kale, asok ipmi finang uyo tolon-temi ko.
19 Kale siitap ilugolan-temu uyo, kafin diim komi unang
tinum iyo maak so nitaman-temaalip kuta, ipde asok
nitaman-temip ko. Niyo asok fen tigi mo nan-temi utamta,
ipkil mungkup tigi mo nan-temip ko.
20 Kale kaan-nili fen tigi molan-temi kota, ibo nitamipta,
niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, ibo nimi diim kal nip e,
niyo ipmi diim kal ni no kesup kalaa agon-temip ko.

21 “Kale dok ita nimi aget kup kopnela umdii, beyo nimi
weng kwep dagan tebesi uyo utam tele waafulan-tema kale,
tinum beyo nimi aget kup kopnelan-tema uyo, nimi Aatum
iyo bemi aget uyo kobela e minte, nagal mungkup bemi aget
uyo kobe-nili e, kafalebeli nitam no kelan-tema o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

22 Kam agan-kala e minte, Keriot kayaak Judas yaga ba
kale minte, asegim Judas ita bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo
intaben o ageta numi tiin diim uta kup kafalebelap kataman-
temup kuta minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi tiin diim
uyo kafalebelap kataman-temaalip o?” agela e minte,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo nimi aget
kup kopnela uyo, beta nimi weng uyo tele waafula e minte,
nimi Aatum iyo tinum bemi aget uyo kobe no kela e bole, ulim
nuyo tal tinum bemi diim e tulupta, suun kup nan-tema kale
minte,
24 tinum iyo dok ita nimi aget uyo kopnelin-tem kela umdii,
beyo nimi weng uyo tele waafulan-temaala ko. Kale ipmi
weng ko tinangkan-bilip boyo fen nalami weng ba kale ki,
Aatum nimdala ti-sii ilami weng uta ko.

25 “Kale niyo ipso kagal bom-nilita, weng boyo ibo baga-em
tebesi kuta,

26 niyo imkaa unita, Aatum iyo nimi win tolop diim ilami
Sinik Tambal ko age dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saanemin iyo
daala tal-nalata, yagal ibo alugum mufekmufek uyo kafale-
bom-nalata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-balata, alugum
nimi weng baga-em-nuubi umi aget uyo asok fugunan-temip
ko.
27 “Kale imkaa unon-temi kale, ninggil ibo bilili age-bom
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim komi
unang tinum bilip imi, bilili agelum o age-bom aget maak
maak ke-bom finan-nuubip ulutap ba kale, ibo kuntuk mo-
belita, nimi aget tem bilili age-bom albi ulutap kemip ko. Kale
ibo aget mafak mafak ke-bom finanin ba ko.
28 Kale nimi weng uyo ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Ibo imkaa no siit-
nilita, asok tolon-temi o,’ ageli tinangkulip kale, Aatum beyo
afaligen kale, niyo kubagani nimkasa kale, kanube siin uyo
ibo nimi bubul uyo kopnesip nimnam, ibo nimi Aatum siini
Aatum yagal ibo kuntuk mobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta,
bomi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta ko.
29 Kale biilu imkaa unon-temi kota, ipkil, beyo fen bugun-
se kalaa agelin o age-nilita kale, imkaa unin-tem som-nilita,
kamano kota bogobeli ko.
30 Kale kafin diim komi kuguup tiin molin kamok ko age
Saatan iyo, nimdaak tamalan o age mep tolon o angba kale,
koyo niyo ipso weng yamyam uyo maak so bagaman-temaali
ko. Kale Saatan beyo bagang-kale-nalata, weng umaak bo-
gopnelata, kanube-nimi binim kuta,
31 niyo, kafin diim unang tinum igil nitamipta, beyo Aalap
imi bubul kobesa kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, Aatum nimi bogo
kopnesa uta kup kanum-nuubi ko. Kale fenip ninggil unum
o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

15

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo fen sok dum unan-kalin umi sok ulutap o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nimi Aatum beyo sok ilang
kayaak e minte, nita fen sok dum unan-kalin umi kun (e
minte, ipta nimi tung) no kale,
2 alugum nimi tung milii milii dum abumin binim uyo,
Aatum iyo tebe digi kugan ke-bom-nalata minte, alugum milii
milii dum abumin uta mep so ukan kelita, yogop iin-nuluta,
tambal kup abumuk o age-nalata, ukan ke telelam-nuuba
kale,
3 ulutap kale, nimi weng ipmi kobeli kubip uyo tebe ipmi
aget tem uyo telela kobeluta, tambaliim kup albip ko.

4 Ipkil nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim kal
ni no kelum o ageta kale, ulutap kale, kanube sok ulumi
tung uyo ulumi diim uyo febalan-temaalu uyo, dogob-
eta abulan-temaalu kale, mungkup ulutap kale, ibo nimi
diim uyo febalan-temaalip uyo, ipkil mungkup bagang-kale-
nilipta, dum abumin ko age kuguup tambal uyo waafunman-
temaalip ko.
5 "Kale niyo sok umi dam e minte, ipta sok umi tung no
kale, kanube ibo nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim
kal ni no kelup umdii, ibo dum kwiin tagang uyo abum-
nuubip kale, kanube ibo nimi diim uyo febalan-temaalip uyo,
ibo bagang-kale kuguup tambal umaak kanubelan-temaalip
kale,
6 kanube tinum iyo maak, nimi diim uyo febalaali o agela
umdii, Aatum tebe beyo sok tung tagaa kwaa kwaalip yang
ku abe datanamin ulutap kem-nuuba kale, tung datanin boyo
afeta-bii ko-nilipta, at kwegalip ken taban-nuubu ko.
7 "Kale kanube ibo nimi diim feba-nilip e minte, nimi weng
uyo kwaak abu no kelip umdii, ipmi intap intap umi aget
fugun-bom-nilip Aatum imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo,
ipmi weng uyo tinangku kanubelan-tema ko.
8 Kale kanube ibo dum kwiin tagang so kemin ko age
kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafulip umdii, unang tinum iyo
ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi okumop man kebelipta,
boyo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, nimi Aatum imi tok uyo
bagaman-temip ko.
9 Kale Aatum nimi aget kup kopnesa ulutap, nagal
mungkup ipmi aget kup kobe-sii kale, ibo, nimi tuup tem
kal bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
10 niyo nimi Aatum imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulita
kale, Aatum yagal nimi aget kup kopnelata, imi tuup tem kal
nuubi kale, ulutap kanube ibo nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi
uyo waafulip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi aget kup kobelita,
nimi tuup tem kal nan-temip ko.
11 Kale nimi deng tebemin uyo ipmi diim kal bom-buluta,
deng kup tebe-bilipta o age-nilita, weng koyo ibo bogobeli ko.
12 "Nimi weng maak kwep daabi uyo ki kulbu ko. Ibo, nimi
ipmi aget kup kupka-em-nuubi ulutap ke ipkumal imi aget
uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal imi ilak uta do
dong dogobe-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala kaana umdii, ip-
kumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup migik umaak tebeta
boyo kubaganu kupkalan-temaalu kale,
14 niyo ibo bogobelita, kanuman-temip bole, ibo nimi duup
ko.

15 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo maak ilami tiin molin imi
kanumin kanumin kanu-be uyo utamta, ko kanu-be bomi
magam uyo kulbu kalaa agon-temaala kale, niyo maak so
bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum o,’ agon-temaali
kale, alugum nimi Aatum ilami bon tem weng tinangkan-
nuubi uta kup ibo bogobebi kalaa age-nilita, ‘Ibo nimi duup
o,’ agan-bii ko.
16 Kale ipta niyo ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ‘Beyo numi tiin molin
o,’ agesaalip kale, nita ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, imdep ogok
kemin umi diim daalita, kuguup tambal kanumin ko age ipmi
dum uyo abulipta, nin kup buluta o age-nilita, ulaa imdu-sii
ko. Kale kanube-sii bole, ibo nimi win tolop diim Aatum iyo
mufekmufek sang dagalan-temip uyo, kobelan-tema ko.
17 Kale niyo weng uyo ipmi kobeli kale, ‘Ibo ipkumal imi
aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-bii o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kafin diim tinum tebe nimi okumop man ipmi itafinonan-temip o,” agesa uta ko
(Mat 10:22, 24:4-14, Mak 13:13, Jon 7:7)

18 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kanube kafin diim kasel
iyo ipmi itafinonan-temip uyo, ipkil aget afalik fugunin ba
kale, ipkil utamipta e, bilip iyo nisiik kamaki uyo nitafinonsip
kale, nugol mungkup kanu-e-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko.
19 Kale ibo kafin diim tinum kalitap maagup ke-nimip uyo,
mangkal tambaliim nimip kuta, niyo ulaa imdulita, ibo kafin
diim kasel imi kuguup kupkabe iit tip tinum kebip atamta,
kafin diim kasel kalip iyo ibo itafinonan-temip ko.
20 Ibo aget fugunolin. Siin uyo bogobe-sii kale, ‘Ogok kemin
tinum iyo dogonubeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, kamogim
iyo kubagana dupkalan-temaala binim o,’ ageli tinangku-
silip kale, waantap ita nimi waasi kepne kuguup mafak kup-
kanemsip umdii, ipkil mungkup iyo ipmi waasi kebe kuguup
mafak kupka-eman-temip no kale minte, waantap ita nimi
weng kafalemsi uyo tinangkamsip umdii, iyo ipmi weng ugol
mungkup tolong dolan-temip no ko.
21 Kafin diim kasel iyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsaalip
e minte, ibo nimi okumop man kepnebip kale, nimi win tolop
diim uta o age-nilipta, iyo ibo kuguup mafak mafak kwiin
tagang uyo kupka-eman-temip ko.
22 “Kale kanube niyo tal unang tinum imi fengmin sang
uyo baga-e-bom kupkem daga-emsaali nimnam, iyo dogonu-
beta, numi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubup uyo kulbu kalaa
agebaalip kuta, kamano kota niyo bogobebi kale, iyo bogo-
nilipta, ‘Numi kuguup uyo tambaliim o,’ agelan-temaalip
binim ko.

23 Waantap ita nitafinonip umdii, iyo nimi Aatum yagal
mungkup atafinonan-temip no ko.
24 Siin uyo tinum migik iyo maak nimi mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko ke-bii boyo kem-nuubaala
kale, bilip iyo nitamipta e, kuguup tambal uyo kanu-be
kalaa nagebaalip nimnam, iyo utamta, numi kuguup uyo
atin mafak kalaa agebaalip kuta, kamano kota utam-nilipta,
Aatum so nisino ulim nuyo itafinonsip ko.
25 Bilip imi God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip
uyo bogo-nulu, 'Bisop kalan uyo nimi olsak kupkanemsip o,'
agesu uyo nimi sang uta bogosu ko.
26 "Ipmi dong dogop ko age God imi Sinik iyo tuluun weng
bagamin miit kayaak kale, iyo Aatum so boma kale, niyo
daabeli tal ipmi diim abe-nalata, nimi sang uyo alugum baga-
eman-tema ko.
27 Kale kamaki nimi ogok uyo kufolin-tem bilita, ibo ninggil
nuubup kale, ipkil mungkup nimi sang uyo alugum baga-e-
bilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

16

1 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng bogobeli boyo, kek
kek iyo kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip uyo, ipmi
nimi ilak dobip boyo kupkaa yang iinomip o age-nilita, bogo-
beli ko.
2 Kale ulotu am kutam iyo ibo yaafuu imtamo tam abiip
daa bogobe-nilip e, 'Ibo asok mitam nuso nin ba o,' agelan-
temip ko. Kale kanuman-temip umi am uyo daanuta, tinum
tebe ipmi inolip kaanan-temip uyo, imi aget fugunin uyo,
boyo God imi kuguup tambal ke-e-bulupta, deng taban-be ko
agelan-temip ko.
3 Kale bilip iyo Aatum iyo tele atamsaalip e minte, niyo tele
nitamsaalip no kale, iyo ibo kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo
kupka-eman-temip ko.
4 Kale kamano kota niyo ibo kaltem kemin weng uyo bo-
gobeli suukta, bilip imi ipmi ifak dagamin am uyo daanuta,
utamipta e, nimi weng bogo-sii uyo tol mitam tulu kalaa
age-nilipta, bilili age titil faga-bom-bilipta o age-nilita, ibo
bogobeli o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

God imi Sinik tal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko
(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, Ap 2:1-4, Rom 8:1-30, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)

Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo niso ninggil maagup
bom ipmi dong daga-e-bili ninggil nuubup uyo, maak bogob-
esaali kale,

5 kamano kota niyo imkaa Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi finang
unon-temi kale, weng boyo bogobeli kuta, falat age bam
daata daga-nilip, ‘Kabo dok iinap o?’ agelan-temaalip kale,
6 nimi bam daa imo bogobeli bota, ipmi aget tem uyo aget
fuyap tebebe iluum tebepmu ko.
7 Kuta nimi weng boyo ki tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale,
nimi unon-temi bota ibo dong dogopman-temu kale, niyo
unon-temaali uyo, ipmi dong dogop God imi Sinik iyo do-
gobeta tal ipmi diim abelan-temaala kale minte, nimi unon-
temi bota tambaliim kale, no-nilita, God imi Sinik iyo daabeli
malaak ipmi iibak tem iinom suun bom-nalata,
8 yagal kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo kafalebe-nala
e, ‘Ibo fengmin man o,’ age-nala e minte, ‘God beta atin
tambal kup tebesu umi miit kayaak o,’ age-nala e minte, ‘God
iyo unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo itafi-bom yega
dobelan-tema o,’ age no ke kafale-balata, utamipta e, aafen
nuyo fengmin man kalaa agan-kalon-temip ko.
9 Kale kafaleman-tema bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God
imi Sinik yagal kafin diim kasel iyo kafalebe-nala e, ‘Ibo,
“Yesus imi ilak dolaalup o,” agebip boyo ipmi fengmin uta o,’
age-nala e minte,
10 ‘Yesus iyo ibo imkaa Aalap finang un-se kale, ibo son-
temu uyo, maak so ataman-temaalip kale, beyo tol kup tebesa
e minte, God imi Man tuluun aligaap no o,’ nage-nala e minte,
11 ‘God iyo kafin diim komi kamok ko age Tinum Mafagim
iyo atafi-bom yega dobesa kale, kafin diim kasel unang tinum
ipkil mungkup itafi-bom yega dobe no kelan-tema o,’ age no
ke kafaleman-tema ko.
12 “Kale niyo weng kwiin tagang albu kale, baga-eman
o agan-bii kuta, weng boyo kwiin kiim e minte, ipmi aget
tem uyo iluum tebepmu no kale, ibo bagang-kaleta tele
utam waafulan-temaalip kale, kamano koyo niyo weng kwiin
tagang uyo maak so bogobelan-temaali kale,
13 God imi Sinik tolon-tema yagal ibo fen tuluun weng
uyo tele dupkop daabe dong daga-e-bom tele kafale-balata,
bam daa-nilip e, dagaa ku no kelan-temip ko. God imi Sinik
imi weng baga-eman-tema uyo ilami aget fugunin ba kale,
God imi weng uta kup tinangku-nalata, baga-eman-tema e
minte, mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo kupkem daga-
eman-tema no kale minte,
14 God imi Sinik beyo nimi weng bogolan o agan-bii bota
ku-nalata, ibo baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom nimi win uyo
kufuneman-tema kale,
15 nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin min, titil min, alugum
mufekmufek uyo nimi diim kal albu no kale, niyo bogo-nili,

‘God imi Sinik beta nimi weng uyo ku-nalata, ibo baga-eman-
tema o,’ ageli o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo aget iluum tebem-siit-nilipta, asok deng tebeman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

16 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo
nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip
o,” agela e,
17 okumop man iip maak maak iyo weng bogobina tala ke-
bom-nilip e, “Weng bomi magam uyo intaben o agan-be a?
Min imi weng bogo-nala, ‘Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo
nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip
o,’ age-nala e minte, weng anung maak bogo-nala, ‘Aatum
finang unon-temi uyo, ibo son-temu uyo, maak so nitaman-
temaalip o,’ age no kela bota, intaben umi magam sang a?
18 ‘Siit ilugolan-temip o,’ agan-be bomi magam uyo intaben
a? Nuyo bomi magam uyo utabaalup kuba,” agan-kalip e,
19 Yesus iyo utamata e, weng bo dagalum o agan-bilip kalaa
age-nala e, isiik isiik ke bogobe-nala e, “Ibo weng bogobeli
bomi magam uta en-bom abo tifi-bom bogobina tala ke-bilip
a? Nimi weng bogoli uyo ki, ‘Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo
nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip
no o,’ ageli ko.
20 Ibaa. Tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ipmi
imkalan-temi uyo ninggil ipmi aget tem uyo iluum tebebe-
bulu ame-bom ifin am nan-temip kuta minte, ipkumal kafin
diim kasel ita deng tebeman-temip kuta minte, ipmi bubul
tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, ipmi bubul tem iluum
uyo fupkela ko tambaliim kelu ibo deng kup tebeman-temip
ko.
21 Kale unang uyo, man maak kolan o agan-bo uyo, utamuta
e, nimi man fagamin am uyo daanu kalaa age-nuluta, aget
tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, bii ilugo man kolan-
temu uyo, man fagamin umi atul bomi aget uyo maak so
fugunolan-temaalu binim kale, man uyo ko utam-nulu e,
deng tebeman-temu ko.
22 Kale kamano koyo ibo unang kumun so bomi aget iluum
ulutap kulan-temip kale, siit ilugolin tap ke-nilita, tal ibo
itamita, ipmi aget tem uyo deng afalik kup tebeman-temip
kale, ipmi deng so ifup so boyo waanta fegelebelan-temaala
binim ko.
23 “Biilu asok nitaman-temip kota, ibo niyo maak so
dagalan-temaalip binim ko. Kale weng bogobelan-temi boyo
tuluun weng kale, ibo, Aatum imi mufekmufek sang dagalum
o agelip uyo, nimi win tolop diim dagalipta, Aatum iyo
kobelan-tema ko.

24 Kale siin uyo ibo nimi win tolop diim uyo Aatum imi
mufekmufek sang umaak dagagan-nuubaalip kuta, kamano
kaa tibip kota, nimi win tolop diim o age-bom-nilipta, Aatum
iyo suun kup dagaga-bilipta, kupka-e-balata, ipmi aget tem
uyo deng kup tebe-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

Yesus imi ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupkasa uta ko

25 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo ipmi weng baga-em-
nuubi boyo do weng uta baga-em-nuubi kuta, son-temu uyo,
do weng uyo maak so baga-eman-temaali binim kale, Aatum
imi sang uyo tol weng uta kup baga-eman-temi ko.
26-27 Kale am ko daanan-temu bota, ibo nimi win tolop diim
uyo Aatum iyo tol kup dagalipta, dong daga-eman-tema ko.
Ibo nimi aget uyo kopne-nilip e, utamipta e, aafen Aatum
iyo nimdala ti-sii kalaa agebip kale, Aatum yagal ipmi aget
kobeba no kale, ipmi beten bo yan kebe dong dogobelan o
agan-be kale, ipmi aget uyo, beta numi bon tem weng uyo ku
Aatum kupka-em-nama o nagomip kale, ipkil o ageta ko.
28 Kale siin uyo Aatum so nuubita, dupka-nilita, kafin diim
e ti-sii kale, son-temu uyo, asok kafin diim ko kupkaa asok
Aatum finang unon-temi o," agela ko.
29 Kale okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Ko. Kota do weng
uyo kupka-nalap e, tol weng umdii kupkem daabelap utamup
ko.
30 Kale kota utamupta e, kabo alugum mufekmufek magam
uyo utamsap kale, tinum iyo weng dagalin-tem bom-silipta,
kabo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam-nalapta, yan ke-em-
nuubap kalaa age-nulup e minte, ti-salap kalaa age no kelup
o," agelip e,
31 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Afung afung tem kota bam
daalip a?
32 Tele tinangkulin. 'Umi am uyo mitam tolon-temu o,' age-
sii uyo ko mitam tulu kale, ninggil ibo sigin-bii ko nimkaa bilii
une-bala une-bala kelip e, nalasinon nan-temi kuta, nagalasi-
non ba kale, Aatum iyo nisino igalak bala ulim bomup kale,
ulim nan-temup ko.
33 Bo kanube bogobelita, ipkil tolong do-nilipta, bilili age
titil faga-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim kaa
nip koyo, kaal fuyabok, aget ilumok uyo mitam telemu kuta,
aget fugunolin. Nita nita ke-nili kafin diim kamok ko age
Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupkalan o angbi o," age baga-
ema ko.

17

Yesus imi beten kemsa uta ko

1 Yesus iyo weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, abiil tigiin kiit
fen-nala e, bogola, “Aatum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo
mep ko mitam tolon o angbu kale, kabo nimdep tam isal
katop-tele te top unapta, nitamipta e, Aatum kapkal ulaa
nimdulap kamok kesi kalaa age-nilipta, nimi tit uta utam-
nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip ko.
2 Kabo, ‘Alugum tinum imi dubom o,’ nagesap kale, nagal
nimi unang tinum ulaa imdupnebap bilip imi ilim uyo bo-
belita, mitam suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip kale,
3 suun kup tambaliim nin umi magam uyo ki, unang tinum
iyo kabo katamipta e, kapta kup fen God maagup kalaa kage-
nilip e minte, nitamipta e, Yesus Krais niyo kapkal nimdalap
ti-sii kalaa age no kelip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-
temip ko.
4 “Kale niyo kafin diim kaa nuubi koyo, kapmi, ogok kanu-
mal o nage nimdalap ti-sii uyo, kota alugum binimanu kup-
kalita, unang tinum iyo Aatum kapmi om kun uyo utam-
nilipta, iyo kapmi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.
5 Kale nimi Aatum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo kafin koyo telela
kolap mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, ulim maagup bomta
niyo win tibin ke-bii-sii kale, kamano koyo dong dogopne
kopnelapta, asok win tibin kelan o,” age Yesus iyo agan-kala
ko.

Yesus ilami okumop man imi beten ke-emsa uta ko
(Jon 6:37,39, 10:28-29)

6 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, “Kapmi kafin
diim tinum ululap nimi okumop man kepne-silip kalip iyo
kapmi kale, ulaa imdupnelapta, niyo kapmi sang uyo baga-
e-bili kapmi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e,
7 kota utamipta e, alugum mufekmufek kanu-bom bagan-
nuubi uyo kapkal kopnelap kanum-nuubi kalaa agelip kale,
8 niyo kapmi weng kopne-salap uta baga-e-bilita, tinangku-
nilip e, utamipta e, aafen kapkal ulim nuubupta, nimdalap
ti-sii kalaa kagebip ko.
9 “Niyo bilip imi beten kebelan-temi ko. Alugum kafin diim
kasel unang tinum imi beten kebelan-temaali kale, kapmi
tinum ulu kopnelap nimi okumop man kepne-silip bilip ita
kup dong dogobe beten kebelan o ageta ko. Bilip iyo kapmi
tinum kalaa age-nilita, imi beten kebelan-temi ko.
10 Kale alugum nimi unang tinum bilip iyo kapmi e minte,
alugum kapmi unang tinum iyo nimi no kale, ulim numi
unang tinum bilip iyo nimi kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, kek
kek iyo itam-nilipta, nimi tok uyo bagamip ko.
11 “Kale niyo kafin diim ko maak so nan-temaali kale,
kapmi finang no tolon-temi kale minte, okumop man kalip

ita kafin diim kagal nip kale, Aatum Tambal kapta kapmi titil
kopnesap ulutap ku-nalapta, bilip iyo daam fogo imam daa
dong daga-e-balapta, igil ulim nulutap ke aget maagup bubul
maagup kelipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale ninggil maagup bom-nulup uyo, kapmi om kun kop-
nesap uyo ku-nilita, daam fogo imam daa tiin mo-bom-bilita,
maagup iyo maak tembot kesaala binim kuta ki, maagup
maak, maagalo kelan o angba beta kup tembot kelata, God
imi suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, 'Beyo kanupman-tema o,'
agesu uyo ko abulu ko.
13 "Kale kota niyo kapmi finang no tolon-temi kale, kafin
diim kagal albi kota, weng bo bogobelita, nimi aget tem bilili
age-bom deng taban-nuubi kalutap ke-bom-nilipta, igil imi
aget tem uyo bilili age-bom deng so ifup so uta kup ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
14 "Niyo tinum kalip iyo kapmi weng uyo kafalebeli utam-
nilip e, tinangku waafusip ko. Niyo kafin diim tinum ba kale,
niyo tip tinum kale, bilip igil mungkup tip tinum kebip kalaa
age-nilipta, kafin diim kasel bilip iyo olsak kupka-e-bilip ko.
15 Niyo, kafin diim uyo imkan kelal o aganbaali kale, Tinum
Mafagim ita tebe ifak daa-nama kale, niyo dagalita, kapta
tebe daam fogo imam daalapta, kaal binim, tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
16 Niyo kafin diim komi tinum ba e minte, kalip igil kafin
diim komi tinum ba no kale,
17 kapmi weng uyo atin fen kale, kapmi weng uyo kwep imi
aget tem, dubom tem daabelapta, mitam kapmi tinum miit
aligaap kepkelin o ageta ko.
18 Siin uyo nimi nimdalap ti-sii uyo, tal kafin diim unang
tinum imi iibak tem e ti-sii kale, ulutap kale, okumop man
kalip iyo nagal imdali kafin diim komi unang tinum imi iibak
tem kweng-tele unon-temip kale,
19 niyo, bilip imi ilak o ageta dital fagaa kaan-nilita, ilim
bobelan o agan-bii kale, ilim bobelita, igil dital faga-nilipta,
kapmi man aligaap kepkelin o age-nilita, kaanan-temi o," age
Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.

Yesus imi unang tinum mitam ilami ilak dolan-temip imi beten ke-emsa uta ko
(Jon 10:16, 11:52, 1 Jon 2:2)

20 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, "Niyo, okumop
man kalip ita kup beten kebelan o aganbaali kale, niyo nimi
beten kebelan-temi boyo ki, unang tinum nimi sang kwep
yang baga-e-bilip tolong do-nilip mitam nimi ilak dugaman-
temip iso beten kebelan o ageta ko.

21 Kale ulim maagup ke-bom aget maagup bubul maagup
kesupta, ti-sii kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip
igil mungkup ulim nulutap ke aget maagup bubul maagup
kebe no kebelipta, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo imi
kuguup tambal uyo utamipta e, aafentap Aatum kapkal nim-
dalap ti-sii kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
22 Kale kapmi om kun kopnesap bota nagal mungkup kobe
no kelita, mangkal ninggil maagup nan-temup uyo ki, kapso
niso ulim maagup aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bomup
ulutap kelipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale suun kup kabo nimi diim kal nap e minte, nagal
bilip imi diim kal ni no ke-bomup kale, iyo aget maagup
bubul maagup kebelipta, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo
utamipta e, kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa kage-nilip e minte,
utamipta e, kapmi nimi aget kopnesap ulutap kebe-nalapta,
unang tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip imi aget kobebap no kalaa
agelin o ageta ko.
24 “Aatum kabaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum
ulaa imdupnesap bilip iyo nimi nan-temi boyo igil niso nin
o agan-bii kale, kanube sugamiyok uyo kafin uyo telela kolin-
tem ke-bom-nalap uyo, nimi aget uyo fomtuup kopne-nalap e
minte, kapmi om kun uyo kopnesap no kale, nimi aget fugun-
bii uyo, bilip iyo nimi titil tebesi so dong kefosi so boyo utamin
o agan-bii no ko.
25 Aatum tol kup tebesap kabaa. Kafin diim kasel unang
tinum iyo katamsaalip kale, nita kup katamsi kale, nimi
tinum kalip ita kup katamipta e, kapta kup nimdalap ti-sii
kalaa agebip ko.
26 Nita kabo kamkem daali katabip kale, niyo maak so
kafale-bilita, tele katamin o ageta kale, kapmi nimi aget
kopnebap ulutap, igil mungkup ipkumal iyo aget kobe inal o
agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, niyo iso igalak bili nan-temip
o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo beten ke-ema ko.

18

Waasi tal Yesus aafusip umi sang uta ko
Mat 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53

1 Yesus iyo beten ke kupkala e, imi okumop man so ninggil
iyo daak Ok Kidron iyo ilo do-nilip e, tam at san ilang ko age
fingkamin bong dam diim maak unip ko.
2 Kale bong dam diim boyo ki, Yesus so imi okumop man
so ninggil iyo kugol suun kup afeta-bom utamsip kale, Judas,
Yesus dupkem daalan o agan-be yagal bong dam diim boyo
utam no kesa ko.

3 Kale Judas beyo no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogi-
mal so Falosi so ninggil iyo dagalata, bilip iyo ilimi un tubulin
iip maak maak iyo kwego som, Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iip maak maak iyo kwego no kelipta, Judas iyo imdep
ilep kafale-bala tal bong dam diim mep so tilip kale, ilaam so
yogon so benat ko age un kong so ulin so tubu tilip ko.
4 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, alugum mufekmufek
kanupnelan-temip uyo kulbu kalaa age-nala e, yang mep
so unom-nala e, dagala, “Ibo waami fen-bilip o?” agela e,
5-6 iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen talan-
bulup kuba,” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogola, “Nita kuba,” agela e,
kumang mo yang abe-bala daak abe-bala kelip ko.
Kale Judas, dupkem daalan o agan-be iyo waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iso tal mo-silipta ko.
7 Kale asok Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Ibo waami fen-bilip o?”
agela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen
talan-bulup kuba,” agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Asok niyo bogobebi ule a? Nita
kuba. Ibo nimi fen talan-bilip kale, tinum kalip iyo imkalip
unin o,” agela ko.
9 Kale kam agela boyo, siin imi beten weng bogo-nala,
“Aatum kabaa. Niyo kapmi tinum kopne-salap maagup iyo
maak dupkali maagalo kelin-tem o,” age tala uyo ko mitam
tulu ko.
10 Kale Saimon Fita iyo benat ko age un kong ulaa kupdeta
tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-
emin tinum Malkus iyo angko imi tuluun kaal ipkuk uyo
tagaa kwaabela daak abelu ko.
11 Kale Yesus iyo Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo benat bo
kwep yak ulumi um tem daa imkalapta, kanubelin a. Aatum
iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o nagesa kale, kulan-temi kuba,”
agela ko.

Yesus duptamo Anas imi finang unsip uta ko
(Jon 11:50, 12:19)

12-13 Kale Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi kamogim
so Juda kasel kamogimal imi un tubulin so iyo Yesus aafu-
nilip e, sok de dolip ko.
Atol bomi diim kota pris ko age tinum amem maak Kayafas
iyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-
salata kale, bemi alol iyo Anas kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo Yesus iyo duptamo no Anas imi am daalip ko.
14 Kale Kayafas yagal siin uyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi
bogobe-nala e, “Tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal
numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanum o,”
age-se ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:69-70, Mak 14:66-68, Luk 22:55-57

15 Saimon Fita iso okumop man maak sino alop iyo Yesus
imi daang begepmip kale, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko
age hetpris iyo okumop man maak beyo atamsa kale, beyo
Yesus so tam hetpris imi am daam tem una ko.
16 Kale minte Fita ita tam sep amitem kugol mo-salata, oku-
mop man maak iyo meng-nalata, amitem tiin molin unang
uyo bogobelata, Fita iyo bogobe-nulu, “Mitam talaal o,” age-
luta, mitam talata,
17 atam-nulu e, bogobelu, “Kabo tinum bemi okumop man
umaak o,” agelu e, Fita iyo bogola, “Umbae. Naga ba kwa,”
agela ko.
18 Diil tebebeluta kale, ogok kemin tinum sino un tubulin
so ninggil iyo at do-nilip e, at uyo falala kwek mo-bom at
tufumip kale, Fita yagal iso ninggil maagup at tufumip ko.

Tinum amem imi kamok miton tebe Yesus dagagamsa uta ko

Mat 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Luk 22:66-71

19 Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo Yesus
daga-nala e, “Kapmi okumop man imi sang bogopne som,
kapmi weng kupka-em-nuubap umi sang uyo bogopne no
kelal o,” agela e,
20 Yesus isiik weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Niyo kem diim kugol
unang tinum weng kupka-em-nuubi e minte, no Juda kasel
imi afetmin baan diim ko age abiip maak maak umi ulotu am
so minte ulotu am miton so uyo weng kupka-e-bom no kem-
nuubi kale, nimi weng umaak bantap bagan-nuubaali ko.
21 Kabo intaben o ageta kanube nimi dagagan-balap a?
Unang tinum iyo tol weng kup baga-bili tinangkusip kuba.
Kale kabo unang tinum dagalapta, nimi weng baga-em-nuubi
uyo bagakem-nimip o,” agela ko.
22 Yesus iyo weng bo kam agela e, un tubulin maak mep
ko moba iyo Yesus iyo angko-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
kanube kamogim beyo weng ko kanube baga-emin ba kuba,”
agela e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng mafak bagan-bii
uta bogobelan-temap kale minte, kanube niyo weng tambal
bagan-bii boyo, intaben o ageta nangkalap o?” agela ko.
24 Kale siin uyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo sok
de dep no daalip siit-kalata, kota Anas iyo bogobela duptamo
tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas imi
finang unip ko.

Asok Fita imi bogo-nala, "Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o," agansa uta ko
Mat 26:71-75, Mak 14:69-72, Luk 22:58-62

25 Kale Saimon Fita iyo mo-bom-nala e, at tufuma e, tinum
at tufu-bilip iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabo tinum bemi okumop man
umaak o," agelip e, iyo bogola, "Umbae. Naga ba o," agela ko.
26 Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok
kemin tinum iyo Fita tebe tuluun kaal tagaa kwaabeba imi
tinum kale, beyo tal-nala e, "Kabo yak bong dam diim kugol
Yesus iso bom-salap katabi tap o?" agela e,
27 Fita iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Naga ba o," agan-
bomta tolong dolata, uun kakaluk aalap olba kalaa agela ko.

Yesus dep no kiyap Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko
Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Luk 23:1-5

28 Kale kutim mililep kota Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo
Yesus iyo dep no Kayafas imi am afalik uyo kupka-nilip e,
duptamo no kiyap Pailat imi weng telelmin am daalip kale,
aget fuguno-nilip e, "Pasova umi iman tigi-bom unan-kalin
am uyo mep so tulu kuta, kiyap beyo God imi ilak dolin binim
kale, nuyo tam imi am tam unon-temup uyo, imi tang dugu-
nulup e, no Pasova umi iman tigi-bilip uyo fala-numup o,"
age-nilipta, kupkaa tam sep kugol bom-bilipta,
29 kiyap Pailat iyo mitam-nala e, tinum bilip imi bogobe-
nala e, "Ibo tinum keyo intaben kuguup mafak umaak kanu-
e-balata, dep tilip o?" agela e,
30 isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kanube tinum beyo kuguup mafak
mafak ke-nama binim uyo, dupke tolomup binim kwa,"
agelip e bole,
31 kiyap Pailat iyo bogola, "Ipkil dep no-nilipta, ilipmi weng
ulo diim kal yega dobelin o," agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e,
"Rom kasel ibo nuyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Juda kasel ibo tinum iyo
maak yega dobe at diim kal angkolip kaanamin ba o,' agan-
nuubip kale, dep tulup o," agelip ko.
32 Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, niyo
kanube kaanan-temi o," age-se umdii ko mitam abulu ko.
33 Kale asok Pailat iyo tam am tam-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum bogobelata, Yesus iyo dep tilip e, Yesus imi daga-nala e,
"Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?" agela e,
34 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Boyo kapkal niyo dagalap bele ki,
waantap ita bogopkelipta, bo kam nagelap o?" agela e,
35 Pailat isiik bogobe-nala e, "E-e, niyo Juda kayaak ba
kwa. Kabo kapmi tinum so imi tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal so igil kamdalip mek nimi sagaal diim abebap ko.
Kabo intaben nu-balapta o?" agela e,

36 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim komi king ba
kwa. Kale niyo kafin diim komi king nimnam, nimi ogok
kemin tinum iyo dine fegelalipta, tinum iyo maak nimdala
mek Juda kasel kamogimal imi sagaal ban diim abebaali kuta,
niyo kafin diim komi king ba o,” agela e,
37 Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Kale kabo kamok king bele, king
ba o?” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogopne-
nalap, ‘Kabo king o,’ nagelap kuta, niyo aben namolu kafin
diim kaa ti-sii koyo ki, tuluun weng uta kup baga-eman o age
ti-sii kale, unang tinum tuluun weng fen-bilip iyo nimi weng
tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e, bemi weng uyo aafen kalaa
agan-bilip o,” age bogobela kale,
38 Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, “Tol weng bo intaben o?” agela ko.

Pailat imi bogobe-nala, “Di ipkil Yesus iyo dep no at diim dup-dii dupkalipta, kaanak o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 27:15-31, Mak 15:6-20, Luk 23:13-25

Kale Pailat iyo kam age bogo-nala e, asok tam-nala e,
Juda kasel imi kamogimal bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum keyo
atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim
kalaa ageli (kale, niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak kopman-temaalip binim) ko.
39 Kuta ilipmi kuguup kanumin kale, Pasova ifin am ko age
iman tigimin am daanu uyo, ibo tal dagalipta, niyo tinum sok
de imosip iyo maagup iyo maak talaa dagan-nuubi kale, ipmi
aget uyo, Juda kasel ipmi king iyo talaa daabelap talak o agan-
bilip aga o?” agela e,
40 tinum iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Waago. Kabo
Barabas beta talaa daabe o,” agan-bom imi win uta kufu-bom
olmip ko. Kuta Barabas beyo tinum aa-bom mufekmufek
daga-e-bom no kemin tinum ko.

19

1 Kale bole Pailat iyo Yesus iyo daala tam waasi dinan-kalin
tinum bilip imi diim abelata, ita sok ifet ku-nilipta, an-siit-
nilip e,
2 sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum
ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak
kalibe-nilip e, ilim isagulut uyo kwaak kalibe no kebe-nilip e,
3 meng-nilip e, titul weng bogobe-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi
kamok king kabo albap aga o?” agan-bom kul baang tuup aa-
bom no kemip ko.
4 Asok Pailat iyo tam abiip mo-nala e, tinum bilip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Niyo imi yuum umaak utamin-tem
kale, tam dep mitam sep daalita, ipkil atamipta, beyo yuum
binim kalaa agelin o,” agela e bole,

5 Yesus iyo mitam abiip tala kale, sok ningiling so binang
ilu ko Yesus imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, ilim
isagulut kwaak kalibe no kebip so mitam mola kale, Pailat iyo
tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum ketamin,” agela e bole,
6 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so un tubulin
so iyo atam-nilip e, ol-bom-nilip e, “Be dep no at diim daa
angkolin o. Be dep no at diim daa angkolin o,” agan-bilip e,
Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo imi yuum umaak utamin-tem
kale, di ninggil ipkil du-nilipta, dep no at diim kal dup-dii
dupkalipta, kaanak o,” agela ko.
7 Juda kasel kamogimal iyo imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e,
“Tinum beyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-nuuba
kale, numi ulo maak uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Kanupmin tinum iyo
angkolip kaanamin o,’ agesu kale, angkolin o,” agelip ko.
8 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, aget fugu-
nala e, “Beyo God imi Man ita maak tap e,” age-nala e, imi
bubul tem uyo finan-bii kobelu e,
9 asok tam am tam-nala e, Yesus daga-nala e, “Kabo dogap
kal nin tinum o?” agela e, Yesus iyo sining agela e,
10 Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o ageta nimi
weng dagali boyo yan kepnelin-tem a? Nimi titil uyo tii kale,
talaa kamdali unomap e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
bogobelita, kamdep no at diim kal kam-dii kamkalipta, kaan-
namap no kale, kabo bo utabaalap aga o?” agela e,
11 Yesus isiik kiyap imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “God iyo
titil kopke-nama binim uyo, kabo dogonubeta bagang-kale
nimdaak tama-namap binim kale, kanube kapmi fengmin
uyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maak nimdala mek kapmi
sagaal diim abebi bemi fengmin uta kwiin kiim o,” agela ko.
12 Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, weng umaak
tolanu kalaa ageta dupkali unak o agelata, Juda kasel iyo
ol-bom-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, ‘Niyo king o,’
agelan-tema iyo Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi waasi kebelan-
tema kale minte, kanube kabo beyo dupkalap una umdii,
kabo Sisa imi duup ba kale, waasi kebelan-temap no o,” agelip
ko.
13 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, mitam Yesus
iyo duptamo tam sep weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala e,
tona ko. Kale weng telelamin baan diim bomi win uyo, Tuum
Kom Diim o agan-nuubip e minte, Hibru kasel iyo ilimi weng
uyo, Gabata o agan-nuubip no ko.
14 Am ko daanba beyo, Juda kasel iyo amsap Pasova ifin
am umi iman tigi-bon-temip umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip
kale, atanim dubim e tuluta, Pailat iyo Juda kasel imi bogobe-
nala e, “Ipmi kamok king ketamin o,” agela e,

15 isiik fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak iinin a. Dep yak
iinin a. Dep no at diim daa angkolin o,” agan-kalip e, Pailat
isiik daga-nala e, “Ibo ipmi king keyo ki, ‘Waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo bogobelapta, dep at diim kal dup-dii dupkalipta,
kaanak o,’ nagan-bilip aga o?” agela e, tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo kamogim
migik binim kale, Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa maagup ita kup
o,” agelip ko.
16 Kale kota Pailat iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Kanubelita,
bilip imi aget tem uyo tambalanebeluk o,” age-nalata, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus iyo dep no
at diim kal dup-diilin o,” age-nalata, daabela yak imi sagaal
diim abela ko.

Yesus at diim dup-diisip umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Luk 23:26-43

Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo Yesus iyo dep unip
kale,
17 Yesus yagal ilami at uyo ku nagaal to kwep-nala e, no
Dabaal Kun Tigiin daala kale, amdu katip bomi win uyo ki
Hibru kasel iyo ilimi weng uyo, Golgota Tigiin o agan-nuubip
kale,
18 waasi dinan-kalin iyo kugol tinum alop maak Yesus iso
at diim kal im-diilip kale minte, Yesus ita tinum alop bilip imi
iibak tem kal dup-dii no kelip ko.
19-20 Kale Pailat iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Nasaret
kayaak Yesus beyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agelata, imi
ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak ku bomi diim kwegal dola
kola kale, kwek uyo Juda kasel imi weng so Grik kasel imi
weng so Rom kasel imi weng so asuno kano dola kola e, at
kom uyo kwep iit Yesus imi at dup-diibip umi dubom diim
kal kup-diilip kale, amdu katip boyo abiip miton mep so kugol
kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal tiki-bom utamamip kale,
21 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo no Pailat iyo
bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo intaben o ageta, ‘Juda kasel imi kamok
king o,’ agelapta, dolabip a? Umbae. Bogobelap tolo-nilipta,
‘Yagal bogo-nala, “Niyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agan-
nuuba o,’ ageta dola kolin o,” agelip e,
22 Pailat isiik bogo-nala e, “Umbae. Weng dola kobip boyo
ki tii dola kobip o,” agela ko.
23 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo dep yak at
diim kal dup-diilip kota, imi ilim dulu kulubelip uyo fegela ko
tinum kalbinim ita togolip kale, imi ilim timitim uyo tol kup
telela kosip kale,
24 ninggil buguna tala ke-nilip e, “Ilo kolan-temaalup kale,
tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta,

waanta ita ita kela kalaa ageta beta kulak o,” agelip kale,
sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu
e,

“Bilip iyo nimi ilim fegela togo-nilip e, nimi ilim timitim
uyo ku-nilip e, tuum kangkang kwaalip iit o malaak o ke-
bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa ageta kula no kelip o,”

agesu kale, ko waasi dinan-kalin tinum ita boyo kanumip ko.

25 Kale Yesus imi ogen so imi ogen umi neng Klopas kalel
Maria so Makdala kayaak unang Maria so mangkal asuno iyo
tal Yesus imi at diim mep so kugol molip ko.

26 Kale Yesus iyo kalaak fenata e, ogen sino imi bubul
okumop man iso mobip kalaa age-nala e, ogen uyo bogobe-
nala e, “Aben kubaa. Mep kulba beta kupmi man kepkela o,”
age-nala e minte,

27 imi okumop man iyo bogobela, “Boyo kapmi kogen kep-
kelu o,” agela e bole, okumop man beyo ogen Maria uyo kwep
no ilami am daa-nala e, kota tiin molata, afaat bii-silip ko.

Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49

28 Kanube binimanu e, Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi ogok
kanubelan-temi kalaa age ti-sii uyo ko binimanu kalaa age-
nala e, bogola, “Ok tep tebepnelu o,” agela kale, boyo God imi
weng atuk maak bogosa uyo ko abulu ko.

29 Kale sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo ilep tilip albu kale,
waasi dinin bilip iyo mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku
sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nilip e, at daang diim
iinu e, ilu kwep iit Yesus imi bon tem kup-diibelip

30 une-nala e, bogola, “Kota kaal fuyabok uyo binimanu o,”
age-nala e, dubom bagaa kwaala tuup diim tulu ilami sinik
kwaala yak God imi sagaal diim abelu e, kaana ko.

Waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak tebe Yesus malan kun tem un bigibesa uta ko

31 Kale am ko daanu boyo, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo
utamipta e, amsap uyo God imi ifin am kwiin kiim daan-
bon-temu kalaa age bogo-nilip e, “Tinum at kulu uyo ku-
tulup at diim nan-temu boyo mafak o,” age-nilipta, no Pailat
iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo
bogobelapta, no tinum imi talkun kun fegelebelip kaanipta,
tiltolin o,” agelipta bole,

32 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo asok no-nilipta, kamaki
tinum dup-diibip imi talkun kun fagaa kwaabe-nilip e minte,
maak imi talkun kun fagaa kwaabe no ke-nilip e minte,

33 meng Yesus ita atamipta, kaanba kalaa age-nilipta, imi
talkun kun uta ilo kobelin-tem kelip kuta,

34 waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak iyo kanaat timitim ku-
nala e, Yesus imi malan kun tem uyo bigibela e, maak fagalin
tap isak so ok so singkam daalu ko.
35 Kale tinum maak bo utam-se iyo, unang tinum ipkil
ipsino utamipta, Yesus iyo tuluun kaan-se kalaa agelin o age-
nalata, bogobe-se kale, ipmi weng bogobe-se boyo tuluun
weng kale, beyo utamata e, nimi weng uyo dam bogobe-sii
kalaa agesa ko.
36 Kale kanupmin bo mitam tulu boyo, God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinum imi kun umaak ilo
kobelan-temaalip o,” age-nulu e minte,
37 God imi suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Tinum kanaat timitim ku bigibebip beyo unang tinum bilip
iyo atamaman-temip o,” age no kesu uyo ko abulu ko.

Yesus tuum tem dubasip umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:50-56
(Jon 3:1-2, 7:13, 12:42)

38 Asegim Josep beyo abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo
Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi
atul finano-nalata, bantap bantap kem-nak-be kale, utamata
e, dumeng age binimanu kalaa age-nalata, no Pailat iyo daga-
nala e, “Yesus iyo dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela e, Pailat
iyo, “O, no imi at kulu uyo kwep unomap o,” agela kale, Josep
iyo tam-nala e, Yesus imi at kulu uyo kwep una ko.
39 Nikodimus mililep tal Yesus atam-se iyo iso tala kale, iyo
tang tambal kuunin ok maak kwep tala kale, tang tambal
kuunin ok bomi iluum uyo kilo ulumi kup 30 kale,
40 tinum alop iyo Juda kasel imi tinum dubamin umi
kuguup ku-nilipta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo ilim maak ku falala
do dep no dubalum o agelip kale,
41 Yesus ilami angkobip baan diim mep so boyo at san ilang
ko age fingkamin bong dam diim maak kugol albu kale, bong
dam diim kugol tuum tem maak kamaa kalo kolip suu kuta,
tinum iyo maak kaana dep no dubalin-tem kale,
42 alop imi aget fuguno-nilip e, “God imi ifin am uyo mep so
tulu kale, simaan am ba kale, mep tuum tem kugol dubalum
o,” age Yesus iyo dep yang dubalip ko.

20

Yesus imi fensa uta ko
Mat 28:1-8, Mak 16:1-8, Luk 24:1-12

1 God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande kota
Makdala unang Maria unang mangkal iyo atin kutim mililep
kota mililep so bom-suluta, fen no tuum tem unip kale,
utamipta e, amitem tuum kom uyo bitobu kalaa age-nilip e,

2 Maria uyo yuut no Yesus imi okumop man alop Saimon
Fita sino Yesus imi bubul so iyo bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Numi
Kamogim iyo tuum tem katam iyo dupkan kebip kale, nuyo
utamta, dep dogap daabip kalaa agebaalup o,” agelu e,
3 Fita sino okumop man maak sino iyo yuut no, tuum tem
unum o age unip kuta,
4 okumop man maak isiik isiik ke-nala e, no tuum tem
amitem kal
5 suk mo katam fenata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa agela kuta,
tam unin-tem bom-salata,
6 Fita ita umik tem tal abe tam tuum tem utamata e, ilim
fufala do dep no dubabip uyo albu kalaa age-nala e,
7 imi dubom diim ilim fufala dobip uyo fufala kwep yang
asit ku abebu kalaa agela kale,
8 kota okumop man maak kamaki talba iyo tam tuum tem
tam-nala e, utamata e, aafen tigi mo tam iinba kalaa agela ko.
9 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kaanan-tema kuta, asok
fenan-tema o,” agesu kuta, alop imi aget uyo bam daalin-tem
nuubipta ko.
10 Kale alop iyo kupkaa daage abiip unip ko.

Makdala unang Maria umi Yesus atamsu uta ko
Mat 28:9-10, Mak 16:9-11

11 Kale Maria uyo tam tuum tem sep kugol mo-bomta ame-
bomta suk mota katam fenuta e,
12 ensel alop maak iyo ilim namaal tii-nilip e, tal Yesus imi
olang diim kal tonbip kalaa age-nulu e minte, maak ita imi
dubom tem ilo kal tona e minte, maak ita top imi yaan tem ilo
kal tona no kebip kalaa age itamu e,
13 ensel iyo bogobelip, “Kubaa. Intaben o ageta aman-balap
o?” agelip e, bogobelu, “Ibe. Nimi Kamogim iyo duptamo
unbip kalaa ageta, dep dok daabip umaak o age-bomta aman-
bii o,” age kupka-nulu e,
14 fupkela atamuta, Yesus iyo moba kalaa agelu kuta, uyo
atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agelaalu ko.
15 Kale iyo bogobela, “Kubaa. Kubo intaben kalan aman-
balap a? Kubo waami fen-balap o?” agela e, umi aget fugunin
uyo, beyo at san ilang komi tiin molin tinum ko age-nulu
e, bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo Yesus imi dam uyo kwep no dogap
daabap umdii, bogopnelapta, niyo no dep unon o,” agelu e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Maria kubaa,” agelata, uyo fupkela-
nulu e, Hibru weng bogobe-nulu e, “Raboni kabaa,” agelu
boyo bogo-nulu, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa,” agelu e,
17 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo abiil tigiin tam Aatum imi fi-
nang uyo unin-tem kale, kubo naafunmin ba. Kubo no-nalap

nimi tinum ninggil iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Yesus iyo bogopne-
nala e, “Tam abiil tigiin kayaak imi finang unon-temi kale,
beyo nimi Aatum e minte ipmi Aalap no, beyo nimi God e
minte ipmi God no o,” age Yesus iyo bogopnela atam tili o,’
age nimi tinum ninggil iyo bogobelal o,” agela e,
18 Makdala unang Maria uyo no-nulu e, tinum ninggil imi
bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo Kamogim Yesus iyo atam tili o,” age-
nulu e, Yesus imi weng bogobela unu uyo bogobelu ko.

Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip umi sang uta ko
Mat 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49

19 Kale okumop man ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal
imi atul finan-bom-nilipta, am maagup diim bomi mililep
kota ninggil iyo am maak kutam kal afeta-nilip e, am faal uyo
fomtuup ilo no ke-bom-silipta, Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kal mo-
nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,”
age-nala e,
20 ilami sagaal so malan kun so umi abang uyo kafalebela
e, utamipta e, Kamogim Yesus yagal kalaa ageta deng kup
tebemip ko.
21 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili
age-bom-nilipta o,” age-nala e, “Kanube Aatum nimdala niyo
ti-sii kale minte, mungkup nagal ibo imdali unon-temip o,”
age-nala e,
22 ninggil mam kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo God imi
Sinik Tambal iyo dulin o,” age-nala e,
23 “God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, ipkil waan-
tap ita itamipta e, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip imi
fengmin uyo kupkabip kalaa age bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo ipmi
fengmin uyo kupkabeba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip iyo utamipta
e, aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabeba
kalaa agelan-temip kale minte, waantap ita itamipta e,
bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip imi fengmin uyo kupk-
abebaalip kalaa age bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkabelin-tem alba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip iyo utamipta e,
aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabelin-tem
alba kalaa agelan-temip o,” agela ko.

Tomas imi Yesus atamsa uta ko

24 Kale Yesus imi tal okumop man itam-se uyo, okumop
man maak afaang man Tomas iyo tam iinata, tinum nagaal
kal kalip ita kup bom-silip kota Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kal
mola atamip daagina bom-silipta,
25 kota Tomas iyo tal tamata, ipkumal iyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Nuyo Kamogim Yesus iyo atamup o,” agelip e, Tomas iyo
bogo-nala e, “Niyo sagaal umi nil tem uyo utam-nili e minte,
nimi sagaal duung iyo dep yak nil umi tem daa som minte,

nimi sagaal uyo kwep yak malan kun tem kanaat tem daa no
kelan-temaali uyo, boyo fen ba kalaa agon-temi o,” agela ko.
26 Kale bilip nala e, am ifaan diim kota Yesus imi okumop
man iyo asok am kutam kal afeta kolip kale, kota Tomas iyo
iso ninggil bom am faal uyo fomtuup ilo-bom-silipta, asok
Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kugol mo-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
aget bilili age-bomta o,” agela ko.
27 Kale kota Yesus iyo Tomas iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kalo. Kota
kapmi sagaal duung uyo dep tal nimi sagaal umi nil tem uyo
daa utam som-nalap e minte, kapmi sagaal uyo kwep yak
nimi malan kun tem umi kanaat tem uyo daa no ke-nalapta,
utamta, keyo yaga ba kalaa agomap kale, aafen yagal kalaa
nagelal o,” agela e,
28 kota Tomas iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi
Kamogim e minte nimi God no o,” agela e,
29 Yesus iyo Tomas bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nitam-nalapta,
aafen yagal kalaa ageta nimi ilak uyo dolap aga? Tinum
iyo nitamin-tem ke-nilip nimi ilak dolan-temip bilip iyo deng
tebeman-temip o,” agela ko.

Jon imi bogo-nala, “Ibo kanubelin o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola koli o,” agesa uta ko
(Jon 19:35, 21:24)

30 Yesus iyo tal kafin diim ko bom-nala mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bom unang
tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-se uyo, Yesus ilami okumop man
ilimi tiin diim kal ke-bii-se kale, alugum uyo suuk kon tem
dolalan-temaali kale, atuk kup kale,
31 dola kolita, ibo utamipta e, God iyo, Yesus beyo tinum imi
dong dogop o ageta daala ti-se kalaa age som-nilip e minte,
beyo God imi Man aligaap kalaa age no kelin o ageta dolali
kale, ibo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi tolop diim o age
suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta dolali no ko.

21

Yesus ilami okumop man ban kal imi diim kemansa uta ko
(Luk 5:4-6)

1 Kale bilip nala e, tam am maak daanu e, asok Yesus iyo
daage no Taiberias Ok Muk daang kun diim kugol okumop
man ninggil imi diim kal kemanata, atamsip kale, kanube-
silip umi sang uyo kulbu ko.
2 Kale tinum ninggil imi win uyo ki
Saimon Fita yagal,
afaang man Tomas yagal,
Provins Galili abiip Kana tinum Nataniel yagal,
tinum Sebedi imi man tinum alop igil e minte,

okumop man alop maak no kalip ita afeta-bom-nilipta,
3 Saimon Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo aniing abum uni o,”
agela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuso unum o,” age-nilip e, ninggil
iyo no abe tam bot tem tam ton aniing fen tiinan tisipta,
mililep uyo aniing umaak abu-nimip binim kelip ko.

4 Kale am daan koluta, Yesus iyo te yak ok kan tem kal mola
kuta, okumop man iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip
kale,
5 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Man miin ibaa. Aniing umaak abulip
bele ki?” age olabela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Waago. Binim o,”
agelip e,
6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aniing abumin men boyo
kwaalip te ipkuk ilo kulaak iinuta, aniing uyo maak kululin
o,” agelata, aniing abumin men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu
e, aniing kwiin tagang uyo te daak dongenu iluum kup tebe
koluta, dogonubeta kulep mitam bot tem daa-nimip binim
kelip ko.

7 Kale Yesus imi bubul iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Yak beyo
Kamogim Yesus kuba,” agela e, Fita iyo kota imi ilim uyo
kweng de-nala e, fuut daak ok tem abe unata minte,
8 ipkumal ita, koyo simanim albaalup kale, mita ulumi kup
90 uta kup kalaa age-nilipta, aniing abumin men uyo dilili
kwep bot sino kwep mek kan tem daa-nilipta,
9 metta utamipta e, at dola kenan-bo kalaa ageta utamipta
e, aniing so bret so albu kale, aniing uta fuula kenan-bo kalaa
agelip e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Mep ninggil ipmi aniing abulip bo
maak kulep tilipta o,” agela e,
11 Fita ita tam bot tem tam-nala e, aniing abumin men
abu kobu uyo tisii kuptamo ok kan tem ilep una kale, aniing
abumin men kulaak uyo aniing kiim kiim ulumi kup 153
kale, aniing boyo kwiin tagang kuta, aniing abumin men boyo
balatalin-tem kelu ko.
12 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Talta kutim iman unan-
kalin o,” agela tilip kale, iyo atamta, beyo Kamogim Yesus
kalaa agelip kale, iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabo waanta o?” agomip
binim kelip ko.
13 Kale Yesus iyo bret uyo ku fegela kobe-nala e minte,
aniing ugol mungkup duula kobe no kepma unelip ko.
14 Kale Yesus imi tuum tem tigi mo-se uyo, okumop man
imi diim uyo keman keman ke-bii ilep alop faga-nala e minte,
kota asuno kela ko.

Yesus imi Fita imi weng dagasa uta ko
(Luk 22:31-34, Jon 17:9-15)

15 Kale une kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo Saimon Fita imi bogobe-
nala e, “Asegim Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Mep kapkumal
imi aget uyo kubaganuta, nimi aget bota fomtuup kopnebap
bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo bogola, “Aa. Kamogim kabo
utamta, niyo aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip man bilip iyo iman ifene-bom-
nalapta o,” agela ko.

16 Kale asok ilep alop bogobela, “Jon imi man Saimon
kabaa. Kabo nimi aget boyo fomtuup kopnebap bele ki?”
agela e, Fita iyo bogobela, “Aa. Kamogim kabo utamta, niyo
aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela,
“Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo tiin mopne-bom-nalapta o,” agela
ko.

17 Kale kota ilep asuno Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Jon imi man
Saimon kabaa. Nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela e,
Fita iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ilep asuno daga-nala e, “Kabo
nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela kalaa age-nala e,
bubul iluum tebepmuta, Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim
kabo alugum mufekmufek bo utamsap e minte, nimi bubul
uyo kopkebi kalaa agebap no o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela,
“Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo iman ifene-balapta o,” age-nala e
minte,

18 “Koyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo siin tan
bom-nalap uyo ki, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku-bomta
mufekmufek telela ko yak abiip maak maak tiinemsap kale
minte, biilu tinum usom kelan-temap uyo, kalapmi aget
fugunin uta kup ku-namap binim kale, sagaal kufolapta,
tinum migik ita tebe sok de kamtamo-nilip e, anang kweng
uyo, ‘Waago. Unon-temaali o,’ agelan-temap kuta, kamtamo
kweng-tele no daalan-temip o,” agela ko.

19 Kale Yesus do weng ko kanube bogo-se boyo ki, tinum
tebe Fita angkolip kaana unang tinum imi Fita imi kuguup
tambal umi utam-nilip God imi tok bagaman-temip umi sang
uta bogo-se ko.

Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo daang begepnelin kup
tal-balapta o,” agela ko.

Yesus ilami bubul tem man imi sang bogosa uta ko
(Jon 13:23-25)

20 Kale Fita iyo fupkela atamata e, Yesus imi bubul tem man
iyo numi umik tem talan-be kalaa agela kale, tinum beyo siin
uyo iman unan-bilip suk mo yak Yesus imi tolong tem weng
daga-nala, “Yesus Kamogim kabaa. Waantap ita kamkem daa
kamdala yak waasi imi diim uyo abelan-temap o?” age-se
beta ko.

21 Kale Fita iyo okumop man beyo atam-nala e, Yesus imi
bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Mep tinum keele o?” agela e,
22 Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Boyo nimi aget bole, tinum
beyo dupkali bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo, bom-sala tolomi
kuta, bo kapmi san aga? Kabo ki daang begepnelin kup tal-
balapta o,” agela ko.
23 Kale kota weng uyo en daalu kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo
bogo-nilip e, “Okumop man beyo kaanan-temaala o,” agansip
kuta, Yesus iyo weng uyo maak bogo-nalata, “Beyo kaanan-
temaala o,” agesaala kale, bogo-nala e, “Boyo nimi aget bole,
tinum beyo dupkali bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo, bom-sala
tolomi kuta, bo kapmi san aga o?” age-se kuba.

Weng afung uta ko

24 Kale siin uyo okumop man beyo alugum Yesus kanu-bii-
se umi sang uyo dola ko-se kale, kamano kota umi sang uyo
unang tinum baga-e-be no kale, nuyo utamupta e, bemi weng
uyo aafen tuluun weng kalaa agebup kale,
25 Yesus iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bii-se
kuta, tinum iyo maak alugum mufekmufek kanu-bii-se bomi
sang uyo dolam-nimip uyo atin numi kafin koyo buk ko age
suuk kon kwiin tagang umi abiin uyo tii-numu binim ko.

Yesus imi aposel ko age kalaan tinum bilip imi kanumsip uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 33 umaak yak iinuta, Luk iyo suuk kon alop dola kosa kale, kamaki uyo Yesus imi kanumsa umi sang uyo dola ko-nala e minte, aaltam kota suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi okumop man kanum tebesip umi sang uyo bogo no kesa ko. Kale bogo-nala e, "Unang tinum imi God imi finang unemin uyo ki, siin uyo Juda kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi ulotu uyo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nulupta, bomi tem ku-tele God imi finang unum o agan-bilipta minte, Yesus iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo nimi ilak do-nilipta, bomi tem ku-tele meng God imi finang tilin o,' agan kwep top ku diibe-nalata, imkaa abiil tigiin un-se ko. Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe Yesus imi okumop man iyo titil kobelata, igil Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo no Juda kasel Jerusalam albip isiik bogobelipta, iip maak maak iyo tolong do, aafen o age-nilipta, isiik Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo yang Juda kasel abiip maak maak albip iyo tiine-bom baga-e-bilip e, kota iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no tinum miit migik migik imi baga-e-bom no kemsip o," age Luk iyo kanupmin weng boyo dola kosa ko.

Yesus imi weng kwep daa-nala, "God imi Sinik Tambal iyo daali ipmi finang tolon-tema o," agesa uta ko

(Luk 1:1-4)

1 Tiofilus kabaa, Siin uyo Luk niyo suuk kon maak dola ko-
sii uyo ki, kamaki Yesus imi kanumin kanumin kanu-bom-
nala minte, kafale-bom no ke-bii kupkala
2 God iyo tebe dep tam abiil tigiin un-se umi sang uta
dola kobe-sii kale, dep tam unin-tem som-nalata, God imi
Sinik Tambal tebe Yesus iyo dong dogopmata, weng uyo ilami
kalaan tinum ulu-se bilip imi kobe bogobelata bole, God tebe
dep tam un-se kale, kamano kota komi sang uyo suuk kon
maak uyo dola kopkelan o agan-bii ko.
3 Kale Yesus iyo angkolip kaan-nala e, asok fen tigi mo-
nalata, ilami kalaan tinum imi diim uyo kemanata, atamipta
e, fen tuluun tigi moba kalaa age atama atama kemsip kale,
bilip imi diim kemanata, atama-bilipta, God imi unang tinum
imdep mitam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang
uyo baga-e-balata bii, am ulumi kup 40 kota dakan ke-nala e,
4 Yesus iyo no ilami kalaan tinum itama isino bom-nilip
e, bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa keng keng ke-
nimip kale, kugol bom-bilipta, ipmi bogobe-nili, 'Aatum ilami

Sinik Tambal iyo daala tolon-tema o,' age-sii uyo fen-bom bom-silipta o ageta ko.
5 Kale Jon beele unang tinum iyo fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile am iip maak maak ita kup dakan ke-nilita, God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-temip o," age-se ko.

Yesus imi God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko
Mak 16:19-20, Luk 24:50-53, (Mat 28:19, Luk 19:11, 24:4,21)
6 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Waasi iyo tebe numi kafin koyo waafusip kale, kota kabo tal-nalap Israel kasel numi kafin uyo ulaa ku Israel kasel nulumi kobelapta, nugol numi siin kanumsup ulutap ke asok tiin molan-temup bele ki?" agan-kalip e minte,
7 Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, "Aatum ilami aget uta kup fugun-nuuba kale, yagal utamata, dogonupmin diim kota boyo kanuman-temi kalaa agesa kale, ibo boyo dok kota kanuman-tema kalaa age utaman-temaalip kale, boyo ipmi mufek-mufek ba kale,
8 ipmi mufekmufek uyo ki, suuk nala God imi Sinik Tam-bal tal ilipmi diim abela ipso nan-temip uyo, titil fagalan-temip kale, kota ibo no abiip Jerusalam une-bala, alugum Provins Yuudiya une-bala, unanbu yang Provins Samaria une-bala, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo une-bala une-bala ke-nilipta, ipmi nita-bilip kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo baga-em tam tam tiineman-temip o," agan-kala ko.
9 Kale bomi sang uyo baga-e-bala bom atamamip e, God tebe dugola dufo dep tam una e, iip tebe dubalu e, atamin-tem kelip ko.
10 Kale imi ilep kiit e abeba uyo kiit fenin kup ke-bilipta minte, mep boyo tinum ilim namaal so alop maak tal mep miit tem ko mo
11 bogobe-nilip e, "Galili tinum ibaa. Intaben o ageta suun kup bomta, abiil tigiin uyo kiit fenin kup albip a? Yesus ko imkala God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin una beyo biiluta, kanube atamip tam una kulutap, asok malaak talata, ibo ataman-temip kale, kupka-nilip unin o," agelip ko.

Tinum maak ulaa dulip Judas imi baan diim uyo uksusa uta ko
(Jon 17:12)
12 Kale amdu tigiin ko mobip boyo Oliv Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale, boyo Jerusalam umi mep so kal albu kale, bomi ilep uyo ki God imi ifin am daanu Juda tinum ilimi kuguup

ilep duumaat unemin ulutap kale, tinum alop imi imkaa unip
uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e,
13 dagaa dep no Jerusalam abe-nilip e, tam ilimi abiin maak
am dong tem kwiit kal sinan-nuubip uyo tam unip kale, tam
Fita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alfius
imi man Jems, Rom kasel itafinonin tinum Saimon, asegim
Jems imi man Judas no ninggil iyo tam unip kale,
14 isino, unang bilip iso, Yesus ogen Maria so, Yesus ilami
nagalal ninggil bilip iso alugum bilip imi aget fugunip uyo
maagup ke-bom-nilip e, dital fagaa God iyo aman duga-emin
kup kemip ko.
15 Kale am asuno umaak kelip binimanu e, kota tala tala
kelip bilip iyo 120 min kalip ita kale, Fita ita iibak tem kal mo
weng bogobe-nala e,
16 "Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Sugamiyok uyo God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe King Devit imi bogobe-nala e, 'Son-
temu nala tinum maak tebe bota kanubelan-tema o,' agelata,
Devit ita kwep yak suuk kon tem dola kosa kale, kamano koyo
Keriot kayaak Judas iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo ilep kafalepma
no Yesus iyo aafuu de do-silip kale, boyo Devit imi weng uyo
fen tol mitam ti-suu ko.
17 Kale beyo Yesus yagal ulaa dep mek kum kal numi iibak
tem daa-nalata, ogok koyo numi togobe-nala e minte, begal
mungkup kobe no ke-se o," age-se ko.
18 Kale Judas bemi fuut taban-bii kupka-se umi tisol kobe-
silip uyo asok ku-nilipta, kafin atuk maak mo-silip kale, bemi
kaan-se boyo ki, ol ban isin kumen malaak kafin diim abe-
nalata, mat bigin-nalata, alugum imi ol mat tem kwek uyo
bigin mitam abe-suu kale,
19 alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo bomi sang tinangku-nilip e,
kafin atuk komi win uyo Akeldama ko age isak diim bagan o
age ilimi weng uyo kam agan-nuubip ko.
20 Kale Fita iyo Judas imi sang uyo maak so bogo-nala e,
"Minte Devit iyo aseng maak Juda kasel imi aseng umi suuk
kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nala e,

'Tinum iyo maak bemi am kutam uyo nin ba kale, uyo fegel fegel tebeluk o,'

age-nala e minte,

'Tinum migik iyo maak bemi baan uksu-nalata, ogok kemak o,'

age Judas imi sang uyo siin sugayok bogosa ko.
21-22 "Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo nuso bom-nulup te te nu-
ubup uyo ki, kamaki Jon tebe unang tinum imi ok sam uga-
emsa uyo, tinum maak bilip iyo suun nuso nuubup nala ta-
lanbu tal kaa diibelupta, Yesus iyo tebe nuyo tagaa imkalata,

asok God tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam un-se kale, kota maak
tinum maagup iyo maak ulaa dulupta, mitam-nalata, Judas
imi baan uyo uksulata, nuso ogok ke-bom-nulupta, Kamogim
Yesus fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-
emum o," age Fita ita baga-ema ko.
23 Kale kanupmin tinum alop maak imi win uyo kufobelip
kale, tam maak iyo Josep kale minte, ilami win maak alop uyo
Basabas, Jastus no, ilami win asuno kale, yagal e minte, maak
ita Matias no kale,
24-25 God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Bisel kabaa.
Judas iyo yang iinom-nalata, kaanata, kabo tebe daalap abiip
mafak un-se kale, kabo alugum tinum bilip imi aget tem uyo
utamsap kale, kabo tinum iyo maak siin ulaa du-nalap e, beyo
Judas imi baan diim uyo uksu-nalata, nimi kalaan tinum ke-
nalata, ogok boyo keman-tema o age ulaa du-salap umdii,
kota kafalepmap utamupta e, tinum alop kalip iyo maak beta
kalaa age atamum o," age-nilip e,
26 tuum kangkang uyo kulu binolip iit o malaak o ke-bomta
e, Matias ita kalaa age-nilip e bole, Matias iyo dep mek Yesus
imi kalaan tinum imi iibak tem daalip tuluun kal ke-silip ko.

2

God imi Sinik Tambal imi tisa uta ko
(Luk 24:49, Ap 1:4, 2:33, 11:15)

1 Kale am ban kal umaak tiinuta, Pentikos ko age iman dung
am daan-bom-suluta, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo alugum
tala tala ke am maak kutam kal bom-bilipta,
2 biileng dulul afalik umi biileng ulutap maak abiil tigiin
kutam-tele ong sagam kup uun tuluta, alugum am tonbip
kutam iyo tinangku-nilip e,
3 utamipta e, ugem dong ilatap kefola kefola kem te te
alugum bilip imi diim abelu kalaa agelip ko.
4 Kale bole alugum bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe bilip
imi diim abe titil kobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik
migik utamsaalip binim umdii kota ku-nilipta, bagamip kale,
boyo God imi Sinik ita dong dogopmata, bagamip ko.
5 Kale tam Juda kasel maak God imi kuguup tambal waa-
fulin tinum iyo tebe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu umi tinum
miit maak maak iyo imkaa Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala ke-
bom nip kale, yagalami weng uyo baga-bala baga-bala kem-
nuubip kale,
6 biileng boyo uun-bulu e, bilip imi unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-nilipta,
tinangkulipta e, Ai. Kalip iyo nimi weng uyo ko bagan-bilip
kalaa agela agela ke kumang mo

7 aget yamyam fugun-bom bogo-nilip e, “Mep alugum
bagan-bilip kalip iyo utamsip tinum ba kale, Galili kasel ita
kup kwei.
8 Kalip iyo numi weng uyo bagan-bilip tinangkula
tinangkula kelup kuta, dogobe-nilipta, numi weng uyo baga-
bala baga-bala ke-bilip a?
9 Patia kasel, Midia kasel, Elam kasel, Mesopotemia kasel,
Yuudiya kasel, Kapadosia kasel, Pontus kasel, Esia kasel,
10-11 Frigia kasel, Pamfilia kasel, Isip kasel, Sairini umi mep
so kugol Libia kasel aa-e min, Krit kasel aa-e min, Arebia kasel
aa-e min, Juda kasel imi Rom kugol bom-nilip kuun ti-silip aa-
e min, Rom kasel tebe Juda kasel imi kuguup uta waafusip igil
min tele-bala tele-bala ke-bom-bulupta, mep kalip iyo God
imi kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesa umi sang uyo
baga-e-bilipta, numi weng uyo alugum bagan-bilip kalaa age
tinangka-bala tinangka-bala ke-bulup o,” age-nilipta,
12 kumang mo-bom-nilip e, aget yamyam taga-bom bogob-
ina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Kanu-bilip bomi magam uyo intaben
o?” agan-kalip kale minte,
13 tinum migik ita titul weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin imi
bogobe-nilip e, “Ok mafak abalim tebesu uyo kwiin tagang
unan-bii-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom kanupmin weng boyo
bagan-bilip o,” agan-kalip ko.

Fita imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

14 Kale Fita iyo ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum kum kal
so mo-bom-nala e, weng uyo fomtuup unang tinum imi
bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal Juda kasel so alugum tinum migik
Jerusalam kaa albip so ibaa. Komi magam uyo bogobelan o
ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
15 Ibo, ninggil iyo ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom-
nilipta o agan-bilip aga? Umbae. Kamano koyo ataan te tam
iip kwek iinu kutim koba.
16 Kuta God imi profet Joel imi sugamiyok uyo God imi weng
suuk kon tem dola kosa mitam tulu boyo ko utamip kale, beyo
kam age-nala e,
17 ‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Biilu kafin komi mep so binimanan-
temu uyo, nimi Sinik iyo daali daak alugum unang
tinum imi diim abe dong dogobelata, ipmi man tinum
so e man unang so iyo nimi weng uyo ku unang tinum
kupka-eman-temip kale, niyo ilam duluun weng maak
maak uyo ipmi man tinum maat kasaak kasaak imi
kafale-bom-nili e minte, ilam duluun weng maak maak
uyo ipmi tinum usom usom imi baga-e-bom no keman-
temi kale,

18 am ko daanan-temu kota, niyo mungkup nimi Sinik iyo
daali daak nimi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum imi diim
abela nimi weng uyo ku unang tinum kupka-e-bom bom-bilip
e minte,
19 niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik maak iit
abiil tigiin kugol kafalebe-nili e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi
migik maak daak kafin diim kugol kafalebe no kelan-temi
kale, isak so at kenan-bo so at tum afalik so uyo mitam abelu
e minte,
20 ataan uyo atin mililanu e minte, kayop uyo isagulut ke no
kelu bii-nulu e, kota Bisel nimi am afalik daanu e, utamipta,
God beyo titil tebesa kalaa agelan-temip ko.
21 Kale waantap ita Bisel niyo olapnelip umdii, bilip iyo dong
dogobelita, waalanan-temip o," ageta God iyo kam agan-kala
o,'
ageta Joel iyo kam agesa kale, kota boyo tol mitam tuluta, ibo
utamip o," age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

22 Age-nala e, Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal
Israel tinum ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipkil
utamsip kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo ipmi iibak tem
kal bom-balata, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, kuguup afali-
gen min kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo
telelam-nuuba kale, God imi kanu-bii-se uyo ipmi kafale-bala
utamipta e, God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age utam-silip uta
kale,
23 sugamiyok uyo God iyo imi aget fugunin uyo de ko-nala
e, 'Bota tambaliim kale, kupkali mitam tolon-temu o,' agesa
kale, God iyo Yesus iyo daala yak ipmi sagaal diim abelata,
ibo imkalata, Yesus iyo dep no-nilipta, God imi ilak dolin
binim tinum imi diim daalipta, dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo
angkolip kaanata, duba-silip kuta,
24 beyo begel am kal suun nuubaala kale, asok God iyo tebe
ulaa du dufolata, fen tigi mo-se ko.
25 Kale sugayok uyo King Devit iyo Yesus suun nan-tema imi
sang uyo bogo-nala e,

'Niyo, Kamogim iyo nimi mep sino kagal suun kup boma
kalaa age atami kale, iyo nimi sagaal ipkuk diim mep
so kagal bom-nala dong dogopnela titil faga-bom-nilita,
finanin binim tambal kup nan-temi kale,

26 nimi aget tem uyo tambalanep-namu e minte, deng
kup tebe-bom weng bagan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, kaanan-
temi kuta, asok fen tigi molan-temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili
agebi kale,
27 boyo dok uta ba kale, kapmi tuup tem man niyo kam-
kagamin binim kale, nimi kaanan-temi uyo, kabo nimi sinik

uyo bisat kupkap-namapta, begel am uyo nan-temaalu e
minte, nimi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu no kale,
28 kabo kafan so ilep uyo kafalepnebap kale, kabo niso
nap uyo, deng kup tebeman-temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili agebi
o,'
age-nalata, Devit iyo kam agesa o," age Fita iyo kam agan-kala
ko.
29 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-
nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Numi afalik Devit imi sang uyo ipmi
dupkop daabelan o agan-bii kale, sugayok uyo beyo atin
kaanata, dubasip kale, imi tuum tem kutam kal dubasip uyo
nuubu kale, kamano koyo mep yang kugol albu (kalaa age-
nulupta, utamupta e, Devit beyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala
kale, tinum migik imi sang uta bogosa kalaa agan-bulup) ko.
30 Kale Devit beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum kale, utamata e, God iyo bogopne-nala e,
'Nimi weng uyo aafen bogopkelan-temi kale, biilan-temu
uyo, niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita maak ulaa dulita,
kalaptap kamok ke-nalata, Israel iyo tiin molan-tema o,'
ageba kalaa age-nala e minte,
31 biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanumin kanumin uyo kanuman-
tema kalaa age no ke-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum Krais imi fen tigi molan-tema umi sang uyo bogo-nala
e,
'God iyo bemi sinik uyo bisat dupkalata, begel am uyo
nan-temaala e minte, bemi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu
no o,'
agesa ko.
32 Kale Yesus beyo God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale,
alugum mep kaa albip kalip iso atam-sulup ko.
33 Kale imi Aalap God iyo dufola fen tigi molata, dep tam-
nalata, ilami sagaal ipkuk diim umi mep so daa-nala e bole,
kamano koyo sugamiyok God tebe ilami Man Yesus imi
bogobe-nala, 'Nimi Sinik Tambal iyo kapmi unang tinum
imi dobelan-temi o,' agesa uta kanube-nalata, daala malaak
numi diim abe dong daga-e-be kale, numi weng migik migik
utamsaalup umi baga-bala baga-bala ke-bulup itaman-bilip
min tinangkan-bilip boyo God imi Sinik bemi ogok uta ko.
34 Kale Devit iyo tiin kafan tam abiil tigiin tam unsaala kale,
Yesus ita kale, Devit yagal Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
'Bisel God iyo nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo
nimi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole,
35 son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta
kamok kelapta, kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak
tem kal nan-temip o," ageba o,'
age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.

36 “Kale alugum Israel kasel ibo tele utamin. Yesus iyo
ipkil daalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abela dep yak at diim
kal dubiit mo angko-silip kuta, beyo God tebe bogobe-nala
e, ‘Kabo Kamogim e minte nimi tinum ulaa kamduli kamok
kesap no o,’ age-se o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fupkela ko ok sam ugosip uta ko

37 Kale unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, bubul fuyap
tebebeluta, Fita so e ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil
so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo dogonupman-
temup o?” agelip e,
38 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip e
minte, Yesus Krais imi olabe ok sam ugo no kela kela kelipta
bole, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepma binimanepmu
e minte, God yagal tebe maagup maagup ibo ilami Sinik
Tambal iyo dobe dobe ke no kelak o ageta ko.
39 Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi Sinik
Tambal iyo alugum bilip imi dobelan-temi o,’ agesa kale,
kanube ipso e minte ipmi man so alugum simanim kal nuu-
bip so ipmi dobelan o agan-be kale, waantap ita numi Bisel
God tebe olapma meng ilami tagan tem e tilip umdii, alugum
imi dobelan-tema o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.
40 Kale Fita iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e,
fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Utama-bom-nilipta, alugum unang
tinum imi kuguup mafak uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip imi kaal
fuyabok kulan-temip uyo waalanin o,” agela e bole,
41 waantap ita Fita imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip, “O,” agelip
umdii, bilip iyo ok sam uyo ugolip kale, am ko daanbu kota,
unang tinum ilimi kup 3,000 ita Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilip e,
mitam Yesus imi ilak dolin imi iibak tem e ti-silip ko.

Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kuguup tambal waafu-namsip uta ko

(Luk 24:53, Ap 4:32-35, 5:12-16)

42 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo dital faga-bom-nilipta, Yesus
imi kalaan tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e
minte, negal kabelal maagup ke-nilip e, iman uyo dagaap
unan-bom-nilip e, God imi aman duga-e-bom no ke-bii-silip
ko.
43 Kale God yagal Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo dong dogo-
belata, kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin
tagang uyo telela-bilipta, alugum unang tinum iyo kumang
mo-nilipta, aget yamyam fugun-bii-silip ko.
44 Kale alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo negal
kabelal maagup ke-nilip e minte, alugum mufekmufek uyo
dagaap dagaap ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale,

45 imi bagan min mufekmufek maak uyo tinum migik imi
baabelip molipta, tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek binim
man imi kuga-em tiinemsip ko.
46 Kale bilip iyo aget maagup kale, alugum am daanamsu
uyo, no ulotu am miton katam kal tala tala ke ulotu ke-bom-
nilip e minte, tala tala ke ilimi am kal iman uyo dagaap unan-
bom-nilip e, tagaal tebe-bom mangkal ninggil iman uyo un-
bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,
47 God imi ifup tebe-bom no ke-bilipta, alugum unang
tinum migik iyo bilip imi deng uyo tebemsip ko. Kale suun am
maagup daan daan kemsu uyo, unang tinum iyo Kamogim
Yesus ilami ilak dolipta, yagal tebe dong dogobela imi feng-
min uyo kupkalip kalaa age-nalata, telela imola mitam unang
tinum isiik Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi iibak tem iine-bilipta,
mitam sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.

3

Tinum ibiit God tebe telela dola tambalansa uta ko

1 Kale am maak daan bom-bulu bii, kwiinu e, unang tinum
iyo God imi ulotu am miton no, God imi aman duga-emum o
agan-bilipta, minte Fita so e Jon so alop iyo daage, met ulotu
am miton unum o age unip ko.
2 Kale tinum maak ogen uyo doluta, magal fugupmu nuu-
bata kale, suun kup ipkumal tebe ade dep no-nilipta, ulotu
am miton umi amitem maak umi mep so daak kafin diim ku
daalipta kale, amitem bomi win uyo Amitem Tambal o agan-
nuubip kale, unang tinum iyo, amitem kutam iinemum o age
abe-bilipta, tam tinum ade dep no daabip iyo nen-bom-nala e,
“Ibo mani aa-e min iman aa umaak kuganemin o,” age-nalata,
nen-nuubata ko.
3 Kale Fita so e Jon so alop iyo no tamip e, tinum ibiit iyo
itamata e, alop iyo, ulotu am miton kutam iinum o age tilip
kalaa age-nala e, nen-kala e,
4 Fita so e Yon so alop iyo tinum ibiit iyo tele dagak diibe
atam-nilip e, Fita ita bogobe-nala e, “Kabo itamal o,” agela e,
5 tinum ibiit bemi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Alop iyo mufek-
mufek umaak kop-naman-temip ko,” age alop iyo tele kup
itamama e,
6 Fita ita bogo-nala e, “Niyo tuumon bisel min kangkang
min uyo binim kale, nimi albu uyo kopkelan-temi kale,
Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim uta kale, kabo
fen mo tiinemal o,” age-nala e,
7 imi sagaal ipkuk uyo waafube dufola e bole, kota imi yaan
so kapmuk so uyo tambalanu e,

8 titil fagaa yuut fen mo-nala e, tiinema kale, alop iso ulotu
am miton tam unip kale, beyo abe-bom-nala e, fuut iit o daak
o ke-bom-nala e, God imi tok uyo bagama kale,
9 unang tinum iyo atamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo fen tiine-bom-
nala e, God imi tok uyo bagan-be kalaa age-nilip e,
10 beyo tinum Amitem Tambal umi magaang tem kal ton-
bom-nala nen-nuuba ita kalaa age-nilip e, aget kup fugun-
bom-nilip e, "Ai-i. Kwiin. Bemi yaan uyo tambalanepmu
kwei," age kumang molip ko.

Fita imi weng ulotu am miton kal baga-emsa uta ko
(Ap 3:6, 4:10)

11 Kale (ulotu am miton umi daam uyo tuum daam afaligen
fogolin kale, bomi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo
dinan kwep unanbu yang daasip kale, am timitim bomi win
uyo Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim Am o agan-nuubip kale,)
tinum beyo Fita so Jon so alop iyo yaafu-bom-balata, Solomon
imi Am ku-tele tiine-bilipta, unang tinum iyo alugum kumang
mo-nilipta, yuut tala tala kemip ko.
12 Kale Fita iyo utamata e, tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e,
bogobela ko. "Nugumal Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo intaben o ageta
bomi aget kup fugun-bom-nilipta, nuyo tele kup itaman-bilip
a? Ibo ipmi aget uyo ki, 'Alop iyo fen titil tebesip min tinum
fen tambal kale, igil tebe-nilipta, tinum beyo telela dolipta,
tiinan-be ko,' agan-bilip aga? Umbae.
13 Numi olal Abraham so imi man Aisak so minte imi man
ilop Jekop so imi God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man Yesus
imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kanube bemi win uyo kufu-e-
balata, senganu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus iyo dep no kiyap
Pailat imi diim daalipta, Pailat ita, tinum tambal keyo sok
talaa daalan o agelata minte,
14 ipkil, 'Waaguu. Beyo God imi fengmin binim tinum tam-
bal ba o,' age dupka-nilipta, Pailat imi uget togo bogobelipta,
tinum an-nuuba Barabas ita sok talaa daalata minte,
15 ibo fomtuup weng bogobelipta, tiin kafan miit kayaak ita
angkolip kaanata bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi molata, alop
nuyo atam-sulup ko.
16 Kale mep tinum ataman-bilip keyo ipkil atamsip kale,
Yesus iyo alop nuyo itamata, alop imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus
beyo tii tinum keyo dufolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-
nalata, bota Yesus iyo tebe tinum keyo titil kobela fen mola
kale, Yesus yagal alop numi aget fugunin boyo dong dogobe-
nala e minte, tinum keyo kuguup tambal kobe no kelata, imi
yaan uyo atin tambalanepmuta, alugum ipmi tibit diim uyo
kaa mitam molata, ataman-bilip ko.

17 “Kale kamano koyo nimi duubal sino numi kamogimal
so ibo itamita e, ibo Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum ita kalaa age utamin-tem ke-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom
bogobelip angkolip kaan-se kalaa agan-bii kale,
18 boyo ki sugayok uyo God iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo
bogolata, alugum imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum isiik tinangku bogo-nilip e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Nimi
ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nalata,
kaanan-tema o,” agela o,’ age baga-em-nuubipta, God iyo
Yesus iyo daala tal bom-balata, ibo angkolipta, imi weng uyo
mitam tol ke-suu ko.

19 “Kanube-silip kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, God
imi ilunipta, God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan kepmata,
20 Bisel iyo ipso suun kup bom-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo
bilili agepmu titil fagalin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok God imi
bogo-nala, ‘Kabo nimi ulaa kamduli kamok kesap tinum o,’
agesa iyo Yesus ita kale, ibo, God iyo asok Yesus iyo daala
numi finang talak o agelip umdii, ipmi aget uyo fupkela
kolipta o ageta ko.
21 Kuta Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kal bom-bala bii, God iyo tebe
alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kola mitam migik tambal-
anuta, kota Yesus iyo tolon-tema kale, sugayok uyo God iyo
bomi sang uyo bogolata, ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum tambal isiik bogosip ko.

22 “Kale sugayok uyo Moses iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-
nala e,

‘Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-em-nak-bii ulutap ke-nalata, ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-tema kale, ibo alugum bemi weng bogobe-nala, “Kanumin o,” agan-kalon-tema uyo tinangku waafulin o ageta ko.

23 Kale unang tinum iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kelan-
temip iyo God tebe ilami unang tinum imi iibak tem kugol
ulaa imdu-nalata, anolata, binimanan-temip o,’
agesa ko.
24 Kale Moses iyo kam agela nuubipta, mungkup Samuel
yagal baga-bala nuubipta, mungkup God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum maak maak bilip igil baga-bilip
no kemsip kale, alugum God imi profet iyo kamano komi
mufekmufek kaa mitam tulu mitam tulu kem tebesu bomi
sang uta sugamiyok uyo baga-emsip ko.

25 “Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e,

‘Niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita dong dogobelita, bilip iyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo telele-bilipta, deng tebeman-temip o,’

agesa kale, ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emsip imi man ilop ilitap kale, God imi weng kwep daasa boyo ipmi olal imi kobe-nala e minte, ipkil mungkup kobe no kesa ko.

26 Kale God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man iyo ulaa du daala malaak numi finang ti-se kale, beyo alugum Juda kasel isiik dong dogobe-nilita, fupkela imolita, imi fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nalata, daala numi finang usiik tal-nalata o,” age Fita ita baga-ema ko.

4

Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so alop sok de imosip uta ko

1 Kale Fita so Jon so alop iyo unang tinum iyo weng baga-em-silipta ki, pris ko age tinum amem amem so e minte ulotu am miton umi un tubulin imi kamogim so Sadusi so iyo tal

2 itamipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, “Biilan-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo mungkup fen tigi molan-temip o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak kup depmu un tubulin iyo bogob-elipta,

3 alop iyo sagaal togobe yaafulipta e, am kwiinu kalaa age-nilipta, sok de imo-nilipta, “Siinta, amsapta o,” agelip ko.

4 Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam talta kem unanbu topta afaligenan ko-suu umi tikimin ulumi kup uyo ki 5,000 uyo kalbu ko.

Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so imi yega dobesip uta ko

(Mat 10:19-20, 27:25, Ap 5:28-29,40-42)

5 Kale silip nala e, Juda kasel imi dubom dubom so e minte imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala kelip kale,

6 hetpris ko age tinum amem miton Anas so e minte Kayafas so asegim Jon so Aleksanda so Anas imi duubal alugum so iyo tala tala kelip ko.

7 Kale un tubulin iyo tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo kulep no kamok kamok bilip imi tibit diim kal tolip molip e, daga-nilip e, “Alop ibo waanta bogobe dong dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, boyo kanu-maansip o?” agelip e bole,

8 God imi Sinik Tambal ita Fita imi aget tem uyo dong
dogobe kuntuk mopmata, bogobe-nala e, “Juda kasel imi
dubom dubom so imi kamogimal so ibaa.
9 Ipmi kamaa kagal alop nuyo daga-nilip, ‘Alop ibo tinum
ibiit beyo telela do-maansip aga o?’ agomip uyo ki,
ibo utamta, dogobeta tinum beyo tambalan-maansa kalaa
agelum o agelip umdii,
10 bomi magam uyo ipso alugum Israel kasel so ipmi bo-
gopmupta, utamin o ageta kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais
ita tebe tinum keyo telela dolata, ipmi tibit diim kal mola
kuba. Ipkil Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip
kaanata, dubalip e bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se ita ko.
11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bemi sang uyo bogo-
nulu e,

‘Ibo am dinan-kalin tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, at kun maak
uyo, “Mafak o,” age kupka-silip kuta, kamano koyo at kun
boyo am umi am dol molu o,’

agesu kale, am dol boyo Yesus ita ko.
12 Kale Yesus maagup ita kup tebe-nalata, numi fengmin uyo
kupkabelata, kaal fuyabok umaak kulan-temaalup binim,
waalanan-temup kale, God iyo tinum migik iyo maak kafin
diim kaa bom-nala nuyo dong dogopma waalanan-temup
umi sang uyo numi bogobesaala o,” age Fita iyo kamok
kamok bilip imi baga-ema ko.
13 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo itamipta e, Fita so Jon so
alop iyo finanin uyo kupka-nilipta, baga-emip kalaa age-nilip
e minte, utamipta e, alop iyo skul kesaalip binim kale, bisop
nin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo aget yamyam fugun-
bom-nilip e, kota utamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus so nuubip kalaa
agelip ko.
14 Kale tinum tambalan-maansa beyo alop imi miit tem
kal molata, kamok kamok bilip iyo atamip kale, dogobeta
bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo bisop bagan-bilip o,” agomip binim.
15 Kale bilip iyo alop imi bogobelipta, alop iyo tam abiip
iinip e, weng uyo tegen-bom-nilip e,
16 bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Tinum alop kalip ita
dogonupman-temup a? Alop kalip iyo fen kuguup ugu-
lumi migik maak telela dolipta, alugum Jerusalam kasel
iyo tinangku-nilipta, kumang mobip kale, nuyo bogo-nulup,
‘Tinum alop kalip ita tinum beyo telela do-maansaalip o,’ age
bogopman-temaalup kuta,
17 weng boyo senganuta, unang tinum iyo bagan kwep una
tala keman-temip kale, finanin weng bogobe-nulup e, ‘Alop
ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi
baga-emin ba o,’ agelum o,” age-nilip e bole,

18 alop iyo olapmip tam tamip bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ibo
Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi baga-
e-bom kafalemin ba o,” agelip e,
19 Fita so Jon so alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo agan-bilip
kuta minte, alop nuyo God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe ipmi
weng uta tinangkulan-temup boyo ki God imi tiin diim uyo
tambal bele, mafak a? Di ipkil aget fugunin.
20 Kuta alop nuyo dogobeta Yesus imi kuguup nulumi tiin
fala utam-sulup so e minte imi weng tinangku-sulup so boyo
kubalan-temaalup o,” agan-kalip ko.
21 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo alop iyo sok de imolan agin
kuta, utamipta e, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi tinum
telela do-maansa umi deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta,
bilip imi atul uta finanolip kale, alop iyo finanin weng uyo
asok aaltam so fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, imkalip unip ko.
22 Kale tinum iyo God tebe kuguup ugulumi migik telela
dola tambalan-maansa beyo man tinum maat ba kale, imi
atol uyo 40 kupkan ke iit iinsu ko.

Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip, “Nuyo dong dogopmata, finanin uyo kupka-nulupta o,” agesip uta ko

23 Imkalip e, Fita so Jon so alop iyo daage no alop ilimi duup
imi finang no-nilipta, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so e minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so imi weng uyo baga-e-
bilip
24 tinangku-nilipta bole, alugum iyo aget maagup kale,
God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, “Bisel kabaa. Kapta titil
magam kayaak kale, kapta abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum
mufekmufek kaa nuubu so uyo telela kolapta, nuubu ko.
25 Kale sugayok uyo kapmi Sinik Tambal ita kapmi bon
tem kiit fenin man numi afalik Devit imi bogobelata, yagal
kanupmin finanin weng ko baga-e-bilip bomi sang uyo bogo-
nala e,

‘Intaben o ageta asit kek kek iyo olsak depmu e, tegen-
bom-nilip e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi dufak
daalum o age no-nilipta, uk kugan ko tisip a?

26 Kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal ko age king iyo
telela ko tala tala ke-nilipta, Bisel God so ilami ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum so waasi dinan-kalon-temip o agansip o,’
age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.
27 “Aafen kale, siin uyo Herot so minte Pontius Pailat so asit
kek kek tinum migik so Israel kasel numi kamogimal so iyo
tebe Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala ke-nilipta, kapmi bon
tem kiit fenin man tambal Yesus imi, ‘Kapta o,’ agesap iyo
angkolum o agansip kale minte,

28 sugamiyok uyo Bisel kabo kalapmi aget uta kup fugunonalap e, ‘Imkalita, bo kanuman-temip o,’ agesap kale, tala tala ke alugum boyo kanube-silip ko.
29 Kale Bisel kabo bilip iyo tebe finanin weng numi kupka-e-bilip boyo utam-nalapta, kapmi ogok kemin tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, finanin uyo kupka-nulupta, dital fagaa kapmi weng uyo baga-emum o ageta kale,
30 kabo nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man tambal Yesus imi win uta kufu-bom-nulupta, tinum unang mafak ilin iyo telela imolupta, tambalanip e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telela kolupta, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang mo kapmi ilak uyo do no kemin o,” age aman duga-emip ko.

31 Aman dobe kupkalipta, tala tala ke-bom aman duga-e-bilip umi am kutam uyo bamban keng keng ke-buluta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo bilip imi diim abeluta, alugum bilip iyo waasi imi atul finanin uyo kupka-nilipta, no God imi weng uyo fomtuup baga-em tiinemip ko.

God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kemsip uta ko
(Ap 2:43-47, 5:12-16)

32 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo alugum imi aget fugunin uyo maagup kale, tinum iyo maak tebe bogonala, “Mufekmufek boyo nimi o,” agan-nuubaala binim kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kem-nuubip kale,
33 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi kaan-nala fen tigi mola atam-silip umi sang uyo baga-em tiinemip kale, God iyo alugum bilip imi bet bubul kobe-nalata, dong daga-e-bala kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-silip ko.
34-35 Kale bagan so kasel am so kasel iyo alugum baapmipta, molipta, umi tisol uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, “Ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agelipta, kalaan tinum iyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek duumatanip man imi kupka-em tiinemsip kale, tinum iyo maak mufekmufek uyo iibamin binim ko.

36 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo asegim Josep kale, kalaan tinum iyo win migik maak bogobe-nilip e, “Banabas ko age ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum o,” agelip kale, beyo Lival imi man ilop kale, beyo kafin Saiprus kayaak ita kale mungkup,
37 beyo ilami bagan maak ku-nalata, tinum migik imi baabela molipta, mani uyo kulep tal kalaan tinum bilip imi kobenilip e, “Ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agesa ko.

5

Ananayas so Safaira so agam imi kanumsip uta ko

1 Kale minte mungkup, tinum maak bemi win uyo
Ananayas e minte imi kalel bomi win uyo Safaira no kale,
begal mungkup ilami bagan maak ku-nalata, tinum migik
imi baabelata, molip kuta,
2 imak iyo kalel dagalata, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanupman-
temup uyo tambaliim o,” ageluta, beyo kafin molip umi tisol
anung uyo ilami am kal kutu-nalata, anung uta kulep tal
Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe bisop bogobe-nala e,
“Tuumon koyo alugum numi bagan mobip umi tisol kulubup
uta kale, ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.
3 Kale Fita iyo Ananayas imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o
ageta Saatan iyo dupkalapta, tebe kapmi aget tem uyo kufak
daapkelata, bagan umi tisol umi anung uyo kalapmi am kal
kuba-nalapta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bisop bogobelap a?
4 Kale tinum migik molin-tem uyo, bagan boyo kalapmi
bagan kale, tinum migik molip uyo, mani boyo kalapmi
mani kale, kapkal tiin mo-bom-nalapta kuba. Kale kanubelu
boyo, kabo intaben o ageta kapmi aget uyo fugun-biita bisop
bogobelap a? Kabo tinum nuta kup bisop bogobelaalap kale,
God imi bisop bogobe no kelap o,” agela e,
5 Ananayas iyo tinangku-nala e, kumen daak abe kaanata,
weng uyo en unu tulu kelu unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilipta,
finanip ko.
6 Kale tinum kasaak tonbip iyo fen-nilip e, ilim uyo kulep
tal to fufala do-nilip e, dep no dubalum o age-nilip e, duptamo
unip ko.
7 Siit ilugolin tap kota, kalel uyo tal am e tulu kuta, waanta
imak sang uyo bogopmaala kale,
8 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubaa. Agam ibo bagan umi
tisol uyo kanupmin kota kulubup kalaa age bogopnelapta o,”
agela e, usiik bogo-nulu e, “Aa. Kanupmin bota kulubup o,”
agelu e,
9 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta agam ibo digina
buguna ke-bom-nilipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo dup-kugulum o
agebip a? Tinangku-salapta. Tinum kupmi timak kaana imi
dep no dubalip iyo tal amitem ko talan-bilip bilip iyo itamal.
Kale bilip iyo kubo mungkup kamdep unon-temip o,” agela e
bole,
10 maak fagalin tap kalel uyo kumen daak Fita imi miit
tem abe kaanu ko. Kale tinum kasaak ninggil ita tal abe tam
abomu, kalel uyo kaanu kalaa age-nilip e, kwep no imak ilami
magaang tem mep so kugol kubalip ko.

11 Kale God imi unang tinum alugum so e minte waantap
waantap ita bo tinangkulip so iyo God imi atul uta finansip
ko.

Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel umi sang uta ko
(Mak 6:56, Luk 24:53, Ap 2:43-47, 4:32-35, 19:11-12)

12 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo kuguup ugulumi
migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin tagang uyo unang tinum
imi tiin diim kal telelemsip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang
tinum bilip iyo Solomon imi daam dong diim am uyo suun
kup tala tala ke-bom angge-bomip kale,
13 Yesus imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak
dolin bilip imi deng kup taban-bilip kuta, God imi atul uta
finan-bom-nilipta kale, iyo tal tamip ninggil kwego dego ke-
bom anggemsaalip kuta,
14 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak do
mitam imi daam tem e tilip uta sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.
15 Kale unang tinum iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip iyo
kulep mitam abiip kugol kulep daak abiin kon diim to-nilip
e minte, ilet tem to no kelip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, Fita
imi tolon-tema uyo, tal mafak umkan unsip iyo sagaal togobe
beten kepma tambalanan-temip maak, minte tiine-balata,
ataan uyo kek kwaalu yak Fita imi diim abelu tiine-balata,
sinik uyo yak mafak umkan unsip imi kaal diim abeluta,
tambalanin o ageta kulep mitam fagagamsip ko.
16 Kale minte unang tinum Jerusalam mep so umi abiip
maak maak kasel iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip so e
minte sinik mafak ifak dagan unsu iyo kulep tala tala ke-
bilipta, alugum iyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum tebe telela imolip
tambalamsip ko.

Kamok kamok tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kuguup mafak mafak kupka-emsip uta ko
(Mat 27:25, Ap 4:17-21)

17 Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ip-
kumal Sadusi so iyo tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok
tambal ke-bilip bomi kalan uyo fomtuup titine-bom-nilipta,
18 ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, no sagaal togobe yaafuu
sok de imo imtamo no gavman imi kalabus am tolip ko.
19 Kale mililep kota Bisel imi ensel maak tal kalabus am umi
faal uyo bitobe kalaan tinum ninggil iyo kulep mitam abiip
to-nala e,
20 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-
nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum tiinemin
tonamin umi kamaa kuguup sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-
emin o,” agela e,

21 kalaan tinum iyo tinangku-siit-nilip e, kutim mililep
kota no ulotu am miton uyo tam-nilipta, unang tinum imi
kafalemip ko.

Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ipkumal
so iyo tal Israel kasel imi kamogimal iyo ole-bilipta, alugum
tal kutam kutam kelip e bole, un tubulin iip maak maak imi
bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no kalabus am no-nilipta, tinum bilip iyo
kulep tilin o,” agelipta, unip kuta,
22 no abomu, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo kalabus am kutam
kal albaalip kalaa age kupkaa tal kamok kamok imi bogobe-
nilip e,
23 “Nuyo nota kalabus am umi faal uyo tambaliim kup
nagat mo ilo-nilip e minte, tinum iyo amitem uyo bigibip
kalaa age-nulupta, faal uyo bitolup kuta, nuyo tinum iyo
maak atamin-tem o,” agan-kalip ko.
24 Kale pris ko age tinum amem imi kamogimal so ulotu
am miton umi un tubulin imi kamok so iyo bilip imi weng
uyo tinangku-nilip e, aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, “Boyo
dogonupman-temu o?” agan-kalip e,
25 tinum maak tal bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ipmi tinum kulep
no kalabus am to-maansip iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-
nilipta, unang tinum imi kafale-bilip o,” agela e bole,
26 un tubulin imi kamogim so e minte ilami kayaam so iyo
no-nilipta, finan-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum bilip imi kuguup
mafak kobelup umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo tuum tuup nuyo
yem-nimip o,” age-nilipta, yemin binim agol kup ninggil iyo
imtamo tilip ko.

27 Kulep tal tamip e, kamok kamok imi tibit diim tolipta,
molip e bole, hetpris ko age tinum amem miton iyo bogobe-
nala e,
28 “Nuyo fomtuup ipmi bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi win
boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi kafalem-nimip o,’
age-sulup kuta, ipkil numi weng boyo kwaasule-bom Yesus
imi sang boyo alugum Jerusalam kasel imi baga-em-nak-bilip
kube. Kale minte ibo numi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bilip
ita Yesus iyo daalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abela angkolip
kaan-se o,’ agan-bilip kale, ibo, baga-e-bulupta, uyaang uyo
yak kamogimal bilip imi diim abeluk o age-nilipta, baga-e-
bilip aga o?” agela e minte,
29 Fita so ipkumal kalaan tinum so ninggil isiik bogo-nilip
e, “Kanube tinum maak numi bogobe-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’
agela e, utamupta e, tinum bemi weng boyo God imi weng
ulutap ba kalaa agelup umdii, tinum bemi weng boyo kupka-
nulupta, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ age-se uta kup
waafulan-temup ko.

30 Kale ipkil bogobelipta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep yak
at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanata, dubalip bom-bala e
bole, numi olal imi God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-bom-
salata,
31 God iyo dufo dep iit nalami sagaal ipkuk diim umi mep
so daalita, Yesus iyo kamok miton ke Israel kasel iyo dong
dogobela aget fupkela kolip imi fengmin uyo kupkapmi bin-
imanuk o ageta, dep ku daa-se kale, beyo numi Kamogim e
minte numi dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa waalanan-
temup no ita ko.
32 Kale nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo utamsup kale, nuta
bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubup kale, God
imi Sinik Tambal yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo baga-e-bala
no kem-nuuba kale, God iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala
ilami weng tinangkamin unang tinum numi diim abe nuso
alba o," age Fita ninggil iyo kam agan-kalip ko.

Gamaliel imi weng kamok kamok imi bogobesa uta ko

33 Kale kamok kamok iyo Fita ninggil imi weng tinangku-
nilipta, olsak kup deebeluta, tinum ninggil bilip iyo anolup
kaanin o agan-kalip kuta,
34 kamok maak imi ipkuma bilip imi iibak tem kal mo-nala
e, bogobelan o agan-be kale bemi win uyo Gamaliel kale, beyo
Falosi e minte ulo kafalemin tinum no kale, unang tinum iyo
alugum bemi deng kup taban-nuubip kale, un tubulin imi
bogobe-nala e, "Mep tinum ninggil kalip iyo kulep tam abiip
tolip bom-silip o," agela e, kulep tam iinip e bole,
35 ipkumal kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugu-
mal Israel kasel ibaa. Tele utama-bomta, tinum bilip iyo
dogonupman-temup kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale,
36 siin uyo tinum maak Teudas ita mitam bogo-nala e, 'Nita
kamok afalik kelita o,' agela e, tinum ilimi kup 400 bilip iyo
imi daang begebe, gavman ko age Rom kasel iyo anolum o
age-silip kuta, gavman iyo tebe angkolip kaanata, alugum imi
daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala ke-nilipta, imi ogok
uyo kupkalip maagalo ke biniman-suu ko.
37 Biita gavman iyo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo
dolemsip kota, Galili kayaak asegim Judas tebe tinum maak
uget tagamata, imi daang begebe, Rom kasel iyo anolum
o age-silip kuta, aa mungkup, gavman iyo tebe angkolip
kaanata, alugum imi daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala
ke-silip ko.
38 Kale weng maak bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta.
Kamano koyo ibo Yesus imi tinum ninggil iyo fegelemin ba
kale, imkalipta, kanumin o ageta ko. Kale fen tinum ilami
weng min ogok min boyo kufola umdii, biniman-numu kuta,

39 God yagal kufola umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta bilip iyo
fegelepman-temaalip binim kale, fegelepmum o agelip
umdii, bomi tem ilep ibo God iso dinan-kalon-temip tap
o," age Gamaliel iyo kam agan-kala ko.
Kale kamok kamok iyo Gamaliel imi weng boyo tinangku-
nilipta,
40 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo olapmip tal tamip e,
un tubulin imi bogobelipta, ita saal dagan-bii ino imkalip e,
kamok kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo Yesus imi win boyo
maak so kufu-bom baga-emin ba o," age-nilip e, talaa imkalip
41 am uyo kupkaa tam abiip unip kale, ninggil iyo fitom
binim kale, aget fugun-bom-nilip e, "Suguul ke God iyo nuyo
itamata, bilip iyo tii Yesus imi win uyo kufu-bom kamok
kamok imi bogobelan-temip kalaa age-nalata, dong dogo-
belata, kanubelup o," age-nilipta, deng taban-bom-nilip e
minte, "Bilip imi kuguup mafak numi kobe-nilip numi win
kufak daabelip boyo katip o," agan-bom no kem unsip ko.
42 Kale suun am daanamsu uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum
bilip iyo ulotu am miton so minte unang tinum imi am so uyo
no-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, "God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o," age kalaan
weng tambal baga-emin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

6

Dong daga-emin tinum ban kal ulusip imi sang uta ko

1 Kale am ko daan-suu kota, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin
iyo kwiin tagang kem tal-bom-nilipta, Juda kasel Grik weng
bagamin iyo tebe Juda kasel ilimi Hibru weng bagamin iyo
yagan-bom-nilip e, "Alugum am daanam tebesu koyo, ibo
unang tinum iman min mufekmufek duumatanepmu bilip
iyo taga-em-nuubip kuta, numi unang kaluun kaluun iyo im-
kagan-nuubip kwei," agan-kalip kale,
2 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil tuluun kal iyo alugum
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo olapmip tala tala kelipta,
bogobe-nilip e, "Numi God imi weng baga-em-nuubup bomi
kupka-nulup mani min, iman uyo taga-em-nak-bulup boyo
tol kup ba kale,
3 nugumal ipkil ipmi tinum iyo fen-bomta, waantap waan-
tap ita win tambal bogobelip alba min, God imi Sinik tambal
tebe dong daga-e-bala ogok tambal ke-be min, kuguup tambal
utamsa kalaa agelip umdii, ita ban kal ululipta, nugol tinum
ban kal bilip imi bogobelupta, kanupmin ogok boyo waafulin
o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube nugol kanupmin ogok boyo kupka-nulupta,
titil faga-nulupta, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e minte,

God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom no kemantemup o,” agelip e,
5 alugum unang tinum iyo, “Weng boyo tambaliim o,” agenilip e bole, Stiven God imi ilak fomtuup dola God imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim alba iyo ulaa du-nilip e minte, Filip so e minte Prokorus so Nikano so Timon so Pamenas so iyo ulunilip e minte, abiip Antiok kayaak Nikolas imi suun kuguup kupkaa Juda kasel imi iibak tem iinsa iyo ulaa du no kenilipta,
6 imtamo no Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kafalepmip e, ogok boyo kobelum o age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daabe God iyo aman duga-emsip ko.
7 Kale God imi weng uyo senganu kale, Jerusalam kasel kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do ilami unang tinum kelip e minte, pris ko age tinum amem amem kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bom no kemsip ko.

Kamogimal tebe Stiven aafusip uta ko
(Mat 26:59-61, Luk 21:15)

8 Kale God iyo Stiven imi bet bubul dobe dong daga-e-balata, titil kup tebe-bom-nalata, kwiin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo telel-balata, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang saanip ko.
9 Kale Juda kasel maak siin Sairini kugol min, Aleksandria kugol min, Silisia kugol min, Esia kugol sok de imolip bisop ogok ke-bii-silip iyo bilip imi tiin molin tinum iyo tebe talaa imdalip tal Jerusalam kugol bom nuubip kale, bilip imi ulotu kemin am uyo, talaa imdalip telemin imi ulotu am o agannuubip kale, bilip iyo weng kufo-bom-nilip e, Stiven so wengaal digin-kalip kuta,
10 God imi Sinik yagal Stiven iyo dong dogobelata, tele utamsa kale, weng tambal uta kup baga-e-balata, dogobeta ita ita ke-nimip binim ko.
11 Kale kanube tiin kubabe-nilipta, tinum bilip imi ameyak mobelipta, tebe unang tinum imi bisop bogobe-nilip e, “Stiven beyo Moses so God so iyo itafi-bom weng mafak uyo bogobela tinangkubup o,” agan tiinemip kale,
12 wengaal digin-bii-silip tinum iyo unang tinum so imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi wit saane-bilipta, tal Stiven iyo aafu-nilipta, duptamo tal kamok kamok imi tibit diim daalip mola e minte,
13 tinum migik maak kulep tal to no kelipta, iyo bisop bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum keyo suun kup bogo-nala e, ‘Ipmi ulotu am miton amem kaso e minte sugayok God ulo Moses imi kobela dolasa so uyo mafak o,’ age-nala e minte,

14 bogo-nala e, ‘Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo ulotu am miton
koyo dalata ko-nala e minte, Moses imi, “Kanumin o,” age
numi kobesa kuguup uyo kupkan ke-nalata, kamaa kuguup
uta kobe no kelan-tema o,’ agela tinangkubup o,” agan-kalip
ko.
15 Kale alugum kamok kamok am kutam kal tonbip iyo
Stiven iyo tele dagak diibe atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo ensel
imi tibit kun ulutap ke felenu bom tambaliim kup moba kalaa
agelip ko.

7

Stiven imi tebe Juda kasel imi afaligal sang baga-emsa uta ko

1 Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton iyo Stiven imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kalip imi weng boyo aafen bele o?” agela e,
2 Stiven isiik bogo-nala e, “Aatumal so baabal so ibaa.
Nimi weng umaak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
Sugamiyok uyo numi afalik Abraham iyo no abiip Haran
unin-tem ke kafin Mesopotemia kal bom-bala e, abiil tigiin
kayaak God iyo tal tama Abraham iyo atama e,
3 bogobe-nala e, ‘Abraham kabaa. Kapmi bagan so igalak so
iyo imka-nalapta, no bagan maak kafalepkelan-temi kuunaal
o,’ agela e bole,
4 Kaldia kasel imi bagan uyo kupkaa no abiip Haran kugol
bom-bala bii, imi aalap iyo kaanata, God iyo daala tal numi
bagan kal albup koyo tal bii-se kuta,
5 God iyo Abraham iyo ilami kafin aligaap umaak kopmin-
tem, bagan katip umaak kafalepmin-tem kuta, Abraham imi
bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, kafin koyo kapso kapmi
man ilop so ulimal ilipmi amiit kopman-temi o,’ agela kuta,
bogobela uyo, Abraham iyo man binim ko.
6 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, kapmi man
ilop iyo kafin migik kugol bom-bilip e, kafin kasel iyo tebe
bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo fital man o,” age imdaak tama sok de
imolipta, bisop ogok ke-bilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo
kupka-e-bilipta, nuubipta, atol ulumi kup 400 koyo dakan
kelan-temip ko.
7 Kale biilan-temu uyo, nagal tebe kafin kasel imdaak
tamalan-temip iyo inoli atul kup umtal daalip e bole, kapmi
man ilop iyo kafin boyo kupkaa tal bagan kagal bom-nilipta,
nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganeman-temip ko.
8 Kale ibo kapmi man tinum unaak so mulubal imi man
tinum unaak so imi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta bii, fito-nilipta,
utamipta e, God iyo numi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi bogopkeli
boyo kanuman-temi o,” agesa kalaa agelin o,’ age God iyo kam

age bogobela nuubata, Abraham iyo man tinum Aisak iyo
dola bii, am ifaan kal kela e, imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebela
bii-nala e, Aisak iyo Jekop iyo do bii imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan
kebela e, bii Jekop iyo numi tinum miit tuluun kal fogo-nala e,
bii imi kaal uyo ukan kebesa o," age Stiven iyo kamok kamok
imi baga-ema ko.
9-10 Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi
bogobe-nala e, "Jekop imi man bilip iyo imi niing Josep iyo
titine-bom-nilip e, tinum migik imi dobelip mo-nilip e, dep
no kafin Isip daalip kale, mufekmufek mafak uyo bemi diim
abelu kuta, God iyo tebe Josep iyo tiin mo-bom-bala tam-
baliim bom-nalata, tal Isip umi King Fero imi tibit diim mola
e, King Fero iyo Josep imi daga-nala e, 'Kabo nimi ilam maak
dobi umi magam uyo bogopne-namap aga o?' age dagalata,
God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo Josep imi kopmata, Josep
iyo king imi weng uyo tambaliim yan kepmata, king iyo deng
tebe-nalata, ulaa dula kamok ke-nalata, Isip kasel iyo tiin mo-
nala e minte, king imi am kutam umi mufekmufek uyo tiin
mo no kesa ko.
11 "Kale Isip so Kenan so kafin alop boyo iman tebok mitam
tuluta, ogen uta umtal daa-nilip e minte, numi olal iyo dogo-
beta iman umaak ku-nilipta, une-nimip binim kelip e,
12 Jekop iyo tinangkulata, 'Isip bota iman unan-kalin uyo
albu o,' agelip kalaa age-nalata, ilami man bilip iyo imdala no
Isip no iman mo kulep tal-bom siit-nilip e,
13 asok aaltam no Isip tamipta, Josep iyo ilami sang uyo
kupkem daa bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo ipmi niing Josep nita kale,
kaansaali kale, kalbi kuba,' agela e bole, Fero iyo tinangku-
nalata, utamata e, Josep imi figal so niing so umdii kulbip
kalaa agela kale,
14 Josep iyo weng kwaala yang imi aalap Jekop imi diim
abelu e, Jekop so alugum ilami man so man ilop so ilimi kup
75 iyo olabe-nala e, 'Aatum ulimal ibo nimi finang tilin o,'
agela e,
15 aalap Jekop ulimal iyo top Isip unip ko.
"Kale bii-nala e, kaana e minte, imi man iyo kaan no kelipta,
16 imdep no abiip Sekem met-nilipta, ilimi afalik imi kuung
tem mobesa kutam kal iman-nuubip kale, kuung tem boyo
siin uyo Abraham yagal ilami tisol uyo kulu Sekem kayaak
Hamo imi man ilop bilip imi kobe mosa o," age Stiven iyo
kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

Stiven imi tebe Moses imi sang baga-emsa uta ko

17 Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-
nala e, "Jekop imi man bilip iyo kaanipta, Israel kasel iyo
kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta bii, man fogolip tinum miit uyo

sengan abe-buluta, kwep top diipmu e, kota God imi weng
sugamiyok Abraham imi kwep daabe-nala, ‘Son-temu uyo,
kafin Kenan koyo kapmi man ilop imi kobelan-temi o,’ agesa
uyo mep so tulu kale,
18 kota tinum migik maak iyo mitam Isip bomi king kela
kuta, king beyo Josep imi ogok tambal ke-bii-se uyo utam-
saala kale,
19 beyo numi olal imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Man tinum
dolan-temip iyo kulep yang sep tolipta, kaanamin o,’ age-nala
e, at kom fogo-balata, kanumip kale,
20 kanu-balata, Moses imi ogen uyo Moses iyo dolu e, God
iyo atamata, man beyo man kasagim tambal kup tebela kalaa
age-nalata, imi deng uyo taban-be kale, amalap iyo ilimi am
kutam kal ifan-bii kayop asuno ke-nilipta,
21 dep yang ok kan tem daalipta bole, King Fero ilami man
unang uyo tal atamta, dep no-nuluta, ulumi man dolin ke-
nuluta, ifemu ko.
22 Kale Moses iyo skul ke-bom-nala e, Isip tinum imi kuguup
min, aget fugunin min uyo dagaa ku-nalata, weng tambal uyo
baga-bom-nala e minte, bemi kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa
telela-bom no kem-nuuba o,” age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala
ko.
23 Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Moses
iyo bii-nala e, imi atol uyo 40 ke-nalata, imi aget uyo fugu-
nala e, ‘Niyo king imi am uyo kupkaa no nimi duup-afin Israel
kasel iyo itaman o,’ age-nalata,
24 no bom-nalata, itamata e, Isip tinum maak tebe Israel
tinum iyo saal dagan-be kalaa age-nala e, Israel tinum imi
ilunom-nalata, alop ke-nilipta, Moses isiik tebe-nalata, Isip
tinum beyo angko tiibela kaana ko.
25 Kale Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi duup-afin iyo
nitamipta e, God iyo, Moses beyo daali no Israel kasel iyo
talaa imdala unin o age-nalata, Moses iyo daala tal-nalata,
Isip tinum beyo angkola kalaa nagelan-temip o,’ agela kuta,
bilip iyo tele utamin-tem kale,
26 silip nala e, Israel tinum alop maak dinan-bilipta, Moses
iyo tal itam-nalata, fegelebelita, alop iyo kupkaa kwek dii-
nilipta, tambal nin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nugumal
ibaa. Alop ibo Israel kasel kale, tinum miit maagup kale,
intaben o ageta duup so dinan-bilip o?’ agela kuta,
27 tinum ipkum saal dagan-be beyo tebe-nalata, Moses iyo
bagaa daala yang iina e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Waantap ita bogopke-
nalata, kabo Israel kasel numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum
o kageba a?
28 Kale kabo, amsin Isip tinum angkolap kaan-maansa

ulutap kep-naman o age-nalapta aga o?' agela e,
29 Moses iyo tinangku finano-nalata, bilii daage no Midian
kasel imi bagan kugol bom-nalata, unang ku-nala e, man
tinum alop fogola o," age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

30 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-
nala e, "Moses iyo kugol bii-nala e, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan
ke-nalata bole, iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-nala e, tal
Sainai Tigiin umi mep so tal tama e, at katip maak moba uyo
at kenan-bo kale, ensel maak tal at dong tem kwegal alba kale,
31 Moses iyo at uyo utam-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-
bom-nalata, yang at kenan-bo umi mep so uyo yangta, uta-
man o age una kale, Bisel ilami bon tem weng uyo bogobe-
nala e,
32 'Niyo kapmi olal imi God kale, Abraham so imi man Aisak
so imi man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God nita o,' agela e bole,
Moses iyo tinangku-nalata, bamban keng keng ke-bom finan-
bom kalaak fena e,
33 Bisel iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo nimi mep so kaa mobap
koyo amem tem kale, kanubelu bole, kapmi yaan ilom uyo
daala kupkan ke-nalapta o ageta ko.
34 Niyo itamita e, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel iyo Isip
kasel tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nili
e minte, imi yen ugan-bilip uyo tinangku no ke-bii kale,
malaak-nilita, dong dogopmita, waalanin o ageta tili kale, fen
molapta, kamdali asok Isip no nimi unang tinum iyo kulep
talaal o agan-bii o,' age Bisel iyo bogobela o," age Stiven iyo
kam agan-kala ko.

35 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-
nala e, "Siin uyo Israel kasel bilip iyo Moses iyo dupka-
nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, 'Waantap ita bogopke-nalata, "Kabo
Israel kasel numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum o," kageba
o?' agelip nuubata kuta, God iyo ensel maak daala tal at
katip kenan-bo umi iibak tem kwegal bom-nalata, Moses imi
bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo asok no Isip unaal o,' agelata, Moses
iyo Isip no-nalata, Israel kasel imi talaa imdala bilii unemin
tinum e minte, kamogim no ke-nalata bole,
36 Isip uyo kupkaa ilep kafal ke-nalata, imtamo daage no yol
ok Isak Ok kumun mep so kugol bom siit-nalata, yak abe no
tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup 40
kota dakan ke-se kale, bilip imi Isip ke-bii-silip so iibaan ke-
bii-silip so uyo, Moses iyo suun kup kuguup ugulumi migik
migik ko age mirakel uyo kafale-bii-se kale,
37 Moses yagal Yesus imi sang uyo Israel kasel bilip imi
bogobe-nala e,

‘God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-em-nak-bii kale, son-temu uyo, ulutap mungkup ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-tema o,’
agesa ko.
38 Kale numi olal iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol angge ko alula kolip kota, Moses yagal iso bom-nalata, tam Sainai Tigiin tam tamata, God imi ensel imi bogobelata, ita God imi suun weng uyo Moses imi baga-e-balata, tinangku-nalata, yagal kwep malaak-nalata, Israel unang tinum iyo baga-emsa ko.

39 “Kuta numi olal iyo, ‘Moses imi weng boyo tinangku-laalup o,’ age-nilip e, bisat kupkabe-nilip e, Isip bii-silip umi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, ‘Kupkaa asok Isip unum o,’ agan-bom-nilip e,
40 Moses iyo tam amdu tigiin kugol bom-balata, imi fik Aron imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Moses iyo nuyo imtamo Isip kupkaa ti-se beyo nuyo atamin-tem kale, dok iinba a? Kanubelu bole, kabo mufekmufek umi sinik umaak telelebelapta, bilip ita numi god kebelipta, nuyo aman duga-emupta, numi ilep uyo kafalebelin o,’ agan-kalip ko.
41 Kale kota bilip iyo kong ko age kao man umi sinik maak telela-nilipta, dimduum kulep tal ano-nilipta, sinik ilimi sagaal tuup telela kobip imi kobe-nilip e, aman duga-e-bom deng tebemip kalaa age-nalata,
42 God iyo imkalata, ataan min, kayop min, biningok uyo aman duga-emip ko. Kale siin uyo God imi profet Amos iyo suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo siin tinum binim iibaan kugol bii, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan ke bii-silip kota, dimduum uyo ano-nilipta, kupkane-biisaalip kale,

43 ipmi tebe sinik maak telela kosip Molok imi sel am kwep tiine-bom kutam kal beyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, sinik maak telela kosip Refan iyo kwep tiine-bom, ‘Biningok uyo tiin mosap o,’ age aman duga-e-bom no ke-bii-silip kuta, ibo niyo aman dugane-biisaalip kale, ipmi sinik alop telela imosip ita kup aman duga-e-bii-silip ko. Kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita, imkalita, waasi iyo tebe ibo imdep no abiip Babilon umik tem tolipta, no kugol nan-temip o,” age God iyo kam age-se o,’
age God imi profet Amos iyo dola kosa o,” age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

Stiven imi tebe kamok kamok imi dagagamin weng uyo yan kebesa uta ko

44 Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-
nala e, “Ibo ulotu am miton umi sang uyo dagalip kale,
tinangku-silipta. Numi olal iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bii-
silip kota, God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi ulotu am
uyo kafalepkeli utamap ulutap umaak ibo delin o,’ agelata,
sel am uyo de-silip kale, am boyo alugum tala tala kelip God
tebe weng baga-emin am uta kale,
45 bii-nilip e, Josua iyo ilep kafal-balata, numi olal imi man
ilop iyo no kafin Kenan no tamipta, God iyo tebe Kenan kasel
bilip iyo fot tebela daaginipta, imi kafin uyo ku-nilipta, isiik
ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kwep no ilimi mep so kugol molip
nuubuta bii, Devit iyo mitam king ke-nalata,
46 kuguup tambal ke-balata, God iyo Devit imi deng tebema
kale, Devit iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi afalik Jekop imi God
kabaa. Kabo nimkalapta, kapmi ulotu am umaak depkelita,
kugol nal o,’ age God imi bogopmata,
47 ‘Waago o,’ agela kupkalata, Devit imi man Solomon isiik
ulotu am boyo deebesa ko.

48 “Kuta Atin Win Tibin God iyo tinum ilimi sagaal tulum
am debip kutam uyo nuubaala kale, mungkup God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak bogo-nala e,
49 ‘Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo abiil so kafin so alop kano koyo
bom-nilita, kamok ke tiin mo-bomi kale, ibo am uyo
dogonupmin am depnelan-temip a? Niyo dogap kutam
kal kun fungolan-temi a?
50 Umbae. Nalami sagaal tuup uyo alugum mufekmufek boyo
telela kosi kale, ‘Ibo nimi am umaak depnelin o,’ aganbaali
kuba,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’
age profet iyo dola kosa ko.

51 “Kamok kamok ibaa. Ibo, ‘God imi weng tinangkulaalup
o,’ agesip kale, ipmi aget tem so tolong so uyo, ‘God imi
kobelaalup o,’ agesip kale, suun kup God imi Sinik Tambal
iyo, ipmi aget tem uyo bom kafaleman o agan-balata, ipta,
‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin kup kem-nuubip kale, boyo ibo fen
ilipmi olal ilitap ko.
52 Kale sugamiyok uyo ipmi olal iyo tebe alugum God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-silip iyo kuguup
mafak mafak uyo kupka-emsip kale, maagup iyo maak dup-
kasaalip binim ko. Kale dok ita olal imi bogobe-nilip, ‘Biilan-
temu uyo, Tinum Tol Kup Tebesa iyo tolon-tema o,’ agesip iyo
anolipta, kaansip kale, kota Tol Kup Tinum Yesus beyo tal-
bom-balata, ibo mungkup dupkem daalip waasi imi sagaal
diim abelata, angkolip kaan-se kale,
53 sugayok uyo ensel iyo God imi ulo uyo numi olal imi
bogobelipta, baga-em tam tam talanbu tal numi diim kaa

diibelu utamsup kuta, ibo waafulin-tem kesip o,” age-nalata,
Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

Kamok kamok tebe tuum tuup Stiven angkolip kaansa uta ko
(Ap 8:1, 22:20)

54 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo Stiven imi weng boyo
tinangku-nilipta, olsak tebepmu e, sit weng dolot molip kuta,
55 Stiven iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe dong dogobelata,
abiil tigiin kiit fen tele kup utamata e, God iyo at dong ulutap
ke-bom-bala e minte, Yesus iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal
mo no keba kalaa age-nala e,
56 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamin. Abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo
koluta, utamita e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk
diim kal moba kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e bole,
57 falal kup kalin-bom-nilip e minte, tolong kami no ke-
nilipta, fen-nilip e, yuut dagaa dep no aafu-nilipta,
58 dep no daalip tam abiip afap abela e, tuum kulu-nilip e,
kota binolip yak Stiven imi diim abemu kale, tinum Stiven
imi sang bisop bogobebip iyo ilimi saket uyo dalkan ke-nilip
e, kulep man tinum maat maak imi win Sol o agan-nuubip imi
miit tem ku tolip tiin molata, iyo tuum kulu binolip yak Stiven
imi diim abemu ko.
59 Kale Stiven iyo angkolum o age tuum binu-bilip e, God iyo
aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nimi sinik
koyo kupnelal o,” age-nala e,
60 katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, fomtuup ol-bom-
nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Ilimi fenga-bilip koyo kubaget daa
tii-emin ba o,” age-nala e bole, kaana ko.

8

1 Kale Sol iyo Stiven iyo atama-balata, angkolip kaanata, Sol
iyo, suguul ke angkolip o agela ko.

Sol tebe kuguup mafak uyo Yesus imi unang tinum imi kupka-emsa uta ko
(Ap 9:1-2, 22:4,19, 26:9-11)

2 Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum ita Stiven iyo dep no duba tal
bom-nilipta, fomtuup ame bom-nilipta, du-filinip ko. Kale am
ko daanbu kota, Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo kuguup mafak
uyo kufo-nilip e, Yesus imi unang tinum Jerusalam kutam
albip iyo kupka-e-bilipta, umtal daa-nilip e bole, Yesus imi
kalaan tinum ita kup imka-nilipta, alugum iyo daage sigin-
bii ko Provins Yuudiya so Provins Samaria so umi abiip maak
maak une-bala une-bala kelip ko.
3 Kale Sol iyo, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-e-bilita, Yesus
imi unang tinum iyo binimanin o age-nalata, no am am uyo

fen tiine-bomta e, unang tinum iyo waantap ita Yesus imi ilak dolin kalaa age-nalata bole, dilili imdep mitam abe kulep no kalabus am tomin kup kem tiinan-bii-se ko.

Yesus imi ilak dolin imi no Samaria kugol bom-nilip God imi weng tambal baga-emsip uta ko

4 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum sigin-bii ko-silip iyo abiip maak maak uyo no bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom tiinemip ko.
5 Kale tam Filip iyo top abiip afalik Samaria no kugol bom-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-balata,
6 alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik ko age mirakel maak maak telel-bom no kema kalaa age-nilipta, bemi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.
7 Kale sinik mafak kwiin tagang tebe unang tinum imi aget tem kal albip iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, imkaa mitam e tilip e minte, ibitansip min, magal fugusip min kwiin tagang iyo tambalana-bom no kemip kale,
8 Samaria kasel bilip iyo deng kup tebemip ko.

9 Kale siin uyo tinum maak bemi win uyo Saimon beyo kugol bom-nalata, usong ke-bom-nala e minte, bogo-nala e, “Niyo kamok o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nalata, bisop baga-bom kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-balata, Samaria kasel iyo atam-nilipta, kumang mo-nilipta,
10 bisel so kangkang so iyo alugum bogo-nilip e, “Utamsip tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God maak imi win uyo Titil Magam Kayaak o,’ agan-nuubip kale, nuyo Saimon iyo atamupta, titil kiim ku-nalata, kanu-be kalaa agelup kale, beta Titil Magam Kayaak god o,” age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.
11 Sugayok uyo usong imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom telel-balata, atama-bom-nilipta, kumang saan-bom-nilip e minte, imi weng uyo tele tinangka-bom no kem tebesip ko.
12 Kuta kota Filip tebe God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufu-bom no ke-balata, unang so tinum so iyo maagup weng tambal boyo aafen kalaa age Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, ok sam ugamip ko.
13 Kale Saimon yagal mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelata, ok sam ugolip kale, Saimon beyo suun kup Filip imi daang begebe-nalata, utamata e, Filip iyo, Kwiin. Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telela-be kalaa age-nalata, kumang mola ko.

14 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum Jerusalam albip iyo
tinangkulipta e, Samaria kasel iyo God imi weng uyo
tinangkubip kalaa age-nilipta, Fita so Jon so alop iyo imdalip
no Samaria kal bom-nilipta,
15-17 itamipta e, Samaria kasel iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win
uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam uyo ugobip kuta, God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo malaak bilip imi diim uyo abelin-tem alba kalaa
age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak bilip imi dubom diim daabe God
iyo aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Bisel kabaa. Kapmi Sinik
Tambal iyo daalap tal kalip imi diim abelata o," agelipta bole,
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi diim uyo abela ko.

18 Kale Saimon iyo utamata e, Yesus imi kalaan tinum
alop iyo sagaal kwep yak unang tinum imi dubom diim
daabelipta, God ilami Sinik iyo daala bilip imi diim abela
kalaa age-nalata, mani uyo alop imi kafalebe-nalata,
19 bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo kanupmin titil boyo nagal
mungkup maak kopnelipta, God imi Sinik Tambal beyo
waantap ita nimi sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daapman-
temi imi diim uyo abelak o," agela e,
20 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "God ilami titil misiim kupka-em-
nuuba boyo, kabo, mani uyo kobe-nilita, molan o agan-balap
aga? Umbae. Dogobeta molan-temaalap kale, kam agelapta,
God iyo kapso kalapmi mani so uyo kamdala at kenamin
abiip unaal a.
21 Kale God iyo katamata e, kapmi aget tem uyo tambal ba
kalaa agan-be kale, numi God imi ogok ke-bulup boyo kabo
waafu-namap ba ko.
22-23 Kale niyo katamita e, titil bomi mok kup unan-bom-
nalap e minte, fengmin uyo mogop kup waafuu no kesap
kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi fengam-nak-balap boyo kupkaa
aget fupkela ko-nalapta, Bisel iyo aman duga-e-bom olabe-
nalap e, 'Bisel kabaa. Nimi kanupmin aget fugun-nak-bii
koyo kupkap-namapta, binimanuk o,' agelapta, Bisel iyo
kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelan-tema o," agelata bole,
24 Saimon isiik Fita so Jon so alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Alop
ibo Bisel iyo aman dobelipta bole, dong dogopnelata, kapmi
kaal fuyap sang bogopnelap umaak mek nimi kaal diim
abomu binim keluk o," agan-kala ko.

25 Kale alop iyo Yesus imi sang so Bisel imi weng so uyo
bagan-bii kupka-nilipta, alop iyo, asok Jerusalam unum o
age-nilipta, daage no Provins Samaria umi abiip kwiin tagang
uyo no-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo baga-em kwep
unanbu no Jerusalam un-silip ko.

Filip imi tebe God imi weng tambal uyo Itiopia kayaak imi

baga-emsa uta ko
(Ap 6:5, 8:5-8, 21:8-9)

26 Kale Filip iyo abiip afalik Samaria bom-balata, Bisel
imi ensel maak tal bogobe-nala e, “Kabo ataan unemin ilep
uyo kupkaa afaan ilep no-nalapta, yak Jerusalam kulota ilep
maak te kwep top abiip Gasa daasip ilep kugol bagak mo-
nalapta o,” agela kale, Gasa ilep boyo tinum binim iibaan ilep
uta ko.
27 Kale Filip iyo kan ke-nalata, daage no ilep abe bagak mo
top abomu, tinum alop maak tiinan-bilip kalaa agela kale,
tinum maak beyo mani tiin molin tinum e minte, tinum afalik
no kale, beyo Itiopia kasel imi kamok unang ko age Kwiin
Kandasi umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nala e, bomi mani min tiin mo-
boma kale, beyo tal Jerusalam kugol ulotu kem siit-nalata,
28 kota asok am iinon o age-nalata, iso imi kong ko age hos
tiin molin tinum alop iyo trala ko age hos tebe dilili kwep
unemin umi tem ilep unan-bilip kale, mani tiin molin tinum
iyo kutam kal ton-bom-nala e, God imi profet Aisaya imi
sugayok suuk kon tem weng dola kosa uyo tikim tiine-balata,
Filip iyo atama ko.
29 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e,
“Kabo no trala tiinan-bo umi mep so kugol bom-salapta o,”
agela e bole,
30 Filip iyo yuut top abomu, beyo profet Aisaya imi sugayok
weng dola kosa uyo tikin-be kalaa age tinangku-nalata, bemi
daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo weng tikin-balap bomi
magam uyo utabap aga o?” agela e,
31 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol dupkop daganemin tinum
iyo binim kale, dogobe-nilita, dagaa kulan-temi a? Mitam
talapta, alop ton-nulupta o,” agela e, tam unata, ninggil asuno
iyo trala tem ilep tiinemip ko.
32 Kale dola kosa umi weng tikin-be uyo bogo-nulu e, “Beyo
kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip e, sipsip uyo ungkwalum
o age kwep abe-bilip sining agan-nuubu ulutap min,
sipsip man umi kon bita-e-bilip sining agan-nuubu
ulutap mungkup sining age-se ko.
33 Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo bemi kobe-nilip e minte,
bisop uta dup-kugu-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo angkolip kaanak
o,’ age no ke-nilipta, angkolip kaan-se kale, kafin diim koyo
albaala kuta, bemi duup mitam mitam nan-temip iyo at kon
tem ulutap kale, tii-namap binim o.”
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.
34 Kale mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e,
“God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kam
age-nalata, waami sang bogosa a? Ilami sang bogosa bele,

tinum migik imi sang bogosa a? Bogopnelapta, tinangkulan
o," agela e,
35 Filip isiik kufo-nala e, dola kosa imi weng uyo tol dupkop
daabe-nala e, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-em tiinema ko.
36 Kale hos uyo dilili imtamo ilep kugol abe-bulu e, ok maak
albu umi mep so kuunip kale, mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip
imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Kabo yang ok bo utamal
a. Niyo ok sam ugolan o agan-bii kale, kabo nitamap uyo,
mufekmufek umaak nimi diim kal albu kalaa nagelap aga o?"
agela e,
37 [Filip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo, Yesus imi ilak uyo fom-
tuup doli kalaa agelapta o?" agela e, tinum beyo bogo-nala e,
"Aa. Niyo utamita e, Yesus Krais beyo God imi Man kalaa ageli
kale, ok sam ugopne o," age-nala e,]
38 ilami hos tiin molin tinum imi bogobelata, hos imi sok
uyo keng agela sining age asok kugol molu kale, Filip so mani
tiin molin tinum so alop iyo daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, daak
ok tem daak-nilip e, Filip iyo ok sam ugobela e,
39 alop iyo yak kan tem abelipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo tebe
Filip iyo dep yuut unata, mani tiin molin tinum iyo maak so
atamin-tem ke-nala e bole, daage ilami ilep abe-bom-nala e,
deng kup taban una ko.
40 Kale Filip iyo, niyo tal abiip Asdot kaa tili kalaa age-nala e,
yak abiip maak maak ke-bom-nala e, Yesus imi weng tambal
uyo baga-em yakyak kem tal abiip Sisaria ti-se ko.

9

Sol imi aget fupkela kosa uta ko
Ap 22:4-16, 26:9-18, (Ap 8:3, 1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)

1 Kale Sol iyo suun kup, "Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin
unang tinum iyo ifak daa-nili e minte, anolita, kaanin o," age-
nalata, olsak weng so finanin weng so uyo baga-e-bom tiinan-
nak-be nala e, no abiip Damaskus no, maak so kanuman o
age-nalata, no tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris
imi finang no
2 dagalata, yagal tebe Damaskus umi Juda kasel imi ulotu
tiin molin tinum bilip imi suuk kon dola kobe bogobe-nala
e, "Ibaa. Kanube unang aa tinum aa Yesus imi kuguup uyo
waafu-bom-nilip kugol nuubip umdii, Sol beyo itam-nalata,
sok de imo imtamo tal Jerusalam tolon o agoma bole, kulep
toloma o," age-nala e, hetpris iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nalata,
Sol imi kobela ko.
3 Kale Sol iyo no abiip Damaskus mep so no tamata, dong
afalik maak abiil tigiin kutam ilota maak fagalin tap tal bemi
diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen koluta,

4 kumen daak kafin diim abela e bole, weng maak bogobe-
nulu e, “Sol kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo
kupkanem-nak-balap o?” agelu e, tinangku
5 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo waanta o?” agela
e, bogo-nala e, “Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nak-balap kuba.
6 Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip afalik kutam iinom bom-
balapta, tinum maak tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kanumin kanumin
boyo kanumal o,’ agon-tema o,” agan-kala ko.
7 Kale tinum Sol iso unan-bilip iyo weng baga-e-be iyo
tinangkulip kuta, tinum umaak atamin-tem ke-nilipta, mo-
bom sining agelip kale,
8 Sol iyo kafin diim uyo kupkaa mitam fen-nalata, tiin baala
kuta, tiin miliil telepnelu kalaa agela e bole, ninggil iyo sagaal
kegal aafuu dep abe-bom-nilip e, ilep kafalem dep yang abiip
Damaskus kutam iinip kale,
9 tiin mililanepmuta, iman min, ok min uyo fala-bom beten
ke-bii am asuno kela ko.
10 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum maak Damaskus kugol
nin imi win uyo Ananayas kale, Kamogim iyo ilam duluun
weng uyo Ananayas bogobe-nala e, “Ananayas kabaa,” agela
e, “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kalbi kuba,” agela e,
11-12 Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yang ilep maak umi
win uyo Ilep Tol o agan-nuubip kale, kabo ilep ku-tono daage
no asegim Judas imi am uyo nota bogobe-nalap e, ‘Niyo
Tasus kayaak tinum maak imi win Sol iyo fen talan-bii o,’
agelapta o ageta ko. Kale beyo ilam dota atamata e, tinum
maak imi win Ananayas iyo mitam sagaal kwep yak dubom
diim daapnelata, nimi tiin uyo tambalanepnelan-temu kalaa
age-nalata, God iyo aman duga-e-be o,” age Kamogim iyo
bogobela e,
13 Ananayas isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Tinum beyo Yesus imi
tinum unang Jerusalam albip iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo
kupka-e-bala ogen uyo utaman-nuubip kale,
14 alugum Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang
tinum iyo sok de imolan o age-nalata, tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal imi bogobelata bole, “O,” age-nilipta, suuk
kon uyo dola kobelipta, kaa talba o,’ agelipta, tinangkubi o,”
agela e,
15 Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo unaal a. Beyo nimi
ogok kenemin tinum kale, nagal ulaa dulita, beyo no unang
tinum asit kek kek so bilip imi kamok king maak maak so
Israel kasel so imi finang no-nalata, nimi sang uyo baga-emak
o age-nilita, ulaa duli kale,

16 nagal kafalebe-nilita, ‘Kabo nimi ogok uyo ke-bom-nalap
e minte, nimi win uyo kufu-bom no keman-temap umi kalan
uta kaal fuyap min kuguup mafak kupkakeman-temip min
uyo utamaman-temap o,’ age bemi kafalebelan-temi o,” agela
ko.
17 Kale Ananayas iyo daage tam am tam-nala e, sagaal
kwep yak Sol imi dubom diim daabe bogobe-nala e, “Nugum
Sol kabaa. Kapmi ilep kugol tal-bom-nalap Kamogim Yesus
atabap beta bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo no Sol iyo sagaal togob-
elapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e minte, God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo tebe imi diim abe kuntuk mobe no kelak o,’ age-
nalata, nimdala tili o,” agan-kala ko.
18 Kale kota Sol imi tiin umi mufekmufek aniing imilim
ulutap uyo kilino malaak abelu e, bemi tiin uyo yuut tambal-
anepmu asok mufekmufek utama e bole, fen-nala e, baptisim
ke kupka-nala e,
19 iman un-bom titil fagala ko.

Sol imi abiip Damaskus kugol God imi weng tambal baga-emsa uta ko

Kale Sol iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iso abiip Damaskus
kugol bom-bilipta bii, ilugolin tap kela ko.
20 Kale yuut yak Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak maak uyo
Yesus imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Beyo God imi Man o,” age-
nala e, baga-em tiinema kale,
21 alugum imi weng tinangkulip iyo kumang mo-nilip e,
bogolip, ‘Beyo Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang
tinum imi Jerusalam kugol bom-bilip ifak dagamsa ita tap
kuba. Kamano kota mungkup sok de imo imdep no tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi finang unon o age-
nalata, talba kuba,” agelip ko.
22 Kale Sol iyo Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin iyo titil fagaa
tol dupkop daabe bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” age-nalata, baga-emin kup ke-
balata, tinangku kumang mo-nilipta, weng amonolip ko.

Juda kasel tebe Sol iyo waasi kepmip bilii unsa uta ko
(2 Kor 11:32)

23 Kale Sol iyo kanu-bom am kwiin tagang dakan ke-
lata, Juda kasel iyo bantap tala tala ke tegen-bom-nilip e,
angkolum o age-nilip e,
24-25 no abiip umi daam tem uyo no-nilip e, yang amitem
fikola meng amitem fikola ke-bom-nilipta, taap so mililep so
fikamip kuta, tinum maak tal Sol imi bogobela e, mililep kota
ilami okumop man iyo dep no daalip basket afalik tem kulaak
iina e, basket uyo sok dup-dii-nilip e, sok kegal aafu-nilipta,

dep tam abiip umi tuum daam umi dong tem ilep bilit bilit daalip daak kafin diim abe daagin-se ko.

Sol imi Jerusalam kugol siit ilugosa uta ko
(Gal 1:11-23)

26 Kale Sol iyo no Juda kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam no-
nalata, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi iibak tem no-
nilita, isino siit-nulupta o agan-be kuta, bilip iyo bemi siin
kuguup uyo utamsip kale, “Beyo Yesus imi ilak dolin ba o,”
age-nilipta, imi atul uyo finanip kuta,
27 Banabas tebe Sol iyo dong daga-e-bom-nalata, dep no
Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi diim daa bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa.
Sol keyo no Damaskus umi ilep kal abe-bom-nalata, Kamogim
Yesus iyo atamata, weng uyo bogobelata, no abiip Damaskus
no-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, Yesus imi win uyo kufu-
bom-nalata, unang tinum imi baga-emsa o,” age baga-ema ko.
28 Kale Sol iyo isino bom-nilip e, Jerusalam kugol yang
abe meng abe tiine-bom-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata,
Kamogim imi win uyo kufu-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi
baga-ema ko.
29 Baga-e-bom bom-bala e, isino Juda kasel Grik weng
bagamin iso wengaal digin-bilipta, angkolup kaanak o age
ilep fenip kale,
30 Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tinangku-nilipta, duptamo top
abiip Sisaria top-nilipta, sip tem daalip daage yak ilami abiip
miton Tasus kwek iina ko.
31 Kale kanube Provins Yuudiya so e minte Provins Galili
so Provins Samaria so umi Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum
iyo alugum kaal fuyap kugamin binim, abiin tambal ton-
nilipta, titil fagalip kale, bilip iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo numi
dubom kalaa age Kamogim imi afak tem iinipta bole, God imi
Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus imi unang tinum iyo
kwiin tagang ke-silip ko.

Fita tebe Ainias telela dosa umi sang uta ko

32 Kale Fita iyo yak abiip maak maak ke-bom-nala e, daak
Yesus imi ilak dosip abiip Lida kal nin imi finang daak abomu,
33 tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Ainias imi sagaal aa yaan
aa uyo disanebelu am kal ton-nuubata, atol ifaan kal koyo
dakan kela kalaa age-nalata,
34 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ainias kabaa. Kamano koyo
Yesus Krais iyo telela kamola kale, fen-nalap kapmi abiin kon
uyo telela kolal o,” agela e, maak fagalin tap fena ko.
35 Kale alugum Lida kasel so e minte mep kafin Saron kasel
so iyo atam-nilipta, aget fupkela ko Kamogim Yesus imi ilak
uyo dolip ko.

Fita tebe unang Tabita kaanu kufosa uta ko

36 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang maak abiip Jopa kugol
nuubu kale, bomi win uyo Tabita ko age Dokas o agan-nuubip
kale, unang boyo suun kup kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom-
nulu e minte, unang tinum mufekmufek iibanip bilip imi
kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubu kale,
37 Fita iyo abiip Lida kugol bom-balata, unang boyo mafak
umo kaanu kale bole, ilimi kuguup ku ok sam ugobe-nilip e,
kwep tam abiin afaligen maak am tip am kutam daalip ko.
38 Kale abiip Lida uyo abiip Jopa umi mep so kugol albu
kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin Jopa kasel iyo tinangkulipta e,
“Fita iyo mep Lida kugol alba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta,
tinum alop maak imdalip no-nilipta, weng kwep no Fita
bogobe-nilip e, “Numi unang maak kaanu kale, nugum kabo
yuut talapta o,” agelip e bole,
39 Fita iyo imi weng uyo tinangku-nalata, alop iso ninggil
no tamip e, tal Fita iyo dep tam tip am abiin tam daalip kale,
alugum unang kaluun kaluun iyo tal mep so kugol ame-bom
mo-nilipta, Tabita umi tiin kafan bom-nulu ilim migik migik
telela-bii kupkabu uyo kulu Fita imi kafalebelip ko.
40 Kuta Fita iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinipta,
katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-
bomta fupkela kek fen unang kaanbu uyo utam bogobe-nala
e, “Tabita kubo fenal o,” agelata, unang kaanbu uyo tiin baa
Fita iyo atam-nulu e, fen mitam abiin tonu e,
41 Fita iyo sagaal kobela aafulu e, kufola fenu e bole, unang
kaluun kaluun isino Yesus imi ilak dolin migik so imi olabela
tam tamipta, unang uyo kafalebelata, fen tigi molu kalaa
agelip ko.
42 Kale alugum Jopa kasel iyo tinangku-nilipta, kwiin
tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak uyo dolip ko.
43 Kale Fita iyo Jopa kugol bom-nala e, am kwiin tagang
kela kale, kong kaal telelmin tinum maak imi win uyo Saimon
kale, isino alop bii-silip ko.

10

Ensel imi tal-nala Konilius weng baga-emsa uta ko

1 Kale tinum maak abiip Sisaria kal alba bemi win uyo
Konilius kale, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 100 imi
tiin molin kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo Itali umi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum o agan-nuubip umi atuk kale,
2 beyo ulotu kemin tinum kale, iso ilami am maagup nin so
ulimal iyo God imi deng uyo taban-nuubip kale, tagalim tebe-
bom-nala e, Juda kasel unang tinum mufekmufek iibanbip

imi kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God imi aman duga-
e-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
3 Kale am maak daanu e, ataan te yak kuunu kota, Konilius
iyo ilam ko age maak do-nalata, kem tele atamata e, God imi
ensel maak tal am e tala kalaa agela e, ensel iyo bogobe-nala
e, “Konilius kabaa o,” agela e,
4 atama-bom finan-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Intaben o?” agela e, bogobe-nala e, “God iyo katamata e, beyo
nimi aman dugane-bom-nala e minte, mufekmufek iibanbip
imi kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubap kalaa kage-nalata, kapmi
deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal maak kopkelan o agan-be
ko.
5-6 Kale mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win
uyo alop kale, win maak uyo Fita e minte, maak uta Saimon
no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin tinum maak iso alop albip
kale, bemi win uyo asegim Saimon no kale, bemi am uyo yol
ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kamano kota kabo tinum iyo
maak imdalap no Fita beyo atam dep tilin o,” agela ko.
7 Kale ensel iyo bogobe daagina e bole, Konilius iyo ilami
ogok kemin tinum alop so e minte waasi dinan-kalin tinum
maagup maak no ninggil iyo olabela ko. Kale waasi dinan-
kalin tinum beyo God imi ulotu ke-emin tinum e minte,
Konilius isino bom-nala dong daga-emin tinum no ko.
8 Kale ninggil iyo tal tamip e, Konilius iyo alugum ensel imi
weng uyo bogobe-nala e, imdala abiip Jopa unip ko.

Fita imi mufekmufek maak kem utamin tap kesa uta ko

9 Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, kutim no abiip mep so abe-
silipta, kota ataan tal dubim e tuluta, Fita iyo, God imi aman
duga-eman o age-nalata, tam am dong tem abiin maak uyo
tam bii,
10 iman tep tebebeluta, iman umaak unelan o agan-be kuta,
iman uyo kenin-tem kale, fuu-bilip bom-nalata, Fita iyo ilam
ko age maak kem utamata e,
11 abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, mufekmufek maak uyo
ilim abiin kon afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng kal
waafula waafula ke-nilip bilit bilit kwep daak kafin diim
daalip kale,
12 kanumin kanumin nuuk, kong, atiim, inap, uun umi Juda
kasel imi, “Amem o,” agan-nuubip uyo ilim men tem kulagal
albu kalaa agela ko.
13 Kale kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo Fita imi
bogobe-nala e, “Fita kabaa. Kabo fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop
boyo aa-bom fuu-bom unan-kalal o,” agela e,
14 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel
numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Amem o,’ agesu kale, siin uyo

niyo bomaak unesaali kale, kogal mungkup bomaak ino fuu
unelan-temaali o," agela e,
15 God iyo weng uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, "Alugum
mufekmufek God tebe, 'Afat o,' ageba uyo kabo, 'Amem o,'
agan-kalin ba o," agela kale,
16 kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata,
maak fagalin tap tebe-nilipta, ilim abiin kon afalik uyo dilila
kwep tam abiil tigiin unip ko.

17 Kale Fita iyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nala e, "Ilam
doli umi magam bota intaben sang umaak o?" agan-bom
bom-salata, tinum ninggil Konilius imdala tilip iyo tal-nilip e,
tinum iyo daga-nilip e, "Saimon imi am uyo dogap kal albu
o?" agelip e, bogobelipta, tal te daak amitem mep so kugol
mo-nilipta,
18 ol-bom daga-nilip e, "Tinum maak imi win uyo alop
Saimon e minte Fita no kale, kagal alba aga o?" agelip kale,
19 Fita iyo ilam dola umi aget uyo fugun-bom bom-bala
e, God imi Sinik ita tebe bogobe-nala e, "Kabaa. Tinangku-
salapta. Tinum asuno maak kapmi fen-bilip bilip iyo itamal
a.
20 Nagal imdali tilip kale, agaal unbap boyo kupkaa fen
daak-nalapta, 'Unon bele ki, kupkalan o?' agan-kalomap kale,
ninggil unin o," agela ko.

21 Kale bole Fita yagal daak-nalata, tinum ninggil imi
bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi tinum fen talan-bilip iyo nita kuba. Ibo
intap finang tilip o?" agela e,
22 bogobe-nilip e, "Konilius iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum
ilimi kup 100 imi tiin molin tinum kale, beyo fen tinum
tambal e minte, God imi deng tebemin tinum no kale, alugum
Juda kasel iyo bemi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kale, amsinta God
imi ensel maak tal bogobe-nala e, 'Weng kwaalap no Fita
imi diim abeluta, tal kalapmi am tal-nalata, imi weng umaak
bogopkelata, tinangkulal o,' kagelata, Konilius iyo imdala
tulup o," agelip ko.

23 Kale Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Mitam tilipta, ninggil su-
umta o," agelata, tam tamipta, ninggil silip nala e, tam Fita
iyo kan kela e, ninggil iso unip kale, Yesus imi ilak dosip Jopa
kugol nin tinum maak iyo Fita iso ninggil unip ko.

Fita no Konilius imi am unsa uta ko

24 Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, ilep abe-bilipta, Konilius
iyo utamata e, mep so tolon-temip kalaa age-nalata, ilami
igalak so duup-afin so imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tal am e tilipta,
fenupta o," agelata, tala tala kelipta, fen-bilip kale,

25 Fita iyo tal Sisaria umi abiip mat ku tamata bole, Konilius
iyo no Fita imi tibit diim no-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-
emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak
Fita imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen imi deng tebema
kuta,
26 Fita iyo tebe Konilius iyo dufo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kafin
diim tinum kale, nugum kabo suk mo kalaak fenamin ba kale,
fenal o,” agela ko.
27 Kale alop iyo weng bagan siit-nilip e, daage tam am tam
abomu, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta ko-bom albip
kalaa age itam-nilip e bole,
28 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipkil Juda kasel numi kuguup
uyo utamsip kale, nuyo yagalami tinum miit maak iso alop
nin min, no atamup alop ton siit-nulupta, dupkaa telemin
min boyo amem kuta, God iyo kafalepne bogopne-nala e,
‘Kabo yagalami tinum miit migik imi sang uyo bogo-nalap e,
“Amem kale, felep-namuta, tinum bemi mep so yang unon-
temaali o,” agan-kalin ba o,’ age-maansa kale,
29 kabo olapnebap kota, ‘Niyo unon bele ki, kupkalan o?’
agebaali kale, tal-maansi ko. Kale niyo weng maak dagalan
o ageta kale, intaben o ageta olapnebap o?” agela e,
30 Konilius isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bii am kalbinim keli kwek
umi am kanube ataan te yak kuunu kota, niyo am katam kal
bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nili e, atamita e, tinum
ilim dong so migilin maak tal nimi tibit diim kal moba kalaa
ageli e,
31 bogopne-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. God iyo kapmi aman
duga-em-nuubap uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, kapmi Juda kasel
unang tinum mufekmufek iibanbip bilip imi misiim kupka-
em-nuubap uyo katam-nalata, kuguup tambal maak kopke-
lan o agan-be kale,
32 mep Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop Fita
e minte Saimon no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin tinum maak
iso alop albip kale, bemi win uyo asegim Saimon no kale,
bemi am uyo yol ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kabo tinum
maak imdalap no-nilip Fita iyo bogobelipta, Konilius kapmi
finang talak o,’ agela e bole,
33 maak fagalin tap tinum ninggil iyo imdali kapmi fi-
nang no tilipta, kabo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nalapta, talap
kale, suguul ke talap kale, kamano koyo alugum nuyo tal
God imi tiin diim uyo albup kale, alugum Bisel imi weng
bogopke-nala, ‘Bilip imi bogobelal o,’ ageba boyo bogob-
elapta, tinangkulum o,” age Konilius iyo Fita imi bogobela ko.

Fita imi tebe Kamogim Yesus imi sang Konilius ninggil mangkal imi baga-emsa uta ko

34 Kale Fita iyo weng kufo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Nagal
utamita e, aafen kale, God iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Yak tinum
miit maak igi ba kale, mek miit maak ita kup o,’ agan-
nuubaala kale,
35 alugum miit maak unang tinum waantap waantap ita
God imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup tambal uyo
waafu-bom no kemip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi deng uyo
tebeman-tema kalaa agebi ko.
36 Ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo Israel kasel numi bogobe-
nala e, ‘Yesus Krais beyo alugum unang tinum imi Kamogim
maagup kale, unang tinum waantap ita Kamogim bemi ilak
uyo dola umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe telela dolata, bemi aget
tem uyo bilili age-nalata, tambal kup nan-tema o,’ age-nalata,
God iyo weng tambal koyo kwaala ti-suu kale,
37 Jon Baptis iyo ok sam ugamin umi sang uyo unang tinum
imi bogobelata, Yesus imi kuguup kanum talan-bii-se boyo
ibo utamsip kale, beyo no Provins Galili tono, yak Provins
Yuudiya tono, abiip maak maak kugol ilami kuguup uyo
kafalem tiinemsa kale,
38 God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus
imi dobe-nala e, minte, kuntuk mobe no ke daala tal-bom-
nalata, God iyo iso bom-balata, abiip maak maak uyo tiine-
bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo telela imka-bom-nala e minte,
alugum Saatan tebe ifak dagan unsa iyo telela imka-bom no
kem tiinan-bii-se ko.
39 Kale Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya abe-nalata, umi abiip
miton Jerusalam so umi abiip maak maak so ku-tele tiine-
bom-nalata, alugum kanumin kanumin uyo telelam tiine-
balata, ilami okumop man nuyo tiin fala utam-sulup kale,
bomi sang uta unang tinum imi baga-em tebesup ko. Kale
waasi bilip iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kuta,
40 am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota God iyo tebe
dufolata, fen tigi molata, atam-sulup kale,
41 alugum unang tinum iyo atamsaalip kale, nuta kup God
tebe ulaa imdulata, atam-sulup kale, atamupta e, God iyo
bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi utamip bomi sang uyo unang tinum
imi baga-emin o,’ agelata, koyo ipmi baga-e-bii kale, fen tigi
molata, beyo nusino iman aa min ok aa unan-bii-sulup kale,
42 numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi weng uyo kwep tiine-bom-
nilip e, unang tinum iyo tele bogobe-nilip e, “God iyo bogo-
nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Yesus beta tiin kafan albip so kaansip
so iyo tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema o,’ age-se
o,” age-nilipta, baga-em tiinemin o,’ age-se ko.
43 Kale alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum bilip iyo bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum
waantap ita God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi ilak uyo

dolip umdii, God iyo bemi win tolop diim o age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkapman-tema o,' agan-bii-silip o," age-nalata, Fita iyo baga-ema ko.

God imi Sinik Tambal tebe asit kek kek maak imi diim tisa uta ko
(Mak 16:17, Ap 2:4, 4:31, 8:17, 19:6)

44 Kanube Fita iyo weng boyo baga-em-salata, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal-nalata, alugum God imi weng tinangkulip imi diim uyo tala kale,
45-46 Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dosip Fita iso ninggil talbip iyo utamipta e, Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek unang tinum igil mungkup God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik migik utamsaalip uyo baga-bom-nilipta, God imi kuguup tambal kobela umi deng tebe-bomta, tok bagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molip ko. Kale Fita iyo ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e,
47 "Ibaa. God imi Sinik Tambal iyo siin numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup, unang tinum kalip imi diim tala kalaa agelip kale, waantap ita, 'Ok sam ugamin ba o,' agon-temaalip o," age-nala e,
48 mangkal ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam ugolin o," agelata, ok sam ugo-nilip e, kota bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo nuso sinan unom ilugo-nalapta o," agelipta, siit ilugo-se ko.

11

Fita imi Sisaria bom mufekmufek mitam tulu umi utam no-nala Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Jerusalam nin imi baga-emsa uta ko
(Ap 15:7-11)

1 Biita Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Yesus imi ilak dolin Provins Yuudiya albip so ninggil iyo tolong dolipta e, "Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek unang tinum maak igil mungkup God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no ke-bilip o," agelipta, tinangkulip kale,
2 Fita iyo met Jerusalam tamata, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin maak Juda kasel imi kuguup suun kup waafusip iyo tebe Fita imi yegemin weng uyo bogobe-nilip e,
3 "Kabo, intaben o ageta no tamapta, tinum kaal ukan kelin-tem imi am kutam kal bom-nilipta, isino ninggil iman une-silip a? Boyo amem o, agelip e,
4 Fita isiik kamaki magam uyo kufo-nala e, alugum mufek-mufek mitam ti-suu umi sang uyo telela bogobe-nala e,
5 "Ibaa. Niyo siin uyo abiip Jopa kugol bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-e-bilita, nimi aget tem uyo migik kepneluta,

niyo ilam ko age kem utamita e, mufekmufek maak uyo ilin
abiin kon afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng kal waafula
waafula ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin kutam tele bilit bilit kwep
malaak nimi miit tem daalip kalaa age
6 tele utamita, tiil nuu so e minte nuuk atul tebesip afalik so
atiim so inap so uun so uyo ilim men tem kulagal albu kalaa
ageli e,
7 kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo bogopne-nala
e, 'Fita kabaa. Kabo fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop boyo aa-bom
fuu-bom unan-kalal o,' agela e,
8 nisiik bogo-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel numi ulo
uyo bogo-nulu e, "Amem o," agesu kale, siin uyo nimi bon tem
uyo bomaak unesaali kale, kogal mungkup bomaak ino fuu
unelan-temaali o,' ageli e,
9 God imi weng abiil tigiin ilota tulu uyo maak so bogopne-
nala e, 'Alugum mufekmufek God tebe, "Afat o," ageba uyo
kabo, "Amem o," agan-kalin ba o,' agela ko.
10 Kale kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata,
tebe-nilipta, ilim abiin kon afalik so tolop so uyo alugum dilila
kwep asok tam abiil tigiin unip ko.

11 "Kale ko kanubelu kota, tinum asuno iyo tal nimi am
albi ku tilip kale, Sisaria kayaak maak Konilius tebe-nalata,
ninggil imdala nimi finang uyo tilip kale,
12 God imi Sinik iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo, "Unon bele ki,
kupkalan o?" agan-kalomap kale, ninggil unin o,' agela e,
iso niso Yesus imi ilak dolin Jopa tinum bugup kal kalip iso
ninggil nuyo daage no Konilius imi am tamupta,
13 numi bogobe-nala e, 'Ensel maak tal nimi am katam kal
mo bogopne-nala e, "Mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba
bemi win uyo alop kale, maak uyo Fita e minte, maak uta
Saimon no kale, kabo tinum iyo maak imdalap no Fita beyo
dep tal daalipta,
14 weng umaak bogopkela tinangkulapta, God tebe kapso
alugum kalapmi am maagup nin so ulimal ipmi aget tem uyo
telela kobelata, mitam atin ilami unang tinum kelin o," age
ensel iyo bogopnela o,' age Konilius iyo bogopnela ko.

15 "Kale nisiik weng kufo baga-em-kalita, God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo siin kamaki numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup,
ulimal imi diim abela kalaa age-nilita bole,
16 siin Kamogim Yesus imi weng bogobe-nala, 'Jon beele
unang tinum iyo fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile
God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak
tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-temip o,'
age-se umi aget uyo fugunoli kale,

17 utamita e, siin uyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ilak do-
sulup kota, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tal numi diim abela
bii, kamaa kogal mungkup imi Sinik ita daala tal mangkal imi
diim abela kalaa age-nilita, kanube dogonube-nilita, God iyo,
‘Waago o,’ age fegelebe-nimi ba o,” age-nalata, Fita iyo baga-
ema ko.
18 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip
e, bilip imi fitom binim weng Fita imi baga-e-bilip uyo
kupka-nilipta bole, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Kanubelu bole, God iyo tebe asit kek kek unang tinum igil
mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko mitam
suun kup nin unang tinum kelin o,’ agan-be o,” age-silip ko.

*Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kanu-bii-
silip uta ko*
(Ap 4:36-37, 8:1, 13:2-3)

19 Kale siin Stiven iyo angkolip kaan-se kota, Juda kasel iip
maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak
dolin imi kupka-e-bilipta, daage sigin-bii ko bilii unanbu no
kafin Fonisia une-bala, kafin Saiprus une-bala, abiip Antiok
ku diibe no ke-nilipta, kugol bomta Yesus imi weng tambal
uyo ilimi ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup baga-emsip kuta,
20-21 ilimi tinum maak iyo Saiprus kasel so Sairini kasel so
kale, iip maak maak iyo tal abiip Antiok tal-nilipta, mungkup
asit kek kek unang tinum imi baga-emip kale, Bisel iyo dong
dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo
baga-e-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi kuguup
mafak uyo kupka-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do-
silip ko.
22 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum abiip miton
Jerusalam albip iyo kanube-silip bomi sang uyo tolong do-
nilipta, Banabas iyo daalip abiip Antiok uyo no-nalata,
23 utamata e, God iyo abiip kasel bilip imi telele-balata,
ilami deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nalata, deng tebe-bom-
nalata, fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi
weng uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-bom-
nilipta o,” agan-kala kale,
24 Banabas beyo tinum tambal kale, Yesus imi ilak uyo
fomtuup dosa kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong daga-e-
balata, weng kupka-e-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
Kamogim imi ilak uyo do imi daam tem e tilip sengan kwep
taban-bii-suu ko.
25 Kale Banabas iyo no Tasus kugol Sol iyo fen no atam-
nalata,
26 duptamo tal abiip Antiok e tala kale, alop iyo Yesus imi
ilak dolin unang tinum iso bom-nilipta, God imi weng tambal

uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kafale-bii, atol maagup
kelip ko. Kale kamaki uyo Antiok kasel unang tinum isiik
weng kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo,
Kristen o age-silip ko.
27 Kale am ko daansu kota, God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum maak Jerusalam ilota mitop abiip Antiok e
tilip kale,
28 ilimi tinum maak bemi win uyo Agabus kale, God imi
Sinik yagal bogobelata, isiik mo-nalata, unang tinum imi
bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu uyo, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu
koyo iman tebok uyo mitam tolon-temu o,” agela ko. Dam
bogo-se kale, biiluta, Klodius iyo king ko age kamok kelata,
iman tebok boyo ko mitam abe-suu ko.
29 Bogobe kam agelata, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo tegen-
bom bagan siit-nilip e, “Kanupman-temup bota tambaliim
kale, ninggil nugol Kristen Provins Yuudiya kasel imi dong
dogobe-nulupta, maak imi tuumon uyo utama utama ke afeta
ko-nulupta, kulupmup no tamuta o,” age-nilipta bole,
30 mani boyo Banabas so Sol so alop imi kobelipta, kulep no
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kugol albip
imi kamogimal imi kobe-silip ko.

12

King Herot tebe Kristen unang tinum imi kuguup mafak kupka-emsa uta ko

1 Kale am ko daansu kota, King Herot iyo kuguup mafak uyo
kufo-nala e, Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kupka-
e-bom-nala e,
2 kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala no-nilipta, Jon
imi fik Jems iyo dep tal-nilipta, benat ko age un kong tuup
angkolipta bole,
3 Herot iyo utamata e, Juda kasel iyo Jems angkobip bomi
deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nalata bole, bret fitimin binim
umi am daanu unan-bilip kota, asok waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo maak so imdala no-nilipta, Fita iyo sok de duptamo tal-
nilipta,
4 kalabus am daalipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 16
kalip ita kalbinim kalbinim ke mililep so taap so Fita iyo bigi-
bilipta, Herot iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Niyo bom-sili Pasova
umi tolop so bret so fuu-bom unan-bilip komi top binimanan-
temu kota, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no Fita
iyo dep tal Juda kasel imi tiin diim daalipta, weng telela-nilita,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, angkolip kaanan-
tema o,” agan-kala ko.

5 Kale Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal bom-balata, bigi-
bilip kuta, Kristen unang tinum iyo tigin-bom-nilipta, God imi
aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo Fita beyo dong dogobelapta
o,” agan-kalip ko.

Ensel maak tal-nala Fita imi kalabus talaa daala tam iinsa uta ko
(Ap 5:19-20, 16:26)

6 Pasova umi iman unan-bilip bii binimanu kota, Herot
iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Amsapta Fita iyo dep tilipta, yega
dobelita, angkolip kaanak o,” age-nalata, bom-balata, mililep
kota Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal alba kale, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum alop iyo ain sok ko age sen alop uyo kulu-nilip
e, anung uyo waasi dinin imi binang kun diim kup-dii-nilip e
minte, anung uyo kwep yak Fita imi binang kun diim de ko
no ke-nilipta, waasi dinin alop maak ita keng agaal una agaal
una kelip e minte, Fita ita iibak kagal agaal una no kelip e
minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik ita minte kalabus am
umi amitem uyo bigi no kelip bom-balata bole,
7 maak fagalin tap yogon maak kefo kwaalu tal am kutam
uyo ilagen koluta, Bisel imi ensel maak tal-nala e, sagaal kwep
malaak Fita imi malan kun kegal binobe dufo bogobe-nala e,
“Nugum kabaa. Yuut fenal o,” agela e bole, sagaal bugup diim
sen uyo alop kano dilto kulep daak abelu e, fenata,
8 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ol tiil uyo migi-nalap e minte,
yaan ilom uyo kulep met tili no kelal o,” agelata, mungkup
bogobela boyo kanubelata, bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi ilim afalik
uyo kwaak kali-nalapta, nimi daang begepnelal o,” agelata,
9 ensel imi daang begebela alop iyo tam iinip kuta, Fita
iyo tele utamta, ensel imi weng bagane-be so mufekmufek
telelne-be so boyo aafen kalaa agebaala kale, boyo ilam
dugan-bii tap o agan-be ko.
10 Kale alop iyo tam abe-nilip e, meng waasi dinan-kalin
tinum maak mep so kugol bigibip iyo imkan ke-nilip e minte,
yang waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik bigibip iyo imkan ke no
ke-nilip e, tam daam tem uyo tam tamip e, daam afalik umi
amitem umi ain faal ugol bito kolu e, tam abiip afalik tam abe-
nilip e, yang ilep fet kiin dam ko yang-nilip e, maak fagalin tap
kota ensel iyo Fita iyo dupkaa daagina ko.
11 Bole Fita imi aget uyo tele fugunolata e, kota niyo atin
tele utami kale, Herot iyo de namola e, Juda kasel iyo aget
fugun-bom-nilip e, “Herot iyo tele atama-bom dup-kugu-
nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelata, angkolan-
temip tap o,” nagan-nak-bilip kuta, Bisel iyo imi ensel iyo
daala tal-nalata, talaa nimdep mitam abiip daalata, waalani
kalaa agela ko.

12 Kale kanupmin aget boyo fuguno-nala e, daage no Jon-
Mak imi ogen Maria umi am una kale, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo afeta ko-bom am kutam kal Fita imi sang uyo God
imi aman duga-e-bilip kale,
13 Fita iyo no faal dok dok ke-balata, ogok kemin unang
maak bomi win uyo Roda kale, faal bitobelan o age met-
nuluta,
14 tinangkuluta e, Fita ilami weng bogola kalaa age-nuluta,
umi aget tem uyo tambal kup kepmuta, faal uyo bitobelin-
tem ke-nuluta, kupkaa yuut no mangkal imi bogobe-nulu e,
“Ibaa. Fita iyo tal amitem kal mola o,” agelu e,
15 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kubo ilum ilum ke-bom-nalapta,
bisop bagan-balap tap o,” agelip e, fomtuup bogobe-nulu e,
“Umbae. Beyo aafen tal mola o,” agelu e, isiik bogobe-nilip e,
“Beyo Fita imi sinik tap o,” agan-kalip kuta,
16 Fita iyo faal uyo dok dok kemin kup ke-be kalaa age-
nilipta, met faal bitobeta atam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.
17 Kale Fita iyo sagaal kufolata, mangkal iyo sining agelip e,
Bisel ilami ensel daala tal-nala kalabus am talaa dep mitam
daala tala umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus imi niing
Jems so Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum migik so ninggil iyo mufek-
mufek bomi sang uyo bogobelin o,” age bogobe-nala e, imkaa
tam abiip abe, abiip maak unon o age bantap una ko.
18 Kale am daanuta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fita imi
abiin uyo uga-nilip e, “Kwiin. Fita keyo dogap tele tam iinba
o?” age-nilipta, finan-bom aget yamyam tagamip ko.
19 Kale Herot iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala
no Fita iyo fen-bilip kuta, atamin-tem kelip e, Herot iyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum bigi-bom-silip imi tiin molin iyo
bogobelata, ita tele dagagan-bii kupka-nala e, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum migik iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tal kalip iyo kulep no-
nilip anolip kaanin o,” agelata, anolip kaanip ko.
Kale kota Herot iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa daak abiip
Sisaria kugol bii-se ko.

Herot imi kaansa uta ko

20 Kale yak Taya kasel so Saidon kasel so bilip iyo King
Herot imi kafin tiin mosa kugol iman uyo mo-nilipta, kulep
talan-nuubip kale, am maak daanu e, Herot iyo bilip imi olsak
kobela e, utam-nilipta, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kanu-be boyo
nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo tal numi iman boyo saanin ba o,’
agelan-tema tap o,” age-nilipta, tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, tal
king imi am tiin molin tinum Blastus iyo kuguup tambal uyo
kobe bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabo dong daga-e-balapta, king
so waasi kebina tala ke-bulup boyo kupkalum o,” agan-kalip
kale,

21 Herot imi am kwep daaba kota, daanu e, unang tinum
iyo tala tala kelip e, Herot iyo king imi ilim tambal uyo migi-
nalata, king imi tonamin baan diim uyo ton-nalata, weng
afalik weng timitim uyo baga-e-bom bom-balata,
22 unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ol-bom-nilip e, “Weng
bagan-be beyo tinum ba kale, god maak ita o,” agan kwep
unan-bilip kuta,
23 “Niyo God ba o,” agelata, dupka-nimip ba kale, sining
age imkalata, “Beyo God o,” age-nilipta, baga-e-bilipta, maak
fagalin tap Bisel imi ensel tebe mafak ilin kobelata, ol kasen
tebe angkolip kaan-se ko.
24 Kuta Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo baga-em tiine-bilip
sengan kwep abe-buluta, abiip kwiin tagang iyo tinangkam-
sip ko.
25 Kale Banabas so Sol so alop imi mani kulep tal kuga-
emin umi ogok uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, abiip miton
Jerusalam uyo asok kupkaa Jon-Mak iyo dep-nilipta, ninggil
abiip Antiok unip ko.

13

*God imi Sinik Tambal tebe Banabas so Sol so alop ulaa imdu-
nala imdala unsip uta ko*
(Ap 6:6, 9:15, 14:26-27, Gal 1:15-16)

1 Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Antiok albip imi iibak tem
uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so
kafalemin tinum so iyo albip kale, Banabas so e minte iim-tan
Simeon so abiip Sairini kayaak Lusius so siin kamok Herot
imi duup aligaap maak Manain so Sol so ita ko.
2 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo Kamogim iyo
aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, iman uyo fala-bom no ke-
bilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, “Nagal
Banabas so Sol so alop imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Alop ibo no ogok
boyo kemin o,’ ageli kale, ninggil ibo dil mo-nimip kale, alop
iyo imdalip unin o,” agela e,
3 kota asok iman uyo fala-bom-nilip e minte, God iyo aman
duga-e-bom no ke-nilipta bole, sagaal kwep yak alop imi
dubom diim daabe-nilipta, imdalip unip ko.

*Banabas so Sol so alop imi no kafin Saiprus kugol God imi
weng baga-e-bii-silip uta ko*

4 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Banabas so Sol so alop iyo
imdala daak abiip Selusia daak-nilipta, sip tem ilep Provins
Saiprus unip (kale, Provins Saiprus boyo yol ok daang kun
diim umi kafin uta) ko.
5 Kale alop iyo no Provins Saiprus umi abiip miton Salamis
no-nilipta, Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo no-nilipta, God imi

weng uyo baga-em tiinemip kale, Jon-Mak iyo alop iso bom-
nalata, dong daga-ema ko.

6-8 Kale Provins Saiprus bomi abiip alugum uyo baga-em
tam tam no abiip Pafos diibe-nilipta, tinum maak atamip
kale, tinum beyo usong ke-bom-nala e minte, bisop bogo-
nala, “Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
o,” agan-kalin e minte, Juda kayaak no kesa kale, bemi win
uyo Ba-Jisas ita kale, Grik kasel tebe bemi win migik uyo,
Elimas o agan-nuubip kale, beyo Provins Saiprus umi kiyap
miton imi duup ko. Kale kiyap Segius Paulus beyo tele utamsa
tinum kale, beyo, God imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan o age-
nalata, Banabas so Sol so alop imi olabelata, tilip kuta, Elimas
bemi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Kiyap beyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-
nama o,” age-nalata, yuut tal tinum alop iyo fegelebe-nala e,
“Ibo Yesus imi sang umaak kiyap beyo bogobe-nimip o,” agela
kale,
9 Sol imi win maak uyo, Fol o age Grik kasel iyo baga-em-
nuubip kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Fol imi fomtuup dong
dogobelata, Fol iyo dagak diibe usong iyo tele atam-nala e,
10 bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Bisop bagamin weng uyo kapmi
diim kal albu e minte, kabo Saatan imi man ke-nalap e minte,
alugum kuguup tambal bomi kalan uta titin-bom-nalapta,
unang tinum iyo fot tebe-bom dil saan-nuubap kale, tinum
iyo maak, God imi kuguup uyo utaman o agela umdii, kabo
suun kup bisop baga-e-bom fegelem-nuubap kale,
11 di kabo bo utamal. Bisel God iyo, kangkolan o angba
kale, kapmi tiin uyo bigipkeluta, ataan uyo utamin-tem ke-
bii, ilugolan-temap kuba,” agela e, kota maak fagalin tap God
iyo tebe iibok min, mililebok min uyo kwaala tebeluta, tiin
uyo bigibelu e bole, fen tiine-bom-nala e, tinum iyo maak
atamta, bogobelita, naafuu nimdep ilep uyo kafalne-balata,
unon o age-nalata, fen tiinema ko.
12 Kale kiyap beyo mufekmufek mitam tulu boyo utam-nala
e, Kamogim Yesus imi sang Fol so Banabas so alop tebe kafale-
bilip uyo tinangku-nalata, kumang mo-nala e, Yesus imi ilak
uyo dola ko.

Fol so Banabas so alop no Provins Pisidia umi abiip maak Antiok kugol bii ilugo-silip uta ko

13 Kale Fol so ipkumal so iyo ninggil abiip Pafos uyo kupka-
nilip e, sip tem ilep no Provins Pamfilia umi abiip maak Pega
kuunip kuta, Jon-Mak iyo imka-nalata, asok Jerusalam una
kale,
14 kota alop iyo Pega uyo kupka-nilip e, daage no Provins
Pisidia umi abiip maak Antiok no bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am

daanu kota, tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nilipta, ton-bom
bom-bilip e,
15 ulotu am umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Moses
so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip
iso imi weng dola kosip atuk maak tiki-bom-nilip e, weng
kwaabelip no abelu Fol ninggil imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugumal
ibaa. Ibo, weng umaak unang tinum kalip iyo bogobe-nulup
dong dogobelum o agelip umdii, bogopmomip o,” agelip e,
16 Fol iyo fen mo sagaal kufola sining agelipta, bogo-nala e,
“Israel tinum so asit kek kek God imi aman duga-emin tinum
so ninggil ibaa.
17 Tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel numi God iyo sugayok uyo
numi olal iyo dil molata, fital no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, dong
daga-e-balata, imi tinum miit uyo afaligen koluta bii, God
ilami titil uyo ku-nalata, imtamolata, Isip uyo kupkaa
18 daage no sep tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-nilip e,
kuguup mafak waafu-bom fengam unanbu top atol ulumi
kup 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta, God iyo bisat imkasaala kale,
19 dong dogobelata, bilip iyo mek kafin Kenan bomi tinum
miit ban kal iyo ifak daalip binimanip e, tinum kaana imi
kun dalam-nuubip ulutap ke-nalata, bilip imi kafin uyo kulu-
nalata, numi olal imi kobela e, kugol nuubipta, atol ulumi kup
450 koyo dakan kesip ko.
20 Kobe-nala e bole, tinum maak ulaa dula kamok ke Israel
kasel imi tiin mola bii, kaana e, migik ulaa du ulaa du kem
unanbu top ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
Samuel imi diim abe ulaa dulata, tiin mo-bii-se ko.
21 “Kale am ko daanu kota, Israel kasel iyo Samuel imi
bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo kamok king iyo maak ulaa dulap numi
tiin molak o,’ agelipta bole, God iyo Benjamin imi man ilop
kutop iyo maak Kis imi man Sol iyo ulaa dulata, king ke tiin
mola bii, atol ulumi kup 40 uyo dakan kela e bole,
22 God iyo dupkan ke-nalata, Devit isiik ulaa dula bilip
imi king kela e, Devit imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo Jesi
imi man Devit iyo atamita e, beyo nimi weng uta alugum
tinangku-nalata, kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget
tem uyo tinum kanupmin bemi deng uyo taban-bomi o,’ agela
ko.
23 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Devit imi
man ilop kutop ita maak ulaa dulita, Israel kasel ipmi dong
dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip o,’ agesa
kale, kamaa kagal God iyo ilami sugayok weng kwep daa
bogosa uyo kanube-nala e, Yesus iyo Israel kasel imi finang
dep tal daabela ko.
24 “Kale Yesus iyo ilami ogok uyo kufolin-tem bom-salata,
Jon iyo alugum Israel unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi

fengmin boyo kupkaa ipmi aget fupkela ko-nilipta, ok sam
ugolin o,' agan-bom-nala e bii,
25 Jon imi ogok uyo, mep so binimanan o angbu kota,
bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi tinum maak tolon-tema o age fen-bilip
iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal aaltam nimi umik tem
tolon-tema kale, beyo afaligen e minte titil so no kalaa age-
nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo yang
bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo felep-
namuta, tiilabelan-temaali o,' age-nalata, Jon iyo baga-e-bii-
se ko.
26 "Nugumal ibaa. Abraham imi mulup tan so asit kek kek
tinum God imi aman duga-emin so ninggil ibaa. God iyo tebe
weng maak kwaala numi finang ti-suu kale, weng boyo numi
dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa waalanan-temup umi
sang uta ko.
27 Kale Jerusalam kasel so imi kamogimal so iyo atamipta e,
Yesus beyo nulumi dong dogobe numi fengmin umi kupkan
kebela waalanan-temup tinum ita tala kalaa agesaalip kale
minte, alugum God imi ifin am daanamu uyo, sugayok umi
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng
dola kosip uyo suun kup tiki-bilipta, tinangkan-nuubip kuta,
bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip kale, bogobe-nilip e, 'Yesus
iyo angkolip kaanak o,' agelipta, kanube sugayok weng dola
kosip boyo tol kup mitam ti-suu ko.
28 Kale bilip iyo dogobeta atamipta e, bemi fengmin umaak
albu kalaa ageta felepmuta, angkolip kaanan-tema kalaa
agesaalip kuta, di Pailat imi bogobe-nilip e, 'Kapmi waasi
dinin iyo bogobelapta, Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,' agelip e
bole,
29 alugum kanumin kanumin sugayok God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum tebe Yesus imi sang dola
kosip uyo tol kup mitam tulu bilip iyo kanubelipta, kaana
kale, kota tinum migik iyo tal at diim dup-diibip uyo, talaa daa
dep no tuum tem kutam kal dubalip kuta,
30 God tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-nala e,
31 siin Provins Galili kasel tebe iso met abiip Jerusalam un-
silip imi finang tal tama ataman-bii, am kwiin tagang ke-silip
kale, kamaa kagal atam-silip bilip iyo bemi sang uyo Israel
unang tinum imi baga-em tiinan tebesip ko.

32 "Kale nuyo weng tambal koyo kwep tal ipmi baga-e-
bulup kale, sugayok God tebe numi afalik Abraham ulimal
imi bogobe-nala, 'Ipmi man ilop iyo kanubelan-temi o,' agesa
uyo
33 kota God iyo ilami weng kwep daasa uta waafu-nalata,
Yesus iyo dufola fen tigi mo-se kale, bomi tem kwek tele God

iyo bilip imi mulup tan nuyo dong daga-em-nuuba kale, boyo
aseng alop diim dolasip kwek uyo bogo-nilip e,
‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo
kamdep unang tinum imi kafalepmita, katamipta e, bemi
man kalaa kagelip o,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’
age-nilipta, dola kosip kale minte,
34 God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-nala e, maak so kaan-nalata,
sang daalan-temaala kale, boyo God iyo kam age bogo-nala e,
‘Niyo sugayok Devit imi bogobe-nili, “Kapso kapmi
mulup tan so ulimal ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, kuguup tambal
uyo kupka-eman-temi o,” agesi boyo atin tol kup ipmi
kupka-eman-temi o,’
age-nala e minte,
35 aseng migik umi weng uyo Devit iyo tebe God imi bogobe-
nala e,
‘Kabo kapmi ulaa dusap tinum iyo dupkalapta, kaanta
sang daalan-temaala o,’
agesa ko.
36 Kuta weng boyo Devit iyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala kale,
Devit iyo God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nalata, unang
tinum am ko daanu bii-silip iyo dong daga-e-bii kupka-nala
e, kaanata, dep no ilami olal imi begel ilet tem kutam kal
dubalipta, sang daasa kale minte,
37 tinum God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se Yesus beta sang
daasaala kuba.
38-39 Kale weng kufo-nulupta, baga-e-bulup kale, di nugumal
ipkil utamin. Moses imi ulo uyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan
kebe-nuluta, ‘Ibo tambaliim kelip o,’ agelan-temaalu kale,
Yesus ita unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin kale,
alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, Yesus iyo bilip
imi fengmin uyo takan kebe-nalata, ‘Ibo tambaliim kelip o,’
agelan-tema ko.
40-41 Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip e,
‘Titul weng bagamin tinum ibaa. Ipmi albip kota, niyo
kuguup ugulumi migik maak telela kolan-temi kale, tinum
iyo maak tebe bomi sang uyo ipmi bogobela umdii, ibo,
“Beyo bisop bagan-be o,” agelan-temip kuta, boyo tebe
ibo ifak daalu kaanan-temip kale, ipkil utam-nilipta, aget
yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o,’
agesip kale, mungkup boyo tebe ipmi diim abe ifak daalan-
temu kale, utama-bom-nilipta o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-
ema ko.
42 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo, ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam
abiip iinum o age abe-bom-nilip e, tinum bilip iyo alop imi
bogobe-nilip e, “Yak maak umi God imi ifin am daanan-temu

kota, alop ibo tal weng boyo maak so baga-emin o,” age-nilip
e bole,
43 ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam abiip tam abe una tala ke-bom-
nilip e, Juda kasel so asit kek kek tinum Juda kasel imi kuguup
waafusip isino kwiin tagang iyo alop imi daang begebelip
abe-bom-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “God iyo ibo kuguup tambal
kobe dong daga-e-be kale, ipkil ilami diim kup feba-bilipta o,”
age-nilipta, alop iyo baga-emip ko.

44 Kale yak maak umi God imi ifin am daanu kota, abiip afa-
lik bomi unang tinum iyo, Bisel God imi weng uyo tinangku-
lum o age-nilipta, mep so alugum iyo ulotu am uyo tala tala
kelip kuta,
45 Juda kasel iyo itamipta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo tala tala kelip kalaa age-nilipta, titin-bom-nilipta, unang
tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Fol imi weng boyo fen baganbaala
o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bilip
e minte,
46 Fol so Banabas so alop isiik finanin binim bogobe-nilip e,
“Nuyo felepmuta, God imi weng uyo kamaki uyo Juda kasel
ipsiik bogobelup kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nuyo alop
imi weng bogo-nilip, “Ibo suun nin unang tinum kelin o,”
agan-bilip bomi waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temaalu o,’
age-nilipta, alop numi weng bomi baga-e-bulup boyo umik
ugobelip kale, kanubelip bole, kota alop nuyo ibo imka-
nulupta, asit kek kek kagal albip imi finang uyo yang God imi
weng baga-eman-temup ko.
47 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, Bisel iyo numi bogobe-nala e,

‘Ibo nagal ulaa imdulita, yogon ulutap ke-nilipta, kefo-
bom bom-bilipta, asit kek kek tinum iyo ilagenin diim kugol
bom-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tele dagaa kulan-temip kale
minte, ibo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum
imi bogobelipta, waantap ita tinangkulip umdii, dong do-
gopmita, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip o,’

ageba o,” age-nalata, alop iyo baga-emip ko.

48 Kale asit kek kek unang tinum iyo weng boyo tinangku-
nilipta, deng kup tebe-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi sang
bagan-bilip umi tok uyo bagamip kale, unang tinum waantap
ita God tebe ulaa imdu-nalata, “Bilip iyo suun nin tinum
kelan-temip o,” agesa umdii, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,
49 Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita tebe Kamogim imi
sang uyo segela kolip yak abiip maak maak kemu ko.

50 Kuta asit kek kek unang win so iip maak maak iyo God iyo
aman duga-em-nuubip kale, Juda kasel iyo tebe kanupmin
unang so abiip bomi kamogimal so iyo wit saane-bilipta,

kuguup mafak uyo Fol sino Banabas so alop imi kupka-e-
bom-nilip e, fot tebelip abiip Antiok boyo kupkaa unum o age-
nilip e,
51 Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilimi yaan diim
ifip uyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip
unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, maak so tolon-
temaalip kalaa agelip e, kupkaa alop iyo yang abiip Aikoniam
unip ko.
52 Kuta Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo deng kup
tebe-bilip e, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim uyo bom dong
daga-ema ko.

14

Fol so e Banabas so alop no abiip Aikoniam kugol bii-silip uta ko

1 Kale mungkup Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Aiko-
niam kugol tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nilip e, Yesus imi
sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, Juda kasel so e Grik kasel so kwiin
tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kuta,
2 Juda kasel iip maak maak Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem iyo
Kristen bilip iyo bon diibe-nilip e, tebe asit kek kek unang
tinum iyo uget taga-bom-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak
daabelip igil mungkup Kristen bilip iyo bon diibe no kelip ko.
3 Kale alop iyo finanin binim Kamogim Yesus imi sang
uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom bom-bilip e, Kamogim
tebe alop imi dong dogopmata, kuguup ugulumi migik maak
telelalipta, unang tinum iyo boyo utamipta e, alop iyo God
imi kuguup tambal kobe dong daga-em-nuuba umi sang uyo
aafen dam bagan-bilip kalaa agelip e, alop iyo Aikoniam
kugol siit ilugo-nilipta, kayop maagup min, alop min uyo
undulip ko.
4 Kuta abiip bomi unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilipta, tinum
milii iyo Juda kasel imi e minte, milii ita Yesus imi kalaan
tinum alop imi no kelip ko.
5 Kale bii asit kek kek kasel so Juda kasel so imi kamogimal
so iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kuguup mafak uyo alop imi kobelum
min, tuum tuup saal daga-bulup alop iyo kaanin o,” agelipta,
6 alop iyo tinangku-nilipta, bilii daage no Distrik Likonia
umi abiip afalik alop maak Listra tono, Debe tono, abiip alop
bomi mep so ku-tono no abe-bom-nilipta,
7 Yesus imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum imi baga-em tam
tam unip ko.

Fol so Banabas so alop no Listra kugol bii-silip uta ko

8 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Listra kugol
tinum yaan mafak maak tonba iyo atamip kale, tinum beyo

ogen mat tem kwegal dosu kota, ibitan-bom tiinemin binim
nuubata kale,
9 tinum beyo Fol imi weng baga-e-be uyo tele tinangka-
bom bom-salata, Fol iyo tele atamata e, tinum beyo aget
fugunolata e, God yagal tebe telela namo-nama kalaa agan-
be kalaa age-nalata, Fol iyo kek fen tele atama-bom
10 fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen-nalap kapmi yaan uyo
tele molal o,” agela e bole, yuut mitam fen mo-nala e, tiinema
ko.
11 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, Fol iyo tinum telela
dola kalaa age-nilip e, Likonia kasel ilimi weng ol-bom bogo-
nilip e, “God bilip iyo kwiin tagang kale, god alop iyo tinum
nulutap ke-nilipta, malaak numi tinum dufolip o,” age-nilip e
bole,
12 Banabas iyo god miton Sus o age-nilip e minte, Fol iyo
atamipta e, beyo weng kufo bagamin tinum kalaa age-nilipta,
god maak Hemes o age no kelip ko.
13 Kale god Sus imi ulotu am uyo tam abiip umi daam tem
uyo kupkan ke tam sep kugol albu kale, Sus imi pris ko age
tinum amem iyo tebe at ket uyo sok diim iinu talaa ko-nala e,
kao imagal imi del tem uyo kwaabe-nala e, kao iyo kulep tal
abiip umi daam umi amitem umi mep so tal tamata, tinum
amem so unang tinum so iyo, kao kalip iyo ino-nulupta, god
alop bilip iyo aman dobe-nulupta, kobelum o agan-bilip ko.
14 Kuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum Banabas so Fol sino alop iyo
bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, aget mafaganepmuta, ilimi
aget iluum kugamin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilimi ilim uyo
fengela ko-nilip e, yuut unang tinum imi iibak tem kweng tele
abe-bom-nilip e, olabe-nilip e,
15 “Ninggil ibaa. Intaben o ageta boyo kanu-bilip a? Alop
nuyo god alop ba kale, tinum kem mungkup iliptap nuta
kuba. Nuyo tal weng tambal uta ipmi baga-emum o ageta
talbup kale, weng boyo ki, ipmi kuun mufekmufek tinum
sagaal tuup telelmin bomi deng taban-bilip boyo kupkaa aget
fupkela ko-nilipta, God suun kup nin bemi deng uta tebemin
o ageta ko. Kale God beyo abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum
mufekmufek kulbu so uyo telela kosa kale,
16 siin uyo alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo imkalata,
ilimi kuguup uyo waafu-bii-silip kuta,
17 bisat imkasaala kale, God beyo, bilip iyo nitamipta, God
beta mufekmufek tambal kupka-em-nuuba kalaa agelin o
age-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-em-nuuba boyo,
abiil tigiin ilota wep uyo kwaala malaak abe-bulu e minte,
ipmi iman ilang uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim dama-
bulu e minte, iman uyo kupka-e-balata, unan-bii mafaganu

ipmi aget tem uyo deng kup tebe-bom no kem-nuubip o,”
agan-kalip kale,
18 mep so unang tinum iyo, kao iyo ano kopmum o agan-
silipta, alop iyo weng boyo bogobe fegelepmipta, kupka-silip
ko.

Listra tinum tebe tuum kulu Fol angkolip kaan fensa uta ko

19 Kuta Juda kasel maak Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok
so Aikoniam so kugol nin iyo tal abiip Listra tal-nilip e,
Listra tinum iyo uget taga-bilipta bole, igil tuum kulu binolip
yakyak bii Fol iyo angkolip daak abelata, utamipta, fen kaana
ko age-nilipta bole, tam Fol iyo dilili duptamo abiip uyo
kupkaa dep yang afap daalip ko.
20 Kuta Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum bilip iyo, Fol angkolip
iyo no atamum o age-nilipta, no iip mola mola ke-nilip e,
dep iibak kalaak daa-bom-bilipta, asok fen-nala e, abiip kugol
seta, kutim uyo Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe unip ko.

Fol so Banabas so alop imi asok no Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok unsip uta ko

21 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe kugol God
imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, dong daga-e-bilipta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bilip
bii-nilip e, alop iyo imkaa asok daage no abiip Listra tono
Aikoniam tono Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok unip ko.
22 Kale tiine-bom-nilip e, alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin
unang tinum iyo kuntuk mobe bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum nuyo,
tam God imi abiip uyo tam unum o agan-bulup kuta, kafin
diim kaa bom-bulupta, mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo
alugum numi diim abe-buluta, bii umtal daa-nulupta, tam
unon-temup kale, numi Yesus imi ilak do-sulup boyo fomtuup
waafu-bom-bulupta o,” age-nilip e, alop iyo baga-em tiinemip
ko.
23 Kale alop iyo alugum abiip maak maak uyo no Kristen
unang tinum imi tinum maak iyo ulaa imdu-nilipta, bogobe-
nilip e, “Kalip ita ipmi tiin molin o,” age-nilip e bole, iman
uyo fala-bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nilip
e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kalip iyo kapmi ilak uyo do-silip kale,
kabo tiin molap tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” age-nilipta,
ulaa imdu yakyak kem tiinemip ko.
24 Kale Fol sino Banabas so alop iyo no Provins Pisidia tono,
daage no Provins Pamfilia ko no bom-nilip e,
25 umi abiip Pega kugol God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi
baga-e-bii kupka-nilip e, daage daak abiip Atalia daak-nilip e,
26 kupkaa sip tem ilep asok Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok e
tilip ko. Kale Antiok boyo kamaki Yesus imi ilak dolin unang

tinum bilip iyo iman fala-bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-
bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo kuguup tambal kobe telele-bom-
nalapta, alop iyo dong dogopmapta, ogok boyo telelamin
o,” age-silip kale, kota alop imi ogok uyo binimanu kupka-
nilipta, tilip ko.
27 Tal abiip Antiok tal-nilip e bole, alop iyo Kristen unang
tinum iyo afeta ko-nilip e, alugum kanumin kanumin God
tebe dong dogobela kanumsip umi sang uyo baga-em unanbu
top daa bogobe-nilip e minte, God imi tebe asit kek kek
kafalebela Yesus imi ilak dugan-nak-bilip umi sang uyo baga-
e-bom no kemip kale,
28 alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum so bii ilugo-silip
ko.

15

*Jerusalam kugol tala tala ke-nilip weng tegen-bom bagam-
sip uta ko*
(Ap 21:25, Gal 2:1-10)

1 Kale Yuudiya kasel maak iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa
tal abiip Antiok tal-nilipta, Kristen tinum bilip iyo kafale-
bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ninggil ibaa. Ibo Moses imi kuguup
uyo waafu-nilip aalabal bogobelip tebe ipmi kaal uyo ukan
kebesaalip umdii, dogobeta God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng
ilami miit tem daalan-temaala o,” agan-bilip e bole,
2 Fol so Banabas so alop iyo yan-togon-bom-nilip e, wengaal
digin-kalip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum unang iyo Fol so
Banabas so Antiok tinum iip maak maak so ninggil iyo ulaa
imdu bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no Jerusalam unipta, Yesus imi
kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so ipsino ibo
kaal ukan kemin umi weng boyo telelalin o,” agelip ko.
3 Kale Kristen tinum unang iyo imdalipta bole, ninggil
iyo daage no Provins Fonisia tono, Provins Samaria tono,
abiip Jerusalam unum o age-nilipta, abe-bom-nilip e, Kristen
iyo maak itamip umdii, bogobe-nilip e, “Asit kek kek unang
tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak uyo
dugan kwep tebesip o,” agelipta, Kristen iyo tinangku-nilipta,
deng kup tebemip ko.
4 Kale ninggil iyo tal abiip Jerusalam tal tamipta, Kris-
ten unang tinum so Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi
kamogimal migik so iyo tambaliim kup weng umobe fet do-
belip e, Fol so Banabas so alop iyo alugum kanumin kanumin
God tebe dong dogopma kanumsip umi sang uyo baga-emip
ko.
5 Kuta Falosi maak Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo fen mo bogobe-
nilip e, “Alop ipmi baga-em tiinemip uyo, weng atuk maak
daga no ke-nilipta, asit kek kek tinum imi bogobe-nilip e,

‘Ipmi aalabal iyo bogobelipta, iyo tebe ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelip e minte, ibo Moses imi ulo boyo waafuu no kelipta, God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelak o,’ age baga-em tiinemin o,” agan-kalip ko.

6 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so iyo, weng boyo telelamum o age-nilipta, tala tala ke-nilip e,

7 weng yamyam uyo tegen-bii kupkalip e bole, Fita iyo fen mo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo God iyo tebe ipmi iibak tem kwegal ulaa nimdu-nala e, ‘Kapta nimi weng tambal uyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi baga-em tiine-balapta, tinangku-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo dugamin o,’ age-se kale,

8 God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget tem uyo utamsa kale, ilami aget fugunin uyo, asit kek kek unang tinum imi tebe nimi ilak dugan-bilip boyo tambaliim kale, niyo Juda kasel iyo kafalebelita, utamin o age-nalata, siin ilami Sinik Tambal numi dobe-se ulutap mungkup asit kek kek imi dobe-se kale,

9 God iyo nugulumi weng umaak kobe-nala e minte, igilimi weng umaak kobe no kesaala kale, weng maagup uta kup kobe-nala e, itamata e, bilip iyo nimi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kuba.

10 Kale Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin umi ulo waafunamin boyo bong fagamin kale, sugamiyok numi olal so nuso dogonubeta bagang-kale waafu-numup binim kale, di ka-maa kota ipkil weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, ‘Waafulin o,’ agelipta, bong fagan-bii mafaganan-temip kuba. Kale intaben o ageta ipkil God imi kamaa weng bogo-nala, ‘Kupkalin o,’ age-se uyo kupka-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘E-e. Ibo kanumin o,’ agan-bilip a? Umbae.

11 Nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim Yesus iyo numi i-filin daa kaan-nalata, numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebelata, waalanan-temup kalaa age-sulup kale, bilip igil mungkup kanubeta waalanan-temip o,” age-nalata, Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

12 Kale kam agan-kala e bole, alugum iyo sining age-bom-silip e, Banabas so Fol so alop iyo baga-emip kale, alop imi weng boyo, alop no asit kek kek tinum imi finang no tamip God tebe dong dogobela mirakel ko age kuguup ugu-lumi migik maak telela-bii-silip umi sang uta baga-e-bilipta, tinangkamip ko.

13 Kale alop iyo baga-em-siit kupkalip e, Yesus imi niing Jems isiik bogola ko. “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng uyo tinangku-silipta.

14 Mep Saimon bemi weng ipmi bogobela boyo, God iyo
kamaki asit kek kek unang tinum i-filin daa iip maak maak
iyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum aligaap kebe-silip umi
sang uta bogobela kale,
15 sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum bilip imi weng bogosip boyo Saimon bemi weng ulutap
kale, imi suuk kon diim kwek uyo dola ko-nilip e,
16 'Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, "Siin uyo King Devit imi man ilop
maak isiik unang tinum iyo tiin mo-biila tiin mo-biila
ke-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota am dalata tebesu ulutap
ke binimanu kupkalip kale, bii-nilita, asok tal-nilita,
asok am dinan-kalin ulutap ke-nilita, Devit imi man
ilop iyo maak ulaa dulita, ita unang tinum iyo tiin
molan-tema kale,
17 kanube-nilita, Juda kasel ba kale, tinum migik migik min,
asit kek kek maak, 'Nimi o,' age ulusi bilip ita Bisel nimi fen-
bom-nilipta, nitamin o age-nilita, kanubelan-temi o," age-
nalata,
18 Bisel iyo kam age-se kale, sugayok uyo beyo bomi sang uyo
numi olal imi baga-e-bii-se o,'
age-nilipta, profet bilip iyo dola kosip ko.
19 "Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, 'Nuyo asit kek kek imi aget
fupkela ko God imi ilak do-silip iyo weng kem umaak kupka-
e-bulup bong faga-bom waafunamin ba kale,
20 nusiik suuk kon uyo dola kobe-nulup e, "Ibo mufekmufek
tinum tebe men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilip boyo ibo felep-
muta, unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba e minte, tolop
mam kamipmip kaanu min, isak min boyo unan-kalin ba no
o," age-nulupta, dola kobelum o,' agan-bii kale,
21 sugayok uyo Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo alugum abiip
afalik kugol na na ke-bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am daanan-
nuubu kota, suun kup no imi ulotu am tam tamip e, Moses
imi suuk kon uyo tikilip tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, Moses
imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilip tinangka-bom no ke-
bomta utamsip (kale, weng bomi bogobelan-temup uyo, bilip
iyo utam bam daata, waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temu
kalaa agelan-temip) o," age-nalata, Jems iyo baga-ema ko.

Suuk kon dola ko-nilip kwaapmip asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi finang unsu uta ko
(Ap 16:4, 21:25, Gal 2:1-10)

22 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal
migik so alugum Kristen unang tinum so iyo aget fugunon-
nilip e, bogolip, "Felepmu kale, numi tinum alop iyo maak
ulu imdalup no-nilipta, Fol sino Banabas so ninggil iyo abiip

Antiok unin o," age-nilipta, ilimi tinum alop imi tok bagan-
bomip ita ululip kale, Judas imi win migik uyo Basabas so e
minte Sailas so alop iyo suuk kon maak kobe-nilip e, imdalip
unip kale,
23 suuk kon umi weng uyo kam age-nilip e,

"Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Yesus imi kalaan tinum so
kamogimal migik so Kristen nuyo suuk kon koyo asit kek
kek abiip Antiok kasel min, Provins Siria kasel min, Provins
Silisia kasel Kristen ke-silip ipmi dola kobelum o agan-bulup
kale,
24 nuyo tinangkulupta e, numi tinum maak no-nilipta,
weng maak ipmi baga-e-bilipta, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-
bom-nilipta, amon amon ke-bilip kalaa agelup kuta, bilip iyo
nugol imdalup no talbaalip kuba.
25-26 Kale aget maagup nuta bogo-nulup e, 'Numi bubul Ba-
nabas so Fol so alop iyo waasi tebe anolan agin kuta, waalan-
nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng uyo baga-e-bii-
silip kale, felepmu kale, tinum iyo maak ulu imdalup alop iso
ninggil daage bilip imi finang unin o,' agan-bulup kale,
27 Judas so Sailas so alop iyo imdalup no-nilipta, suuk kon
tem weng kaa dola-bulup koyo asok imi bon tem weng uyo
ipmi bogobe no kelin o age-nulupta, imdalup no tilip ko.
28-29 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so nuso nuyo aget fugunо-
nulup e, weng kwiin tagang uyo kopmup umdii, bong
fagaman-temip kale, felepmu kale, weng maagup uta kup
bogobe-nulup e, 'Ibo mufekmufek tinum tebe men amem
imi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mam kamipmip
kaanu min boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba no
o,' agan-bulup bomi sang uta kup bogobelum o agan-bulup
kale, ibo kanumin kanumin kuguup boyo kupkalip umdii,
felepman-temu ko. Nugumal ibo tambaliim kup bom-bilipta
o," age-nilipta, suuk kon umi weng uyo kam agelip ko.

30 Kale Kristen bilip iyo ninggil iyo imdalip no abiip Antiok
no-nilip e, Kristen unang tinum iyo afeta ko-nilip e, suuk kon
uyo kobelip e bole,
31 tiki-nilipta, suuk kon bomi kuntuk saanin weng umi deng
kup tebemip ko.
32 Kale Judas so Sailas so alop iyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, alop igil weng kwiin
tagang uyo Kristen imi baga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak
dugamin uyo titil fagalu ko.
33 Kale alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bii ilugolipta, Kris-
ten bilip iyo, imdalup unin o age-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e,
"Jerusalam imi Kristen bilip iyo alop ibo imdalip talbip kale,

alop ibo numi weng koyo kwep no weng umobelin o,” agelip
e,
34 [Sailas ita bogo-nala e, “E-e, niyo unon-temaali kale, niyo
kagal ni o,” agelata, Judas ita una ko.]
35 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bom-
bilip e, alop iso e minte Kristen tinum migik kwiin tagang sino
ninggil iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo unang tinum imi
baga-e-bom kafalemip ko.

Fol so Banabas so iyo yagalami ilep maak ilep una una kemsip uta ko
(Ap 11:29-30, 12:12,25, 13:13, 2 Tim 4:11)

36 Kale sinan sinan unom-nilip e, Fol iyo Banabas imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Alop nuyo asok daage no alugum
abiip maak maak siin Kamogim Yesus imi weng baga-em
tiinan-bii kupkaa ti-sulup uyo nota Kristen iyo itamupta,
tambal albip kalaa, mafak albip kalaa agelum o agela kale,
37 Banabas iyo, Jon-Mak iso ninggil unum o agela kuta,
38 Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Tinum beyo yak Provins
Pamfilia kugol nuyo bisat imkala alop nulusinon ogok kem
tiinan-bii-sulup kale, tinum beyo kaa daaluta, dep unon-
temup o,” agan-bala e,
39 alop iyo wengaal kup digin-bom-nilipta, yagalami ilep
maak una una kelip kale, Banabas iyo Jon-Mak iyo duptamo
sip tem ilep yak kafin Saiprus una kale,
40 Fol iyo Sailas iyo ulaa dula e, Kristen iyo bogobe-nilip
e, “Kamogim iyo dong dogobela tambaliim unon-temip o,”
agan-bilipta, alop unip kale,
41 no Provins Siria tono, Provins Silisia tono abe-bom-nilip
e, Kristen unang tinum iyo baga-em abe-bom-nilip e, kuntuk
saanem tam tam kem unip ko.

16

Fol tebe Timoti ulaa dula Sailas so ninggil unsip uta ko
(1 Kor 4:17, 2 Tim 1:5-6)

1 Kale Fol so Sailas so iyo no abiip Debe tono, abiip Listra
tono unip kale, abiip Listra boyo Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum
maak alba bemi win uyo Timoti kale, beyo Juda kayaak
unang maak Kristen kesu umi man kuta, aalap iyo Grik tinum
ko.
2 Kale abiip Listra so Aikoniam so bomi Kristen iyo bogo-
nilip e, “Timoti beyo tinum tambal kup tebesa o,” agan-
nuubip kale,
3 Fol imi aget fugunin uyo, Timoti beyo nuso ninggil unum
o age-nala e, ulaa dula kuta, Fol iyo aget fugunolata e, alugum
Juda kasel abiip maak maak albip iyo atamipta e, Timoti bemi

aalap iyo Grik tinum kalaa age-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo asit kek kek tinum o,” agelan-temip tap kalaa age-nalata, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku imi kaal uyo ukan kebe-nala e, duptamo una ko.

4 Kale ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, yang abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem no bogobe-nilip e, “Siin uyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen kamogimal migik so abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albip iyo tegen-bii kupkaa bogo-nilip e, ‘Asit kek kek Kristen kesip iyo bota kanu-bom-nilipta o,’ age-silip o,” age ninggil iyo weng boyo Kristen imi baga-em yakyak kem tiine-bilipta,

5 abiip maak maak umi Kristen unang tinum igil mitam titil kup fagaa God imi ilak uyo dugamip kale, alugum am daanan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum migik iyo mitam mitam ke-nilipta, bilip imi iibak tem iinipta, sengan-bii-suu ko.

Abiip Troas kugol Fol imi ilam maak dosa uta ko

6 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no Provins Esia no-nilipta, nimi weng uyo baga-em-nimip o,” agela utam daage no Provins Galesia umi atuk Frigia tono,

7 Provins Misia umi mep so tilip kale, ninggil iyo, yang Provins Bitinia kuunum o agelip kuta, Yesus imi Sinik Tambal iyo ninggil iyo fegelepmata,

8 kupkaa Misia umi ilep uyo no abe-nilipta, daak abiip Troas daak unip ko.

9 Kale mililep kota Fol iyo ilam maak dolata, Provins Mase-donia tinum maak mo Fol imi olabe-nala e, “Kabo sip tem ilep mek Provins Masedonia mek-nalapta, numi dong daga-emal o,” agan-be kalaa agela ko.

10 Ilam uyo dola e bole, ninggil so Luk niso nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi olabe-nala e, “Ibo yak-nilipta, nimi weng tambal uyo Provins Masedonia unang tinum imi kupka-emin o,” agela kalaa age-nulupta, yuut kan ke-nulupta, sip umaak utam-nulupta, Provins Masedonia unum o age-nulupta, kan ke unup ko.

Abiip Filipai kugol unang maak Lidia umi aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko

11 Kale ninggil nuyo abiip Troas uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep tol kup yak abiip Samotres yak sulup nala e, kupkaa yak abiip Neapolis yak abe-nulupta,

12 sip uyo kupkaa met abiip Filipai met unup kale, Filipai boyo Provins Masedonia umi abiip miton kale, sugayok uyo Rom kasel iyo tal abiip fuko-bii tonsip ko. Kale nuyo kugol siit ilugo-nulupta bole,

13 God imi ifin am daanu kota, nuyo aget fugunolupta e,
Juda kasel imi God imi aman duga-emin baan diim uyo ok bal
kugol tap kalaa age-nulupta, tam abiip bomi daam tem sep
abe-nulupta, no ok bal no ton-bom-nulupta, unang tala tala
kelip bilip imi baga-e-bulupta bole,
14 unang maak numi weng tinangkan-bo bomi win uyo
Lidia kale, boyo abiip Tayataira kayaak unang kale, bomi
ogok uyo ilim isagulut uta kulep tal to-buluta, saan-bilipta,
mufekmufek soyaap unang kesu kale, boyo Grik unang kuta,
God iyo aman duga-em-nuubu kale, kota Bisel iyo boyo dong
dogobelata, Fol imi weng uyo tele tolong doluta,
15 uso ulumi am maagup nin so bilip iyo ok sam ugu-nilip
e, Lidia boyo numi bogobe-nulu e, “Ninggil ibo nimi kuguup
uyo utamipta, aafen Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dobu kalaa
nagelip umdii, ibo tal nimi am kagal bom-nilipta o,” ageluta,
nuyo, “Suguul o,” age nota bii-sulup ko.

Fol so Sailas so alop imi abiip Filipai umi kalabus am silip nala uta ko

16 Kale am maak daanu e, nuyo, God imi aman duga-emin
baan diim unum o age-nulupta, abe-bom-nulupta, bisop sok
de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang amaat maak
utamup kale, unang boyo sinik mafak kusu kale, sinik mafak
iyo dong daga-e-balata, usong ke-nuluta, kanumin kanu-
min mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-em-
nuubu kale, unang tinum iyo tal tal ke-bilipta, kupkem daga-
bom baga-e-buluta, bilip iyo tisol uyo unang amaat umi tiin
molin tinum bilip imi kuga-e-bilipta, mani so kasel kesip ko.
17 Kale unang boyo Fol iso nuso numi daang begebe-nuluta,
ol-bom-nulu e, “Tinum ninggil kalip iyo Atin Win Tibin God
imi ogok kemin tinum kale, kalip iyo ipmi intap intap nulip
God dong dogobela fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip
umi sang uyo ipmi baga-em talbip o,” agan talan-bo ko.
18 Kale suun kup unang boyo kanumin kup ke-buluta bii,
am kwiin tagang ke-nala e, Fol iyo daal tebepmu e, fupkela
sinik mafak imi bogobe-nala e, “Yesus Krais titil tebesa bemi
win tolop diim bagake-bii kale, kabo unang boyo kupkaa
yak iinaal o,” agela e bole, maak fagalin tap sinik mafak iyo
kupkaa yak iina ko.
19 Kale unang umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, Bei.
Nulumi tisol kwan-nuubup umi magam uyo binim kelu kalaa
age-nilipta bole, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo yaafuu dilili imdep
no abiip umi mat kugol abiip umi kamogimal imi diim tolum
o ageta kulep no
20 Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum bilip imi diim to-nilipta,
bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum alop kalip iyo Juda kasel kale,

alop kalip iyo tal-nilipta, numi abiip unang tinum iyo ifak
dagan-bilip kale,
21 alop bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kafale-bilip
kuta, Rom kasel nuyo tinangku-nulup waafulan-temup boyo
felepman-temaalu o," agelip e,
22 abiip unang tinum igil tebe alop bilip iyo yan-togon-
bilipta, yegemin tinum bilip iyo un tubulin bilip imi bogob-
elipta, alop imi ilim uyo dalata kogon kebe-nilip e, ifet ku-
nilipta, alop iyo saal dagamip ko.
23 Kale alop iyo saal daga-bilipta bii, imka-nilip e bole,
imdep no kalabus am no-nilip e, ilibe imdalip am kutam iinip
e, kalabus tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, "Tele tiin mo-
bom-nalapta o," agelipta,
24 weng kanupmin boyo tinangku-nala e, imdep tam am
maak kutam daala tonip e, alop imi yaan uyo kulep te daak
at maak tem kalosip kutop tobe-nalata, sok de imola ko.

25 Kale am tiip tiip faa-buluta, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo God
imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, aseng uyo kwaa-e-bom
no ke-bilipta, kalabus kutam iyo tinangka-bom bom-silipta,
26 maak fagalin tap bim afalik uyo mitam abeluta, kalabus
am uyo mep so balaa kwaalan o angbu kota, maak fagalin
tap kalabus am umi faal uyo alugum bitolu e minte, alugum
kalabus de imobip imi ain sok ko age sen uyo telep daak abe
no kelu ko.
27 Kale kalabus tiin molin tinum iyo fen no abomu, kalabus
am umi faal uyo alugum bitolu kalaa age-nala e, alugum
kalabus kutam iyo bilii daaginip tap ko age-nalata bole, yagal
ilami kamogimal imi atul finano-nalata, benat ko age un kong
uyo ulaa ku-nala e, binoli mek-nuluta, nangkoluk o agan-
salata,
28 Fol iyo fomtuup ol daa-nala e, "Kabaa. Alugum nuyo
kalbup kale, kapmi, nangkoluk o agan-balap boyo kupkalal
o," agela e,
29 kalabus tiin molin iyo ol daalata, tinum maak yagal yuut
yogon uyo ke kwep tal tamata, yuut tam kalabus am tam-nala
e, bamban keng keng ke-bom-nala e, Fol so Sailas so imi miit
tem kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e bole,
30 alop iyo kulep mitam sep to-nala e, bogobe-nala e,
"Nugum alop ibaa. Niyo dogonube-nilita, God iyo dong
dogopnelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temi o?" agela
e bole,
31 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo Kamogim Yesus imi
ilak uyo dolapta, God iyo kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelata,
waalanan-temap kale, kapso kapmi am maagup nin so ipta
alugum waalanan-temip o," age-nilip e bole,

32 alop iyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo tinum kuso e
alugum ilami am maagup nin so imi baga-emip ko.
33 Kale am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, kalabus am tiin molin tinum
iyo alop bilip iyo tam am kulep to imi abang uyo diing daabela
e bole, alop isiik bemi kalel min, man min, alugum ulimal iyo
yuut ok sam uyo ugobelip e bole,
34 alop iyo imdep tam ilami am daa-nala e, iman kupka-
e-bala unan-kalip ko. Kale tinum kuso alugum ilami am
maagup nin so iyo, “Suguul ke God imi ilak uyo dolup o,”
agan-bom-nilip e, deng kup tebemip ko.
35 Bom-silip am daanu e, Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum
bilip iyo un tubulin maak imdalip tal kalabus umi tiin molin
tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo tinum alop bilip iyo talaa
imdalap unin o,” agelip e,
36 iyo bilip imi weng uyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Yegemin
tinum bilip iyo weng kwaalip talta, ‘Alop bilip iyo talaa
imdalap unin o,’ agelip kale, alop ibo mitam abiip abe-nilip
e, aget tambalanepmu unin o,” agela e,
37 Fol isiik un tubulin bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop nuyo
Juda kasel kuta, numi win uta Rom kugol dola kosipta, ‘Alop
bilip iyo Rom tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, Rom kasel bilip iyo
yega dobe-nilipta, numi fengmin umaak utam-nilipta, sok de
imosaalip kale, un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, iyo bisop kugol
alop nuyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo ifet tuup saal daga-
bii-nilip e, imdep tal kalabus am daa-maansip kale minte,
kamano am kaa daanbu kota, fulmabe-nulupta, bantap kul-
ulup unin o agan-bilip aga? Umbae. Igil tal-nilipta, alop nuyo
imdep tam abiip daalipta o,” agela e bole,
38 un tubulin iyo no Fol imi weng uyo yegemin tinum imi
bogobelip tinangkulipta e, Bei. Tinum alop bilip iyo Rom
tinum kesip kalaa age-nilipta, finano-nilip e,
39 no alop imi bogobe-nilip e, “Usap kale, utamupta, alop ibo
Rom tinum kesip kalaa agelin-tem ke-bom-nulupta, un tubu-
lin iyo bogobelupta, ibo bisop ifet tuup saal dagan-maansip
o,” age-nilip e, imdep tam abiip daa-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e,
“Abiip koyo kupka-nilipta, alop unin o,” agelip ko.
40 Kale alop iyo kalabus am kupka-nilip e, daage no Lidia
umi am no-nilip e, Kristen iso ton-bom-nilip e, kuntuk saanin
weng uyo baga-e-bii kupka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

17

Fol so Sailas so alop imi Tesalonaika kugol bii-silip uta ko
(1 Tes 2:1-2)

1 Kale alop iyo no abiip Amfipolis tono, abiip Apolonia tono,
abiip Tesalonaika unip kale, abiip boyo Juda kasel imi ulotu
am maak albu ko.
2 Kale Fol imi kuguup kanum-nuuba ulutap ke tam ulotu
am tam-nala e, God imi suuk kon tem umi weng kwek uyo
baga-e-bom kafale-bii God imi ifin am ulumi kup asuno kota
dakan kela kale,
3 tol dupkop daa kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok
uyo God ilami ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang uyo
bogobe-nala e, ‘Kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal
daalata, angkolip kaan-som-nalata, fen tigi molan-tema o,’
agesa kale, tol mitam ti-suu kale, niyo Yesus imi sang bogobeli
kale, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kulba o,”
agan-kala ko.
4 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi milii iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo
do-nilip e, Fol so Sailas so alop imi diim febalip kale, Grik
kasel God imi aman duga-em-nuubip imi unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e minte, unang
win tibin iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.
5 Kuta Juda kasel iyo titine-bom-nilip e, no daal tibin man
bisop bomip tinum imi finang no-nilipta, tinum mafak mafak
iyo kulep tal-nilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta-bii
ko-nilip e, abiip tinum iyo wit saane-bilipta, no Jeson imi am
umi faal uyo degel degel kulupmip unu kupka-nilipta, tamta,
alop iyo fen tiine-bom itamta kulep imdala tam abiip unang
tinum imi sagaal diim abelin o age-nilipta, fen tiinemip kuta,
6 alop iyo itamin-tem ke-nilip e bole, Jeson so minte Kristen
iip maak maak so iyo dilili imdep abiip umi kamogimal bilip
imi finang no olabe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Fol ninggil iyo abiip maak
maak tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum imi aget fugunin min,
imi kuguup uyo ifak dagan tiinan-nuubip kale,
7 kamaa kota tal Jeson imi am e tilip telela tiin mola siinan-
nak-bilip kuba. Kale Sisa beyo Rom kasel imi king kamok
miton kale, alugum Kristen iyo Sisa imi weng uyo kwaasule-
bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Sisa beyo fen king ba kale, king migik maak
alba kale, bemi win uyo Yesus o,’ agan-kalip o,” agelip e,
8 tinum unang iso abiip umi kamogimal so iyo tinangku-
nilip e, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e,
9 kamogimal iyo Jeson so ipkumal sino iyo yega dobe-
nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo mani uyo kula kula ke numi
kobelipta, talaa imdalup tiinem-silipta, kot uyo fenuta, tal kot
kemin o,” agelipta, kobelipta, imkalip unip ko.

Fol so Sailas so alop imi Beria kugol bii-silip uta ko

10 Kale Kristen bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, abiip kasel iyo,
Fol so Sailas so alop iyo anolum o agan-bilip kalaa ageta

finano-nilipta, mililanu kota yuut imdalip abiip Beria unip
ko. Kale no abe-nilip e, tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam unip
kale,
11 Juda kasel abiip Tesalonaika nin iyo alop imi weng uyo
tinangkusaalip kale minte, Juda kasel abiip Beria kugol nin
ita tinum aget fugunin tambal kup bom ita ita ke-bom-nilip
e, alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom-
nilip e, alop imi weng boyo utamta, aafen tap kalaa agelum o
age-nilipta, nip nip uyo suun kup God imi suuk kon tem weng
kwek uyo tiki-bom-nilipta,
12 Juda kasel kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,
Grik kasel win tibin tinum so unang so kwiin tagang iyo Yesus
imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.
13 Kale Juda kasel yang abiip Tesalonaika kugol nin bilip
iyo tinangkulipta e, “Fol iyo no abiip Beria kugol mungkup
imi weng uyo baga-e-be o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, fot
tebelum o age-nilipta, talta Beria kasel iyo fomtuup weng
baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, wit saan-e-bom no ke-bilipta,
14 Kristen iyo utamipta e, tinum kalip imi aget tem uyo
olsak tebebebu kalaa age-nilipta, yuut Fol iyo ulaa daalip
unanbu daak yol ok bal abela kale minte, Sailas so Timoti so
alop iyo Beria kugol imka-nilip e,
15 tinum ilep kafal bilip iyo Fol iyo duptamo ilep kafalam
dep unanbu no abiip Atens ku daa-nilip e bole, asok ninggil
iyo, “Nulumi am iinum o,” agelip e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
no-nilip Sailas so Timoti so iyo bogobelip alop iyo yuut nimi
finang tilin o,” agela e, dupkaa ilimi am unip ko.

Fol imi Atens kugol bii-se uta ko

16 Kale Fol iyo abiip Atens kugol bom-nala Sailas so Timoti
so alop imi fen-bomta utamata e, abiip boyo kanumin kanu-
min mufekmufek umi sinik kwiin tagang telela-bii ko kulep
tosip uyo unang tinum iyo tal uyo aman duga-em-nuubip
kalaa age itam-nalata, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu ko.
17 Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo tam-nala e, Juda kasel
so asit kek kek tinum God imi aman duga-emin so imi kafale-
bom-nala e minte, suun kup no abiip mat kugol mo-nala e,
waantap ita kugol alba iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom no
kem yakyak tiinema ko.
18 Grik kasel imi utamsip tinum imi miit maak imi win uyo,
Epikurian o agan-bom-nilip e minte, miit maak imi win uta,
Stoik o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kanupmin utamsip
tinum kulip imi iip maak maak kwek iyo abe-bomta Fol iyo
atamip kale, milii iyo ipkumal daga-nilip e, “Tinum weng aa
bon tem aa uyo kanube bagan-be beyo intap sang bagan-be
o?” agelip e, milii isiik tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo Yesus imi sang

so kaan fen tigi saanin umi sang so uyo bagan-be kalaa age-
nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Beyo abiip maak imi sinik migik migik
god o agan-nuubip imi sang uta bagan-be tap kuba,” agelip e
bole,
19 bilip iyo Fol iyo dep no kamok kamok imi weng bagamin
baan diim Areopagus daa bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Nuyo
kapmi kamaa weng maak unang tinum imi baga-e-bom
kafale-balap bomi weng uyo bogobelapta, tinangku utamum
o agan-bulup kale,
20 nuyo kapmi weng boyo tinangkulupta e, weng migik
migik bagan-balap kalaa agelup kale, weng bomi magam uyo
utamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip kale,
21 bilip imi weng bomi magam uyo, abiip Atens kasel so fital
telemin tinum albip so iyo alugum kuguup migik waafusaalip
kale, kamaa weng umaak kufu-bom-nilip e minte, kamaa
weng umaak tinangka-bom no kemin kup nuubip ko.

22 Kale Fol iyo fen kamok kamok imi iibak tem kulagal mo
bogobe-nala e, “Atens kasel ibaa. Niyo itamita e, ibo titil kup
tebe-bom-nilip e, kafin diim komi mufekmufek sinik telela ko
kulep tosip ita aman duga-em-nuubip kalaa agebi kale,
23 siin uyo niyo abe-bomta mufekmufek ipmi aman duga-
em-nuubip uyo utaman yakyak kem tiine-bom-nili e, mufek-
mufek tal at kwegalip kenu sinik imi kupka-emin baan diim
maak utamita e, bomi weng maak dola kosip boyo bogo-nulu
e, ‘Baan diim koyo God maak atamsaalup bemi telela kobesup
o,’ agesu kalaa age utam tili kale, ibo beyo atamsaalip kuta,
beyo aman duga-em-nuubip kale, bemi sang uyo ipmi bogo-
belan o agan-bii ko.

24 “Kale God iyo tebe kafin kaa kutufosu kaso mufekmufek
alugum kagal albu so uyo telela kosa kale, beyo abiil tigiin
umi Kamok e minte kafin diim komi Kamok no kale, beyo
aman duga-emin am tinum sagaal tuup desup kutam uyo
nuubaala binim kale,
25 beyo mufekmufek umaak duumatanebeluta, tinum
nulumi sagaal tuup telelmin umaak kupka-em-nuubaalup
binim kale, yagal tebe-nalata, alugum unang tinum nuyo
telela imo mam kobe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo
kupka-em-nuuba kale,
26 beyo kamaki tinum maagup maak telela dolata, alugum
tinum miit iyo ugisip kale, God beyo kulep kafin kaa kutufosu
ku to-nala e, kafin kobe kobe ke-nala e, ogenal imi man fagan
tibip so e alugum numi kaanamup so umi am ko age de uyo
yagal kwep daasa kale,
27 God bemi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo niyo fen-bom-
nilipta, nitamin o age-nala e minte, fen bom-nilipta, kabal

kabal ke-bom nimi finang tolon-temip tap o age no ke-nalata,
numi am uyo kwep daabesa kale, God beyo nuyo imkaa
simaan kal albaala kale, alugum numi mep so kal alba kale,
28 siin uyo tinum maak bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo ogenal iyo
dong dogopma man iyo faga-bilipta, God yagal tebe man
nuyo dong dogopma biso-nulup e, kagal bomta yak alugum
mufekmufek uyo kanum-nuubup o,’ age-se kale minte, ilipmi
weng dolamin tinum maak iyo mungkup bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo
aafen bemi man kale, beyo tiin mosa o,’ agesip ko.
29 Kale nuyo God imi man kale, nuyo atamupta, tinum
maak iyo ilami aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, gol min, silva
min, tuum tambal min ku-nalata, mufekmufek maak ilami
sagaal tuup telela kosa kalaa agelup umdii, aget fugunolupta,
God beyo mufekmufek kulutap kalaa agan-nuubup boyo
kupkalum o ageta ko.
30-31 Kale siin uyo tinum bilip iyo God iyo tele atamin-tem
ke-nilipta, kanumin kanumin kuguup mafak uyo waafulip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tiin kup itam kupkasa kuta, beyo
alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi tele itama-
bom im-kuguman-tema umi am ko age de uyo kwep daasa
kale, kamaa kagal alugum abiip maak maak umi unang
tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa
ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o,’ agan-be kale, God iyo tinum
maak ulaa du-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo tebe nimi baan
diim uksu-nalapta, tele itama-bom im-kuguman-temap o,’
age-nala e minte, alugum bilip iyo utamta, boyo tuluun aafen-
tap kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bemi angkolip kaan-se uyo, God
yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se o,” age Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
32 Kale kamok kamok iyo tinum imi kaan fen tigi mo-se
bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, milii iyo titul weng baga-e-
bilip e minte, milii iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Biilan-temu uyo, nuyo
kapmi bomi sang bagan-balap boyo asok tinangkulan-temup
o,” agan-bom no kemip ko.
33 Kale kota Fol iyo imka-nala e, daaginata,
34 tinum iip maak maak iyo Fol imi diim feba-nilip e, Yesus
imi ilak uyo dolip kale, bilip iyo ki, kamok kamok imi tinum
maak Dionisius so e minte unang maak Damaris so e unang
tinum migik iip maak maak so iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

18

Fol imi Korin kugol bii-se uta ko

1 Kale bii-nalata, Fol iyo abiip Atens uyo kupka-nala e, no
abiip Korin kugol siit-nalata,
2 Juda tinum maak Akwila iyo abu daa atama kale, bemi
abiip miton uyo unanbu yak Provins Pontus kugol albu kale,

siin uyo iso imi kalel Prisila so agam iyo abiip afalik Rom kugol bom-bilip e, Rom kasel imi King Klodius iyo tebe bogo-nala e, “Alugum Juda kasel ibo Rom kasel numi abiip koyo kupkaa daaginin o,” agela e, agam iyo Provins Itali uyo kupka-nilipta, kamaa kagal tal Korin talbip kale, Fol iyo, agam iyo itaman o ageta no abomu,

3 agam bilip imi ogok uyo nalami ogok ulutap kalaa age-nalata, iso kugol bom-nilip e, imi ogok uyo ke-bom sel am uyo bigi kulep ku top saansip ko.

4 Kale God imi ifin am daanu uta, suun kup Fol iyo daage tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nalata, Juda kasel so e Grik kasel so iyo God imi weng uyo fomtuup baga-e-bilita, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nalata, kafale-bom baga-emsa ko.

5 Kale Sailas so Timoti so alop imi Provins Masedonia kupkaa tilip kota, Fol iyo suun kup am daanamu uyo, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” age suun kup baga-e-balata,

6 Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi weng boyo bisop bagan-balap o,” age-nilip e minte, weng mafak uyo bogobe no kelip Fol iyo itam-nalata, Juda kasel imi kuguup uta ku-nalata, ilami ilim diim ifip tububu uyo kupku mola kalino daak iinu kupkaa bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu uyo, ibo ifip kalino daak iinebu ulutap ke maagalo ke kaal fuyap ogen utaman-temip boyo nimi san ba kale, ilipmi san kuba. Ka-mano koyo niyo ibo imkaa asit kek kek ita baga-eman-temi o,” age-nala e bole,

7 ulotu am boyo kupkaa daagina kale, asit kek kek tinum God imi aman duga-emin maak bemi win uyo Titius Jastus kale, bemi am uyo Juda kasel imi ulotu am umi magaang tem kugol desip kale, Fol iyo no bemi am kal bom-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.

8 Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am bomi tiin molin tinum Krispus so alugum ilami am maagup nin so iyo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, Korin kasel kwiin tagang iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do no ke-nilip e, ok sam ugolip ko.

9-10 Kale am maak daanu umi mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo ilam duluun weng maak Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapso albi kale, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, kafak daalan-temaala binim kale, kabo finano sining age-namap kale, nimi weng uyo baga-emal a. Kale tinum unang abiip afalik kagal albip iyo kwiin tagang nimi ilak uyo dolan-temip o,” agela ko.

11 Kale Fol iyo kugol bom-nala e, God imi weng uyo unang
tinum iyo kafale-bii atol maagup e minte kayop bugup kal no
kela ko.
12 Kale Rom tinum migik maak Galio beyo Provins Akaya
bomi kiyap miton ke-bom-balata, Juda kasel iyo afeta ibo-
nilip e, Fol iyo an-togon-bom-nilip e, aafuu dep tam kot kemin
umi am kutam daa-nilip e,
13 kiyap imi bogobelip ko. "Kabaa. Tinum keyo unang
tinum iyo uget togolata, iyo ulo uyo kupka-nilip e, imi God
imi ulotu ke-emin uyo igilimi migik uta ulotu kem-nuubip o,"
agelip kale,
14 Fol yagal bogolan agin kuta, kiyap Galio iyo Juda kasel
imi bogobe-nala e, "Juda kasel ibaa. Tinum keyo kuguup
mafak ke-be min, fuut taban-be min keluta, bomi kalan uta
dep tilipta, niyo ipmi weng uyo tinangkuta niyo dong dogop-
man agin kuta,
15 ibo tal bemi weng bagan-be min, Yesus imi win kufu-bom
bagan-be min, ilipmi ulo umi sang uta kup bogopnelip kale,
niyo kanupmin bomi sang uyo tele utama-bom im-kugumen-
temaali kale, ipkil telelamin o," age-nala e,
16 bilip iyo fot tebelata, kot kemin umi am uyo kupkaa tam
iinip e,
17 alugum Grik tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, Juda kasel imi ulotu
am tiin molin tinum Sostenes iyo aafu-nilip kot kemin umi am
umi amitem mep so kugol saal dagamip kuta, Galio iyo tiin
itama ko.

Fol imi asok Antiok unsa uta ko

18 Kale Fol iyo abiip Korin kugol bii, am kwiin tagang
ke-nala e bole, Kristen iyo weng umobe-nala e, imkaa no-
nala e, abiip Senkria kugol dubom kon uyo bito-nala e,
kafalebelata, atamipta e, beyo God imi fen dam bogobe-nala,
"Kota kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo fen kanubela binimanu
dubom kon bitola kalaa agelip e bole, imkaa Provins Siria
unon o age-nalata, tam sip tem una kale, Prisila so Akwila so
agam iyo iso tam unip e,
19-21 daage yak abiip Efesis yak unip kale, Fol iyo tam Juda
kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, Yesus imi sang uyo tol kup
dupkop daga-e-bom baga-ema e, bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo kagal
siit ilugo-nalapta o," agelip e, "Waago o," age bogobe-nala e,
"Kanube God iyo, 'Asok maak so no itamal o,' age-nama bole,
asok maak so tolon-temi o," age-nala e, weng umobe-nala e,
Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo imkaa tam sip tem tam-nala e,
Efesis uyo kupkaa una ko.
22 Kale Fol iyo no abiip Sisaria no-nala e, sip uyo kupkaa
met Jerusalam met-nala e, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum

iyo weng umobe-nala e, daage malaak abe yang abiip Antiok
yang-nala e,
23 siit ilugo-nala e, Antiok uyo kupkaa unanbu met Provins
Galesia umi atuk Frigia umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-bom-
nala e, alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip imi baga-em tiine-
balata, igil mitam titil kup fagagamsip ko.

Apolos imi Efesis so Korin so kugol bii-se uta ko
(Ap 19:1-3, 1 Kor 1:12-13, 3:4-6)

24 Kale Juda tinum maak tal Efesis kugol nuuba kale, bemi
win uyo Apolos kale, bemi abiip miton uyo Isip umi abiip
afalik Aleksandria kale, beyo weng tambal bagamin tinum e
minte, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa ku no kesa
kale,
25 siin uyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo kafalemsip kuta,
Jon Baptis imi ok sam uga-emsa umi sang so Jon imi Yesus
imi sang bogo-se umi sang so uta kup utamsa kale, bota dital
fagaa unang tinum imi kafale-bom Yesus imi sang boyo tol
kup baga-em-nuuba kale,
26 Apolos beyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, God
imi weng kufo baga-ema kale, alugum imi tiin diim uyo fitom
binim baga-emata, Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo imi weng uta
tinangku-nilipta, dep no ilimi am daa-nilip e, Yesus imi sang
uyo maak so baga-e-bom-nilip e, God imi weng uyo tele tol
dupkop daga-emip ko.
27 Bii-nala e, Apolos iyo yak Provins Akaya kwek iinon o
agela e, Efesis kasel Kristen iyo, “Suguul ke unap o,” age-nilip
e, Akaya kasel Kristen imi suuk kon uyo dola kobe bogobe-
nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo ipmi am e no tolon-tema uyo, weng
umobe telela tiin mo-bom-nilipta o,” age-nilip e, dola kobelip
e bole, daage no Provins Akaya no-nala e, unang tinum God
tebe kuguup tambal kobela Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tele dong
daga-ema kale,
28 boyo ki, alugum imi tiin diim uyo titil kup fagaa Juda
kasel imi kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi weng bagan-bilip
boyo bisop bagan-bilip o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, God imi
suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo kafale-bom bogobe-nala e,
“God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” agan-
bom no kema ko.

19

Fol imi Efesis kugol bii-se uta ko
(Mat 3:1-2,11, 1 Kor 16:5-12)

1 Kale Apolos iyo abiip Korin kugol bom-balata, Fol iyo met
Provins Esia umi amdu tem tem uyo tiinan-siit-nala e, kupkaa
top abiip Efesis top-nala e,

2 Yesus imi ilak dolin maak itam bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kamaki
Yesus imi ilak do-silip kota, God iyo tebe imi Sinik Tambal
iyo ipmi dobe-se aga o?” agela e, isiik bogo-nilip e, “Umbae.
Weng umaak numi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Sinik Tambal maak alba
o,’ agelip tinangkusaalup kuba,” agelip e,
3 isiik bogo-nala e, “Kanubelu bole, bilip iyo dogonupmin
weng uta ibo kafalebelipta, ibo ok sam ugo-silip o?” agela e,
isiik bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo Jon imi weng uta nuyo kafalebe-
lipta, ok sam ugo-sulup o,” agelip e,
4 Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “Jon iyo, Israel kasel ko age Juda
kasel unang tinum waantap ita ilimi fengmin uyo kupkaa
imi aget uyo fupkela kolip umdii, bilip ita ok sam ugobe-nala
e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo
nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, imi ilak uyo dolin o,’ age-
nalata, baga-emsa kale, tinum ti-se beyo Yesus ita o,” agan-
kala ko.
5 Kale Efesis kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo weng boyo
tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi win uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam uyo
ugolip e,
6 Fol iyo sagaal kwep yak imi dubom diim daabelata, God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi diim abelata, weng migik migik
utamsaalip binim uyo baga-bom-nilip e minte, God imi weng
kem uyo baga-e-bom no kemip kale,
7 tinum bilip iyo tol kup te tam tuluun kal tap ko.
8 Kale Fol iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e,
finanin uyo kupka-nalata, fomtuup tinum unang iyo baga-e-
bom-nala e, God imi Yesus ulaa dula kamok ke unang tinum
tiin mo-boma umi sang uyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, “Weng
baga-e-bii koyo fen tuluun weng o,” agan-bom no kem yakyak
ke-bii kayop asuno kela e,
9 iip maak maak iyo kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus
imi ilak uyo dolan-temaalup o agan-bom-nilip e, ulotu am
kutam kal mo-nilip e, itafi-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kristen ipmi
weng uyo mafak o,” agan-kalip kale, Fol iyo imkaa Yesus imi
ilak dolin iyo kulep-nala e, daage no Tiranus imi kafalemin
am no-nala e, suun kup kafale-bala bii,
10 atol alop dakan kela kale, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo
yak Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-buluta,
alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so Esia kugol nin iyo tolong
dugamip kuta, milii iyo tinangka-bala e minte, milii iyo
tinangkamin binim ke-bala no kemsip ko.

Seva imi man tinum ban kal imi kanumsip uta ko
(Mak 16:20, Ap 14:3, Hib 2:4)

11 Kale God iyo Fol iyo dong daga-e-balata, kwiin mirakel ko
age mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak telela-balata,

12 unang tinum iyo tal Fol imi ifak talamin ilim min, ogok
ke-bom migimin ilim uyo kulep no unang tinum mafak ilin
imi kaal diim tobelipta, mafak ilin uyo binim ke-e-bulu e
minte, sinik mafak iyo imkaa yak iine-bom no kemip ko.
13 Kale Juda kasel maak iyo yak abiip maak maak uyo tiine-
bom-nilipta, unang tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa iyo telela
imolip tambalan-nuubip kale, iip maak maak iyo unang
tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa umdii, Kamogim Yesus imi win
uta kufo kup-kugu-bom-nilip e, sinik mafak imi bogobe-nilip
e, “Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bagan-be kale, nugol mungkup
Yesus imi win tolop diim ipmi baga-e-bulup kale, yak iinin o,”
agan-nuubip kale,
14 Juda kasel imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamok maak
imi win uyo Seva kale, bemi man tinum ban kal iyo boyo
kanu-bilip kuta, ninggil iyo Yesus imi ilak dosaalip kale,
15 sinik mafak iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum titil miit kayaak
Yesus beyo atamsi, tinum titil tebesa bemi sang uyo Fol
tinangkusi no kuta, tinum titil binim ibo waantap ita o?”
agela e,
16 tinum sinik mafak so beyo yak abata, ninggil iyo imdaak
tama ita ita kela kale, ninggil imi kaal uyo duul duul tebelu e
minte, imi ilim uyo fengela tebe no ke-nilip e, am uyo kupkaa
am uyo kupkaa kaal kem sigin-bii ko bilii daaginip kale,
17 bii-nilip e, alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so Efesis
kugol nin iyo tinangku-nilipta, finan-bii ko-nilip e, “Kamogim
Yesus imi win boyo titil so o,” age fomtuup kufu-e-bom deng
tebemip ko.
18 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dugan-bii-
silip iyo tal-nilip e, siin umi kuguup waafusip uyo kupkem
daga-bom-nilip e, kem bagamip kale,
19 timon unin kwiin tagang iyo ilimi timon aamin umi sang
suuk kon diim dola kosip uyo afeta-bii kolip e, unang tinum
iyo uta-bilipta, at kwegalip ken tebelu kale, suuk kon bomi
tisol uyo tikilipta e, mani ulumi kup 50,000 kalaa agelip ko.
20 Kale titil fagaa kanu-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi weng
boyo sengan abe-bulu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus
imi ilak dugan-bii-silip ko.

Efesis kasel tebe tala tala ke wengaal digin-bii-silip uta ko (Ap 17:29)

21 Kale boyo kanu-bii kupkaluta, God imi Sinik yagal Fol
imi aget fugunin uyo kafalebelata, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo
Provins Masedonia tono, Provins Akaya tono, Jerusalam
unon-temi kale, God iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo abiip Rom
unaal o,’ agela kale, Jerusalam kugol siit-nilita, no Rom unon-
temi o, “age-nala e,

22 Fol ilami dong daga-emin tinum Timoti so Erastus so
alop maak iyo imdala Provins Masedonia unip kale, Fol yagal,
Provins Esia kagal siit-nilita o age-nalata, kugol na ko.
23 Kale am ko daan-suu kota, asit kek kek tinum iyo,
Kamogim Yesus imi weng boyo nuyo tinangkulaalup o age-
nilipta, buuk weng uyo bagamip kale,
24 tinum maak bemi win uyo Demitrius kale, beyo silva ku-
nala mufekmufek telelmin tinum kale, silva uyo ku ilami god
unang Atemis umi ulotu am umi sinik uyo telele-bom-nala e
minte, mungkup telelmin tinum migik migik iyo tiin mo no
ke-balata, unang tinum iyo, bomi aman duga-emum o age-
nilipta, tal saan-bilipta, telelmin tinum bilip iyo tisol kwaa-
bomta win so ke-bii-silip ko.
25 Kale Demitrius beyo sinik telelmin tinum kuso e mufek-
mufek ulutap telelmin tinum so iyo afeta ko-nalata, bogobe-
nala e, “Ninggil ibaa Ipkil utamsip kale, numi ogok ke-bulup
bomi tisol tambal uyo ko kwan-bulup kale,
26 ipkil tinangku kupkaa utamsip kale, tinum Fol beyo
Efesis kasel so mep so alugum Provins Esia kasel migik so
kwiin tagang iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Sinik Demitrius
ninggil ilimi sagaal tuup telelam-nuubip boyo fen god ba o,’
age uget taga-bala kup-kagan-nak-bilip kale,
27 kam agan-kalata, numi ogok tambal umi win boyo mafa-
ganu kupkapman-temip tap ko. Kale minte alugum Esia kasel
so alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak kasel
so iyo god unang afaligen Atemis umi aman duga-em-nuubip
kale, Fol iyo kam agan-kalata, bomi ulotu am tambal umi aget
uyo kupkaa no kelan-temip tap ko. Kale kam agan-kalata,
Atemis boyo atin win binim kelu kupkaa bomi tok umaak
bagaman-temaalip o,” age-nalata, Demitrius iyo baga-ema
ko.
28 Kale tinum ibolip bilip iyo Demitrius imi weng boyo
tinangku-nilipta, olsak deebeluta, ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis
kasel numi Atemis boyo afaligen o,” agan-kalin kup ke-bilip
e,
29 senganuta, alugum abiip kasel iyo tele utamin-tem bom-
nilip e, igil mungkup bisop fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, mafak
sang kemip kale, Masedonia tinum Gayus so Aristakus so alop
iyo Fol iso ninggil tiinan-nak-bilip kale, alugum iyo alop iyo
yaafuu yuut dilili imdep tam abiip mat tala tala ke-bilip diim
ku daalip ko.
30 Kale Fol iyo, tam unang tinum tala tala kelip imi iibak tem
kugol mo-nilita, weng baga-eman o agan-be kuta, Yesus imi
ilak dolin iyo fegelebelip kupkala kale,
31 Provins Esia umi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Fol imi
duup kale, igil mungkup weng uyo kwaalip tulu Fol imi kobe-

nilip e, “Kabo abiip mat tala tala ke-bilip uyo yang unemin ba o,” agelip ko.

32 Kale tala tala kelip iyo amon amon bii tala tala kelip kale, kwiin tagang iyo atul fagan-bilip bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kale, milii iyo igilimi weng maak ol-bilip e minte, milii ita igilimi weng maak ol-bilip no ke-bilipta,

33 Juda kasel iyo tinum maak Aleksanda iyo ulaa du bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo mo bogo-nalap, ‘Juda kasel numi san ba o,’ agelapta o,” age-nilip e, ilibe daalip unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin tem unata, tinum unang iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Tinum beyo kamok ko,” age-nilipta, “Weng umaak bogobelapta o,” agelip e, mo-nala e, sagaal kufo fegelebe-nala e, tol dupkop daabe baga-e-bili tinangkamin o agela kuta,

34 alugum iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo Juda tinum kalaa age-nilipta, alugum iyo maagup ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis kasel numi god unang Atemis boyo afaligen o,” age-nilipta, ol-bilipta biita, atanim sinik fufalamin alop uyo binimanu ko.

35 Kale ol-bilipta, Efesis umi tiin molin tinum ko age kuskus iyo unang tinum iyo fegele-balata biita, olan-bilip uyo kup-kaa sining agelip e, bogola ko. “Efesis tinum ninggil ibaa. Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum bilip iyo utam-sip kale, Efesis kasel nuyo Atemis afaligen umi ulotu am so tuum amem abiil tigiin ilo kumen malaak abesu so umi tiin molin kalaa agesip kale,

36 tinum iyo maak, ‘Weng boyo fen ba o,’ agon-temaala binim kale, nugumal ibo atin bilili agelin o ageta kale, ipmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nilipta, ong sagam mufek-mufek mafak umaak kanumin ba o ageta ko.

37 Kale tinum alop bilip iyo numi ulotu am umi mufek-mufek umaak dagaa kubelin-tem e minte, numi god unang uyo weng mafak mafak umaak bogobelin-tem no kuta, ibo alop bilip iyo imdep tilip bole a?

38 Kale Demitrius so ilami ipkumal mufekmufek telelmin tinum so ninggil iyo kot kemin am daanamin uyo utamsip e minte, weng telelmin tinum iyo itamsip ko kale, tinum maak bemi kanu-be boyo olsak tebebelu umdii, ninggil iyo dep no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nilipta, kugol bemi fengmin umi sang uyo bogobelipta, yega dobelin o ageta ko.

39 Kale ibo, bomi sang uyo maak so bagamum o agelip umdii, abiip kasel ipmi weng bagamin am daanan-temu kwegal, bagamin o ageta ko.

40 Kale am kaa daanbu kota, gavman iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte, dinan-bom no kemip o,’ agelan-temip tap

kale, kanube nuyo bomi magam umaak bogobelan-temaalup
binim o,” age-nalata,
41 kuskus iyo kam age-nala e, tala tala kelip iyo imdala abiip
mat uyo kupkaa daaginip ko.

20

Fol imi Provins Masedonia tono Provins Akaya unsa uta ko

1 Kale Efesis tinum imi atul weng uyo bagan-bii kupkalipta,
Fol iyo weng kwaala no tamuta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang
tinum iyo tala tala kelip e, kuntuk saane-bom baga-em-siit-
nala e, weng umobe-nala e, imkaa daage no Provins Masedo-
nia no abe
2 bomi abiip maak maak boyo tiine-bom-nala e, Kristen
iyo dong daga-e-bom weng baga-e-balata, titil kup fagalip e,
imkaa no Provins Akaya kugol bii,
3 kayop asuno dakan ke-nala e, kota sip tem ilep tol kup
Provins Siria unon o agan-bom bom-salata, “Juda kasel iyo
bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, ‘Angkolum o,’ agan-bilip o,”
agelip tinangku-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Sip tem
ilep uyo kupkaa kafin diim ilep no asok Masedonia usiik no
abe-nilita, Provins Siria unon o,” agela kale,
4 tinum ban kal so Fol so ninggil unip kale, ban kal iyo
Beria tinum Pirus imi man Sopata yagal, Tesalonaika tinum
Aristakus so Sekundus so alop igil, Debe tinum Gayus yagal,
Timoti yagal, Provins Esia tinum Tikikus so Trofimus so alop
igil no kale, Provins Akaya uyo kupkaa Provins Masedonia
tono tam tam abiip Filipai nota, Luk iyo alba kalaa nage-nilip
e,
5 ban kal iyo Fol so Luk so alop nuyo imkaa isiik sip tem ilep
no abiip Troas kugol numi fen-bilip kale,
6 nuyo Filipai kugol Pasova umi bret fitimin binim uyo
unan-bii kupka-nulup e, kota Filipai uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep
abe-bom bii, am ogal ke-nulup e, no Troas kugol ninggil iyo
no itamupta, kugol bii, am ban kal kelup ko.

*Troas kal Yutikus imun-bii malaak abe kaana Fol tebe du-
fosa uta ko*

7 Kale Sarere mililep kota nuyo maagup, komiyon uyo
unelum o age-nulupta, tala tala kelup kale, Fol iyo, amsapta
un-bon-temi o age-nalata, weng uyo baga-emin kup ke-balata
bii, am tiip tiip fan-bo ko. Kale am kutam kal albup boyo am
timitim kale,
8 tala tala ke iit abiin asuno diim kal tonbup kale, ilaam
kwiin tagang uyo kefo-bii kupkalip kenan-buluta, albup kale,
9 man tinum maat maak bemi win uyo Yutikus kale, beyo
solop tem ko age winduwa tem kugol tonba kale, Fol iyo weng

maak so baga-em abe-balata, imun tolom-nala e, fomtuup
ugat age agaal unom fii age bii-nala e, kumen unanbu daak
kafin diim abela e, dufolum o age-nilipta, daakta dufolipta e,
kaana kalaa agelip ko.
10 Kanubelipta bole, Fol iyo daak-nala e, suk mo daak duptal
migi-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Amem-nimip kale, kaa tigi mo
fena ke atamin o,” agela kale,
11 asok iit-nilip e, komiyon uyo une-nilip e, suun kup weng
uyo baga-e-balata bii, am daan kolu e, imkaa daagina ko.
12 Kale man tinum maat imi duup-afin iyo atamipta, beyo
kafan so alba kalaa age-nilipta, deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e,
duptamo am iinip ko.

Fol imi Troas uyo kupka-nala no Miletus unsa uta ko

13 Kale Fol iyo ipkumal numi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo sip
tem ilep uyo kupkaa kafin diim ilep no abiip Asos no tolon
o agan-bii kale, ibo sip tem ilep no Asos no-nilipta, nitam
nimtamolipta, unum o,” agela e, dupkaa unup ko.
14 Kale Fol iyo no Asos kugol bom-balata, nuyo tal dep-
nulupta, sip tem ilep no abiip Mitilini abe-nulup e,
15 daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Kios umi mep so
kugol sulup nala e, daage no abiip Samos no-nulup e, sulup
nala e, daage no abiip Miletus unup ko.
16 Kale Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Sip uyo nimtamo yuut
unomu bole, Pentikos ko age iman dung am daanin-tem bom-
sulu kota, no Jerusalam unomi kalaa age-nilita, niyo Provins
Esia kugol bii ilugolan-temaali kale, no abiip Efesis uyo yang
abe kupkan ke unom-nilita, yuut unon o,” agan-be ko.

Fol tebe Efesis imi Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi weng umobe-nala weng baga-emsa uta ko

(Ap 21:27-36, 23:10-25:12, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:1-10, 11:16-32)

17 Kale ninggil nuyo no Miletus no tamup Fol iyo weng
kwaala no abelu Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Efesis albip
imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tilipta, weng umaak
bagamum o,” agelata,
18 tal tamipta, bogobela ko. “Ipkil nimi kuguup uyo utamsip
kale, siin niyo tal Provins Esia kagal ipso suun kup nuubita,
imkaa un-sii uyo,
19 Juda kasel iyo bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, dufak
daalum min, angkolum o agan-bii kwiin tagang faga-nilip
e, weng mafak so kuguup mafak so uyo kupkane-bilipta,
bong fagan-bii-sii kuta, niyo Kamogim Yesus imi bon tem kiit
fenin man kale, nalami tok uyo bagamin binim ke-bom nimi
kaal ilak dugamin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, nugumal Juda

kasel tebe Kamogim Yesus imi umik ugobebip umi kalan uta
aget mafaganepneluta, ame-bom no ke-bom-nilita, suun kup
Kamogim Yesus imi weng uta fomtuup baga-e-bii-sii kale,
20 niyo ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining agesaali kale,
intap intap weng ipmi dong daga-emin weng umaak albu
kalaa age baga-e-bom-nili e minte, ipmi tala tala kelip uyo
kafale-bom-nili e minte, ipmi am maak am maak uyo tiine-
bom
21 kafale-bom-nili e minte, Juda kasel so Grik kasel so ipmi
maagup fomtuup bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo fengmin uyo kupkaa aget
fupkela ko-nilipta, God imi ilunom-nilipta, numi Kamogim
Yesus imi ilak dolin o,' age-nilita, baga-e-bom no ke-bii-sii ko.
22 "Kale ibo utamin. Kamano koyo God imi Sinik iyo tugu
nimdep ila Jerusalam uni kale, intap intap umaak Jerusalam
kugol bom-bili mek nimi diim abon-temu uyo niyo utabaali
kale,
23 niyo maagup maak uta kup utamsi kale, alugum abiip
maak maak uyo tiine-bilita, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal
nimkem daa bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo tinum iyo tebe kuguup
mafak uyo kupkake-bom-nilip e minte, sok de kamka-bom
no keman-temip o,' age bagane-balata, yakyak tiinan-nak-bii
kuta,
24 Kamogim Yesus iyo ogok maak kopne bomi sang uyo
bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo nimi weng tambal uyo unang tinum
imi bogobe-nalap e, "God iyo unang tinum imi aget uyo
kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom
no kem-nuuba o," agelal o,' age-se kalaa age-nilita, niyo nimi
aget fugunin uyo, 'Nimi kaal diim uyo finanopnebaalu kale,
nangko-nimip kuta, ilimi kale, nangko-nimip kuta, niyo ogok
God imi kopne-se uyo telelam tam tam top atin ditang agelu
kupkalita o,' agan-bii ko.
25 "Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bom-nili
e, God imi daam tem kutam bilip imi tiin mo-boma umi sang
uyo baga-em tiinan-bii-sii kuta, kamano koyo niyo utamita e,
ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip kalaa age-nilita,
26-27 kota afungim atin weng kem umaak ipmi bogobelan
o ageta kale, niyo ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining
agesaali kale, alugum God imi weng uyo, 'Ibo kanumin o,'
agesa bomi sang uyo ipmi baga-em top bogobe-sii kale, biilan-
temu uyo, ibo God imi weng kwaasulemip umdii, God iyo tebe
ibo inola ogen utaman-temip kuta, boyo nimi san ba ko.
28 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nala e, ibo ulaa imdu
bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo Kristen bilip iyo tinum sipsip tiin mo-
bomip ulutap ke-nilipta, tiin molin o,' age-se kale, bilip iyo
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kale, beyo kaana ilami isak
uta singkam daaluta, bilip imi ilim bobe-se kale, tiin molin ibo

alugum bilip imi kuguup so ilipmi kuguup so uyo tele tiin mo
utama-bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalemin
kup kemin o ageta ko.
29 Nimi utabi uyo, siit-nili imkaa unita, dungkiil atul kup
tebesip ko age tinum mafak iyo tebe tal Kristen ipmi iibak
tem iinom-nilipta, sipsip ko age Kristen ibo ifak daalan-temip
kalaa agebi kale,
30 ilipmi iibak tem kwegal tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe-
nilipta, nuyo Kristen bilip iyo tugu imdep meng daalupta,
numi daang begebelin o age-nilipta, bisop weng uyo baga-e-
bilip yang iinon-temip kale,
31 ipkil tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Kale niyo tiin ak tele-
bulu ame-bom-nilita, ibo alugum maagup maagup kafale-
bom weng kem baga-emin kup ke-bom mililep so taap so kota
waafu-bii, atol asuno dakan ke-sii kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
32 “Kale minte God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nili e,
‘Bisel kabo Efesis kasel Kristen iyo tiin molapta, bilip iyo
kapmi weng uyo tinangka-bom bom-bilipta, kabo kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-e-bom tiin molal o,’ agan-bii kale, God imi
weng tambal boyo bagang-kale ibo kuntuk mobelan-temu
kale, beyo tii ibo imdep unang tinum telela imola tambal-
ansip imi iibak tem tolata, mangkal ibo suun kup tambaliim
nan-temip ko.
33 Kale nitamipta e, tinum beyo imi mani min, ilim umaak
tingine-bom dagan tiinan-bii-sii kalaa nagesip aga?
34 Ipkil nitamsip kale, niyo sel am biginamin ogok waafulin
kalaa nagesip kale, nimi sagaal alop kota ogok uyo waafu-
bom-nilita, niso tinum niso albip iso numi mufekmufek
iibanu uyo saan-bii-sii kale,
35 alugum nimi kanumin kanumin telela-bii kupka-sii boyo
ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nili e, ‘Ipso niso titil faga-nulupta,
ogok ke-bom-nulupta, unang mafak ilin umolip min, mufek-
mufek duumatanip min iyo dong daga-emum o,’ age-nilita,
kafalebeli utam-silip kale, Kamogim Yesus yagal bogo-nala e,
‘Kanube tinum maak mufekmufek maak ipkum imi misiim
kobela umdii, tinum kobela kula beyo deng tebeman-tema
kale minte, tinum kobela beta deng afaligen kup tebeman-
tema o,’ age-se kale, ipso niso bemi weng bogo-se bomi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nulupta o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala
ko.
36 Kale Fol iyo weng boyo bogobe kupkala e, Fol iso bilip iso
maagup katuun duung fegela daak tonip God iyo aman duga-
e-balata,
37 ame-bom-nilip e, duptal migi weng umobe-nilip e,

38 bilip iyo bemi bogo-nala, “Ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip
o,” agela bomi kalan uyo fomtuup du-filin-bom-nilip e, aget
mafaganepmu e, dep tam sip tem daalip ko.

21

Fol imi Jerusalam unsa uta ko

1 Kale Fol ninggil nuyo Efesis kasel Kristen iyo imkaa sip
tem ilep tol kup no abiip Kos ko no-nulup e bii, sulupta, no
abiip maak Rodes tono abiip Patara unup ko.
2 Kale sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e, sip migik umaak
fen-bomta utamta, maak uyo, unanbu yak Provins Fonisia
unon o agan-bo kalaa age-nulupta, kutam-tele unum o age-
nulupta, bomi tem kutam iinom-nulup e, daage no
3 yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin Saiprus uyo utam-nulup
e, ugaa kwep afaan kweng daa-nulup e, kupkan ke Provins
Siria unup kale, sip uyo imdep no Siria umi abiip Taya ku
daalu e, ting uyo alugum kugol kogon kelum o agan-bilip
kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e,
4-5 no Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo fen-bom itam-
nulup e, iso kugol bom-bulupta, God imi Sinik iyo bilip imi
aget tem weng uyo bogobela e, Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Yu-
udiya kasel iyo tebe kangkolan-temip kale, kabo Jerusalam
uyo unemin ba o,” agelip ko. Kale am ban kal ke kupka-nulup
e, abiip boyo kupkaa daaginum o agan-bulup kale, Kristen
tinum unang so man sino ulimal ulimal iyo nuyo imdep tam
abiip afalik umi sep ko tam abe top yol ok bal top tamip e bole,
iso nuso katuun duung fegela daak ok diniing diim ku ton-
nulup e, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e,
6 igil weng umobelip nugol weng umobelip ke-nulup e, asok
tam sip tem iinup e, igil imkaa am iinip ko.

Profet Agabus tebe Fol imi weng kem bogobesa uta ko
(Ap 11:27-28, 20:22-25,38, 21:4,27-36)

7 Kale nuyo abiip Taya uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep daage no
abiip Tolemes no Kristen iyo weng umobe-nulup e, iso kugol
bii sulup nala e,
8 Tolemes uyo kupkaa no abiip Sisaria abe-nulup e, sip uyo
kupkaa tam abe-nulup e, no Filip imi am no tamup ninggil
nup kale, beyo God imi weng tambal baga-emin tinum e
minte, Jerusalam ko ululip dong daga-emin tinum kesip ban
kal imi maak no kale,
9 bemi man unang kalbinim iyo kapket kale, God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin unang ko.
10 Kale nuyo kugol sinan-bii am kul fagaa kulupta, God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Provins

Yuudiya kumet uyo kupkaa mitop tala kale, bemi win uyo
Agabus kale,
11 numi finang tal-nala e, Fol imi ol tiil ko age let uyo ku-nala
e, ilami sagaal so yaan sino uyo de ko bogo-nala e, “God imi
Sinik Tambal iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Fol kabo Jerusalam unon-
temap uyo, Juda kasel iyo tebe nimi kapmi let ku yaan sagaal
de koli kalutap kepke-nilip e, kamdalip yak Rom kasel imi
sagaal diim abelan-temap o,’ age Sinik iyo bogopnela o,” ageta
Agabus iyo bogobela kale,
12 nuyo weng boyo tinangkulupta, nuso kugol nin iso nuyo
Fol imi fomtuup bogobe-nulup e, “Kabo Jerusalam kumet uyo
unemin ba o,” agelup e,
13 Fol iyo numi weng uyo yan kebe bogo-nala e, “Intaben
o age-nilipta, ibo ame-bom-nilipta, nimi, unon o agan-bii
uyo tugu nimtal nimtal ke-bilip a? Niyo met Jerusalam met
tamita, bilip iyo, beyo Yesus imi win kufum-nuuba kalaa
nage-nilipta, sok de namo-nimip min, nangkolip kaan-nimi
o agan-bii o,” agan-kala ko.
14 Kale nuyo atamupta e, uget togolupta, aget fupkela ko-
nama binim kela kalaa age-nulupta, dupka-nulupta, bogo-
nulup e, “Kamogim Yesus imi aget fugun-be umdii ko mitam
tuluk o,” agelup ko.

Fol imi Jerusalam no-nala Kristen imi kamogimal imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

15 Sinan-siit-nulupta, mufekmufek uyo kan ke-nulup e, met
Jerusalam kumet iinum o agelup e,
16 abiip Sisaria umi Yesus imi ilak dolin iip maak maak iyo
nuyo imdep no Jerusalam no Nason imi am daalip e, iso bulup
kale, beyo Provins Saiprus kayaak kale, beyo sugayok kota
Yesus imi ilak dosa ko.
17 Kale Jerusalam imi Kristen iyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo
tilip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebe-bom weng umobelip
18 sulup nala e, Fol ninggil nuyo no, Yesus imi niing Jems
iyo no atamum o age nota e, Jems imi am uyo alugum Kristen
tinum kamok kamok iyo iso albip kalaa age-nulupta,
19 Fol iyo bilip imi weng umobe imka-nala e, imi God imi
weng ku asit kek kek imi baga-e-bala God tebe kanumin
kanumin kafalem-nuuba bomi sang uyo baga-ema ko.

Fol imi kamogimal imi weng tinangku tam ulotu am miton tam unsa uta ko

20 Kale kamogimal iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta,
God imi deng uyo tebe-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip
e bole, Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo itamapta,
Juda kasel mitam e te top figip figip ulumi kup kwiin tagang

iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-silip kalaa agelap kale, alugum iyo,
Moses imi ulo uyo waafulum o age deng kup taban-bilip kale,
21 iip maak maak iyo kapmi sang uyo ipkumal iyo bisop
bogopke-nilip e, ‘Fol beyo Juda kasel asit kek kek imi abiip
albip iyo kafale-bom-nala e, “Ibo Moses imi ulo uyo kupka-
nilipta, ipmi man imi kaal uyo ukan ke-emin ba e minte, Juda
kasel numi sugayok kuguup uyo waafunamin ba no o,” age
bagan-be o,’ kagan-bilip ko.
22 Kale bilip iyo tuluun tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo kaa tala
kalaa kage-nilipta, olsak kopkelan-temip kale, kapso nuyo
dogonupman-temup a?
23 Kanubelu umdii, kabo numi bogopkelan-temup uyo
kanubelal a. Numi tinum kalbinim iyo weng kwep daa God
imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Atin boyo kanubelan-temup o,’ agebip
kale,
24 kabo imagolapta, kapso iso ibo God imi ulotu am miton
no-nilipta, Moses imi weng bogo-nala, ‘Kabo God imi tiin
diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim kelal o,’ agesa uta waafu-
nilipta bii, kabo tuumon kulu bilip imi sipsip min mobelapta,
pris ko age tinum amem imi kobelip kwe fuu God imi kobe
kupkalip e bole, kuguup uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi
dubom kon uyo bitolan-temip kale, unang tinum iyo alugum
katamipta e, kapkal Moses imi ulo uyo waafusap kalaa age-
nilipta, kapmi sang bogolip tinangkubip boyo bisop bogobip
kalaa agelan-temip ko.
25 Kale minte asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip iyo nuyo
suuk kon uyo dola kobe-nulup e, numi aget fugunin umi
sang uyo bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo
alugum waafunamin ba kale, mufekmufek tinum tebe men
amem umi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mapmik
ungkwalip kaanu boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba
no o,’ age dola kobe kwaapmup un-suu o,” age-nilipta, bilip
iyo Fol imi baga-emip ko.
26 Kale kota Fol iyo tinum kalbinim iyo dego ninggil silip
nala e, God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nilip
e, tam ulotu am miton uyo tam-nilip e, Fol iyo pris ko age
tinum amem imi bogobe-nala e, “Am ban kal tiinuta, tinum
kalbinim kalip imi weng kwep daa God imi bogobebip bomi
ifin am tagan-bilip boyo binimanan-temu kale, kota asok tal-
nulupta, kalip iyo, sipsip min uyo God imi kobela kobela
kelum o age-nilipta, kulep tal topkelipta, inolan-temap o,”
agan-kala ko.

Juda kasel tebe Fol ulotu am miton kutam kal aafuu dep tam iinsip uta ko

(Ap 20:17-25,38, 21:4,10-14, 24:6,18-20)

27 Kale tinum kalbinim imi ifin am ban kal uyo binimanan
o agan-suluta, Juda kasel migik Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo
utamipta, Fol iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kalaa age-
nilipta, ipkumal iyo wit saane-bilipta, sagaal togobe aafu-
nilip e,
28 ol-bom-nilip e, “Israel tinum ibaa. Nuyo dong dogobelin
a. Tinum keyo alugum abiip maak maak tiine-bom abiip
kasel iyo kafale-bom baga-e-bom-nala e, ‘Ibo Juda kasel iyo
itafi-bom-nilip e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo kwaasula-bom-
nilip e, ulotu am miton uyo utafi-bom no kemin o,’ agan
tiinan-nuuba kale minte, numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Asit kek
kek tinum iyo maak tam ulotu am miton katam iinemin ba o,’
agesu kuta, keyo Grik kasel maak imdep tam ulotu am miton
katam iina kole, ulotu am koyo kufak daabela o,” agelip kale,
29 kam agelip bomi magam uyo ki, siin uyo bilip iyo
atamipta e, Efesis kayaak maak Grik tinum Trofimus iyo Fol
iso abiip mat ku-tele tiinan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, Fol iyo dep
tam ulotu am miton tam una ko age-nilipta, kam agan-bom-
nilip e, olmip ko.
30 Kale kota alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak
depmu e, yuut tala tala ke tal Fol iyo ulotu am miton kutam
kal aafuu dilili dep tam abiip iinip e, maak fagalin tap pris ko
age tinum amem iyo, katam kal aamin ba o age-nilipta, ulotu
am umi faal uyo kwek molip ko.

Waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Fol dupkan kelip waalansa uta ko

31 Juda kasel bilip iyo, Fol iyo angkolum o agan-bilip kota,
un tubulin maak iyo weng kwaalip no Rom kasel imi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum
Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak depmu o,” agelip
32 tinangku-nalata, maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo afeta ko-nala e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
imi tiin molin iyo kwego no ke imdep yuut malaak tama e,
Juda kasel bilip iyo itamipta e, kamogim so waasi dinan-kalin
tinum so iyo tilip kalaa age-nilipta, Fol imi saal dagan-bilip
iyo dupkalip e,
33 kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo sok de
kamolan-temi o,” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo sen ko age ain sok alop umaak kulu-
nilipta, de dolin o,” age-nala e, kota Juda kasel iyo daga-nala
e, “Keyo waanta a? Intaben nuba o?” agela e,
34 Juda kasel iyo yagalami mufekmufek sang uta ol-
bala ol-bala ke-bom-nilip e, tululuuk faga-bilipta, kamogim
iyo dogonube-nalata, Fol imi kanubeba umi sang uyo tele
tinangkulin-tem kela kale, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum

maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep tam numi am afalik iinin o,”
agela e, dep no-nilip e,
35 tuum tulum agasip kutam-tele unum o agelip kuta, Juda
kasel iyo olsak kup deebeluta, Fol iyo sagaal togobe aafuu
angkolum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo Fol iyo dugola dufo aafuu duptamo unip kale,
36 Juda tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bom ol-bom-
nilip e, “Angkolip kaanak o,” agan tam tam unip ko.

Fol ilami siin mitam Kristen ke-se umi sang bogobesa uta ko

37 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, dep tam ilimi am
afalik daalum o agan-silip e, kota Fol iyo tebe Grik kasel imi
weng uta ku-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim
imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng umaak bogopke-nimi bele o?”
agela e, isiik kumang mo bogo-nala e, “Kabo Grik kasel imi
weng uyo utamsap aga?
38 Siin uyo tinum maak tebe gavman so waasi dinan-bom-
nala e, tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) iyo afeta kolata,
benat ko age un kong waafuu kulep ilip imdep unanbu no
tinum binim iibaan bagan un-se kale, tinum mafak beyo
kafin Isip kayaak kuta, kabo Grik weng bagan-balap kale,
kapka ba o,” agela e,
39 Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “E-e. Niyo Juda kayaak kale, nimi
abiip miton uyo Tasus kale, Provins Silisia kugol albu kale,
nimi abiip uyo abiip afaligen win so kuba. Nugum kabaa.
Nimkalapta, weng umaak Juda kasel kalip imi bogobelan o,”
agela e bole,
40 “O,” agelata, Fol iyo tulum diim kugol mo-nala e, sagaal
kufolata, atin sining agelip e, Juda kasel ilimi Hibru weng uta
ku-nalata, bogobela ko.

22

1 “Nimi negal kabelal ibaa. Nisiik nimi kuguup tambal
waafubi umi sang umaak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-
silipta o,” agela e,
2 tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo nulumi Hibru weng uyo bogola
kalaa age-nilipta, atin sining agelip e, bogola ko.
3 “Niyo Juda kayaak kale, aben uyo Provins Silisia umi abiip
maak Tasus kugol namo-suu kale, tal abiip miton Jerusalam
kagal fitin abe-bom-nili e, skul ke-bilita, Gamaliel iyo numi
olal imi ulo uyo niyo tele kafalnem-nuuba kale, kanube-
nilita, ipmi God imi ilak fomtuup dugan-bilip ulutap ke-nilita,
nagal God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-bii-sii ko.
4 Kale niyo kuguup mafak uyo Kristen imi kupka-e-bom
ifak daga-bom-nili e, bilip iyo inoli kaanin o agan-bii-sii kale,

tinum so unang so iyo sok de imo-nilita, imdep no kalabus am
uyo to-bii-sii kale,
5 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris so alugum
kamok kamok so iyo nitamipta e, beyo tuluun weng bagan-
be kalaa age nitabip kale, igil bogo-nimip ko. Kale bilip iyo
ipkumal Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin imi suuk kon uyo
dola kobe bogobe-nilip e, 'Ibaa. Tambaliim kale, Fol kaa no
tala keyo Kristen Damaskus kugol nin iyo yaafu-nala e, sok
de imo-nala e, imdep tal Jerusalam daalata, im-kugu-nulupta,
saal dagamum min, anolup kaanin min o,' age-nilipta, dola
kopnelip e, abiip Damaskus uni o," age Fol iyo Juda kasel imi
baga-ema ko.

Fol ilami aget fupkela kosa umi sang baga-emsa uta ko
Ap 9:3-19,26-31, 22:3-5, 26:12-18
(1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)

6 Kale age-nala e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo no ilep
Damaskus mep so ko no tamita, ataan tal dubim e tulu e,
maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin kutam ilota dong afalik maak ke
kwaalu tal nimi diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen kolu e,
7 kumen daak kafin diim abe-nili e, weng maak
tinangkulita, bogopne-nala e, 'Sol kabaa. Kabo intaben o
age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo nimi kupkanem-nak-balap
o?' agela e,
8 nisiik bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabo waanta o?' ageli e,
bogopne-nala e, 'Niyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus nita kale, nimi
unang tinum ita kuguup mafak kupka-em-nak-balap o,' agela
kale,
9 tinum niso albip iyo dong uyo utamip kuta, weng bagane-
be boyo tinangkulin-tem kelip ko.
10 "Kale bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Niyo
dogonupman-temi o?' ageli e, Kamogim isiik bogopne-
nala e, 'Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip Damaskus kutam
iinom bom-balapta, tinum maak tal bogopke-nala e, "God iyo
bogopne-nala e, 'Sol beyo kanumin kanumin bota kanumak
o,' age bogopnela tili kale, bota kanumal o," agelan-tema o,'
agela e bole,
11 dong uyo fomtuup kefo koluta, niyo fen mo mufekmufek
uyo utamin-tem kelita, tinum niso albip iyo sagaal kegal
naafuu nimdep Damaskus unip ko.
12 "Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum maak bemi win uyo
Ananayas kale, beyo Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafusa kale,
alugum Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo
tinum tambal o,' agan-nuubip kale,
13 beyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo-nala e, bogopne-nala e,
'Nugum Sol kabaa. Kapmi tiin uyo tambalanepkeluk o,' age

baganem-sala e, nimi tiin uyo tambalanepneluta, Ananayas
iyo atami e,
14 bogopne-nala e, ‘Numi olal imi God iyo bogopne-nala
e, “Fol beta ulaa dulita, nimi aget fugunin uyo utam-nala e
minte, Tol Kup Tebesa Tinum beyo atam-nala e minte, imi bon
tem weng uyo tinangku no kelak o age-nilita, ulaa duli o,” age
bogopnela kale,
15 kabo God imi weng uyo unang tinum alugum imi baga-e-
bom-nalap e minte, alugum tiin fala utabap so tinangkubap
so umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no keman-temap ko.
16 Kale kabo, fen-bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, kabo fen
mo-nalapta, baptisim ke-nalap e minte, Kamogim imi da-
galapta, kapmi fengmin uyo diing daa kamo no kelak o,’ age-
nalata, Ananayas iyo bogopnela o,” age Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

God tebe Fol imi bogobe-nala, “Kabo nimi weng kwep no asit kek kek imi baga-emal o,” agesa uta ko

17 Kale age Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Bii-nilita, niyo asok tal
Jerusalam tal bom-nilita, tam ulotu am tam-nilita, God iyo
aman duga-e-bom-nili e, ilam dugabap ulutap ke-bom-nili e,
18 Kamogim iyo atamita, bogopne-nala e, ‘Jerusalam kasel
bilip iyo kapmi nimi sang baga-e-balap uyo tinangkulan-
temaalip kale, yuut imkaa Jerusalam uyo kupkaa unaal o,’
agela e,
19 nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Jerusalam kasel
igil utamsip kale, niyo alugum ulotu am uyo no-nili e, waan-
tap ita kapmi ilak dolin iyo sok de imo-nili e, imdep no
kalabus am to-bom-nili e minte, saal daga-bom no ke-bii-sii
kuba.
20 Kale minte siin Stiven iyo kapmi sang uyo unang tinum
imi baga-e-be kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi bemi angkolip kaan-
se uyo, niyo, “O,” age-nilita, mep so kugol mo-bom-nilita,
tinum tebe ilimi ilim dulkan ke-nilip an-bilip uyo nita tiin
mobe-sii ko. Bilip iyo nimi kanube-sii boyo utamsip kale,
nimi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip tap o,’ age-nilita, Kamogim
imi bogobeli e,
21 Kamogim isiik bogopne-nala e, ‘Niyo kamdali unanbu
no-nalapta, asit kek kek imi diim unon-temap kale, kabo
kupkaa daaginaal o,’ agela o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-
kala ko.

Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tebe Fol dupkan ke tiin mosa uta ko

(Ap 16:35-40, 23:27)

22 Kale Juda kasel iyo sining age tinangka-bilip e, Fol iyo
weng baga-e-balata bii, ilami asit kek kek imi weng baga-em-
nuuba umi sang uta bogobela e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip

e, “Kanupmin tinum beyo dupkalip kafin diim koyo nin ba
kale, ang kubalin a. Dupkalip kafan so nin ba kale, angkolip
kaanak o,” age-nilipta,
23 atul fiita-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi olsak tebemin kuguup
uta ku ilimi ilim uyo dalaa ku kwaalip unbu talbu ke-bom-
nilip e minte, ifip uyo uko kululip iit une-bulu no ke-bilipta,
24 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo bogobelata,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tam ilimi am afalik
tam daalip e bole, kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beyo Juda
kasel imi atul fiita-bom ol-bom-nilip, ‘Angkolip kaanak o,’
agan-bilip umi magam uyo bogopnelata, tinangkulan o agan-
bii kale, ibo ifet ku saal daga-bomta daga daga ke-bilipta,
bogobelata, tinangkulum o,” agela kuta,
25 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo de do-nilipta, kong
kaal sok uyo ku-nilip e, saal dagamum o angbip kuta, Fol iyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin maak mep so kugol
moba imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Niyo Rom tinum kesi kale,
Rom kasel ipmi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Rom tinum kesa iyo
yega dobelin-tem somta ifet ku saal dagamin boyo tambal o,’
agesu aga o?” agela e,
26 tiin molin iyo tinangku-nalata, no kamogim imi bogobe-
nala e, “Tinum beyo Rom tinum kesa kale, kabo, dogonubelan
o angbap o?” agela e bole,
27 kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Rom tinum
kesap aga? Bogopnelapta o,” agela e, isiik, “O,” agela e,
28 kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tisol afalik uyo ku
Rom kasel imi kobe mo-nilita, mitam Rom tinum ke-sii kuba,”
agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ki, nimi aatum beyo
Rom tinum kesa kale, mungkup namolata, nagal mitam Rom
tinum ke no kesi kuba,” agela e,
29 maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin tinum, ifet ku saal
daga-bom daga daga kelupta, bemi fengmin sang bogobelak
o agan-bilip iyo sigin-bii ko yak iinom dupkalip e, kamogim
iyo aget fugunolata e, Fol beyo Rom tinum kesa kale minte,
nagal Rom kasel numi ulo uyo ilo ko kayaam iyo bogobelita,
sen ko age ain sok uyo ku de dolip kalaa age-nalata, yagal Fol
imi atul uyo finanola ko.

Fol tebe Juda kasel imi tinum kamok kamok ibolip imi iibak tem kugol mosa uta ko

(Jon 5:28-29, Ap 23:28, 24:15,21, 26:6-8,23, 27:23-24)

30 Seta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo, tele
atamta, Juda kasel iyo intap kalan Fol iyo an-togon-maansip
kalaa agelan o age-nalata, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
bogobelata, sen ko age ain sok ku Fol imi de do-maansip
uyo talaa daalip e, weng uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi

kamogimal so alugum tinum kamok kamok so imi kobelata,
tala tala kelipta bole, beyo Fol iyo dep malaak imi iibak tem
daala mola ko.

23

1 Kale Fol iyo dagak diibe Juda kasel imi kamok kamok
iyo tele itama-bom bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. God iyo
nimi alugum kanumin kanumin kanum tam tam kwep tal
kaa diibeli uyo utaba kale, bemi weng uyo kwaasulebesaali
binim utamta, fitom binim bom-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo
bilili agepneluta, albi o,” agela e bole,
2 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Ananayas
iyo tinum Fol imi mep so kugol mobip imi bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo bemi fiigaal duuk uyo bo kulupmip unuk o,” agela e,
kanubelip e,
3 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo kuguup alop waafulin
tinum kale, kugol ton-bom-nalapta, ulo bota ku-nalapta,
yekne-bom bagane-balap kuta, kapkal ulo uyo kwaasula-
bom-nalapta, bogobelap nangkolip kale, kapkal God iyo tebe
kon-tema kuba,” agela e,
4 tinum Fol imi mep so kugol mobip iyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Kabo God imi hetpris ko age tinum amem imi kamok miton
beyo tele baga-emin ba o,” agelip e,
5 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo atamta, beyo
tinum amem imi kamok miton kalaa age atamsaali kale, God
imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Israel kasel
ipmi kamogim iyo weng mafak uyo baga-emin ba o,’ agesu
kale, weng boyo kwaasulepman o aganbaali o,” agela ko.
6 Kale Fol iyo itamata e, kamok kamok milii iyo Sadusi e
minte, milii iyo Falosi no kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok imi
fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi afaligal iyo
Falosi kale minte, niyo Falosi ilop kuba. Utamita e, tinum
kaansip iyo fen tigi molan-temip kalaa age-nilita, fen-bii kale,
bomi sang uta baga-em tiine-bilita, bomi kalan uta yekne-
bilip o,” agela ko.
7 Kam agelata, kamok kamok iyo iip kugol ilo ko-nilip e,
Falosi so Sadusi so iyo wengaal digin-kalip kale,
8 bomi magam uyo, Sadusi iyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum kaansip
iyo fen tigi molan-temaalip e minte, ensel iyo binim minte,
tinum bilip iyo sinik binim no o,” agan-nuubip kuta, Falosi iyo
bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Alugum bilip iyo albip o,” agan-nuubip
kale,
9 tululuuk kup faga-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip tinum maak
Falosi kesip iyo mo fomtuup bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum keyo
atamupta, bemi fengmin umaak albu kalaa agelaalup kuba.

Sinik min ensel min tebe-nalata, Damaskus umi ilep unemin
kugol imi bogobe-se tap o,” agelip e,
10 fomtuup wengaal digin-kalin kup ke-bilipta, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo itamata e, yak una
mek una ke-bom-nilip wengaal digin-bilip bilip iyo tebe Fol
iyo biinga dep una tala ke-bom alon-temip tap kalaa age-
nalata, finano-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogob-
elata, malaak-nilipta, kamok kamok imi iibak tem kutam kal
Fol iyo ulaa dep tam ilimi am afalik kutam iinip ko.
11 Kale mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo tal Fol imi mep
so kugol mo bogobe-nala e, “Fol kabaa. Kabo finanin ba
kale, atin titil kup faga-bom-balapta a. Nimi sang Jerusalam
kagal baga-e-balap ulutap kale, mungkup nimi sang uyo abiip
miton Rom kugol baga-e-bom no keman-temap o,” agela ko.

Juda kasel maak tebe bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip,
“Fol iyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko
(Ap 25:3)

12 Am daanu kutim kota Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo tala
tala ke bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, God imi tiin diim
weng kwep daa bogo-nilip e, “Iman so ok so fala-som Fol
iyo angkolup kaanata, asok iman so ok so unelum a. Kale
angkolin-tem ke-nulup unelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola
kaanan-temup o,” agan-kalip ko.
13 Kale tinum ilimi kup 40 e minte anung no iyo kam age-
nilip e bole,
14 no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel
imi kamogimal so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum nuyo God imi
tiin diim weng kwep daa bogo-nulup e, ‘Fol iyo angkolin-tem
ke-nulup iman uyo unelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola
kaanan-temup o,’ agelup kale,
15 ipso tinum kamok kamok isino ibo weng kwaalip no
Rom kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim bemi
bisop bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo Fol iyo dep malaak daalapta, bemi
kuguup min weng min umi sang maak so bogopmata, tele
utamum o,’ agelipta kale, nuyo no ilep kugol bigi fikolan-
temup kale minte, Fol iyo tal kamok ipmi diim uyo tolon-
temaala kale, nuta ilep kal fikota angkolan-temup o,” agelip
ko.
16 Kale Fol imi unang man iyo tinangkulata e, bogo-nilip
e, “Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo, fiko-nulupta, Fol iyo
angkolum o agan-bilip o,” agelip kalaa age-nalata, mitam
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi am afalik mitam Fol imi bogo-
bela e,
17 Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin tinum
maak olabela tal tama e, bogobe-nala e, “Mep man tinum

maat keyo, kapmi kamogim imi weng maak bogobelan o
agan-be kale, kabo dep no daalapta, bogobelak o,” agela e
bole,
18 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo dep no
kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Fol sok de dobip beyo olapnela
no tami e, bogopne-nala e, ‘Mep man tinum maat keyo, kapmi
kamogim imi weng maak bogobelan o agan-be kale, kabo dep
no daalapta, bogobelak o,’ agelata, dep tili o,” agela ko.
19 Kale kota kamogim iyo man iyo sagaal kegal aafuu dup-
tamo yang asit kweng iinom-nala e, bantap bogobe-nala e,
“Kabo, intaben sang uta bogopnelan o age-nalapta o?” age
dagala e,
20 bogobela ko. “Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng tegen-
bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Amsapta nuyo no waasi dinan-kalin tinum
imi kamogim imi bisop bogobe-nulupta, Fol imi kuguup so
weng so umi sang uyo maak so bogopmata, tele utamum o
age bogobelupta, kamok kamok imi finang dep malaak talak
o,’ agan-bilip kuta,
21 kabo bilip imi uget tagaman-temip weng uyo tinangku-
nalap Fol iyo dep unemin ba ko. Bilip imi tinum ilimi kup 40 e
minte anung no iyo, ilep kugol fiko-nulupta, angkolum o age-
nilipta, God imi tiin diim bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo angkolin-tem
ke-nulup iman une ok une kelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo
inola kaanan-temup o,’ agelip kale, kota kan ke-nilipta, kapmi
weng uta, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nulupta o age-nilipta, fen-bilip
o,” age man iyo kamogim imi bogobela ko.
22 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo man
tinum maat imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi weng ko bogopnelap
umi sang uyo tinum iyo maak baga-emin ba o,” age-nala e,
daala una ko.

Waasi dinan-kalin tinum kamogim tebe Fol iyo kiyap Feliks imi finang daala unsa uta ko

(Ap 25:18-19)

23 Kale bole kamogim iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin
molin tinum alop maak iyo olapma tal tamipta, bogobe-nala
e, “Alop ibo no waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelip kan
kelip mililep kulep unon-temip iyo ki, kafin diim ilep tiinemin
tinum ilimi kup 200 minte, hos umi daang kun diim ilep
tiinemin tinum ilimi kup 70 minte, kafin diim ilep tiine-bom
benat ko age un kong binumin tinum ilimi kup 200 no iyo
afeta-bom kan kem-silipta, mililanu ataan sinik te yak tu diim
unu kalaa age-nilipta, kota kulep no abiip Sisaria unin a.
24 Kale minte Fol iyo hos kobelip hos umi daang kun diim
maak kal tonata, kaal binim dep kiyap Feliks imi finang unin
o,” age-nala e,

25 suuk kon dola kobe-nala e, bogola ko.
26 “Kiyap tambal Feliks kabo albap aga? Niyo Klodius Lisias
nita suuk kon koyo dola kopkeli ko.
27 Tinum Fol beyo Juda kasel iyo tebe aafu-nilip e, angkolup
kaanak o agan-bilipta, niyo atamita e, beyo Rom tinum kesa
kalaa age-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep yuut no-
nilita, ulaa duli waalanata, dep tal daali se kale,
28 niyo atamta, Juda kasel iyo intap kalan an-togon-
maansip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, beyo imi kamok kamok imi
diim dep daak daabeli kale,
29 niyo utamita e, ilimi ulo umi mufekmufek kalan uta an-
togon-bilip kuta, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, angkolap
kaanamin min, sok de dolap uyo felepman-temaalu kalaa age
bom-silita,
30 tinum maak iyo weng kupkem daa bogopne-nala e,
‘Juda kasel maak iyo bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Angkolup kaanak o,” agelip o,’ agelata, maak fagalin tap niyo
daap-kami no tala kale, an-togon-bilip bilip imi bogobe-nili
e, ‘Ibo, intaben kalan an-togon-bulup kalaa age-nilipta, no
kiyap Feliks imi bogobelin o,’ ageli o,” age-nalata, suuk kon
uyo dola kobela ko.
31 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogim imi weng uyo
tinangku-nilip e, mililep kota Fol iyo duptamo unanbu top
abiip Antipatris top tamip e,
32 am daanu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum milii kafin diim ilep
tiinemin iyo ipkumal iyo imkaa asok daage am iinip e minte,
milii hos daang kun diim ilep tiinemin ita Fol iyo dep no
33 abiip Sisaria no-nilip e, suuk kon iyo kiyap imi kobe-nilip
e minte, Fol iyo dep no daalip yak kiyap imi sagaal diim abe
no kela ko.
34 Kiyap iyo suuk kon uyo tiki-nalata, Fol iyo daga-nala e,
“Kabo dok umi Provins tinum o?” agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala
e, “Niyo Provins Silisia tinum o,” agela e,
35 tinangku-nala e, bogobela, “Provins Silisia kasel imi tiin
molin iyo nita kale, tinum kan-togon-bilip iyo tilipta, kapmi
weng uyo tinangku yega dopkelan-temi o,” age-nala e, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum maak imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Fol iyo dep
tam gavman numi am afalik sugayok Herot imi desa kutam
daa-nilip e, tiin molin o,” agela ko.

24

Juda kasel tal Fol an-togonsip uta ko
(Ap 24:13, 25:7)

1 Bii, am ogal ke-nilipta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko
age hetpris Ananayas so Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak

maak so iyo, Rom kasel imi ulo utamsa tinum maak Tetulus
iyo dep no daa-nulupta, weng kobelup yagal kot diim kugol
weng baga-emak o age-nilipta, Jerusalam uyo kupkaa dep
mitop abiip Sisaria abe-nilip e, tal kiyap imi tibit diim mo-
nilip e, bogobelip, “Nuyo Fol imi kot kebelum o ageta tulup
o,” agelip e,
2 weng kwaala no tamu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol
iyo duptamo tal daalip e, Tetulus iyo filto-e-bom uget tagamin
weng uyo Feliks imi bogobe-nala e, “Kiyap tambal Feliks
kabaa. Kabo nuyo tele tiin mo-bom-balapta, abiin keluta,
tambaliim kup nuubup e minte, kabo nuyo bet bubul dobe-
bom-nalapta, numi abiip maak maak kasel iyo dong daga-
e-bom-nalap e minte, kanumin kanumin umi kuguup uyo
kafale-balap telel-bom no kem kwep abe-bomta tambaliim
kup nuubup ko.
3 Kale kanum-nak-balap boyo utam-nulupta, numi aget
tem uyo, tambaliim ke-e-be o kage-nulupta, deng kup tebe-
bom-nulupta, ‘Suguul o,’ kagan-bulup ko.

4 “Niyo kamdaak tama-bom weng timiit umaak
bagakeman-temaali kale, niyo nugumal kalip imi weng
duumaat maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, kabo nimi bet bubul
dopne tinangku-salapta.
5 Juda kasel nuyo atamupta, Fol beyo kutaang tebesa kalaa
agesup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, beyo alugum kafin kaa
kutufosu koyo no alugum Juda kasel imi baga-em tiine-
balata, iyo tebe-nilip e, yak una mek una ke-bom-nilip e, din-
bom-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo
Juda tinum milii nuyo imkaa yang iinom-nala e, Nasaret
kayaak imi ilak dosip imi kamok kesa kale,
6 beyo God imi, ‘Amem o,’ agesa uyo kwaasule-bom-nala e,
ulotu am miton uyo kufak daalan o agelata, no aafu-sulup ko.
[Kale dep no weng telelmin diim daa nulumi ulo umi kuguup
uta kobelum o agelupta minte,
7 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim Lisias ita tal atin
titil faga-nalata, numi sagaal dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, Fol
iyo ulaa du dep no ilami am daa-nalata,
8 bogobe-nala e, ‘Tinum waantap ita, Fol iyo kot kepmum o
agelip umdii, tal kapmi tibit diim mo-nilipta, kot kepmin o,’
ageba ko.] Kale alugum numi mufekmufek kalan an-togon-
bulup uyo, kapkal tinum beyo maak so dagalapta, yagal
bogopkelata, utamal o,” age-nalata, Tetulus iyo kam agan-
kala e,
9 Juda kasel iyo iso ninggil ke-nilipta, an-togon-bom-nilip e,
bogo-nilip e, “Tetulus keyo weng boyo aafen dam bogola o,”
agan-kalip ko.

Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe kiyap Feliks imi baga-emsa uta ko

10 Kale kiyap iyo, Fol isiik bogolak o age-nalata, sagaal diil fagak kobela e, Fol isiik bogola ko. “Kabaa. Niyo katamsi kale, kabo Juda kasel nuyo yege-bii, atol kwiin tagang uyo dakan ke-balap katamsi kale, nimi kuguup kanu-bii-sii umi magam tol dupkop daabelan-temi koyo kapmi diim uta bogopkelan-temi kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo tambaliim kepnelu ko.
11 Kapkal dagalapta, bogopkelipta, utam-namap kale, niyo, ulotu am miton kutam kal God imi ulotu keman o age-nilita, met Jerusalam met bii, am tuluun kal kup keli kuta,
12 niyo ulotu am miton kugol min, ulotu am katip kugol min, Jerusalam umi abiip mat kugol bom-bilita, Juda kasel bilip iyo nitamipta e, iyo tinum iyo maak iso alop wengaal digin-bilip min, iyo unang tinum iyo afeta-be kalaa nage-saalip binim kuba.
13 Bilip iyo nan-togon-bilip kuta, dogonubeta tele kafalep-kelipta, kabo utamapta e, weng boyo aafentap dam bagane-bilip kalaa agomap binim.

14 “Kuta nimi sang maak bogopnelip uyo aafen kale, niyo kalip imi bogo-nilip, ‘Tinum milii bilip iyo nuyo imkaa yang iin-silip o,’ agan-nuubip bilip imi tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo Kristen bilip imi kuguup uta ku-nilita, Juda kasel numi olal imi God imi ulotu uta ke-em-nuubi kale minte, Moses imi ulo dola kosa so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip so uyo alugum aafentap kalaa age-nili e minte,
15 Falosi kalip imi utamsip ulutap mungkup nagal utamipta e, God tebe fengmin binim tinum so fengmin tinum so alugum ifola fen tigi molan-temip uyo aafentap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale,
16 niyo suun titil kup faga-bom-nilita, God imi weng min, tinum imi weng min uyo kwaasulem-nuubaali binim utamta, niyo fitom binim bom-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo bilili agepne-luta, nuubi ko.

17 “Kale niyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no kafin maak ku-tele tiine-bili bii, atol iip maak maak dakan ke-nilita, niyo, mani uyo kulep no Kristen waantap ita mufekmufek iibanbip imi kobe-nili e minte, sipsip min uyo mo-nilita, God imi kobe no kelan o age-nilita,
18 God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nili e, kulep tam ulotu am miton kutam kal bom-bilita, nitamip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo maak nimi finang tala tala ke olmin-tem kelipta,

19 Juda kasel Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo tebe bisop ku-
gol naafu-nilipta ko. Kale Esia tinum bilip iyo, mufek-
mufek kalan umaak nan-togonum o nagebip nimnam, igil
tal-nilipta, kapmi tibit diim kagal mo-nilipta, bagane-bilipta,
utabap kuta,
20 Esia tinum iyo tilin-tem kebip kale, mep kamogimal kalip
ita nimi no kamok kamok imi iibak tem kugol mo-bom weng
bagam-sili nitam-silip igil, intaben umaak fenga koba kalaa
age utam-silip umi sang uyo bogopkelipta, utamal o ageta ko.
21 Kale weng maaksinon maak bogopkelum o agan-bilip
tap kale, siin bilip imi iibak tem kugol mo-nilita, fomtuup
bogobe-nili e, 'Niyo utamita e, tinum kaansip fen tigi molan-
temip boyo aafentap kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uta baga-em
tiine-bilita, am kaa daanbu koyo, ibo bomi kalan uta yekne-
bilip o,' age-sii o," age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
22 Kale Feliks iyo Kristen imi weng min kuguup uyo tele
utamsa kale, fegela imdaak tama bogobe-nala e, "Ibo fen-bom
bom-silipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim Lisias iyo
mitop talata, imi diim kugol ipmi weng kaa bagan-bilip koyo
telela koli binimanuk o," age-nala e,
23 waasi dinan-kalin imi tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e,
"Kabo Fol iyo dep kalabus am kutam daa-nalap e, tiin molap
na kuta, atin amiit sok de do-namap kale, kabo ilami duup iyo
fot tebemin ba kale, imkalapta, bilip iyo no atam-nilip e, bemi
mufekmufek iibanba min, iman min uyo kuga-emin o," agela
ko.

*Fol tebe God imi weng Feliks so Drusila so agam imi baga-
emsa uta ko*

24 Feliks beyo sinan-nak-beta, ilami kalel Drusila uso tala
kale, Drusila uyo Juda kayaak unang kale, Feliks iyo weng
kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tal daalip e,
Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta baga-em abe-bala
tinangkama kale,
25 Fol iyo fengmin binim kuguup tambal waafunmin umi
sang so, aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-
kagamin umi sang so, God tebe alugum imi tele itama-bom
im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema umi sang so uyo tol dupkop
daabe baga-ema e, Feliks iyo finano bogobe-nala e, "Kota
kabo kamdali unap kale, no bom-salapta, siit-nilita, nimi
ogok uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo weng kobelita, maak so kamdep tal daalip kabo bomi sang
uyo maak so baganeman-temap o," agela ko.
26 Kale Feliks imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo mani umaak
bantap kopnelata, talaa daali unak o age-nalata, fen-bom-
nalata, suun kup weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo

dep tal daalip iso God imi weng uyo bogobe bogobe kema kuta,
27 bii, atol alop uyo binimanuta, Posius Festus iyo Feliks imi baan diim uyo ku-nalata, kiyap kela kota, Feliks iyo, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom nimi tok uyo kwaalip Rom unuk o age-nalata, Fol iyo kalabus am kugol dupkalata, bom-balata, Feliks iyo abiip Sisaria kupkaa amiit daagina ko.

25

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nimdalap no tami King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o," agesa uta ko
(Ap 25:21,25, 26:31-32, 28:18-19)

1 Kale kiyap Festus beyo no, Provins Yuudiya boyo no-nilita, nimi ogok uyo kufolan o age-nalata, tal abiip Sisaria kugol siit-nala e, am asuno ke-nalata, kupkaa met Jerusalam met tama e,
2-3 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal Fol imi sang uyo Festus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kanubeta fengamsa o," agan-kalip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo ilep kugol fiko-nulupta, Fol iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, Festus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Numi kamok aa. Kabo nuyo dong dogobe-nalap tinum beyo daalap mamet Jerusalam talata, kot kebelum o," agelip e,
4 Festus isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Fol iyo Sisaria kugol sok de dolip nuuba kale, niyo nagal mep so kota asok top Sisaria top unon-temi kale,
5 ipmi kamogimal iyo imdalip niso ninggil top Sisaria tamupta, tinum beyo fengam tiinan-nuuba umdii, bilip iyo tebe bemi sang uyo baganemin o," agela ko.
6 Festus iyo Jerusalam kugol bii, am ifaan kal tap min, nagaal kal tap kup ke-nala e, kupkaa top Sisaria kugol se nala e, tam weng telelmin am tam ton-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo weng kobe-nala e, "Fol iyo dep tilin o," age bogobela ko.
7 Fol iyo tal tama e, Juda kasel Jerusalam kupkaa mitop tal-maansip iyo iip mola mola ke-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kwiin tagang umi kalan uyo an-togon-bilip kuta, bilip imi weng magam uyo tele dupkop daa bogobelipta, Festus iyo tinangkulata e, fen tuluun weng bagan-bilip kalaa agelin-tem kela ko.
8 Kale kota Fol isiik bilip imi an-togon-bilip weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, "Niyo Juda kasel numi ulo min, numi ulotu am miton umi kuguup min, Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi ulo min umaak kwaasulebe fengam-nuubaali kuba,"

agela e, Festus iyo utamata e, tol weng bogola kalaa agela
kuta,
9 Festus imi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek umaak kanube-
lita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nalata, Fol
imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, Jerusalam unon o agan-balap bele
ki? Unon o agelap bole, no Jerusalam kugol kapmi weng
uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-bom kam-kugu-bom yega
dopkelan-temi o,” agela e,
10 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Am katam kal moli koyo
Rom kasel imi weng telelmin am e minte, nim-kugu-balap
kabo Rom kasel imi kiyap no kale, kagal moli boyo felepnelu
kale, kapkal niyo tele nitamapta, Juda kasel bilip imi mufek-
mufek umaak niyo fenga kobelin-tem kalaa nagelap ko.
11 Kale niyo fengmin tinum ke-nilita, mufekmufek umaak
fenga koli kabo nitam-nalapta, bomi kalan uta felebeluta,
angkolip kaanak o nagelap bole, namkalal o agon-temaali
kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelapta, nangko-
nimip kwa. Kuta weng ko bagane-bilip boyo bisop bogo weng
uyo kwep mek nimi tem tili-bilip umdii, Rom kasel ipmi ulo
uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum dogap kapta kanupmin tinum beyo
daalap ilami waasi imi sagaal diim abemin ba o,’ nagesu ko.
Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton
Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o agan-bii o,”
age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala kale,
12 Festus isiik ilami dong daga-emin tinum so tegen-siit-
nilipta, Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogo-nalap, ‘Sisa yagal
yega dopnelak o,’ agelap kale, kamdali imi finang unon-
temap o,” agela ko.

Festus tebe Fol imi sang King Agripa imi bogobesa uta ko
(Ap 9:15, Rom 1:5)

13 Kale Festus iyo abiip Sisaria kugol bii ilugolata, King
Agripa so Benaisi so migim iyo no, Festus imi weng umo-
belum o age-nilipta, tal Sisaria tal-nilipta,
14 kugol sinan-bii, ilugo-nilipta bole, Festus iyo Fol imi sang
uyo king bemi bogobela ko. “Siin umi kiyap Feliks iyo tinum
maak kalabus am kugol dupkaa daaginata, be kale, beyo Fol
kale,
15 niyo met Jerusalam kugol bii-sii kota, tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo
tal bemi sang uyo kupkem daa bogopne-nilip e, ‘Kabo waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelapta, beyo angkolip kaanak o,’
agelip e,
16 nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum numi
kuguup uyo tinum iyo maak bisop uyo, “O,” age-nulup do-
belup numi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo angkolan-temaalip

kale, kamaki uyo nuyo tinum an-togon-bilip beyo dupkalup
tal an-togon-bilip bilip imi tiin diim kugol mo-bom ilami
kuguup kanubeba umi sang uyo dupkop daabe bogobelata,
tinangkulupta e, bemi kuguup uyo atin mafak kalaa age-
nulupta, aaltam yega dobe daalup yak numi waasi dinan-
kalin tinum imi sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip o,' ageli ko.

17 "Kale bilip iyo kaa tal tamupta, fiyaap fiyaap ke-bom bii,
ilugolaali kale, siita tam weng telelmin am tam ton-nili e,
weng kobelita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Fol beyo dep
tilip kale,
18 nimi utabi uyo, bemi fengmin uyo afaligen tap kalaa
agebi kuta, an-togon-bilip iyo mo-nilip e, kanupmin umi
fengmin bomi kalan umaak an-togon-bom bogobelaalip kale,
19 ilimi ulotu kemin umi kuguup umi kalan so tinum maak
Yesus bemi kaan-se bemi kalan so uta kup Fol iso wengaal
digin-bilip kale, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, 'Beyo kafan so alba o,'
agan-nuuba kale bole,
20 nimi aget yamyam uyo fugunolita, dogonube-nilita,
mufekmufek kanupmin sang boyo tele utaman-temaali kalaa
age-nilita, beyo daga bogobe-nili e, 'Kabo, Jerusalam unon o
agan-balap bele ki? Unon o agelap bole, no Jerusalam kugol
kapmi weng uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-bom kam-
kugu-bom yega dopkelan-temi o,' ageli kuta,
21 Fol iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo nimkalap kalabus am kugol
bom-silita bii, nimdalap Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega
dopnelak o,' agelata bole, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo dep no kalabus am daalip, bom-salata,
daali Sisa imi finang unata, yagal yega dobelak o,' agebi o,"
age-nalata, Festus iyo baga-ema e bole,
22 Agripa isiik Festus imi bogobe-nala e, "Nagal bemi weng
uyo tinangkulan o," agela e, bogobe-nala e, "Amsapta bemi
weng uyo tinangkulan-temap o," agela ko.

23 Kale silip nala e, Agripa so Benaisi so migim iyo ilim
tambal so ket kon so uyo tii-bii tal bilipta, ilami tinum igil
kuguup tambal tambal uyo king imi kupka-emip kale, migim
iso waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal so abiip bomi
tinum kamok kamok so iyo tam weng telelmin am uyo tam
tamip e, Festus iyo weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
Fol iyo dep tal daalip e,
24 Festus iyo bogola ko. "King Agripa kapso alugum
ipso ibaa. Tinum ataman-bilip keyo ki alugum Juda kasel
Jerusalam kugol nin so kagal nin so iyo olne-bom bagane-
bom-nilip e, 'Dupkalap nin ba kale, angkolal o,' agan-bilip
kuta,

25 niyo utamita e, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta,
angkolan-temip uyo felepman-temaalu kalaa ageli kale
minte, yagal bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo nimkalap bom-silita bii,
nimdalap Rom unita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agela
utam-nilita, ‘Kamdali unon-temap o,’ agebi kuta,
26 niyo kemi mufekmufek umaak tele utami keluta, bomi
sang uyo nimi kamogim Sisa imi dola kobelan-temaali kale,
kanube niyo weng kobeli tinum keyo dep King Agripa kapso
alugum ipso ipmi diim daalip kale, nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bo-
gobelata, tinangku-nulupta, niyo, weng umaak dola kobelan
o age-nilita, weng kobeli dep tal daalip ko.
27 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo utamita, tinum sok de
dobi iyo daali numi kamogim imi finang unemin uyo, ilami
fengmin umi sang uyo dola kobelin-tem ke daali unemin uyo
mafak kalaa agan-bii o,” age-nalata, Festus iyo bagama ko.

26

Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe King Agripa imi baga-emsa uta ko

1 Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Tambaliim kale,
kapmi kuguup sang uyo baganemal o,” agela e bole, Fol iyo
sagaal kufo baga-ema ko.
2 “King Agripa kabaa. Niyo misam ke kamano koyo kalapmi
tibit diim kal mo-nilita, alugum Juda kasel imi ko bagane-
bom-nilip, ‘Kanu-bomta fengamsa o,’ agan tebesip umi sang
uyo weng kupkek daa bagake-bii kale,
3 bomi magam uyo ki, kabo Juda kasel numi kuguup so
numi wengaal digin-nuubup so uyo alugum tele utamsap
kale, nimi weng bagakeman-temi uyo daal tebepke-numu
kale, nugum kabo tele tinangku-salapta.
4 “Kale alugum Juda kasel igil nitamsip kale, siin uyo niyo
man katip bom-nilita, Juda kasel iso Jerusalam kugol bom-
nilita, fitolita, nimi kuguup uyo utaman-bii-silip kale,
5 Juda kasel numi milii Falosi iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, ilimi
God imi ilak dugamin kuguup uyo fomtuup waafusip kale,
niyo Falosi ke-bilita, nitaman-nuubip kale, igil bogo-nimip
bole, bogopke-nimip kuba.
6 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e,
‘Biilan-temu uyo, bota kanupman-temi o,’ age weng kwep
daasa kale, kamano koyo niyo utamita, beyo fen kanupman-
tema kalaa age-nili fen-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta bilip iyo
tebe nimdep tal daalip kaa mo bom-bilita, kabo tele nitama-
bom nim-kugu-bom yega dopnelan-temap kuta,
7 Juda kasel numi tinum miit ilimi kup tuluun kal kalip
igil mungkup taap so mililep so uyo suun kup God iyo aman

duga-e-bom-nilip e, God beyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa age-
nilipta, fen-nuubip ko. Kale nagal mungkup bota kanu-bilita,
Juda kasel iyo tebe nan-togon tebesip kale, king kabo bo
utamal a.
8 Kale Juda kasel ibo intaben o age-nilipta, aget uyo tele
fugunolipta e, God tebe kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip
boyo aafentap kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?
9 "Kale mungkup siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, 'Niyo
kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo Kristen unang tinum iyo
kupka-e-bilita, bilip imi Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi ilak
dugamin uyo kupkalip bemi win uyo binim keluk o,' agan-bii-
sii kale,
10 niyo Jerusalam kugol kanu-bom bom-bilita, tinum amem
ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu ogok uyo kopnelip
bomta un tubulin imi bogobeli Yesus imi ilak dolin unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo sok de imo kulep no kalabus am
dagan abe-bilipta, kamogimal iyo tebe bogobe-nilip, 'Anolip
kaanin o,' agan-bilip kota, niyo bogo-nili e, 'Anolip kaan-
nimip o,' agan-bii-sii kale,
11 niyo suun kup ulotu am maak maak uyo no-nili e, bilip
iyo kanu-e-bilita, bogo-nilip e, 'Yesus beyo God tebe daala
tilin-tem kale, yagal bisop ti-se kale, dupkalum o,' agelin
o age-nilita, bilip iyo niyo olsak kup depne-buluta, kuguup
mafak uyo kupka-em tiine-bilita, sigin-bii ko yak abiip afalik
simaan simaan unip iyo dubak kobe yakyak kem tiinan-bii-sii
o," age Fol iyo King Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

*Fol ilami aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosa umi sang baga-
emsa uta ko*
Ap 9:3-19, 26-31, 22:6-16
(1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)

12 Kale Fol iyo King Agripa iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kem tiine-
bilita, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu
ogok uyo kopne-nilip e minte, suuk kon uyo dola kopne no ke
nimdalip abiip Damaskus kuuni ko.
13 King kabaa. Niyo Damaskus umi ilep kugol abe-silita,
ataan tal dubim e tala kota, dong afalik maak abiil tigiin
kutam ilota ke kwaalu tal niso alugum tinum niso unan-bilip
so numi diim abe alugum ilagen koluta, utami kale, dong uyo
ataan umi dong ulutap ba kale, afaligen kale,
14 alugum nuyo duki daak kafin diim abe-bom-sulupta,
niyo weng maak uyo tinangkulita, Hibru imi weng uta
bogopne-nala e, 'Sol kabaa. Kabo intaben o age-nalapta, nimi
kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem-nak-balap a? Kale kao iyo
kating tebe-bom dugeng kugu-bala tiin molin iyo tebe saal
daga-balata, kaal fuyap tebepmuta, unon-tema kale, kabo

ulutap ke-balap kuta, nimi weng kwaasulne-balap boyo bong
fagan-balap o,' agela e,
15 nisiik bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabo waanta o?' ageli
e, Kamogim iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi
unang tinum ita kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nak-balap
kuta,
16 kabo fen yaan uyo tele molal a. Niyo bogopke-nili e,
"Kapta nimi bon tem kiit fen-bom-nalapta, kaa nitamap umi
sang so, bii-nili kafalepkeli nitamaman-temap umi sang so
uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o agelan o," age-nilita, tal
kafalepkeli nitamap kale,
17 niyo kamdali Juda kasel so asit kek kek so imi finang
unon-temap kale, bilip iyo tebe kangkolan agin kuta, dong
dogopkeli waalan kwep tabon-temap ko.
18 Kale kamdali no-nalapta, kafale-bom baga-e-balapta,
bilip iyo tele utam-nilipta, mililep tem bom-bilip Saatan tebe
tiin mosa iyo dupkaa meng ilagenin diim e tilipta, unang
tinum nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God ita tebe tiin mo-bom-nala
e, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nala e, bilip iyo imdep
unang tinum imi aget tem telele-bala tambalansip imi iibak
tem tolata, mangkal nin o age-nilita, kamdali unon-temap
o,' age-nalata, Kamogim iyo bogopne-se o," age Fol iyo King
Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

Fol ilami God imi ogok kemsa umi sang bagamsa uta ko

19 Kale Fol iyo King Agripa imi bogobe-nala e, "King Agripa
kabaa. Niyo abiil tigiin ilo weng maak bogopnela tinangku-sii
boyo kwaasulebesaali kale,
20 niyo Damaskus tono, Jerusalam tono, Provins Yuudiya
umi abiip maak maak tono, asit kek kek imi abiip maak maak
tono kem tiine-bomta bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilunom-nilip e, ibo
kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo utamipta,
fen aget fupkela kobip kalaa agelin o,' agan tam tam tiinan-
nuubi kale,
21 kanum-nuubi umi kalan uta Juda kasel iyo tebe ulotu am
miton kugol naafu-nilipta, nangkolip kaanan agin kuta,
22 God iyo dong daganem tebesa utamta, koyo albi kale,
kagal mo-nilita, tuluun weng uyo kufo-nilita, win tibin so
win binim so iyo alugum God imi kanu-bala utamsi umi sang
uyo baga-emi kale, niyo weng migik umaak baga-ebaali kale,
sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so
Moses so imi bogo-nilip, 'God iyo kanubelan-tema o,' agesip
uta asok mungkup baga-e-bii kale,

23 bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-som-nalata, kaan-
siit-nalata, isiik fen tigi mola son-temuta, unang tinum igil
mungkup fen tigi molan-temip kale, beyo tebe God imi unang
tinum telela imola waalanan-temip umi sang uyo Juda kasel
so asit kek kek so imi baga-e-balata, ilagenin diim teleman-
temip o,’ agesip o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo Agripa imi baga-ema
ko.

Fol tebe Agripa imi bogobe-nala, “Tambal ke kabo mitam Yesus imi ilak dolan-temap o,” agesa uta ko

24 Kale Fol imi weng uyo kanube kupkek daa bagama e,
Festus iyo tebe fomtuup Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Fol kabo ilum
ilum kem-nuubap boba. Kapmi skul afalik ke-bii dagaa kusap
bota tebeta kapmi aget fugunin uyo kufak dagake-buluta,
kabo ilum ilum ke-bomta bagan-balap kuba,” agela e,
25 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kiyap Festus kabaa. Niyo ilum
ilum ke-bom-nilita, baganbaali kale, niyo aget uyo bam daa
fugun-bom-nilita, tol kup dam bagan-bii kuba.
26 Kale mufekmufek Yesus imi diim abe-suu boyo bantap
mitam tebesaalu kale, kem mitam tebe-suu kale, tele utamita
e, mep King Agripa beyo alugum mufekmufek boyo tele
utamsa kalaa age-nilita, finanin binim ke-nilita, king imi diim
kal bomi sang uyo baga-e-bii o,” age-nala e,
27 Fol iyo kek fen king imi bogobe-nala e, “King Agripa kabo,
sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
imi weng bogosip boyo dam bogosip kalaa agan-balap aga?
Kale nagal katamsi kale, kabo dam bogosip kalaa agan-balap
o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo bogobela ko.
28 Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi tinol weng bogobe-nala e, “Ka-
mano kota kapmi aget fugunin uyo, weng baga-em-silita,
beyo yuut Kristen kelan-tema ko nage-nalapta, bagan-balap
aga o?” agela e,
29 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yuut kamano mitam Kristen
kelan-temap so, bii ilugo mitam Kristen kelan-temap so alop
uyo amem binim kale, nagal beten ke-bom God ole-bilita,
kapso alugum nimi weng kaa tinangkan-bilip so ibo mitam
nalatap ke-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin o age-nilita, God imi
aman duga-e-bii kuta, bilip iyo tebe ibo nimi sok ko age sen
tuup de namobip ulutap kelin o aganbaali o,” agela ko.
30 Kale kam agela e, kota king so kiyap so Benaisi so tinum
unang iso tonbip so iyo fen mo
31 kupkaa tam abe-bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Tinum
beyo imi fengmin umaak fengam-nuuba keluta, felepmuta,
angkolan-temaalip e minte, sok de dolan-temaalip no o,” age
bogobina tala kemip e,

32 Agripa iyo Festus imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo siin
bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi
abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agesaala
binim nimnam, tambal ke talaa daalap un-se kuta, kam age-
se o,” agela ko.

27

Fol imi sip tem ilep abiip miton Rom unsa uta ko

1 Kale kiyap Festus beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Fol sino tinum
migik maak sok de imosip so bilip iyo imdali sip tem ilep
Provins Itali tono Rom unin o,” age-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-
kalin tinum bogobelata, sok de imosip bilip iyo alugum kulep
no Julius imi sagaal diim tobe-nilip e, “Kabo tiin mo imdep
unaal o,” agelip kale, Julius beyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa imi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum Sisa imi weng kwep una tala kemin
tinum imi kamok ita ko.
2 Kale sip maak abiip Adramitium uyo kupkaa tal Sisaria
kal siit-nuluta, yak Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak uyo
tam tam unon o angbu kalaa age-nulupta, bilip iso Luk niso
Provins Masedonia umi abiip Tesalonaika kayaak Aristakus
iso nuyo tam sip tem iinom-nulup e,
3 daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Saidon no
tamup e, Julius iyo Fol iyo kuguup tambal kobe bogobe-nala e,
“Tambaliim kale, kabo sip tem uyo kupkaa no kalapmi duup
iyo itamapta, tambaliim tiin molip saalta o,” agela e,
4 no itam-nalata, tala kale, Saidon uyo kupkaa daage unup
kale, dulul uyo tebe sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, yuut imdep
unin-tem keluta bole, nuyo yang milii dulul tem ilep boyo
kupkaa daage no Saiprus umi umik tem kweng-tele yang abe
no-nulup e,
5 Provins Silisia uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, yol ok afalik umi
daang kun diim ilep no Provins Pamfilia uyo kupkan ke no-
nulup e, Provins Lisia umi abiip Maira uyo no-nulup e,
6 sip tem uyo kupka-nulup e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
imi tiin molin iyo sip migik maak fen-bom utama kale, sip
boyo abiip Aleksandria uyo kupkaa tal Maira kal siit-nuluta,
Provins Itali unon o angbu kalaa age-nalata, nuyo imdep
kutam daala e, Maira uyo kupkaa unup ko.
7-8 Kale dulul uyo asok sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, sip boyo
fiyaap kup abe-bulu e, kwiin bong faga-bom sinan tam tam
no abiip Nidas mep so unup kuta, dulul tebe sip umi ilep uyo
buguluta, unon agin binim ke-nulupta bole, fupkela magaang
tem kweng-tele yang ok mat iip abe-nulup e, yol ok daang
kun diim umi kafin afalik Krit umi kafin anung Salmone uyo
kupkan ke no-nulup e, Krit umi umik tem kweng-tele bong

fagan tam tam no sip umi baan diim tambal uyo no kuunup
kale, boyo abiip afalik maak Lasea umi mep so kugol albu ko.
9 Kale nuyo fiyaap kup tam tam unan-bii am kwiin tagang
kelupta, Juda kasel imi iman falamin am uyo daan mitam te
yang iinu e, Fol iyo utamata e, kota dulul so ok so uyo afalige-
nanbu kole, maak ok iinon-temup tap kalaa age-nalata, bilip
iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e,
10 "Ibaa. Niyo utamita e, sip baan diim tambal koyo kupkaa
yakyak abebup umdii, sip so ting ting so uyo mafaganan-
temu min, ibulup age ok tem iinon-temu tap kalaa agan-bom-
nili e minte, nugol mungkup inolan-temu min, inolu kaanan-
temup tap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale, koyo kupkaa une-
min ba o," agela kuta,
11 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Fol imi
weng uyo kwaasulebe-nalata, sip duuk waafuu kwep unemin
tinum so sip kayaak so alop imi weng uta tinangkula kale,
12 tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget fugunolipta e, dulul kiim so
atii so mitam iinbu mitam iinbu ke-bulu tabon-temup boyo,
sip umi baan diim koyo tambal keluta, nan-temaalup kale,
unanbu yang abiip Finiks boyo Provins Krit umi sip umi baan
diim fen tambal kale, sip uyo kugol nan-temu uyo, tambal
kup bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo tebe kufak daalan-
temaalu binim kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, "Dulul afek
koyo katibanu umdii, nuyo sip umi baan diim koyo kupkaa
daage no Finiks no kugol bom-bulupta, dulul kiim so atii so
uyo mitam iinuta o," agan-kalip ko.

Fol ninggil imi sip tem bom-bilip atii mitam tisu uta ko

13 Kale dulul katip fuun-bo kole, sip tem uyo tambaliim
no Finiks unon-temup ko age-nilipta, sip umi kwaak tamalu
momin umi mufekmufek kufolip mitam e tulu e, sip uyo tebe
imtamo yang Provins Krit umi ok kan tem mep so yang unu
e, kafin tebe dulul kiim uyo uksulu kuta,
14 siit ilugolin tap kelup e, kota kafin diim ilota dulul afalik
uyo mek abuta,
15 sip uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-bii amon amon bii koluta,
sip uyo fupkela ko-nilip e, dulul talan-bo umi umik ugobelip
e, dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo unu ko.
16 Kale no-nulup e, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin katip
maak Kauda umi umik tem kweng-tele yang abe-bom-nulup
e, bot katip maak sip afalik umi diim kwegal sok kup-diibip
uyo bong faga-bom-nulup e, dilili kwep mitam sip tem daalup
e,
17 bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, sip koyo balata tebelan-temu
tap kalaa age-nilip e, sok kulu-nilip e, sip umi malan milii uyo
sok de kolip nagat agelu e bole, aget fuguno-nilip e, "Kafin

Afrika kwek umi ok diniing tem uyo mafak kale, sip uyo no
diin-nulu ino-numu o," age finano-nilipta bole, sip umi ilim
afalik ko age sel uyo talto-nilip e, kupkalip dulul tebe sip uyo
agol kup kwep abe-buluta, unup ko.
18 Kale sulupta, dulul so ok daang sino uyo tebe sip uyo
fomtuup kwaalu unbu talbu ke-bulu e, kota bilip iyo ting ting
milii uyo kululip ok iinu kupkaa
19 silip nala e, am asuno diim kota sip umi sok min, sel min,
sel kup diimin umi at min uyo ilimi sagaal tuup kululip ok
iinu kupkalipta, sip uyo fonganu ko.
20 Kale atii afalik boyo suun kup fuun-buluta, iip tebe
buguluta, nuyo ataan so biningok so umi ilep tiinan-bo uyo
tele utamin-tem ke-nulupta, amon amon tiinan-bii, am kwiin
tagang kelupta bole, numi waalanan-temup tap kalaa agan-
nak-bulup boyo kota ditang age kupkalup ko.
21 Kale iman umaak unan-kalin binim nuubipta, Fol iyo
bilip imi iibak tem kugol mo-nala e, bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil
ibaa. Siin ipmi weng bogobeli kwaasulepne-nilip Provins
Krit kupkaa ti-silip uyo binim nimnam, mufekmufek umaak
ok iinbaalu e minte, umaak tafalan no kebaalu kuta, ninggil
ipkil nimi weng uyo kwaasulepne ko talbip umdii ko mitam
talbu ko.
22 Kale biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tinum iyo maak angkolu
kaanan-temaala kale, sip uta kup balata tebelan-temu kale,
kota bogobelita, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agelin o ageta kale,
23 niyo God imi tinum kale, beyo aman duga-em-nuubi kale,
kamano mililep kota bemi ensel iyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo
24 bogopne-nala e, 'Fol kabo finanin ba kale, kabo no Sisa
imi tibit diim uyo molapta, yekeman-tema kale, God iyo
kapmi tolop diim o age-nalata, alugum tinum kapso unan-
bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobe dong dogobelata, waalanan-
temip kale, bo utamal o,' age bogopneba kale,
25 niyo utamita e, God iyo nimi bogopneba uyo tol
kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii kale, ninggil ibo finanin ba
kale, bilili agelin o ageta kuta,
26 sip uyo nuyo imdep yak ok daang kun diim umi kafin
maak ku daa-nuluta, kan tem kugol diinan-temu o," agan-
kala ko.
27 Kale dulul afalik fuun-buluta, am ulumi kup sinan te tam
mit diim (14) umi mililep kota dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo
abe-buluta, nuyo yol ok Adria kumun tem ku-tele abe-bulup
e, mililep am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, sip bomi ogok kemin tinum
bilip iyo utamipta e, nuyo yak kafin mep so yak unup tap
kalaa age-nilipta,
28 ok kumun tem tiimin umi sok uyo tuum kup-dii kwaalip
daak ok tem iinuta, ku utamipta e, ok kumun tem umi mita

uyo 40 kelu kalaa age-nilip e, yang so ke-nilip e, sok uyo asok
kwaalip daak ok tem iinuta, ku utamipta e, umi mita uyo 30
kelu kalaa age-nilipta,
29 dal diim tulup kole, sip uyo yang tuum tem umaak
diin-nuluta, ino-numu o age-nilipta, finano-nilipta, top sip
umi umik tem uyo top-nilip e, sip umi waafulu momin umi
mufekmufek ko age angka kalbinim uyo kululip daak ok tem
iinom waafulu molu e, igil ame-bom-nilip e, “Am kabo yuut
daanapta, ok kan tem utam waalanum o,” agan-kalip kale,
30 sip bomi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo, sip uyo kupkaa
yak iinom waalanum o age-nilipta, bisop bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo
yang sip umi dubom tem uyo met-nulupta, sip umi waafulu
momin umi mufekmufek migik umaak kululup daak ok tem
iinon-temu o,” age-nilipta, bot katip uyo sok kup-dii kwaalip
daak ok daang kun diim abelu e,
31 Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi tiin molin so imi
bogobe-nala e, “Mep sip umi ogok kemin tinum kalip iyo sip
tem koyo binim bole, ibo dogonubeta waalanan-temaalip o,”
agela e,
32 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bot umi sok kup-diilip uyo
ugaa kwaa bot uyo kupkalip bisop daaginu ko.
33 Kale am kel fogolu kota, Fol iyo fomtuup ninggil alugum
imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e,
‘Inolu kaanan-temup bele, waalanan-temup o?’ agan-bom-
nilipta, iman umaak une-nimip binim ke-bii, am ulumi kup
tol kup te tam mit kal (14) kelip kuta,
34 ibo kaanan-temaalip e minte, katip umaak mafaganan-
temaalip no kale, ibo iman uyo unelin o ageta kale, iman
unelan-temip uyo ibo kuntuk mobeluta, titil fagalan-temip
o,” age-nala e,
35 ilimi iman unan-kalin bret maak ku-nala e, alugum imi
tiin diim uyo God imi, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, ilo ko unan-
kalata,
36 atam-nilipta, ninggil imi aget tem uyo tambaliim kebe-
luta, bilili age-nilipta, igil iman uyo unan-kalip ko.
37 Kale sip tem kutam imi tinum tebesup nuyo 276 nuta
tebesup ko.
38 Kale ninggil iyo unan-bii tii une-nilipta, sip uyo fonganu
kupkalupta, imtamo yak ok kan tem daaluk o age-nilipta, wiit
ko age ilimi iman uyo kululip ok iinu ko.

Sip mafaganu kupkaa yak ok kan tem unsip uta ko

39 Kale ataan uyo tagaa daanu e, sip umi ogok kemin tinum
bilip iyo kafin boyo utamip kuta, siin uyo utamsaalip kale,
tiin uyo kwaalip yak ok kan tem abelu utamipta e, (yol ok uyo
faga-bom-nulu e, tuum amdu uyo maak ugaa kwep kega kega

ke-nulu e, iibak maak fola kwep met daalin boyo) ok diniing
diim tambal maak albu kalaa age-nilip e, sip uyo kwep yak ok
diniing diim ku daalum o age-nilipta,
40 sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek ko age angka
umi sok uyo ugaa kwaa kupkalipta, ok tem kugol bisop bom-
bulu e, sip umi duuk sok de kobip uyo talaa kwaa waafu-som-
nilip e, sel katip maak kup-diilip e, yak unup kuta, dulul uyo
tebe imdep yak kan tem daalan o agan abe-sulu e,
41 sip uyo yak ok kan tem mep so ok dal diim kugol diin-
nuluta, molu kale, sip umi dubom tem uyo nagat mo diinuta,
ok figiliit fagalaak tal abuta, sip umi umik tem kwegal sek
saan-buluta, fegelmu ko.
42 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi aget uyo fuguno-nilip
e, “Tinum sok de imosup iyo maak ok daang kun diim ilep
ok an yak abe bilii daaginon-temip tap kale, alugum inolup
kaanin o,” agelip kuta,
43 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo, Fol iyo dong
dogobe-nilita, fegelebeli bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip
boyo kupkalin o age-nalata, fot tebe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
waantap ita ok aamin tinum iyo maak albip umdii, ipsiik fon
daak ok tem abe-nilipta, yak ok kan tem iinip e minte,
44 milii ok aamin binim ipta at min, sip fegel fegel tebelu
umi anung uyo kulu-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta, ok tebe at
sino tinum ipso imtamo yak ok kan tem daa no keluk o,” age-
lata bole, kanube-nulupta, yak ok kan tem unom waalanup
ko.

28

Fol ninggil imi kafin Malta kugol bii-silip uta ko
(Mak 16:18, Luk 10:19)

1 Kale waalan-nulup e bole, tinangkulupta, mek ok daang
kun diim umi kafin umi ok kan tem abelup boyo bogo-nilip,
Malta o agan-nuubip kalaa agelup kale,
2 kafin bomi unang tinum iyo tebe nuyo atin kuguup tam-
bal kupka-emip kale, wep minan-bom diil tebebu uyo, at
kulep tal kwegabe-nilip e, imdep meng daalip tufu-bom bom-
sulupta,
3 Fol iyo yang at migik uyo buula kulep tal kulep yak at umi
tip tobe kwegala kota, inap mafak maak at kulep tal dola umi
tem kwegal iso de kolata, mimin tebepmu e, telen mek Fol imi
sagaal uyo duutamola kale,
4 kafin bomi unang tinum iyo atamipta e, inap iyo Fol imi
sagaal uyo duutamo-bom kwaak diila kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-
nilip e, “Aafentap kale, tinum keyo tinum aamin iyo kalba
tap kale, yol ok kumun tem uyo kaanan agin kuta, waalanata,

inap ita tebe angko-nalata, tiibela kale, felepmu kaanan-tema
o," agina tala kemip ko.
5 Kuta Fol iyo feleng mo daala daak at ken-bo tem kulaak
iina kale, angkola boyo imuganin-tem kelu kale,
6 unang tinum iyo, Fol iyo ata-bom-sulupta, abang boyo
fitobelu min, maak fagalin tap duki daak abe kaana min kalaa
agelum o age-nilipta, ataman-bii ilugolip kuta, mufekmufek
mafak umaak Fol imi kaal diim uyo te yak abelin-tem kelu
kalaa age-nilipta, aget fupkela ko asok aget fuguno bogo-nilip
e, "Hei. Tinum keyo numi sinik aman duga-em-nuubup iyo
kalba tap o," agan-kalip ko.
7 Kale ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi tinum kamogim
bemi win uyo Publius kale, nuyo tal bemi bagan mep so kugol
ok mek abelup kale, beyo nuyo imdep no ilami am kutam
daa-nalata, tambaliim kup telele-bom tiin mola bii, am asuno
kelup kale,
8 Publius bemi aalap iyo mafak alba kale, bemi mafak ilin
uyo kaal mimin tebebe-bom-nulu e minte, ol isak dupka-bom
no ke-be kale, Fol iyo no atam-nala e, God imi aman duga-e-
bom-nala e, sagaal kwep yak daabe telela dolata, tambaliim
kela kale,
9 ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi unang tinum mafak
ilin albip iyo tinangkulipta, "Telela dola tambalana o," agelip
kalaa age-nilip e, kota tal tamip e, telela imka-bala tambaliim
ke-bom-nilip e,
10 asok bilip ita tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo nuyo
misiim kupka-e-bilip bii-nulup e, asok imkaa sip tem ilep
unum o agelup uyo, numi mufekmufek binim kebu kalaa
age-nilipta, isiik ilimi mufekmufek uyo kulep te tam sip tem
kutam tobelip ko.

Fol ninggil imi Malta kupkaa no Rom kuunsip uta ko

11 Kale siin uyo sip maak uyo Isip umi abiip Aleksandria
uyo kupkaa tal ok daang kun diim umi kafin Malta kugol
bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo mitam iinbu mitam
iinbu kemu kale, sip bomi dubom umi bul umi at uyo naman-
bii ko Rom kasel imi god miton Sus imi man tinum afaan alop
imi sinik uta tiibe telelasip kale, sinik alop imi aman duga-
em-nuubip ko. Kale nuyo kugol bii, kayop asuno kelupta, sip
kasel iyo, dulul katip kelu kale, unum o agelipta, nuyo tam sip
umi tem kutam iinom-nulup e,
12 kupkaa daage no abiip Sirakyus no-nulup e bii, am asuno
ke
13 kupkaa daage yak abe met abiip Regium kugol sulup nala
e, dulul uyo tebe umik tem ilep tulu kota, daage no iip kugol
sulup nala e, no abiip Puteoli no-nulup e,

14 sip uyo kupkaa yak Kristen iyo itamupta, bogo-nilip e,
“Ibo kagal nuso siit-nilipta o,” agelipta, kugol sinan-bii, am
ban kal ke-nulupta, imkaa kafin diim ilep abiip afalik Rom
unup ko.
15 Kale abe-bulup e, Rom umi Kristen unang tinum iyo
tinangkulipta e, “Fol ninggil iyo talan-bilip o,” agelip kalaa
age-nilipta, no ilep fen abe-sulupta, tal abu molin o age-
nilipta, abiip kupkaa fen tal-bom-nilipta, milii iyo tal abiip
maak tilip kale, abiip bomi win uyo, “Tinum fital imi tal
kutam kal somip nala unemin am asuno umi abiip o,” agan-
nuubip kale, kugol bom fen-bilip e minte, milii iyo imkaa
tal Apius imi iman saanin baan diim ko tal tamipta, Fol iyo
itam-nalata, God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo
tambalanepmu ko.
16 Kale ninggil nuyo tal Rom kutam e tulupta, Rom umi
gavman iyo, “O,” agelata, abiip kayaak maak ilami am uyo
Fol imi baabelata, kutam kal bom-balata, bilii unoma o age-
nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Fol iyo tiin mola tiin
mola kemip ko.

Fol tebe God imi weng tambal Rom kasel imi diim baga-emsa uta ko
(Ap 19:21, 23:11, Rom 1:8-15, 15:22-29)

17 Kale Rom kugol bii, am asuno ke-nalata, Fol iyo Juda
kasel Rom albip imi kamogimal iyo olapma tala tala kelip e,
bogobela ko. “Nugumal Juda kasel ibaa. Niyo kuguup mafak
umaak nimi nugumal Juda kasel iyo kupka-em-nuubaali e
minte, numi olal imi kuguup umaak kwaasulem-nuubaali
no kuta, niyo Jerusalam kugol bom-silita, naafu-nilipta, nim-
dalip Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita,
18 Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo tele nim-kugu-bom-nilip e,
nitamipta e, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, felepmu
angkolan-temaalup kalaa nage-nilipta, talaa nimdalup unak
o nagelip kuta,
19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita tebe kiyabal imi bogobe-
nilip e, ‘Waago. Ibo beyo talaa dagamin ba o,’ nage-nilipta,
fiit tebe-bilipta, utamita e, kiyap beyo nimdala Juda kasel imi
kamogimal imi sagaal diim abeli nafak daalan-temip kalaa
age-nilita, kiyap bemi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kabo nimkalap bom-
silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa yagal
yega dopnelak o,’ agelita, nimdala talbi kale, bomi magam
uyo ki, nimi nugumal Juda kasel bilip iyo niyo maak yan-
togon daalan o age-nilita ba kale, igil fiit tebene-bilipta, kiyap
imi ko bogobe-sii ko.
20 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala
e, ‘Niyo tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no ibo dong

dogopma waalanan-temip o,' agesa kale, niyo God imi ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang baga-em tiinan-nuubi kale,
bomi kalan uta ain sok ko age sen uyo ku de namolipta, nimi
diim uyo nuubu kale, bomi sang uta bogobelan o age-nilita,
weng kwaali no tuluta, ibo tilipta, baga-e-bii o," age-nalata,
Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
21 Kale bilip isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogimal Provins Yu-
udiya kugol albip iyo kapmi sang uyo suuk kon umaak dola
kwaalip numi finang uyo tilin-tem e minte, nugumal Juda
kasel kaa talan-nak-bilip bilip iyo kapmi sang umaak nuyo
bogobelin-tem e minte, weng mafak umaak bogop-kamin-
tem no kuta,
22 nugol utamsup kale, abiip maak maak bilip iyo tinum
milii Kristen bilip iyo win mafak baga-em-nuubip kale,
kapmi bon tem weng uta bogobelapta, nuyo, kapmi aget
fugunin uyo utamum o agan-bulup o," agelip ko.

23 Kale Juda kasel iyo Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, "Suukta, talta,
kapmi weng uyo tinangkulan-temup o," age-nilipta, no sinan-
nak-bilipta, kutim kota tinum iip maak maak kulip ita kup ba
kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal ilami am alba ko tal tamipta,
Fol iyo God imi weng uyo tol dupkop daabe baga-e-bala bii,
ataan tem iinu kale, bemi weng uyo ki, unang tinum no God
imi daam tem unip tiin momin umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nala
e minte, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin o age-nalata, Moses imi
ulo umi sang so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum imi weng baga-emsip umi sang so uyo kwep te yak
Yesus imi tem kwegal kwego no ke-nalata, baga-e-bom kafale-
bom no kema kale,
24 milii iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, "Aafentap
bagan-be o," agan-bala e minte, milii ita, "Fen baganbaala o,"
agan-bala no ke-bom-nilip e,
25 Yagalami aget fugunin uyo baga-bala baga-bala ke-bom-
nilip e, dupkaa daaginum o agan-kalip kale, bomi magam uyo
ki, daaginin-tem bom-silipta, Fol iyo weng maak bogo-nala e,
"God imi Sinik Tambal tebe numi olal imi weng kem bogobesa
uyo imi man ilop ipmi sang so felebeluta, bogobesa kale, God
imi Sinik iyo profet Aisaya imi bogobelata, ita numi olal imi
bogobe-nala e,

26 'Ibaa. God iyo bogopne-nala e, "Aisaya kabo no-nalapta,
unang tinum kulip iyo bogobe-nalap e, 'Ilipmi tolong
uyo nimi weng uyo tolong dugaman-temip kuta, ibo
utamta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-
temaalip e minte, ibo nimi ogok telela-bii uyo ilipmi
tiin fala utamaman-temip kuta, ipmi aget tem uyo
maak bam daabelan-temaalu no o,' agelal o ageta kale,

27 boyo dok uta ba kale, unang tinum kulip imi aget fugunin
uyo tele aget fugunin binim kale, iyo, tolong dolaalup o age
imi tolong uyo kati-nilip e minte, tiin baa utamaalup o age
imi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kuta minte kulip imi aget
fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-temip uyo, kulip iyo mufekmufek
utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip e minte, weng
tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo tele utam no kelan-temip
kale, kulip imi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebeluta, kulip iyo
nimi finang tilipta, telela imolan-temi o," age God iyo bogop-
neba o,'
age Aisaya iyo kam agesa ko.
28 Kale weng kaa bagaman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta.
Mungkup ipkil kanubelipta bole, God iyo ilami weng uyo asit
kek kek imi finang uta kwaala ti-suu kale, igil tinangkulipta,
God iyo dong dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanaman-
temip o," age-nalata,
29 [Fol iyo baga-e-balata, Juda kasel iyo wengaal kiim digin
daaginip] ko.
30 Kale Fol iyo am kugol bom-nalata, am kayaak bemi tisol
uyo suun kup kobe yakyak ke-bii, atol alop dakan ke-bii-se
kota, tinum unang dok ita, no atamum o age tilip umdii, weng
umka-e-bom, "Suguul ke tilip o," age-nala e,
31 finanin binim, titil fagaa unang tinum no God imi daam
tem unip imi tiin momin umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-
e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim Yesus Krais imi sang uyo kem
baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom no ke-bii-se kale, Rom kasel
iyo maak tebe-nilipta, fegelebelip kupkasaala ko.
Kale Luk nimi weng uyo tii ko.

Fol tebe Rom kutam imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo abiip Korin kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko unang Fibi umi kobela kuptamo unanbu no Rom kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kobesu ko. Kale Rom boyo gavman imi abiip miton kale, kafin kutam albu bomi win uyo, Itali o agan-nuubip ko. Fol iyo, no Kristen unang tinum Rom kutam albip iyo dong daga-e-bili Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilipta o age-nalata, suuk kon usiik dola ko kwaapmi unuta, bilip imi aget aa bubul aa uyo telelmipta, aaltam kota no itaman o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobesa ko. Fengmin uyo tebe Juda kasel so tinum miit migik so unang tinum alugum nuyo de imosu kuta, dok ita Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo tebe bogo-nala e, "Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-tema kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo maagup maagup imi fengmin umi sok uyo bopmata, bam daa imo mitam Yesus imi diim kal feba-nilip e, kamaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu no kelan-temip ko. Kale Fol iyo bomi sang so God imi Sinik imi tebe numi aget tem bom-nala dong daga-em-nuuba umi sang so uyo bogobe-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko.

Yesus imi kalaan tinum Fol imi ogok kemsa umi sang uta ko (Ap 19:21, 23:11, 28:16,23, Rom 15:22-29)

1 Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Kale niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok
kemin tinum Fol nita kale, God yagal, kalaan tinum o age ulaa
nimdu-nalata, "Kapta God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-emal
o," nage-se kale, suuk kon koyo nugumal ipmi dola kobelan o
ageta ko.
2 Kale sugayok kota God yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, "Son-
temu uyo, niyo unang tinum iyo nimi weng tambal boyo
kobelan-temi o," age-nalata, ilami profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo bogobelata, tebe-nilipta, God imi weng
kwep daasa uyo dola kolipta, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal
nuubu kale,
3 God imi weng tambal boyo ilami man imi sang uta kale,
numi Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi ogen dolu mitam tinum
kem ke-se boyo, King Devit imi man ilop ke-se e minte,
4 God imi Man titil tebesa bemi atin kuguup tambal waafuu
bii-se boyo, kaanata, God tebe ilami titil kiim uta ku dufolata,
fen tigi molata, utamupta, beyo God imi man kalaa age-sulup
kale,

5 God ilami aget fugunin uta, Fol iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok
uyo ke-e-bom-nalata, alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo
baga-e-balata, Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, imi weng
uyo tinangku no kelin o age-nalata, God iyo Krais imi sagaal
diim ilep ilami kalaan tinum nimi ogok tambal koyo kopne-se
ko.
6 Kale God iyo abiip maak maak imi tal Rom kutam albip
ipmi aget ugol mungkup fuguno no ke-nalata, ibo imdep
daalata, Yesus Krais imi unang tinum ke-silip ko.
7 Kale abiip miton Rom kutam albip ibo God iyo tebe ipmi
aget uyo kobe-nalata, imdep daala mitam ilami unang tinum
ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo alugum ipmi dola kobelan o ageta
ko.
Kale niyo numi Aalap God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino
ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget
tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
8 Kale nimi kamaki komi sang usiik ipmi baga-eman-temi
uyo kulbu kale, ipmi Krais imi ilak fomtuup dugamin umi
sang uyo bogo kwep una tala kem tebesip kale, niyo alugum
ipmi aget uta fugun-bomta Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim God
iyo, “Misam o,” agan tebesi kale,
9 niyo God imi ogok uyo titil faga-bom-nilita, suun kup
weng uyo ilami man imi sang tambal uyo kupka-emin kup
ke-bilita, God iyo niyo nitamsa kale, niyo bisop bogobelan-
temaali kale, ipmi win uyo suun kup kufu-bomta beten uyo
aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubi kale,
10 niyo God iyo daga-nili e, “Kanube Aatum kabo, ‘O,’ agelap
umdii, nimi ilep uyo maak kopnelapta, kota fen no itaman o,”
age suun kup aman duga-em tebesi kale,
11 boyo dok uta ba kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ibo
itaman o agan-bom-nili e minte, ibo weng uyo baga-e-bom
dong daga-e-bilita, God imi Sinik iyo tebe ilami mufekmufek
tambal uta kobelata, titil fagalin o agan-bom no ke-bii kale,
12 boyo nimi aget fugunin bomi magam uyo kulbu kale,
ipmi Bisel imi ilak dugamin uyo tebe niyo dong dogopnelu e
minte, nimi uyo tebe ipkil dong dogobe no keman-temup bota
tebe-nuluta, ipso niso numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelan-
temu o agan-bii ko.
13 Nimi duup-afin ibaa. Di ipkil tele utamin. Suun kup
baga-bom-nili, “No ibo itaman-temi o,” agan tebesi uyo ki
yak asit kek kek iyo dong daga-e-bili bilip imi Krais imi ilak
dugamin uyo senganebe-suu kalaa age-nilita, ipkil mungkup
dong daga-e-bom no keman o agan tebesi kuta, mufekmufek
migik uta meng nimi ilep uyo ton ton kem tebesu ko.
14 Kale niyo God iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo abiip kasel skul
kelin so sep kasel skul kemin binim so minte tinum utamin so

tinum utamin binim so bilip iyo alugum dong daga-emal o,”
age God iyo bogopne-se kale minte,
15 nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ki Rom kutam albip ipkil God
imi weng tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no keman o agan-bii ko.

God imi weng tambal bomi titil umi sang uta ko
(Rom 3:21-24, 1 Kor 1:18,24)

16 Kale niyo God imi weng tambal bomi deng uyo deng kup
taban-nuubi kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi weng tambal
boyo ilami titil maak uyo kulbu kale, boyo tii tebe alugum
unang tinum mitam imi ilak dolip iyo imdep meng daa-numu
kale minte, Juda kasel maak isiik Krais imi ilak do-nilip e,
tinum asit kek kek ita aaltam imi ilak do no kelipta, God iyo
tinum miit alop bilip iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se
kale,
17 God imi weng tambal boyo tebe nuyo kafalebe-nulu e,
“Ibo kamaki uyo Krais imi ilak uyo do tam tam unanbu top
kaanan-temip kwek diliit kelan-temip uta, ipmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum ilitap kelan-
temip uyo kulbu o,” agesu ko. Kale ulutap kale, God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu kano,

“Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, God
iyo beyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, “Kabo tol kup tinum
kelap o,” agelan-temi o,’ agelata, suun nin

tinum kelan-tema o,”
agesu ko.

Unang tinum kwiin tagang God imi umik uga-emin umi sang uta ko
(Ap 14:15-17, 17:22-31)

18 Kale abiil tigiin kayaak God imi olsak tebemin kuguup
kafalebela utamsup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo God imi
kuguup uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, ilimi kuguup mafak mafak
uta ke-bom-nilip e minte, fen tol weng uyo kupdaak tam-
agamip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi kuguup umi yan uyo
kwaala malaak bilip imi diim abelu ogen abin so uyo utaman-
nuubip kale,
19 bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilami kuguup uyo
utamata e, atuk koyo unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa
age-nalata, kafalebela mitam kemanu utam-silip kale,
20 sugayok sugayok God imi alugum mufekmufek tele-
lasa kulota kwep tal kaa diibelu uyo unang tinum iyo imi
mufekmufek telelasa uyo utaman tebesip kale, God iyo tiin
kan tinum kuta, imi mufekmufek telelasa bota tebe-nuluta,
kafalebeluta, bilip iyo utamipta, God imi kuguup uyo kanup-
min kalaa age utam-nimip e minte, imi titil afek suun kup nin

uyo utam-nilip e minte, beyo atin God kalaa age utam no kem
tebesip kale, dogobeta tinum iyo bogo-nalata, “Niyo utamita,
God iyo maak alba kalaa agelin-tem ke-nilita, fenga kobi o,”
agelan-temaala ko.
21 Kale God iyo atamsip kuta, “Beyo fen God ba o,” age-
nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom, “Misam o,” agan-bom kem-
nuubaalip binim ko. Imi aget fugunin uyo mafaganebe ilum
ilum bii kobe mililanebesu kale,
22 ilimi kutaang uta tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo utamsup
o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo atin fen ilum ilum bii tonsip
ko.
23 Kale God beyo tinum afek e suun kup nin tinum no kale
minte, tinum nuta kaanamin tinum kuta, bilip iyo God imi
umik ugobe-nilipta, maak so aman duga-emin binim ke-nilip
e, dupkaa ilimi sagaal tuup te yak fen tinum sinik min, uun
sinik min, nuuk sinik min, inap sinik min uta telela-nilipta,
aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

Kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik umi sang uta ko
(Fpai 3:18-19, Kol 3:5-9)

24 Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, ilimi aget mafak fu-
gunin uta imtamo yang atin kuguup mafak tem uyo tililuta,
ilimi kaal uyo kufak dagan-nuubip kale,
25 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo fen God imi tuluun weng uyo
kupka-nilipta, Saatan imi bisop weng bagamin uta waafu-
nilip e minte, fen magam kayaak iyo dupka-nilipta, yak
mufekmufek God imi telela kosa umi ban uta duga-bom-
nilip e, aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, nule God
ilami win uta suun kup kufum tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale,
tambaliim kwa.
26 Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, fitom tebemin kuguup
umi aget kup ugaa kwaalipta, tam unang igil tinum so sina-
bom atamamin umi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, ipkumal
unang migik so sal faga-bilip e minte,
27 tinum igil mungkup imi aget tem uyo atin migik kebeluta,
unang so sina-bom utamamin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta,
ipkumal tinum migik sino sal faga-bom-nilipta, iyo ipkumal
tinum migik sino fitom tebemin kuguup uta ke-bilipta, ilimi
kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo felepmuta, bomi yan uyo tebe
ilimi aget tem so kaal so uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.
28 Kale imi aget fugunin kwek uyo, “God bega ba o,” age
atafinonip itam-nalata, imkalata, ilimi aget fugunin mafak
uta waafu-bom-nilipta, “Yak boyo kanumin ba o,” agesa umi
kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.
29 Kale kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom e minte,
feng-bom-nilip e minte,

ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom naba naba ke-
bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo aget mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-
bom-nilip e,
tinum iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte,
wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo bisop baga-e-bilip, “Fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo ifak daga-bom-nilip e,
weng fagam uyo kwep una tala ke-bom-nilip e,
30 ipkumal iyo imtu-bom win mafak uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e,
God iyo atafinon-bom-nilip e,
weng alaang weng mafak mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e,
kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e,
“Nuta kup o,” age ilimi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
dogonupmin kuguup mafak uta maak fenga kolum o age umi
ilep uyo fen-bom-nilip e,
aalap so ogen so imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e,
31 ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e,
bisop mok weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
ilimi isak atuk imi ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-kalin binim ke bom no kem-
nuubip ko.
32 Kale God imi tol kup weng bogo kwep daasa uyo bogo-nulu
kano, “Tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin bilip iyo felep-
namuta, imdali yang kaanamin abiip unom-nilipta, atin kup
binimanan-temip o,” agesu kale, tinum kulip iyo ulo boyo atin
utamsip kuta, kupka-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo ki waafusip
kale, ko kanum-nuubip uta kup ba kale, ipkumal kek kek
kanupmin kuguup waafubip iyo, “Tambal ke kanu-bilip o,”
agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

God imi im-kugu-bom numi kuguup umi tambaliim yan ke-emin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 25:31-46, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15)

2

1 Agesa kuta, alugum ibo ipkumal imtumin tinum kale,
maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kabo dogonu-
beta kapmi fengmin uyo kubalan-temaalap kale, tinangkulal.
Boyo dok uta ba kale, kabo kuguup mafak uyo kapkumal
kanum-nuubip ulutap ke mungkup kapkal kanum-nuubap
kale, kabo yak kapkumal iyo imtum-nuubap boyo kapkumal
imi sang uta kup baga-em-nuubaalap kale, kapkal bo kanu-
bom no kem-nuubap kuba.

2 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum kanupmin
kuguup waafulin iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-e-bala ogen abin
so uyo utaman-nuubip kale, God imi kot ke-bom yegemin uyo
atin tol kup tebesu ko.
3 Kale kabo kapkumal iyo bogobe-nalap, “Kuguup mafak bo
kanum-nuubip o,” age baga-e-balap kuta, kanupmin kuguup
boyo kapkal fengam-nuubap kale, kabo intaben o agan-
balap? Kabo God imi kot boyo dogobeta uk kugan ko bilii
unon-temap a?
4 Kabo intaben o ageta kanupmin aget bo fugun-balap?
God iyo tambaliim kup telelke-bom-nala e minte, yuut kapmi
fengmin umi yan uyo kemin binim kale, suun kup bilili age-
bom fen tebesa kale, God imi kuguup tambal boyo kapmi
aget fugun-balap uyo, “Magam binim kale, saak o,” agan-
balap a? Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kabo aget fupkela
ko kapmi fengmin uyo kupkalal o age-nalata, telelke-be boyo
utamsaalap aga?
5 Kabo, aget fupkela kolaali o age kapmi aget tem uyo titil
kup fagaa tuum kun digin kelu umdii, bota fen son-temu
nala bomi yan ko age tisol mafak kopkelan-tema uyo afeta-
balap kale, son-temu nala God imi olsak tebemin kuguup umi
mitam kemanu tol kup kot keman-tema kota, kapmi fengmin
umi yan kep-kaman-tema uyo kota kulan-temap ko.
6 God imi tinum imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi yan
kebelan-tema boyo atin tiilu kupka-eman-tema kale,
7 tinum milii maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kuguup tambal
uta kup titil fagaa waafu-bom-bulupta, God iyo nuyo win
tambal uyo bogobe-nala e minte, telela imolata, kaanamin
uyo uk kugan imoluk o,” age-nilipta, bomi ilep uta fen-nuubip
kale, bota God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo telela imolata, God iso
suun kup nan-temip kale minte,
8 tinum milii maak ita ki, nulumi aget fugunin uta kup o age
waafu-bom-nilip e, kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe kupkaa
kuguup mafak mafak uta kup waafunam-nuubip kale, God
iyo kanumin tinum bilip iyo olsak kiim uyo kobe-nala e
minte, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobe no kelan-tema ko.
9-10 Kale alugum dok ita kuguup mafak uyo waafulip umdii,
God iyo aget iluum sino kaal fuyap so uyo bilip imi diim abelu
imkalan-tema kale minte, alugum dok ita kuguup tambal uta
waafulip umdii, God iyo win tambal uyo kobelata, dukmen-
bom bilili agelan-temip kale, God iyo Juda kasel ita ki boyo
kobelan-tema kuta, tinum miit maak iso kobe no kelan-tema
kale,
11 bomi magam uyo God iyo, beta tinum win tibin kalaa
min, win binim kalaa ageta dup-kugulan-temaala kale ki,

alugum kwego dego ke-bom-nalata, tinum imi kuguup
kanum-nuubip uta kup im-kugu-boma ko.
12 Kale God imi im-kugumin uyo kanumin kale, tinum
miit maak iyo Moses imi ulo uyo utamsaalip kale, fengamip
uyo, ulo boyo utamin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, maagalo fengam-
nuubip kuta, God yagal tebe im-kugulan-tema uyo, maagalo
ke atin win binim kelan-temip kale, Juda kasel bilip ile Moses
imi ulo uyo utamsip kale, fengamip uyo, God iyo ulo boyo ku-
nala im-kugulan-tema uyo igil mungkup maagalo ke atin win
binim kelan-temip no ko.
13 Kale bomi magam uyo ki unang tinum iyo God imi ulo
uyo bisop tinangkamin uta kup kemip umdii, God iyo bilip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebe-
luta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agelan-temaala kale,
tinum iyo God imi ulo uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita kup
God iyo kanupmin weng boyo bogobelan-tema ko.
14 Kale Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo yak asit kek kek bilip
iyo maak kobesaala kuta, bilip iyo iip maak maak iyo ilimi
aget fugunin uta ulo bomi kuguup uta waafusip kale, God imi
ulo uyo tinum kulip imi diim kal albaalu kuta, God ilami aget
fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamipta e, God imi aget
fugun-be uyo kanumin kalaa age-nilipta, waafusip ko.
15 Kale bilip imi kuguup waafusip bota tebe nuyo kafale-
beluta, utamupta e, kuguup bomi aget fugunin ko ilimi aget
tem kwek albu boyo God yagal kwep daabelata, kanu-bilip
kalaa agebup kale, mungkup bilip imi kupkek kupkek kemin
bota tebe asok kafalebeluta, utamupta e, bota aafentap kalaa
age no kebup kale, imi kuguup maak uyo ilimi aget fugunin
bota tebe bogobe-nulu e, “Ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo
mafak ke-bilip o,” age-nulu e minte, imi kuguup maak uyo
ilimi aget fugunin uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Kuguup ko kanu-bilip
boyo tambaliim ke-bilip o,” age no kem-nuubu ko.
16 Kale boyo son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu kota,
God iyo im-kuguman-tema umi ogok boyo Yesus Krais imi
kobelata, yagal alugum unang tinum imi aget fugunin kusino
kuguup kusino yang waansu uyo im-kuguman-tema kale,
God imi weng tambal kupka-em-nuubi uyo, ise kanupmin
bomi sang kuso baga-em-nuubi ko.

Juda kasel imi bisop aget fugunin uyo, “Ulo bota tebe nuyo tii dong dogobelan-temu ko,” agan-nuubip uta ko

(Mat 15:11-20, 23:16,24, Luk 6:39)

17 Kale Juda kayaak kapde a? Kabo baga-e-bom-nalap,
“Niyo Juda kayaak o,” age-nalap e, “Niyo Moses imi ulo uyo
waafu-nilita, tambaliim nuubi kale, niyo God imi tinum o,”
age-nalap e,

18 kabo God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsap kale, kabo ulo
bo kafalke-bilip dagaa kusap utamta, kabo atin ki kuguup
tambal boyo atin felepman-temu kalaa age-nalap e,
19-20 kapmi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nalap e, “Niyo ulo utamsi
bota ko utamamin umi magam uyo ko utam-nili e minte, fen
tuluun weng umi magam uyo utam no kesi kale,
niyo tii tebe-nili tinum tiin tugul imi ilep uyo kafalebe-nimi e
minte,
nita tinum mililanin tem nin imi yogon dong iyo kalbi e
minte,
nita tinum kupkek daasaalip binim imi weng kem kupka-
emin iyo kalbi e minte,
niyo man kangkang ilitap imi kafalemin iyo kalbi no o,” agan-
nuubap ko.
21 Aa bole, kanube kabo kapkumal ita kafalem-nuubap
kuta, intaben o ageta kalapmi weng kafalem-nuubap uyo
kapkal waafusaalap a? Kabo kek kek iyo bogobe-nalap e,
“Yuguut boyo unan-kalin ba o,” agan-nuubap kuta, kapkal
yuguut bo unan-nuubap tap kwa.
22 Kabo kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nalap e, “Unang tinum
digin, tinum unang digin iyo sa dagamin ba o,” agan-nuubap
kuta, boyo kapkal kanum-nuubap umaak bele ki? Kabo
fomtuup weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nalap, “Men amem boyo
umik ugobe kupkalin o,” agan-nuubap kuta, boyo kapkal tam
am ogen umi iman dung min, uyo kapkal yuguut dagan-
nuubap aga? Kabo ki kanumap umdii, boyo God imi umik
uga-emin ilep uyo kulbu ko.
23 Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom bogo-nalap
e, “Niyo God imi tinum kale, God imi ulo uyo utamsi o,” agan-
nuubap kuta, kabo ulo uyo ilo kupka-bom-nalapta, boyo God
imi win uyo kufak daga-em-nuubap tap kwa.
24 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo kapmi kanum-
nuubap bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu,

“Juda kasel ilipmi kutaang uta ke-bilipta, tinum God imi
ilak dolin binim kek kek iyo utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo
kufak daga-em-nuubip o,”

agesu ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Mitam God imi tinum kemin uyo aget tem umi mufekmufek uta o,” agesa uta ko

25 Kale tam kogen uyo kamolu e, kaalabal iyo tebe-nilip
e, kapmi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepke-nilip e, “Beyo God
imi tinum o,” age-silip kale, kabo God imi ulo uta waafuu
kwep tabap umdii, siin umi kaal ugaa dupkan kepke-silip
bota tebe dong dogop-kaman-temu kale, ulo boyo ilo kolap

umdii, kaal ugaa dupkan kepke-silip boyo tebe dong dogop-
kaman-temaalu e minte, kabo yak tinum miit maak kek kek
kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim ilitap kelan-temap ko.
26 Kale minte tinum iyo dogap ita imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan
kepmin-tem kuta, beyo ulo umi kuguup uyo alugum waafula
umdii, God iyo tinum beyo atamata e, beyo fen nalami tinum
kale, fen tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-silip ilatap kalaa
agelan-tema ko.
27 Aafen kale, Juda kayaak kapmi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan
kepke-silip e minte, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa uyo
kapmi diim kal albu no kuta, kapkal ulo bo ilo kupkan-
nuubap kale, kanube tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim
iyo ulo boyo fen waafuu kwep taba umdii, bemi ulo waafuba
bota tebe kapmi bogopke-nulu, “Kabo ulo boyo tambaliim
waafubaalap o,” agelan-temu ko.
28 Fen God imi tinum iyo dogonupmin tinum ita a? Kabo
bogo-nalap, “God imi tinum iyo Juda kayaak ita kale, dok ita
ogen so aalap so iyo Juda kasel ke-bom dolip aalabal iyo tebe
imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umdii, beta o,” agelan-
temap kuta, bega ba.
29 God imi tinum iyo kanumin kale, God imi ilak uyo dolata,
God imi Sinik iyo te yak imi aget tem iinom aget tem uyo telela
kupka-emin kale, God iyo bemi ogen aalap min bemi kaal
ugaa dupkan ke-emin boyo tiim-nuubaala kale, Sinik imi aget
tem alba kwek ita kup tiim-nuuba kale, tinum iyo God imi ilak
uyo dola umdii, beyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win tibin kelan-
temaala kale ki, beyo God imi tiin diim uta win so kelan-tema
ko.

*Kuguup mafak tebe kuguup tambal uyo kwaak tamalan-
temaalu uta ko*

3

1 Kanube bom albu kale, Juda kasel iyo dogonubeta ita
ita ke tinum miit maak iyo imdaak tama-nimip a? Intaben
umi mufekmufek tambal uta kaal ukan ke-emin um ilep uyo
mitam talan-nuubu a?
2 Uyo? Kwek uyo mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo albu ko.
Kale kamaki umi mufekmufek tambal uyo ki, God iyo imi
weng uyo kwaala yak Juda kasel imi sagaal diim abeluta, ita
tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte, kek kek iyo baga-e-bom no kem-
nuubip ko.
3 Dam kale, iip maak maak iyo God imi weng boyo
waafusaalip utamta, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-
e-biisaala kale, intaben o agelan-temup a? Ilimi God imi
weng kupkalip yagal imka-se bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta,
utamupta e, God iyo ilami weng Abraham imi bogobe-nala,

“Kapmi man ilop iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-temi
o,” agesa uyo kupkala kalaa agelan-temup a?
4 Umbae. Alugum unang tinum iyo bisop bagamin kuta,
God beta kup suun kup tuluun weng uyo baga-bom-nala e
minte, imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-bom no ke-
boma kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu
kano,

> “Alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kapmi weng boyo
> atin tol kup kalaa agelip e minte, kanube waasi iyo tebe
> kamdep no daalip kot keman-temap uyo, katamipta e, kabo
> atin tol tinum kalaa agelan-temip o,”

agesu ko.
5 Aa mungkup kanube nuyo utamupta, God imi weng uyo
kwep daa-nala e, “Kopman-temi o,” agesa kuta, nugol fenga-
bulupta kale, felepmuta, kupkaba kalaa agelan-temup uyo,
nuyo intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo tinum nulumi aget
fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “God tebe
numi fengmin umi tisol yan ke-em-nuuba boyo tol ba o,”
agelan-temup a?
6 Umbae. God iyo tol ba nimnam, dogonubeta unang tinum
numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-nama binim ko.
7 Kanube nimi kuguup mafak kanu-bili God tebe yan
kepne-se uyo tebe kafalepmu kek kek iyo kem utamipta, God
imi yan kemin kuguup uta tol kup tebesu kalaa age-nilip God
imi win uyo kufolip mitam atin senganu umdii, intaben o
ageta God iyo nimi kanube ilami win tambal kufu-e-bilip uyo
utamin-tem ke-nalata, bogopne-nala, “Kabo fengmin tinum
o,” age-nalata, nimi fengmin umi kun uyo yan kep-naman-
tema a?
8 Kam agelup kale, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kalo.
Nuyo kuguup mafak uyo ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi
kuguup mafak uyo utam som, minte God tebe numi fengmin
yan kupka-e-be uyo utam no ke-bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo
bagamin o,” agelan-temip kale, bilip imi weng uyo felepman-
temu a? Umbae. Kuta tinum iip maak maak iyo weng mafak
uyo kupkane-bom bogo-nilip e, “Fol imi weng kale, kulbu
o,” agan-bilip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin weng
kafale-bilip boyo tinum kulip iyo tol kup yan kepman-tema
ko.

God imi suuk kon tem weng umi bogo-nulu, “Tinum tol kup tebesa iyo maak albaala o,” agesu uta ko

(Rom 3:21-31, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)

9 Kam agelup uyo, intaben o agan-balap? “Juda kasel nuta
nuta keta nugumal kek kek iyo kubaganip imkasup o,” agan-
balap a? Umbae. Niyo kaa bogo-nili, “Fengmin uyo tebe

Juda kasel nuso tinum asit kek kek isino nuyo alugum imdaak
tamasu o,” ageli kuba.
10 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu
kano,
“Tinum God imi tiin diim uyo atin ki tol kup tebesa iyo
maak albaala e minte,
11 God imi kuguup tele utamsa tinum iyo maak albaala e
minte, tinum, ‘Niyo God imi diim kal nan o,’ agan-be iyo maak
albaala no kale,
12 alugum bilip iyo God iyo dupkaa yang iinom-nilip e,
alugum kano tinum mafak ke-nilipta kale, maagup iyo maak
tebe-nalata, kuguup tambal umaak waafunam-nuubaala
binim kale, atin binim ko.
13 Kale bilip imi weng mafak uyo begel ilet tem umi
isagim tang mitam telebu ulutap ke baga-bom-nilip e, weng
kwiin tagang uyo bisop bagan kwep tebe-bom-nilip e,
inap mafak tinum aamin ulutap ke ipkumal imi win
kufak daga-emin umi wing kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-
nilip e,
14 suun kup weng mafak mafak uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-
bom-nilip e minte,
15 yuut kup olsak depmu ipkumal kek kek iyo anolip kaana-
bom e,
16 suun kup mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kufak daga-bom-
nilip e,
iluum kwiin tagang uyo tinum iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-
nuubip kale,
17 bilip iyo ipkumal migik iyo iso aget maagup kemin
binim e minte,
18 God imi aget uyo fugun-bom finanin binim no o,”
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.
19 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Moses imi ulo umi weng
alugum bogosu boyo tebe tinum ulo utamsip imi baga-em-
nuubu kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
“Ulo uyo kwep daabelita, tinum iyo dogobeta maak fulma
bogo-nala, ‘Niyo tinum tol kup tebesi o,’ age-nama binim ke-
bom alugum daak kafin ko kutufosu unang tinum iyo ilimi
fengmin umi yuum tem diinin o,” age-nalata, God iyo ulo uyo
Moses imi kobesa kale,
20 bomi magam uyo ki, ulo boyo kafalebelu utamupta,
nulumi fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubup uta kup kale,
tinum iyo maak Moses imi ulo umi kuguup uyo waafula
umdii, God iyo bemi kanu-be boyo utam-nalata, bogobe-
nala e, “Nimi tiin diim uyo kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temaala
binim ko.

Tinum Krais imi ilak dola iyo God imi tiin diim uyo tol tinum kemin uta ko
(Rom 1:16-17, 5:1-11, 10:5-13, 1 Kor 1:18,24, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)

21 Kuta am kaa daansu koyo, God ilami tiin diim umi mitam
tol unang tinum kemin umi ilep uyo nuyo kafalebe-se kale,
boyo ulo waafunamin umi tem ilep uta tinum iyo God imi tiin
diim uyo mitam tol tinum kelan-temaala kale ki, ilep maak
umi tem ilep mitam tol tinum kelan-tema uta kulbu kale, tam
Moses imi ulo dola kosa so minte God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum weng dola kosip so kwek uta ilep maak
bomi sang uyo bogosu kale,
22-23 God imi tiin diim uyo mitam tol tinum kemin umi ilep
uyo kalbu kale, unang tinum nuyo yagalami yagalami maak
ba kale, alugum nuyo fenga ko-nulup e minte, God bemi numi
tok bagaman agin uyo uk kugan ko no kesup kale, mungkup
unang tinum iyo alugum dok ita Yesus Krais ilami ilak uyo
dolip umdii, bilip ita God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol unang
tinum o,” agan-nuuba ko.
24 Kale Yesus Krais iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bobe-se kalaa
age-nalata, God iyo tebe ilami aget fugunin uta kup nuyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebe-
luta, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-
nuuba kale, God iyo, bilip iyo molipta, kuguup tambal boyo
kupka-eman o agan-nuubaala kale, misiim kupka-em-nuuba
ko.
25-26 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus iyo ulaa du-nalata,
daali daak at diim kaan-nala imi isak uta singkam daalan-
temu bota, unang tinum ilami ilak dolan-temip imi fengmin
uyo molu kupkabelan o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale, God imi
tol kuguup ko kafalebe-se boyo ki, sugayok uyo God iyo unang
tinum fenga kolip iyo kuguup mafak uyo isiik yuut kupka-e-
biisaala kuta, kamano am kaa daansu koyo, God iyo unang
tinum imi fengmin uyo tii-bom-nala e minte, alugum unang
tinum Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo God yagal bogobe-nala, “Ipmi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol unang tinum
kelip o,” agan-bom no ke-balata, nuyo utamupta e, God imi
kuguup kanube kupka-e-be boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup kalaa
agan-bomta utaman-nuubup ko.
27 Kanu-em tebesa kale, nulumi win kufumin umi ilep uyo
dogap kal albu a? Atin binim kuba. Bomi ilep uyo ugaa
kwaasu kuba. Intaben uta tebe-nuluta, ilep bo ugaa kwaasu
a? Nulumi ulo waafusup bota tebe ilep bo ugaa kwaasu bele
ki? Umbae. Nulumi Yesus imi ilak dolup God yagal telela
imkamin bota tebe bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaluta, nuyo do-
gonubeta nulumi win uyo kufum-numup binim kesup kuba.

28 Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam uta bogolan-
temi kale, tinum iyo ulo bota kup waafula umdii, God iyo
bogobe-nala, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepke-
luta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temaala kale, tinum iyo
Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, “Beta tuluun tol tinum o,”
agelan-tema ko.

29-30 Minte God beyo Juda kasel ita kup imi God bele ki?
Umbae. Beyo tinum asit kek kek isino imi God kuba. God
iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo alugum kwego dego imi God
maagup kale, tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin tinum iyo
mitam Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, bota God iyo bogobe-
nala, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol
kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-tema e minte, mungkup tinum
kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim tinum iyo mitam Yesus imi
ilak uyo dola umdii, mungkup bota, “Kabo tol kup tinum
kelap o,” age no kelan-tema ko.

31 Kale numi Yesus imi ilak dolup, “Bilip iyo tol tinum o,”
age-se bota tebeta ulo uyo kupdaak tama-numu a? Umbae.
Ulo bota tebe kafalebeluta, utamupta e, boyo kuguup tambal
kalaa, boyo fengmin kuguup kalaa age-nulupta, Yesus imi
ilak uyo dugan-bulup kale, boyo utamupta, ulo boyo tambal
kalaa agan-bulup kuba.

God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” agesa uta ko
(Gal 3:6-20, Hib 6:13-20)

4

1 Kale Juda kasel numi afalik Abraham imi sang uyo
intaben o agelan-temup a? God iyo dok umi kuguup uta
kobelata, Abraham beyo utam-se a?

2 Uyo? Abraham iyo kuguup tambal uta waafula bota,
God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se
nimnam, Abraham beyo, “Nalami titil uta kup o,” age-nalata,
ilami win uyo kufumsa kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo beyo titil
binim kale, ilami win uta bisop bogo kufu-be kalaa age-se ko.

3 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo intaben o agesu? Uyo
bogo-nulu,

> “Abraham imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng kwep
> daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo
> aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Abraham imi kam agela bota, beyo tol
> kup tinum kela o,’ age-se o,”

agesu ko.

4 Kale nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo ogok ke-bii-nala
tisol kulan-tema boyo bogo-nulupta, “Miin kula o,” agelan-
temaalup kale, “Boyo ilami ogok ke-be umi kun uta o,” agelan-
temup ko.
5 Kale ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak aget fugunonala e, “God iyo nimi kuguup tambal dital fagaa waafuli koyo
utam-nalata, bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,’
agelan-tema o,” agelin-tem kela kuta, utamata, aafen God
iyo tii nimi fengmin uyo kupkapne-nalata, bogopne-nala e,
“Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup
tinum kelap o,” age-nama kalaa agela umdii, God iyo tinum
bemi kam agela bota utam-nalata, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap
o,” agelan-tema ko.
6 Kale God iyo tinum imi kuguup uyo tiim-nuubaala kale,
ilami Man bemi ilak dugamin uta utam-nalata, bogobe-nala
e, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup
tinum kelap o,” agelata, deng taban-nuuba kale, sugamiyok
uyo Devit yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
7 “Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita God iyo imi kuguup mafak
uyo takan kebe-nala imi fengmin umi win uyo tolobela
umdii, unang tinum ko kanubela bilip iyo deng kup
tebeman-temip ko.
8 Kale kanube Bisel God iyo tinum iyo maak bemi fengmin
umi aget uyo ilumano kupkabe yakyak kema umdii, tinum
beyo deng tebeman-tema o,”
agesa ko.
9 Kale minte tinum aalabal tebe imi kaal ukan kebelip bogo-
nilip, “Nuyo God imi man o,” agan-kalin tinum ita kup God
tebe bilip imi fengmin kupkabela bomi deng uyo tebeman-
temip bele? Umbae. Tinum kaal ukan kebelin-tem albip igil
mungkup kanupmin deng boyo tebe-bilip no keman-temip
ko. Kale Abraham imi aget uyo asok fugunolum. Numi weng
kaa bogolup uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nulup, “Abraham iyo, God
imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
agelata, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,”
agelan-temi o,’ age-se o,” agelup kale,
10 Abraham iyo dogonube bom-bala atam-nalata, God iyo
bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se a? Bemi
kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelip bom-salata bele, ugaa dupkan
kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata a? Umbae. Bemi kaal uyo ugaa
dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se kuba.
11 Abraham imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem
kelip som-nalata, God imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen

kanubelan-tema kalaa agela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” age-se kale, Abraham
imi kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umi dul uyo tebe Abraham
iyo kafalebeluta, utamata e, God iyo nimi nimdu-se bomi
magam uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, God beyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa age-sii uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-se kale, tinum
iyo dok ita kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim kuta, God imi
ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup tinum kelip o,”
agela umdii, bilip imi Abraham imi kamaki God imi ilak dosa
ulutap kelip bota Abraham imi man ilop ilitap kebelan-temip
ko.
12 Kale Abraham beyo tinum iip maak maak kaal ukan
kebelip bogo-nilip, “Nuyo God imi man o,” agan-kalin tinum
imi afalik no kale, bomi magam uyo, bilip imi kaal ukan ke-
emin uta kup ba kale, sugamiyok Abraham imi kaal ugaa
dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom God imi ilak dugan-bii-se
ulutap no kem-nuubip utamta ki, bilip iyo Abraham imi man
ilop ilitap ko.

God imi, “Kanupman-temi o,” agela nuubu nala kanupmin kuguup boyo alugum unang tinum ilami ilak dolin imi kobesa uta ko
(Gal 3:6-20, Hib 6:13-20)

13 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop tiilam
unon-temu kutop iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang tinum
miit maak maak iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta ke-nilipta, tiin
molan-temip o,” agesa kuta, Abraham iyo Moses imi ulo uta
waafu-bom-balata, bota God iyo agesaala kale, Abraham iyo
utamata, boyo fen God iyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata,
God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-
nalata bole, God iyo asok weng uyo kwep daa Abraham iyo
bogobe-nala, “Tuluun kanubelan-temi o,” age-se ko.
14 Kale minte God iyo ilami weng, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age
kwep daasa umi mufekmufek uyo tinum ulo waafulin ita kup
kupka-em-nuuba nimnam, boyo God iyo ilami weng kwep
daasa boyo kupkala titil binim bisop nu e minte, tinum God
imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uyo God iyo kupkala bisop nu no
kelan agin kuta, boyo kanum-nuubaala ko.
15 Kale God iyo ulo bota tebe-nuluta, numi fengmin umi yan
ke-emin uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kale, ulo boyo binim
nimnam, nuyo dogobeta bogo-nulupta, “Yak tinum beyo ulo
uyo ilo kola o,” agan-nuubaalup kuta ko.
16 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Alugum Abraham ilami
man ilop iyo telele-bili tuluun kup mitam nimi weng kwep
daa-nili, ‘Kobelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo misiim kulipta o,”
age-nalata, God iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo nimi ulo

kwep daa-sii boyo waafulin binim kelan-temip bomi yan uyo
kopman-temi kalaa age-se kuta, kuguup tambal uta kupka-
eman o age-nalata, utamata, Abraham iyo nimi ilak uyo dola
kalaa age-se kota, weng tambal boyo kwep daa Abraham imi
bogobe-se kale, weng ko kwep daabe-se boyo tinum Juda
kasel God imi ilak do Moses imi ulo waafulin ita kup ba
kale, tinum asit kek kek te tam God imi ilak do Abraham
imi kanube-se ulutap kelip iso imi weng kwep daabe-se ko.
Kale tinum tebe ilami man ilop imi kuguup tambal kafaleba
ulutap mungkup, Abraham beyo tinum imi God imi ilak
dugamin kuguup uyo numi kafalebe-se kale,

17 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
"Niyo bogopke-nili, 'Kabo man ilop tiilam unom tinum
miit kwiin tagang kelan-temu umi afalik o,' age-nilita, ulaa
kamduli o,"

age-se kale, weng boyo God ita kwep daa-se atamta, atin titil
fagaa nan-temu ko. Kale God ita kup tinum kaanip iyo ifola
fen-nimip e minte, mufekmufek nuyo utamupta, dogonubeta
mitam tebe-numu binim kalaa agan-bulup uyo yagal olapma
mitam tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kale, Abraham iyo, God iyo
ilami weng uyo tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ko.

18 Kale Abraham iyo God imi, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa
agan-be bomi ilep uyo utamin-tem kuta, ilami aget uyo fu-
gunolata, boyo God iyo tuluun kanupman-tema kalaa agela
boyo ki, beyo ilep utamsa tinum ilatap kelata, bota God iyo
dong dogobelata, mitam tinum miit kwiin tagang bilip imi
afalik ke-se kale, God imi siin Abraham bogobe-nala, "Kapmi
tinum miit uyo mitam kanupman-temu o," age-se uyo ko
mitam sengan-suu ko.

19 Kale Abraham iyo utamata e, imi atol ulumi kup mep sino
100 koyo dakan keli kalaa age-nala e, tinum usom kebi boyo,
dogonubeta man iyo dolan-temaali kalaa age-nala e minte,
Sara uyo fuun ke unang afek kesu no kalaa age-se kuta, imi
aget fugunin uta titil faga-nalata, utamata e, God iyo tuluun
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se kale,

20 God iyo bogo-nala e, "Mufekmufek son-temu nala uyo
kanubelan-temu o," age-se uyo, Abraham iyo boyo aget alop
togo-nalata, boyo kanubelan-temaala tap kalaa agesaala kale
ki, boyo fen tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, mitam
titil fagaa God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nalata,

21 atin ki utamata e, siin God imi bogo-nala, "Man maak
dopkelan-temi o," age-se boyo God iyo atin fen kanupmoma
kalaa age-se kale,

22 kam agelata, God iyo Abraham imi, God iyo fen kanup-
moma kalaa agela bota, bogobe-nala, "Kabo tol kup tinum

kelap o,” age-se ko.

23 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek umi ko bogo-nulu,
“God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo tol tinum o,’ age-se o,” agesu boyo,
Moses iyo Abraham ita kup imi aget uta kup fuguno-nalata,
dola kosaala kale ki,
24 numi aget kuso fuguno-nalata, dola ko no ke-se kale, God
iyo numi Kamogim Yesus iyo asok dufola fen tigi mo-se kale,
nuyo God bemi ilak uta dugan-bulup kale, God iyo ilami ilak
dugan-bulup bota utam-nalata, nugol, “Tol unang tinum o,”
agelan-tema ko.
25 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kafalebelita, bilip iyo
utamipta, God imi Man imi kaan-nala numi fengmin umi mo-
se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo telela imoba kalaa agelin o,”
age-nalata, daala malaak-nalata, at diim uyo kaanata, God
iyo, “Dufoli mitam fen-nalata, bilip iyo telela imolata, bilip
imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang
tinum kelin o,” age-nalata, Yesus iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufola
mitam fen-se ko.

5

God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebelu o,” agan-nuuba uta ko
(Jon 3:16,36, Rom 3:21-31, 10:5-13, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)

1 Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo tii kanupmoma kalaa age-
nulupta, ilami ilak uyo dolupta, tam numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais ita tebe numi ilim uyo bolata, God iyo numi bogobe-
nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup
unang tinum kelip o,” agelata, God iyo nuso aget maagup
bubul maagup ke-sulup kale,
2 Yesus imi ilak uyo do-sulup utamta, yagal imtamo no
God imi mep so daalata, God yagal nuyo telele-balata, nu-
ubup kale, bom-nulupta, utamupta e, God iyo imdep tam
ilami abiip daalata, isino tambaliim tonan-temup kalaa age-
nulupta, imi deng uyo tebe-bomta imi fen-bulup ko.

3 Kale nuyo bomi deng uta kup tebemin ba kale, kaal
fuyabok mek numi kaal diim abelan-temu uyo mungkup
bomi deng kuso tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bomi magam
uyo numi utabup uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo iluum mitam
tulu uyo titil fagaa kum nagaal to-bom waafulup umdii, bota
tebe titil fagaa imdaak tamalu mitam titil fagalan-temup kale,
4 kanube nuyo titil fagalup umdii, boyo God iyo, “Tam-
baliim o,” agelan-tema kale, imi, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema
boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, God imi ulaa imtamo ilami
abiip unon-tema umi deng tebe-bom fenan-temup kale,

5 utamupta, nuyo ulaa imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema kalaa
agelup umdii, yagal tebe tuluun ulaa imdep no daalata, deng
tebeman-temup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo ilami
Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, Sinik yagal kafale-balata, numi
aget fugunin uyo utamupta e, boyo God iyo numi aget kup
kobeba kalaa agan-bulup ko.
6 Kale bemi numi aget kupka-emin boyo kanumin kale,
siin nuyo titil fagalin-tem bom-sulupta, God iyo, kota felebelu
nimi Man beyo kaanan-tema kalaa agelata, Krais iyo kuguup
mafak waafusup numi ilak uta do-nalata, kaan-nalata, imdep
meng God imi miit tem uyo daa-se ko.
7 Kale minte kanube tinum maak imi ipkum iyo atamata
e, mufekmufek mafak tebe, tinum tambal beyo angkolan o
angbu kalaa agela umdii, iip maak maak kota kup, beyo no
dong dogobe imi baan diim uyo ku-nilita, kaanan o agelan-
tema tap kuta,
8 Krais imi kaan-se boyo ugulumi migik kale, nuyo fengmin
unang tinum ke-bom bom-sulup kota, Krais ita tebe numi
ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata, atin ki bubul binim ke-nalata,
kaan-se kale, kanupmin kuguup ko God iyo kafalebe-se bota
utamupta, numi aget kup ugaa kwaa-nalata, bota kanube-se
kalaa agan-bulup ko.
9 Kale kaan-nalata, imi isak uta singkam daa-nuluta, nuyo
diing daa imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala kano, “Ipmi fengmin
umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip
o,” age-se kale, kamano koyo atin utamupta e, dam maak so
kanube-se ulutap ke atin dong daga-emin kup ke-bala numi
fengmin umi yan uyo maak kulan-temaalup kalaa agan-
bulup ko.
10 Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi kebe-bom bom-sulupta,
kota God imi Man iyo kaan-se kale imi kaan-se bomi tolop
diim God iyo tebe-nalata, waasi kemin kuguup uyo kupkan
kebelata, God iso nuso maagup duup kiina tala ke-sulup kale,
nuyo tele utamupta e, dam God imi Man beyo fen tigi mo-
nalata, unang tinum kulip iyo dong daga-e-boma kale, son-
temu uyo, numi fenga-bulup God imi olsak tebebelu numi
fengmin umi yan kobelan agin uyo, God imi Man beta tebe-
nalata, dil molata, tambaliim nan-temup kalaa agan-bulup
ko.
11 Kale bota kup ba kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo
nuyo kanubelata, God iyo nuso aget maagup ke-sulup kale,
kamano koyo God imi ko kanube-se bomi deng uyo taban-
bulup ko.

Adam sino Krais so imi sang uta ko
(Rom 6:23, 1 Kor 15:21-22)

12 Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe-nalata, fengmin
boyo kwep mitam daalata, fengmin kuguup boyo mitam
kafin diim koyo sengan-nuluta, kaanamin boyo kwep mitam
daaluta, alugum unang tinum iyo fenga-bilipta, bomi yuum
uta tebe imduluta, suun kup kaanan tebesip ko.
13 Kale God imi ulo boyo kobelin-tem bom-balata, fengmin
boyo kafin diim koyo bii-suu kuta, unang tinum iyo utamipta
e, numi kanu-bulup koyo fengmin uyo kalbu kalaa agan-
biisaalip kale, God iyo bilip imi fengmin umi yan uyo yuut
kupka-e-biisaala kuta,
14 kaanamin boyo Adam imi diim ilota kwep tal Moses
imi bii-se ku diibe-nuluta, alugum unang tinum bii-silip iyo
imduluta, kaanan-bii-silip ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo
God imi weng kwep daala Adam tebe ilo kosa ulutap kem-
saalip kale, maagalo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ilo kupkan-
bii-silip kuta, kaanamin uyo tebe bilip igil mungkup imdu no
kesu ko.

Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala,
“Son-temu uyo, tinum kamok maak daali no tolon-tema o,”
age-se kale, God ilami sagaal diim tuup tinum Adam ko telela
dosa imi aget uyo fuguno utam som e minte, tinum kamogim
God tebe daala malaak kafin diim ti-se imi aget uyo fuguno
utam no ke-nulupta o ageta ko.
15 Kale Adam imi fenga kosa so God imi tebe numi i-filin daa
telela imo-se so uyo fen maagup ba kale, ugulumi migik migik
kale, tinum maagup imi fenga kosa bomi iban uta tebeta
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yaafuluta, kaanan tebesip kale
minte, God iyo nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, ise tinum maagup
Yesus Krais bemi diim ilep kuguup tambal uta unang tinum
kwiin tagang nuyo kobe-se kale, God iyo numi i-filin daa-
nala kuguup tambal kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Adam imi
kaanamin kwep mitam numi diim daabesa uyo kubaganu
kupka-suu ko.
16 Kale God imi i-filin daa kuguup tambal kobe-se so minte
Adam imi fenga kosa so boyo ugulumi migik migik kale,
Adam imi fenga kosa boyo God iyo tebe dup-kugu-nalata,
bogo-nala e, “Tinum beyo fenga kola kale, imi man ilop mi-
tam tebemip uyo, alugum iyo fengaman-temip bota, maagalo
ke win binim kelan-temip o,” agesa kuta, am kaa daansu
koyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fenga-bilipta, God iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,”
age-se kuta, asok i-filin daa bogo-nala e, “Ibo tol unang tinum
o,” age kwep daa-se kale, God imi ko i-filin daa bogo-se boyo
ilami kuguup tambal kobe-se umdii kulbu ko.
17 Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng uyo

kwaasulebe fenga kolata, bomi ilep ku-tele kaanamin uyo
tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo ifak dagan tebesu kale, ko
kanum tebesu boyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maagup Yesus
Krais imi kanube-se bomi tem ilep kuguup tambal mitam
talan-nuubu bota kwiin kiim kale, alugum iyo dok ita Krais
imi ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum
uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agela
umdii, bilip ita God imi titil uyo ku-nilipta, suun kup nan-
temip kale, God imi kanupmin weng boyo misiim kobelan-
tema ko.
18 Kale weng boyo agesu kale, boyo tele utamum. Tinum
maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng kwep daasa boyo
ilo kosa kale, bomi iban uyo alugum unang tinum nuyo
tii ke imdusu kale, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ilipmi fenga-
bilip bota maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” age-se kuta,
tinum maagup Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo, imi tol
kup tebesu kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God iyo bomi aget uta
fuguno-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanebelu o,” agelata, nuyo waalan-nulupta, suun nin
unang tinum ke-sulup ko.
19 Kale tinum maagup Adam beyo God imi weng uyo
kwaasulebe fenga kolata, bomi iban uta tebe-nuluta, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo ifak daasuta kale, aa mungkup tinum
maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe-nalata, Aalap imi weng uyo
tinangku kanubelata kale, bota unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,”
age-se ko.
20 Kale nuubu nala e, tam God iyo, fengmin uyo kemanuk
o age-nalata, ulo uyo kobela e, unang tinum iyo ulo uyo
ilo kupka-bom-nilip e, fengmin kiim uyo kemsip kuta, God
iyo utam-nalata, atin i-filinin kuguup kwiin kiim uta kobe-
se kale, imi i-filin daa-se bota tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo
kubaganu kupkaa uta uta ke-suu kale,
21 siin uyo fengmin bomi kuguup uta tebe-nuluta,
kaanamin boyo kwep mitam daa-nuluta, bomi diim ilep
unang tinum iyo fomtuup yaafulu tebesipta kale, kamano
koyo God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim bota tebe-nuluta, atin nuyo
telela imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,”
age-se kale, boyo dok umi tolop diim uta ba kale, God iyo
numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kaan-se bomi tolop diim o
age-nalata, nuyo telela imolata, kaanamin boyo uk kugan
ko-nulupta, ko mitamta suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

6

Nuyo Yesus imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup uta ko
(Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, 1 Fit 2:24)

1 Kale agesu kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Bogo-nulup,
"God imi i-filinin uyo uta uta kemin kale, nuyo fengmin kup
ke-bulupta, God iyo atin nuyo i-filin daalak o," agelan-temup
a?
2 Umbae. Nuyo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa
uneba ulutap ke fengmin umi mok unan-kalin uyo kupka-
sulup kale, intaben o ageta kamano koyo nuyo fengmin uyo
waafulin kup ke-bulup a?
3 Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup boyo ki, Yesus Krais imi
win tolop diim uta ok sam bo ugo-sulup kale, ko kanube-
sulup kota, God imi tiin diim uyo nuso Krais sino maagup
kaanabup ulutap ke-nulupta, ok sam uyo ugo-sulup kale, ibo
boyo utamsaalip aga?
4 Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup kwek uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi
kaana duba-silip ulutap kelupta, God iyo nuso Yesus Krais
so nuyo imdep daak kafin tem imala albip ulutap ke-se kale,
Aalap ilami titil afek uta ku-nalata, Krais iyo dufo-se kale,
ulutap nugol mungkup kota telela imolata, mitamta kamaa
unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

Numi Yesus imi diim feba mitam suun nin unang tinum ke-
sulup uta ko
(Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, 1 Fit 2:24)

5 Kale Krais iyo maak fenga kosaala kale, nugol mungkup
yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta, tinum kaan-nala ilami
fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-sulup kale, ulutap
mungkup son-temu nala uyo yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta,
asok imi kanube fen-se ulutap kelan-temup ko.
6-7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais bemi at diim angkolip
kaan-se ulutap kale, numi siin kuguup uyo God iyo tebe
ungkwala kaanuta, fengmin numi diim albu umi titil uyo bin-
imanu kupka-se ko. Kale tinum kaana iyo dogobeta fengmin
uyo asok maak so fengaman-temaala kale, nuyo fengmin umi
ogok uyo maak so waafunamin ba kale, kupkalum o ageta ko.
8 Nuyo utamupta, Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup kalaa
agelup umdii, nugol mungkup tele utamupta, nuyo waalan-
nulupta, Krais iso nan-temup kalaa agelan-temup ko.
9 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais iyo asok mitam fen-se kale,
kaanamin boyo maak so titil fagaa daak tamalan-temaalu e
minte, beyo asok maak so kaanan-temaala kale,
10 Krais iyo ilep maagup bota kup fagaa kaanata, tii ke-suu
kale, ko kaan-se kota, fengmin umi titil uyo kulupma unu
kupkaa mitam fen waalan-nalata, tam iin-se kale, kamano
komi Yesus imi tiinan-be tonan-be uyo God imi ogok uyo

tubu-bom ogok ke-balata, God iyo Yesus imi deng uyo taban-
be kale,
11 ulutap kale, bogobelan-temi koyo ipkil aget fugunolin.
Ibo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap
kesip kale, fengmin umi titil uyo bagang-kale maak so ibo
imdaak tama-numu binim kale, ibo, yak Yesus Krais imi diim
kal febata waalan-nulupta, ogok ke-bulupta, God iyo numi
deng uyo tebemak o age-nilipta, God imi ogok uyo ke-bilip ko.
12 Kale kanube fengmin uyo tebe ipmi dam kaanamin
uyo bogobe-nulu, “Boyo kanumal o,” agelu umdii, ibo boyo
kanumin ba e minte, fengmin uyo tebe-nulu ibo imtamo yang
daalu ibo aget fugunin mafak umi tebe-nulu, bota kanubelin
o agelu uta kup abo dulu-nilip e, yang tem diinan-temip kale,
utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale ibo tinum kaana dubalip asok fen mitam tigi mo
alba ilatap kesip kale, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kulep yang
kuguup mafak umi diim uyo tolip fengmin ba kale, alugum
ipmi dam kuso aget fugunin kuso uyo kulep yak God imi diim
tolipta, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa boyo kuguup tambal uta kup
ke-buluta o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo Moses imi ulo umi diim kal albaalip kale, ibo God
imi i-filinin umi diim kal albip kale, ibo tebe-nilip kupkalip
fengmin uyo tebe ibo de imkamin ba ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo kuguup tambal umi ogok tubulin tinum o,” agesa uta ko

(Jon 8:34-36, 2 Fit 2:19, 1 Jon 3:3-10)

15 Kale kanubelu umdii, nuyo dogonubelan-temup a? Nuyo
ulo uyo kupka-nulupta, God imi i-filinin umi diim kal nup
kalaa age-nulupta, bota nuyo felepmu fengmum a? Umbae.
16 Ibo utamsaalip a? Kanube nuyo yak tinum kamok
maak imi sagaal diim abelup tiin mola imi weng uta kup
waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nuyo tinum bemi sok de imola
tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-emin unang tinum kelan-
temup kale, ulutap kale, utamin. Ibo fengmin umi weng
uyo waafuu kwep tibip umdii, fengmin boyo tebe ibo sok de
imolin kelu fengmin bomi yuum uyo ku-nilip kaanan-temip
kale, mungkup ibo God imi weng uyo waafulip umdii, ibo tol
kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep tabon-temip ko.
17 Kale siin bole fengmin uyo tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu
umi ogok uyo bisop waafu-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota God iyo
ilami weng uyo kwaala yak ipmi diim uyo abelu atin waafu-
silip kale, boyo ipso niso nugol God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale,
18 ibo kuguup mafak umi ogok kemin unang tinum kesip
kuta, fengmin tebe ipmi sok de imolin kesu uyo God iyo tebe

talaa imda-nalata, imdep yak tol kuguup umi diim daalata,
ibo tol kuguup umi ogok kemin unang tinum ke-silip ko.
19 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalin-tem albu kalaa
age-nilita, tinum nulumi kuguup sang uta ibo baga-e-bii kale,
siin uyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kwaalip yak fengmin
diim abelu sa daga-bom kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bom
kem-nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo
kwaalip yak kuguup tambal diim abelu uta kup waafuu kwep
tebe-bom-nilipta, God imi man aligaap kelin o ageta ko.
20 Kale siin uyo fengmin tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu kuguup
mafak uyo waafu-bii-silip kota, ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom-
nilipta, "Nuyo kuguup tambal uyo suun kup waafulum o,"
agan-biisaalip kuta,
21 kamano koyo ipmi siin kuguup bomi fitom uyo tebebebu
kale, ibo bomi tem ku-tele intaben intaben mufekmufek
tambal umaak ku-silip a? Umbae. Bo binim kale, kuguup
boyo atin kaanamin umi kuguup kwep mitam daagamin umi
kuguup uta kulbu kale minte,
22 Ipmi fengmin tebe sok de imolin kesu uyo God ita tebe
talaa imdalata, ibo ilami ogok tubulin unang tinum kelipta,
God iyo dong dogobelata, ibo God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta,
suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.
23 Kale fengmin bota tebe ulumi ogok tubulin unang tinum
bilip imi ogok umi kun uyo kupka-em-nuubu kale, bomi kun
uyo atin kaanamin bota kuta, God imi kuguup tambal numi
misiim kupka-em-nuuba uyo ki, yak Yesus Krais imi diim
febalup yagal mitam numi Kamogim ke-nala tebe telela imo-
se kale, son-temu uyo, imdep meng daalata, iso suun kup nan-
temup ko.

7

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kamaa aget fugunin kuguup umi ogok uta kamano koyo nuyo waafulum o," agesa uta ko
(Rom 6:2,4,11, 8:2, Gal 2:19-20)

1 Duubal ibaa. Ibo ulo umi kuguup boyo utamsip kale,
weng kaa ipmi baga-eman-temi koyo yuut dagaa kulan-temip
ko. Kale tam tinum iyo kafan so nan-tema kota kup, ulo uyo
tebe sok de dolin kelu tinangku waafulan-tema kuta, kaanan-
tema uyo, boyo binim ko.
2 Kale felep yak ku tomin weng maak bogolan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Kanube tam unang tinum digin uyo maak
imak iyo kaanin-tem alba umdii, boyo ulo uyo tebe agam sok
de imolin kelu albip kale minte, fen imak iyo kaana umdii,
bota ulo tebe agam sok de imolin kesu uyo tebe unang boyo
maak so de kolan-temaalu kuta,

3 fen imak iyo kaanin-tem bom-bala yak tinum migik dulu
umdii, bota kek kek iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Unang boyo tinum
digin kuta, imak iyo dupkeng daalu o,” agelan-temip kale
minte, imak iyo kaana umdii, bota ulo boyo tebe unang bo
maak so de kolan-temaalu kale, kanube yak tinum migik du-
lan o agelu umdii, “Boyo imak iyo dupkeng daalu o,” agelan-
temaalip kale, ulutap kale, kaanan-temup uyo, ulo uyo tebe
maak so yaafulan-temaalu ko.

4 Kale ulutap kale, nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo mitam Krais imi
dam ko age ilami unang tinum ke-silip utamta, boyo ibo Krais
imi kaan-se ulutap ke-silip kale, Moses imi ulo uyo maak
so sok de imolin kelan-temaalu kale, ibo unang kaluun umi
tinum migik dugabu ulutap ke-silip kale, ipmi kamaa imak
beyo tinum dubalip asok fen tigi mo-se ita kale, bemi tolop
diim nuyo God imi ilak uta o age-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo
kanu-bulup ko.

5 Kale siin umi aget fugunin kuguup mafak umi diim bom-
bulup uyo, ulo uyo tebe bogobe-nulu e, “Kuguup mafak boyo
kanumin ba o,” agesu kuta, nulumi aget fugunin mafak
uta tebe numi aget uyo kufu-buluta, kanum tebesupta kale,
kanupmin boyo numi aget tem kwegal siit-nuluta, atin kup
kaanamin uta kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta,

6 nuyo Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-nulupta, mufekmufek
ko tebe numi yaafu-suu uyo kupka-sulup kale, ulo uyo tebe-
nuluta, nuyo maak so yaafulan-temaalu kale, kamano koyo
numi God imi kuguup kanu-bulup bomi ilep uyo ki kanu-
min kale, siin ulo God imi tebe Moses imi kobela dola-se
umi bogobelu kanu-bii-sulup boga ba kale, kamano kaa God
imi Sinik imi tebe dong daga-e-bala kuguup migik ku-nulup
kanu-bulup bota ko.

Fengmin tebe nuyo ifak daasu uta ko

7 Kale kanum-nuubup kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo
bogo-nulup, “God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo
kulbu o,” agelan-temup a? Umbae. Ulo uyo tebe fengmin uyo
niyo kafalepnesaalu nimnam, niyo fengmin uyo utamsaali
kale, umi ilep uyo kulbu kuba. Ulo uyo bogo-nulu, “Kabo
kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o,” age ulo uyo
kam agesaalu nimnam, niyo mufekmufek tinginmin kuguup
boyo utamsaali kuta,

8 fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak uyo albu kalaa age-
nuluta, ulo umi sang uyo bogopne-nuluta, nimi aget tem uyo
kanumin kanumin tinginmin uyo kwep te yak daapne-suu
ko. Ale minte ulo boyo binim nimnam, nuyo utamupta e,
kuguup boyo fengmin kalaa agan-biisaalup kuta ko.

9 Kale siin uyo niyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamin-
tem bom-nilita, kuguup iip maak maak uyo kanu-bii-sii kuta,
aaltam kota God imi ulo uyo utamita, kota fengmin uyo
mitam kemanuta,
10 utamita e, nimi fenga-bii boyo ki, kaanamin ilep uta ko
te-bii kalaa age-sii ko. Kale kamaki uyo God iyo, tiin kafan
nak o nage-nalata, ilami ulo uyo kopne-se kuta, ulo boyo tebe-
nuluta, dong dogopneluta, kafan so nimi binim kale, ulo uyo
nimi kaanamin ilep umi te-bii boyo kafalepne-suu ko.
11 Kale intaben o ageta fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak
uyo albu kalaa age-nuluta, ulo umi sang uyo bisop bogop-
neluta, fen ko agelita, fengmin ugol tebe ulo bota ku-nuluta,
nangkolu kaan-sii kuta,
12 God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo kulbaalu kale,
boyo atin tambaliim e minte, weng alugum God imi ulo tem
albu kwek uyo atin tambaliim tol kup felebesu no ko.

13 Kale kam agelup kuta, dogobeta ulo tambal boyo tebeta
nangkolu kaan-nimi a? Umbae. Fengmin uta tebe-nuluta,
nangkolu kaan-sii kale, boyo fengmin uyo mitam kemanu
nuyo utamupta e, fengmin boyo atin mufekmufek mafak
kalaa age-sulup kale, fengmin uyo tebe ulo tambal boyo
ku-nuluta, ogok ke-bom-nuluta, kaanamin uyo kwep mitam
daaluta, nimi diim kal albu kale, ko kanube-suu boyo, ulo uyo
tebe fengmin umi kuguup uyo kafalepnelu utamita e, boyo
atin ki fen mafak aligaap kalaa age-sii ko.

Fengmin tebe numi aget fugunin umi sok de kolin kesu uta ko
(Gal 5:16-26, Ef 4:20-24, 1 Fit 2:11-12, 1 Jon 2:1-2)

14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo tam kwek uyo God imi
Sinik Tambal iyo tebe kafalebe-nala e, “God imi aget fugunin,
bota kanubelin o agan-be uyo kulbu o,” age kafalem-nuuba
kuta, niyo aget mafak fugunin uyo bom-buluta kale, God imi,
“Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uyo kupkalita kale, fengmin uyo
tebe-nulu e, niyo sok de namolin keluta kale, umi ogok uta
waafubesi ko.
15 Kale kuguup ko kanum-nuubi bomi magam uyo niyo
utamsaali kale, bomi kanum-nuubi uyo ki, dogonupmin umi
kuguup bota ki kanuman-temi kalaa agebi uyo fen kanum-
nuubaali kale, utamita, bo kuguup mafak kalaa age utamsi
uta suun kup kanumin kup nuubi ko.
16 Kale niyo, kuguup boyo mafak kale, kanumaali o agan-
nuubi kuta, asok kanum-nuubi kale, nimi kanumaali o agan-
nuubi boyo ki, bogo-nili, “Ulo boyo tambaliim o,” agan-kalin
uta kale,

17 nimi kanum-nuubi boyo ki tinum nita kanum-nuubaali
kale, fengmin nimi iibak tem albu bota tebe-nuluta, kanum-
nuubu ko.
18 Kale niyo utamsi kale, nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup umi
tem uyo mufekmufek tambal umaak albaalu kale, kuguup
tambal bole kanum-nimi o agan-bii uyo maak fen kanum-
nuubaali kale minte, kuguup mafak umi, boyo fen kanuman-
temaali o agan-bii bota fen kanum-nuubi kale,
20 kuguup mafak uyo kanuman-temaali o agan-bii uyo
asok nagal ko kanum-nuubi boyo nita kanum-nuubaali kale,
fengmin nimi iibak tem albu uta bo kanum-nuubu ko.
21 Kale niyo utamita, kanupmin kuguup koyo nimi diim
albu kale, niyo kuguup tambal uyo waafu-nimi o agelita
minte, kuguup mafak bota tebe nimi ilep uyo tonan-nuubu
kalaa agan-nuubi kale,
22 nalami aget fugunin bole God imi ulo bomi aget uyo ugaa
kwaasi kuta minte,
23 niyo utamita, kuguup maak nimi iibak tem uyo albu
kalaa agan-nuubi kale, kuguup maak boyo tebe-nulu e, God
imi kuguup nimi aget tem albu uso dinan-bom-nuluta kale,
nimdep yak fengmin umi titil nimi iibak tem albu umi diim
kal sok de namolin ke-suu ko.
24 Kale kwiin bo so kubei. Nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup
uyo tebe suun nafak daga-bulu atin mafagan-sii bota waanta
tebe-nalata, boyo nimkan kelan-tema ee?
25 Iyo? God ita kale, tebe-nalata, numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais iyo bogobelata, yagal nimkan kelan-tema kalaa age-
nilita, niyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bii ko. Kale nimi kanube
bom albi uyo kulbu kale, nagal nalami aget fugunin uyo
utamita, niyo God imi ulo umi diim kal albi kalaa agebi kuta
minte, nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup bota tebe naafuluta,
fengmin umi titil diim kal albi ko.

8

*Numi fengmin Krais tebe-nala takan kebe-nala Sinik Tam-
bal dobe-se uta ko*

*(Jon 14:15-26, Rom 8:26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon
4:1-6)*

1 Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta dolup bota, God iyo tebe
bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale,
nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim feba-sulup kale, kamano koyo God
ilami yegemin umi weng kwek uyo maak bogo-nalata, “Ibo
fengmin umi kun uyo maak kulan-temip o,” aganbaala kale,
2 bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo Yesus Krais imi
kelup e, kota God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe telela imola suun
nin unang tinum kem-nuubup kale, fengmin so kaanamin

so uyo tebe nuyo sok de imolin kelu bii-sulup kuta, niyo de
namolu bii-sii uyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta tebe talaa
nimdalu tambaliim albi kale,
3 umi ilep uyo kulbu ko. Numi fengmin boyo tebe ilep
tonsu kale, ulo boyo tebe dogobeta nuyo dong dogobeluta,
ulo boyo waafu-numup binim kuta, ulo uyo bagang-kale
kanube-numu binim kelu kalaa age-nalata, God yagal tebe
kanube-nalata, ilami Man ita daala malaak-nalata, imi dam
uyo fengmin tinum numi dam ulutap ke-se kale, God iyo,
numi fengmin uyo takan kepman o age-nalata, numi fengmin
umi yan uyo ilami Man Yesus Krais imi kobelata, ita molata,
waalan-sulup kale,
4 kanubelita, nimi ulo umi tol kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo
abelu atin waafulin o age-nalata, kanube-se atamta, kamano
koyo siin kuguup mafak uyo maak so waafubaalup kale, God
imi Sinik Tambal imi kuguup uta waafubup ko.
5 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget
kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup
waafuu kuguup mafak uyo keman-tema kale minte, tinum
iyo dok ita kuguup God imi Sinik tebe kafalebela umi aget
kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beta God imi aget fugunin tambal,
“Kanumal o,” agan-be uta waafulan-tema ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo ilami siin kuguup
mafak umi aget kup kola umdii, tinum beyo ilami kaanamin
ilep uta tee-be kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin
uyo God imi Sinik imi aget kup kola umdii, beta imi aget uyo
bilili age-bom ilami tiin kafan ilep uyo tee-be kale minte,
7 kanube tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi
aget kup kola umdii, tinum beyo, God imi ulo uyo waafulan o
aganbaala e minte, dogobeta waafu-nama binim kelan-tema
kale, beyo God imi waasi kebelan-tema ko.
8 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak uyo
waafulin kup kema umdii, tinum beyo God imi aget fugun-be
kuguup uyo fen bagang-kale waafu-nama binim ko.
9 Kuta kanube fen God imi Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi diim kal
na umdii, ibo ilipmi siin kuguup mafak umi diim kal albaalip
kale, ibo Sinik Tambal bemi kuguup umi diim kal albip ko.
Minte waantap ita Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim uyo
albaala umdii, beyo Krais imi tinum ba ko.
10 Kale minte ilipmi fengmin uta tebe ipmi dam uyo ungk-
walu kaanan-temu kuta, kanube Krais iyo ipmi iibak tem uyo
alba umdii, bota God imi tiin diim uyo fen tol unang tinum ke-
nilipta, ipmi sinik iyo asok waalanta tambaliim alba kale,
11 Yesus iyo kaana God iyo tebe asok dufola fen-se kale,
kanube ipmi iibak tem uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo na

umdii, son-temu nala God imi afungen am daanan-temu kota, God yagal tebe ipmi dam kaan-suu uyo asok kufola fen tiin kafan nan-temu no kale, kanupmin ogok boyo imi Sinik Tambal ipmi iibak tem alba imi kobelata, boyo kanuman-tema ko.

Sinik Tambal tebe numi dong dogobela mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko

(Rom 8:1-11, Gal 4:5-7, 6:8, 2 Kor 1:22, 2 Tim 1:7, Rev 21:7)

12 Agelu kale, numi duubal ibaa. God iyo nuyo bogobe-nalata, “Ilipmi siin aget fugunin mafak bota waafunamin ba kale, God imi Sinik imi weng bagake-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-nuuba kale,

13 kanube ibo siin aget fugunin mafak uta waafulip umdii, ipmi kaanan-temip kota, ipmi win uyo atin kup binimanan-temu kale, kanube ibo Sinik Tambal iyo dagalip yagal tebe kuguup mafak ipmi diim albu uyo ungkwala kaanu ibo umik ugobe-nilip kupkalip umdii, ibo waalan kafan so nan-temip ko.

14 Kale tinum God imi Sinik imi weng tinangkamin bilip iyo God imi man kebelin iyo kulbip kale,

15 ipmi God imi Sinik du-silip iyo tebe ibo bisop de imo ipmi finanin boyo kupka-em-nuubaala kale, Sinik beta dulipta, ibo ulaa imdulata, mitam God imi man ke-em-nuubip kale, Sinik imi titil diim ilep God iyo ole-bomta, “Aatum aa. Aatum aa,” agan-bom olemin kup kem-nuubup ko.

16 Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta e, nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup kale, mungkup God imi Sinik yagal tebe kafale-balata, utamupta e, aafen nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup kale,

17 nuyo God imi man ke-sulup kale, bota mungkup son-temu uyo, Aatum imi mufekmufek telela kobesa uyo ilami sagaal diim kululan-temup uyo, Krais sino ninggil maagup kwego dego ke-nulupta, kululan-temup kuta, kamano kagal albup koyo utamum. Nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap ke kaal fuyap kugamup umdii, bota son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo God imi tiin diim uyo Krais ilatap ke nuyo win tibin ke-nulup e minte, God imi mufekmufek tambal uyo kulu no kelan-temup ko.

Son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo tambaliim kup tonan-temup umi sang uta ko

(2 Kor 4:17, 5:2-4, 2 Fit 3:13, Rev 21)

18 Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, kamano komi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup uyo saak katip kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi tambaliim kup tonan-temup kota, kuguup tambal God

tebe numi kobelan-tema boyo kwiin kiim kale, tambaliim
kup nan-temup kalaa agan-bii ko.
19 Kale yak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek so dim-
duum so unang tinum so God imi telela imosa iyo bogo-nilip
e, “God iyo kafalebelata, utamupta, God imi man bilip iyo
dogonupmin unang tinum kalaa agelum o,” age-nilipta, kiit
fen-bomta tiin daga-bom fen-bilip kale,
20 God imi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang tinum so
telela imosa bilip iyo bom-nilipta, bilip imi ogok uyo tam-
baliim kem-nuubaalip kale, atin kup mafagansu kale, ilimi
aget fugunin ugo ba kale, God yagal de imolata, kanum mitam
abe tebesu kale,
21 fen-bulupta, tuluun God iyo talaa imdalata, mafaganan-
temaalup ba kale, telela imolata, imi man bilip imi tiyuuk uta
ku-nulupta, tambal kup num o age-nilipta, fen-bilip ko.
22 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi mufekmufek so dim-
duum so unang tinum so ko telela imosa imi kaal fuyap kugan
tebesip uyo unang, man kolan o agan-bom kaal fuyap kugabu
ulutap igil mungkup bong kup faga-bom amemin kup kwep
tal kaa diibelip kale,
23 boyo alugum mufekmufek so dimduum so God imi ilak
dolin binim unang tinum so ita kup bong kup faga-bom
amanbaalip kale, God imi Sinik kamaki dobela du-sulup nu-
gol mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom ogen abin so utama-
bom ke-bomta fen tebesup kale, nuyo mitam God imi man ke-
sulup bota, God yagal tebe, kanupmin kuguup tambal kupka-
eman-temi o agesa boyo kanube-nalata, fen numi dam uyo
asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, fen-
bulup ko.
24 Kale God iyo numi ilim ko bo-se kota utamupta e, fen
God beyo numi dam uyo asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu
kalaa age-nulupta, fen tebesup kuta, mufekmufek umaak
utamum o age fen-bulup mitam tulu utamup uyo, asok maak
so fenan-temaalup kale, kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo
utama umdii, boyo maak so intaben uta utaman o ageta
fenan-tema a?
25 Kuta kuguup God iyo numi kobelan-tema uyo kulin-tem
albup uta, atin ki kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget
fugunin uyo kuguup ko kobelan-tema bomi aget uyo ugaa
kwaa-bomta bilili age-bom fen-bulup ko.

26 Kale ulutap kale, God imi Sinik tebe numi utamin binim
min, numi beten katip kemin min, numi dong daga-emin
boyo kanumin kale, nuyo utamta, dok umi beten weng uta
aman duga-eman-temup kalaa agelan-temaalup min, numi
beten weng uyo dagalan agin kuta, dogobeta weng uyo ultam

daa daga-numup binim kale, nulumi aget tem kwek ule
fugunan-temup uyo, Sinik ita tebe numi dong daga-e-bomta
aman duga-e-boma kale,
27 Aatum iyo tinum numi aget tem uyo atin utamebe-nala
e minte, ilami Sinik imi aget fugunin boyo utamebe no kesa
kale, bomi magam uyo, ilami Sinik iyo God imi aget fugunin
ilami utamsa umi sang uta kup God iyo dagaga-bom-nalata,
God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-em-nuuba ko.
28 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta,
unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo olabelata, meng God
ilami miit tem meng-nilipta, kulip imi aget uyo God imi kobe-
silip kale, intaben intaben mufekmufek bilip imi diim mitam
tulu umdii, God yagal dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim nuubip
ko.
29 Kale God imi olemin uyo kanumin kale, God iyo alugum
unang tinum iyo atin itamsa kale, utamata e, dok ita nalami
unang tinum aligaap kelan-temip kalaa age-nalata, bilip ita
ulaa imdulita, kwiin tagang iyo nalami fen Man Krais ilatap
kepnelip e minte, nalami fen Man ita bilip imi fik diil kebe no
kelak o age-nalata, ulaa imdusa kale,
30 unang tinum ko siin ulaa imdusa bilip iyo olabela meng
ilami miit tem uyo tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ipmi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang
tinum kelip o,” age-nalata, ilami titil umi atuk uyo kobelata,
bilip iyo ku-silip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi i-filinin uyo nuyo imkalan-
temaala o,” agesa uta ko*
(Jon 3:16, Ef 3:14-21, 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21)

31 Kale God iyo boyo kanube-se kale, nugol intaben o
agelan-temup a? Minte God imi titil uyo atin kwiin kiim kale,
numi diim kal bom dong daga-e-boma kale, dok ita tebe nuyo
waasi kebe imdaak tamalan-tema a? Boyo atin binim kwa.
32 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo anung anung ke-bom-
nalata, imi Man iyo daala tisaala kale, aget binim daala tal-
nalata, kaan-nalata, alugum numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale,
ilami Man iyo numi dobe-se ulutap ke alugum mufekmufek
uyo aget binim nuyo kobelan-tema ko.
33 Kale tinum God ilami ulu-se bilip iyo waanta tebe-nalata,
bilip iyo yega dopman-temaala binim ko. God iyo numi
bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” agan-boma ko.
34 Kale waanta bogo-nalata, “Tinum iyo fengmin umi yan
uyo kulin o,” agelan-tema a? Umbae. Yesus Krais iyo kaan-
nala e, asok tigi mo-nalata, no God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kal
bom-nalata, numi beten uyo ke-e-bom dong daga-e-be ko.

35 Kale intaben uta tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta,
numi i-filin-boma boyo kupkalan-tema a?
Kanube iluum uyo mitam numi diim abemin min,
kaal fuyap mitam tebemin min,
tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-emin min,
iman tebok mitam tebemin min,
numi mufekmufek duumatamin min,
mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo anolu kaanamin min,
tinum tebe nuso dinan-kalin min
kanupmin kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota tebe-nuluta,
Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama
bele a? Umbae. Boyo bagang-kale fegelebeluta, kupka-nama
binim ko.
36 Bole kanupmin kanupmin boyo tal numi diim uyo aban-
bomu kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu
kano,

> "Nuyo God kapmi unang tinum kepkebup bota, kek kek
> iyo, anolup kaanin o age am tiinu kayop tiinu kemu koyo
> dubak kobelin kup ke-bom-nilip e, imi itabip uyo nuyo
> kong sipsip ilitap kale, anolup kaanamin uta kup o agan-
> bom no kem-nuubip o,"

agesu kale,
37 kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo mitam talan-nuubu
kuta, Krais iyo numi aget uta ugaa kwaa-nalata, dong daga-
e-balata, mitam nuta nuta ke yakyak kem tebesup ko.
38 Aa, dam kale, nimi tuluun utabi uyo mufekmufek umaak
tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo
kupka-nama binim kale,
tam kaanamin min,
tiin kafan nin min,
ensel min,
sinik mafak titil tebesu min,
mufekmufek kamano komi albu min,
mufekmufek son-temu nala mitam tolon-temu min,
yak titil ugulumi miit maak maak min,
39 isal abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek min,
iliip tem umi mufekmufek min,
mufekmufek migik yak abe mek abe ko albu kuso alugum
bota tebe-nuluta, bagang-kale God iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-
filin-boma boyo kupka-nama binim kale, i-filin-boma boyo
numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim ilep ku-sulup kale,
mufekmufek umaak tebe fegelebeluta, kupka-nama binim
ko.

9

Fol imi, "Israel kasel bilip iso kubei," agan-bom-nala aget

iluum tebe-emsu uta ko

1 Kale niyo Krais imi tinum kale, niyo bisop weng uyo
bagan-nuubaali kale, dam weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale,
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo nimi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-
nelata, utamita e, weng bogolan-temi koyo fen tuluun kalaa
agan-bii kale, tinangku-silipta.
2 suun kup nimi duup-afin Israel kasel imi aget iluum uyo
kuga-bom-nilita, ogen abin so uyo utaman tebesi kale,
3 nimi aget fugunin afaligen uyo ki, God iyo tebe nimi tinum
miit maagup iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o agan-bii
kale, kanube utamita, ilep so kelu kalaa ageli nimnam, Krais
iyo dagalita, niyo nimkan kela yak iinom-nili nimi win uyo
binimanuta, bilip ita imdep meng daala nimi abiin uyo kulin
o age-nimi kuta, ilep binim kale, bilip iso kubei.
4 Kale God iyo tebe Israel kasel iyo imdu-nala bogobe-nala
e, “Ibo nimi unang tinum e minte nimi man no o,” agela e
minte, God imi titil so minte ilami dong so uyo kafalebela
utamipta, God iyo nuso alba kalaa age no kesip kale, God
imi weng de ko-se sino God imi ulo so fen ulotu kemin umi
kuguup sino God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age kwep daa-se
so uyo God iyo bilip imi kobelata, ilimi diim kal albu kale,
5 kamaki tinum miit kutop imi man ilop iyo kulbip kale,
ilimi diim ku-tele God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais
iyo mitam tinum ke-se kuta, kwiin tagang iyo Krais iyo dup-
kegemsip ko.

Kale Krais iyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom kesa kale,
beyo atin God kale, imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup bom-
bulupta o ageta ko.

God imi unang tinum nalami o age ulamin umi sang uta ko

6 Kuta nuyo utamupta, God iyo Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum
ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum kesaalip kalaa agelup umdii,
nuyo bogobe-nulup e, “God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala,
‘Kapmi man ilop kutop iyo kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,’ age
kwep daa-se uyo bisop bogo kupka-se o,” age-numup a?
Umbae.
7 Abraham imi man ilop bilip iyo alugum God imi man ba
kale, iip maak maak ita kup kale, sugamiyok uyo God iyo
Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kapmi man maak iga ba kale,
kapmi man Aisak imi ilop kutop ita kup kapmi win uyo
bogobelita, kalapmi miit kelan-temip o,” age-se kale,
8 weng bomi iibak tem uyo kulbu kale, God imi tiin diim
uyo, Abraham imi man fogo-se bilip iyo alugum nalami man
kalaa agesaala kale, nimi weng kwep ku daali suu nala felep
unu man dobip beta kup nalami man kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo kam age-se kale,

9 God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe bogobe-nala e,
“Niyo kapmi kalel Sara uyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bili
nu kale, yak atol maak umi diim kota man tinum maak dolan-
temu o,” agela nuubuta, weng boyo tuluun felep unu mitam
tebeluta, Sara uyo Aisak iyo do-suu ko.

10 Kale bota kup ba kale, maak uyo kulbu botamin. Rebeka
umi man tinum alop imi aalap iyo maagup kale, beyo numi
afalik Aisak ita ko.
11 Kale God iyo tinum ulamin umi kuguup bomi aget uyo
fuguno-nala e, “Tinum imi kuguup tambal kanu-be bota
utamta, ulaa dulan-temaali kale, nalami aget fugunin uta,
beta olabelan-temi kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dulita, unang tinum
iyo nimi kuguup uyo utamin o,” age-nalata kale, afaang man
iyo ogen uyo fogolu mitam fito kuguup tambal min, mafak
min uyo kemin-tem bom-silipta,
12 kamaki kutop kal God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup
dufalo tolon-tema man iyo ulaa du-nalata, ogen Rebeka umi
bogobe-nala e, “Dufalo tolon-tema beta isiik tolon-tema ilatap
ke tebe fik iyo tiin molan-tema o,” age-se kale,
13 biiluta, afaang man alop imi fogolu fito-nilip bii kaansip
imi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo niing Jekop imi aget
uta kobesi kale minte, fik Iso bemi aget umaak kobesaali o,”
agelata, God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko-silip ko.

14 Age-se kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo bogo-
nulup, “God bemi unang tinum ulamin boyo felepmuta, ulan-
nuubaala o,” agelan-temup bele ki? Umbae.
15 God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e,

> “Kanube niyo fengmin unang tinum iyo maak i-filin
> daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa kuguup tambal uta
> kobelan-temi e minte, kanube unang tinum usap man
> iyo maak i-filin daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa dong
> dogobelan-temi o,”

age-se kale,
16 God imi unang tinum ulamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin
kale, yak unang tinum igil bogo-nilip, “Kapmi unang tinum
kelum o agan-bulup kale, kabo nuta ulaa imdulal o,” agan-
bilip min, kuguup tambal uta fomtuup waafulupta, God iyo
numi deng uyo tebe-bom ulaa imdulak o agan-bilip min boga
ba kale ki, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo
ulaa imdu-nalata, i-filin dagan-nuuba kale,
17 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

> “God iyo Isip kasel imi king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo
> kapso dinan-bomta nimi titil uyo alugum unang tinum
> imi kafalebelita, kafin kaa kutufosu kalip iyo utam-nilipta,
> nimi win uyo kufumin o age-nilita, kabo ulaa kamduli

king kelapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kopkelita, alugum
iyo utabip o,' age-se o,"
agesu kale,
18 nugol mungkup utamum. God iyo, tinum iyo maak du-filin
daalan o agela uyo, tinum bemi fengmin uyo yan kebelan
agin kuta, kupkaa du-filin daa kuguup tambal uta kupka-
eman-tema e minte, mungkup tinum maak imi aget uyo
kufobelita, kutaang tebemak o agela uyo, God iyo sugayok
Isip kasel imi king imi aget uyo kufobela kutaang tebemsa
ulutap ke kufobelata, beyo kutaang tebeman-tema no ko.

God tebe numi olsak kobe-nala e minte, i-filin daa no kemin umi sang uta ko
(Rom 2:3-5, 3:25-26, 2 Fit 3:15)

19 Kale kabo bogopne-nalap, "Dok ita tii tebe God beyo
fegelebelata, imi aget fugun-bom kanu-be uyo asok kupka-
nama binim kale, God ita tinum imi aget uyo kufobelata,
kutaang taban-nuuba kale, God iyo tinum imi bogobe-nala,
'Kanu-balap boyo fenga-balap o,' agan-nuuba boyo felep-
muta, kanum-nuubaala o," agan-balap bele ki? Umbae.
20 Kabo fen tinum kale, kabo dogonube-nalapta, God iyo
alaang weng uyo bogopmomap a? Kale felep yak do weng
maak umi diim tota utamum. Tam tol fagaa ku iman fuumin
umi tet telelmin boyo tinum ilimi sagaal tuup telelmin kale,
tet boyo asok tebe tinum telela koba iyo bogobe-nuluta, "Kabo
intaben o ageta niyo kanube telela namobap o?" agon-temu
bele ki?
21 Tinum tol fagaa ku iman fuumin umi tet telelmin iyo tol
maak fagaa ku-nala e, tet alop telela kolan-tema boyo, maak
bota iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet e minte,
maak bota ilami suun fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet no kuta,
bemi kanupmin kuguup ko kanubelan-tema boyo tol kup ba
kalaa agan-balap bele ki?

22 Kale God yagal mungkup kanube-se kale, imi aget fu-
gunin uyo, "Nimi olsak uyo kupkem daalita, unang tinum
alugum bilip iyo nimi titil uyo utamin o age-nala e minte,
unang tinum nimi olsak uyo bilip imi diim abelu imkalan-
temi igil kota ifak daalan o," age no ke-se kuta, olsak uyo yuut
kobelin-tem ke-bom-nalata, fen tebesa kale,
23 imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Unang tinum iyo God nimi abiip
atin ilagenbu so umi ket kon so uyo kafalebelita, utamin o,"
age-nalata, unang tinum iip maak maak God ilami kuguup
tambal kobelan-tema nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, olabe kan ke
imo-se ko.

24 Kale unang tinum ko olabe-se bilip iyo Kristen nuta kale,
Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, tinum miit migik kek kek iso
nuyo olabe-se kale,
25 Hosea imi suuk kon dola ko-se kwek umi tem ugol
mungkup God iyo bogo-nala e,
"Unang tinum kulip iyo nimi unang tinum ba kuta, son-
temu uyo, 'Bilip iyo nalami unang tinum o,' agon-temi e
minte, niyo kulip imi aget uyo kobesaali kuta, son-temu
uyo, 'Bilip imi aget uyo kobeli o,' agelan-temi o,"
age-nalata, God iyo bogo-se ko.
26 Minte Hosea iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,
"God imi ipmi imdep yak daa bogobe-nala, 'Ibo nimi
unang tinum ba o,' age-se ulumi baan diim kugol kek kek
iyo tebe bogobe-nilip e, 'Bilip iyo God suun kup nin imi man
o,' agon-temip o,"
age-se ko.
27-28 Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
"Bisel God iyo alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo
im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema kota, yuut ilimi fengmin umi
kun uyo atin yan kebelan-tema kale, kanube tam Israel
kasel imi man ilop kuteman-temip kutop uyo fen yol ok kan
tem umi ok diniing ulutap kelan-temu kuta, God iyo atin iip
maak maak ita kup telela imola waalanan-temip o,"
age-se kale,
29 Aisaya iyo bomi sang uyo kaltem kebe bogo-nala e,
"Kanube God titil tebesa iyo numi tinum iip maak maak
imkalan-tema iyo binim umaak nimnam, nuyo Sodom
kasel so Gomora kasel so iyo God tebe anola kaan biniman-
sip ulutap kelan agin kuta, iip maak maak nuyo imkalata,
nan-temup o,"
age-se ko.

Israel kasel imi, kuguup tambal waafulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol tinum o," agelak o agansip uta ko

30 Kam agesip kale, nuyo intaben o agelan-temup? Numi
weng bogolan-temup uyo kulbu kale, yak unang tinum miit
maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta waafulupta, God iyo
tebe bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kup unang tinum o," agelak o age-
nilipta, fomtuup waafuu biisaalip kale, bilip iyo God ilami
ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi fengmin
umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,"
age-se ko.
31 Kale minte Israel kasel iyo, ulo uta waafulupta, God
iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kup unang tinum o," agelak o age-
nilipta, ulo uyo waafuu bii-silip kuta, atin tele waafuu bi-
isaalip ko.

32 Kale bilip iyo intaben o ageta ulo uyo waafuu biisaalip a?
Boyo? Bilip iyo, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uta
o agan-bom-nilipta ba kale, numi kuguup tambal fomtuup
waafunamin bomi ilep uta God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol
tinum o,” agelak o agan-bom-nilipta, dital faga-bii-silip kuba.
Kale bilip imi kanu-bii-silip boyo bilip imi ilep tiine-bom-nilip
yaan dubom tuum diim kwek mo bimbeng daa daak abelip
olsak tebe-bii-suu ulutap ke, “Yesus imi ilak uyo dolaalup o,”
agan-bii-silip kale,
33 God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo Yesus imi sang do weng
uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Tinangkulin. Tam abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kugol
> tuum maak tinum yaan dubom kwek mo daak abelip olsak
> tebemin ko age dalan tuum maak tinum ifak dagamin uyo
> kwep daali kuta, tuum ko age tinum dep daali beyo ki,
> waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, beyo bilip iyo bisat
> imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu o,”

agesa ko.

10

Israel kasel iyo God imi afak tem uyo iinom dupkalip God yagal tebe, “Bilip iyo tol tinum kelip o,” agan-biisaala uta ko

1 Nugumal ibaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, atin ki nimi
duup-afin Israel kasel bilip iyo God iyo asok imdulata o age-
nilita ki, suun kup God iyo bomi sang uyo aman duga-emin
kup ke-bomi ko.
2 Kale niyo atin itamsi kalaa age-nilita, bilip imi sang uyo
weng kupkem daalan-temi kale, bilip iyo, God iyo titil fagaa
daang begebelum o agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo amon amon ke-
bom-nilipta, igilimi aget fugunin migik uta ku-nilipta, God
imi daang begebelup ko agan-bilip ko.
3 Kale bilip iyo God iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala,
“Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang
tinum kelip o,” agan-kalin bomi kuguup boyo utamaalup o
age-nilip e, nulumi kuguup bota tol kuguup ko age-nilipta,
bota kup waafu-bii-silip kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip
God tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,”
agan-kalin kuguup boyo kulaalup o agan-bii-silip ko.
4 Kale utamum. Moses imi ulo uyo Krais imi diim kota
binimanu kupka-se kale, alugum unang tinum Krais imi ilak
dolip iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip
o,” agan-nuuba ko.

God imi alugum unang tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan o agan-be uta ko

(Rom 3:21-31, 5:1-11, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14, Ef 3:1-6, 1 Tim 2:4-7)

5 Moses iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nala e, unang tinum imi
ulo waafulip God tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum
o,” agan-kalin bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

“Tam unang tinum iyo dok ita ulo kwep daa-sii uyo atin
waafulip umdii, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep tiin kafan sinik uyo
kulan-temip o,”

agesa kale minte,
6 God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum God imi ilak dola kalaa age
bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” agan-kalin bomi sang
uta bogo-nulu e, “Kalapmi aget tem uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo
tam abiil tigiin uyo no ota asok tolon o?’ agan-kalin ba o,”
agesu kale, weng bomi magam uyo, “Tinum iyo dogobeta iit-
nalata, Krais iyo dep malaak daa imi weng uyo tinangkaman-
temaala o,” agesu kale,
7 mungkup suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kabo bogo-nalap,
‘Niyo tam begel am uyo tam o-nilita, asok tolon o,’ agan-
kalin ba o,” agesu kale, weng bomi magam uyo, “Tinum iyo
dogobeta no kaanamin imi abiip uyo no-nalata, Krais iyo dep
mitam daa-nalata, imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaala o,”
agesu ko.
8 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo intaben o agesu?
Uyo? Bogo-nulu e, “God imi weng uyo atin kapmi diim uyo
bomu, kapmi bon tem uyo bomu, kapmi aget tem uyo bomu
o,” agesu ko. Kale God imi weng boyo numi Krais imi ilak
dugamin sang unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubup uyo kulbu
kale,
9 kanube kabo weng kupkem daa bogo-nalap, “Yesus beyo
God e minte nimi Kamogim no o,” age-nalap e minte, kapmi
aget tem uyo atin utamapta, fen God iyo Yesus iyo begel
ilet tem uyo dufo-se kalaa age no kelap umdii, bota God iyo
kamdep meng daalan-tema kale,
10 nuyo nulumi aget tem uyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa
agan-bulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,”
agan-bom-nala e minte, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi
sang uta nulumi bon tem ilep kufu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo
imdep meng daaga-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais bemi sang uyo bogo-
nulu,

“Alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii,
beyo tebe bilip iyo bisat imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo
mafaganebelan-temaalu o,”

agesu kale,
12 Juda kasel so tinum miit maak maak so iyo God iyo tebe
kuguup uyo maagup kup kupka-em-nuuba uta kale, alugum
numi kamok iyo mungkup maagup kale, dok ita bemi ole-
bom aman duga-emip umdii, beyo alugum bilip iyo i-filinin
afaligen kup ke-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-boma kale,
13 bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Dogap ita Bisel iyo ole-bom aman duga-emip umdii,
bilip iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-tema o,"

agesu ko.

14-15 Kuta kanube God iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum
iyo maak imdala tilin-tem kelip umdii, bilip iyo dogobeta
God imi weng uyo Juda kasel unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-
temaalip ko. Minte kanube tinum maagup iyo maak tal
God imi weng uyo kupka-emin-tem kema uyo, unang tinum
iyo dogobeta God imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaalip e
minte, imi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii, dogobeta
utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God kalaa agelan-temaalip ko. Kale
mungkup bilip iyo utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God kalaa agelin-
tem kelip uyo, dogobeta olabelan-temaalip ko. Kuta fen God
iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum iyo imdala tal-nilipta, God
imi weng uyo kupka-e-bilipta, Juda kasel iyo tinangkamsip
kale, yak God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu
kano, "Tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kwep tal bogobela umdii,
boyo atin tambaliim kuguup umdii kulbu o," agesu ko.

Israel kasel kwiin tagang iyo maak God imi weng tambal uyo waafuu tebesaalip uta ko

16 Kuta Israel kasel iyo alugum maagup ise God imi weng
tambal boyo waafuu tebesaalip kale, bomi sang uyo Aisaya
iyo bogo-nala e, "Bisel kabaa. Waantap ita numi weng boyo
aafen kalaa agebip a? Bilip ita mep so binim o," age-se ko.
17 Kale nuyo utamupta e, God imi ogok tubulin tinum ita
tebe God imi weng numi baga-e-bilip boyo Krais imi sang
kalaa age-nulupta, tinangka-bulupta, weng boyo tebe numi
aget tem uyo kufu-e-buluta, Krais imi ilak uyo dugan-nuubup
kalaa age utamup ko.
18 Kale weng maak dagalan-temi kale, God imi weng tambal
boyo maak Israel kasel iyo tinangkan tebesaalip a? Umbae.
Atin tinangkan tebesip kuba. Kale ulutap kale, God imi suuk
kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu,

"God imi weng uyo yak abiip maak maak kem tam tam
abe-bulu kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum
tinangkan tebesip o,"

agesu ko.

19 Kuta asok weng uyo maak so dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel
iyo weng boyo tele utamsaalip bele ki? Umbae. Tele utamsip
kale, kamano koyo asit kek kek igil mungkup utabip no kale,
mungkup kamaki uyo Moses imi suuk kon tem usiik God iyo
Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala,

> "Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo tinum miit tambal o,' agan-bilip
> kuta, niyo ibo imdulan-temaali kale, bisop unang tinum iip
> maak maak iyo maak imdulita, ipmi aget uyo mafaganebe-
> luta, kuguup tambal imi kupka-eman-temi uyo ibo titine-
> bom-nilip e minte, tinum miit utamsaalip binim iyo maak
> imdulan-temi iyo ibo yan-togon-bom no keman-temip o,"

age-se ko.
20 Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata,
asit kek kek imi sang uyo kufumsaala kale, God imi weng uyo
bogo-nala,

> "Asit kek kek iyo, nitamum o age fenbaalip kuta, bilip iyo
> nitaman-temip e minte, tinum iyo ipkumal iyo nimi sang
> uyo dagalin-tem kuta, niyo imi diim uyo kemani bilip iyo
> nitaman-temip o,"

age-se kuta,
21 Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

> "Niyo unang tinum weng kwaasul-bom alaang kup tebe-
> sip bilip iyo, 'Tal nimi duup kepnelipta o,' ageta ole-bilita,
> ataan tiinu kayop tiinu ke-suu kuta, kulasip o,"

age-se ko.

11

God imi tebe Israel tinum milii maak kalip imi i-filin daasa uta ko
(Ap 13:46-48, Fpai 3:5)

1 Age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, God imi unang tinum
iyo fot tebe-se a? Atin bo binim ko. Nagal mungkup niyo
Israel tinum kale, niyo Abraham imi isak atuk e minte, niyo
Benjamin imi man ilop no kuta, God iyo niyo fot tebesaala ko.
2 Kale God ilami unang tinum sugayok ulusa iyo fot tebe-
saala kale, nuyo Elaija imi sang God imi suuk kon tem albu
bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Elaija iyo God iyo aman duga-e-
bom Israel kasel imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi kalan uta
bubun-bom bogobe-nala e,
3 "Bisel kabaa. Bilip iyo tebe kapmi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo ano-nilip e, numi mufekmufek kapmi
kupkakemin umi baan diim uyo fegela kululip un no keluta,
maagup nita kup bom-bilita, angkolup kaanak o nage-nilipta,
fen tiinan-nak-bilip o," age-se kuta,

4 God iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe intaben o age-se? Iyo bogo-
nala, “Kapta kup ba kale, niyo tinum ilimi kup 7,000 maak iyo
dil molita, nalami aligaap ke-bom albip kale, bilip iyo asit kek
kek imi god ko age iyo aman duga-em-nuubaalip o,” age-se
kale, asit kek kek imi god ko age bemi win uyo, “Baal o,” agan-
nuubip ko.
5 Ulutap kale, am kaa daanbu kogal mungkup, Israel kasel
unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup God ilami i-filinin uta
tebe ulaa imdu-se kale,
6 bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta waafusip kalaa age-nalata,
ulaa imdusaala kale, yagal tebe i-filin daa-nalata, ulaa imdu-
se kale, God iyo bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta waafusip kalaa
age-nala ulaa imdu-se nimnam, boyo God iyo dogobeta bogo-
nala, “Niyo misiim ibo dong daga-e-bii o,” age-nama binim
kuta ko.
7 Agelu kale, nuyo intaben o agon-temup? Israel kasel imi
aget fugunin uyo, “Kanu-bulup bota God iyo bogobe-nala,
‘Ibo tol unang tinum o,’ agan-kalin umi ilep uyo ku-numup
o,” age bong fagan-nuubip kuta, kusaalip kale, God iyo unang
tinum iip maak maak ita kup ululata, mufekmufek boyo
kulipta minte, dam tinum kutop ile imkalata, kutaang kup
taban-bii-silip kale,
8 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
“God iyo bilip imi aget tem uyo sok de kobela ilum ilum
ke-bom-nilip e, tiin uyo kubabela tele utamamin binim ke-
bom-nilip e minte, tolong ugol mungkup God imi weng
uyo tinangku dagaa kugamin binim ke-bom no kem kwep
talanbu tal am kaa daanbu kaa diibelip o,”
agesu kale,
9 Devit yagal mungkup ilami waasi imi sang uyo God iyo
aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nala e,
“Bilip iyo iman tigimin min umi deng uyo deng taban-
nuubip kuta, kabo bilip imi deng tebemin boyo fupkela
kobelap kutok min, abil min, saaman kafin min umi tem
diinin kelip e, bilip imi fengmin bomi kun uyo kabo yan
kebe-nalap e minte,
10 imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelap tinum tiin tugul
ilitap kelipta, iluum afek uyo kwaapmap yak imi diim abelu
imkalapta, suun kup iluum kabi-bom-bilipta o,”
age-se ko.

God imi tebe asit kek kek unang tinum imi imdep meng daasa uta ko

11 Kale kam age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel iyo
ko daak abe-silip uyo atin mafagan-silip a? Umbae. God iyo
itamata e, Israel kasel bilip iyo bogo-nilip, “Yesus beyo numi

kamok ba o,” age-nilipta, daak abelip kalaa age-nalata, imka-
nalata, asit kek kek unang tinum ita imdep meng ilami miit
tem uyo daagan tebesa kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Israel
kasel iyo nimi kuguup tambal ko asit kek kek imi kupka-e-bii
bota, utamipta e, asit kek kek bilip ita numi abiin uyo kubip
kalaa age titine-bom-nilipta, igil mungkup nimi finang uyo
tilin o,” age-nalata, asit kek kek iyo imdep meng ilami miit
tem uyo daagan tebesa ko.
12 Kale Israel kasel iyo daak abelip kalaa age-nalata, bota
God iyo imka-nalata minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum
kwiin tagang ita dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, God iyo
itamata, Israel kasel iyo, “Yesus beyo numi kamok ba o,”
agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bota imka-nalata, yak asit kek
kek ita atin telele-bom no ke-balata kale, Israel kasel God tebe
ulusa bilip iyo alugum asok meng God imi miit tem tolon-
temip kota, yagal tebe alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo atin
kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
13 Kuta kamano koyo unang tinum miit migik migik ipmi
weng baga-eman o ageta kale, God iyo tebe niyo ulaa nimdu-
nala, “Kabo nimi kalaan tinum ke-nalapta, yak tinum miit
migik kek kek iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep yang baga-
emal o,” age-nalata, ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talbi kale,
niyo ogok boyo fen God ilami ogok kalaa agan-bom-nilita,
bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bomi kale,
14 nimi aget fugunin uyo, ise ogok bota ke-bom-nilita, bomi
tem ilep nalami tinum miit Israel kutop imi aget fugunin uyo
kufu-e-bilita, iip maak maak iyo asit kek kek ibo itamipta, God
sino tambaliim albip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi kalan uta titine-
bom-nilipta, God imi finang unum o agelipta, dong daga-e-
bilita, God iyo imdep meng daalak o agan-bii ko.
15 Kale God iyo Israel kasel iyo fot tebe imka-nalata, kwep
no kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kek kek iyo bogobe
tol kwek diila mitam God iso duup kiina tala ke-silip kale, son-
temu nala Israel kasel iyo asok God imi finang tilip imdulan-
tema boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum kaana dubalip asok fen
mitam tigi moba ulutap kelan-temu ko.
16 Kale bret atuk umaak imiin fagaa ku God imi kobelip
boyo tambaliim o age kula umdii, dam kutop ugol mungkup
kobelip uyo kulan-tema e minte, mungkup at timtim umaak
beyo God ilami umdii, mungkup alugum tung kuso God ilami
no kale, ulutap kale, sugayok uyo Juda kasel imi olal iyo God
imi tinum aligaap ke-bii-silip kale, mungkup son-temu uyo,
olal imi man ilop bilip iyo God imi tinum aligaap kelan-temip
no ko.
17 Kale tinum at oliv umi kosa kayaak iyo umi tung iip
maak maak uyo ukan ke-nala e minte, no sep umi at oliv umi

tung uta tugu kulep tal abe kulep te yak tinum tulum umi
tung ukan kela umi diim kal feba ko kwegal atuk dagalata,
asok ifing bigi-nuluta, tambaliim taban-nuubu kale, Israel
kasel bilip ita at oliv tinum tulum ulutap e minte, tinum miit
migik ipta sep umi at oliv ulutap no kale, God iyo tebe Israel
kasel unang tinum milii iyo anung kogon kem tebesata kale,
kamano koyo God iyo ibo imdep meng atuk dagalata, ibo bilip
imi diim kal febata titil uyo ku-nilipta, tambaliim albip kale,
18 ibo tegek kale, tung miton iyo imdaak tama ipta ipta
kemin ba kale, kanube weng mafak uyo kobelum o agelip
umdii, kamaki uyo aget uyo tele fuguno-nilipta, utamipta e,
nuta timtim uyo waafulupta, albaalu kale minte, timtim bota
tebe nuyo yaafuluta, albup kalaa age-nilipta, weng tambal
uta kup imi kobelin o ageta ko.

19 Kuta ibo bogo-nilip, “God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo
imdep te yak ilimi olang kwegal imak kabila atuk daga
feba imolita, nin o age-nalata, tung miton boyo tugu-nalata,
kanube-se o,” agan-bilip aga?
20 Boyo dam bogolip kuta, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem
kesip bota, tagaa imkan ke-se kale, ipde Yesus imi ilak dobip
bomi tolop diim bota kup ibo imdep te yak atuk daga feba
imolata, nuubip kuta, ipkil tele utama-bom-nilipta, kutaang
uyo tebemin ba kale, finan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo tung miton uyo ukan kelata,
nuubu kale, ulutap mungkup ipkil daak abelip umdii, God iyo
tebe ibo ukan kelan-tema no ko.

22 Kale ibo God imi i-filinin so minte alaang weng kobe
yegemin so uyo tele utamin. Tinum iyo dok ita God imi weng
uyo kupkalip umdii, alaang weng uyo kobe yan-togon-bom-
nala e, kaal fuyap kobelan-tema kuta, asit kek kek ibo, God
ita nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age imi ilak uyo dugan kwep tibip
umdii, bota i-filin daalan-tema kale minte, kupkalip umdii,
bota ipkil tagaa imkan ke no kelan-tema ko.
23 Kuta minte yak tung milii ko age Israel kasel ita asok imi
aget uyo fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God iyo
tebe asok imdep yak at diim kwegal feba imolan-tema kale,
boyo God iyo tii asok imdep yak feba imo-nama ko.
24 Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo sep umi at oliv ulumi
tung kale, God ita tebe tagaa imdep tal-nalata, imdep yak at
oliv tinum tulum umi diim kal feba imo-se kale, boyo ilipmi
baan diim kwegal febasaalip ko. Kale God beyo bong faga-
bomta kanubelan-temaala kale, tii at oliv tinum tulum umi
tung tugu-se uyo asok kulep yak at oliv umi diim uyo feba
imo-nama kale, atin tii boyo kanubelan-tema ko.

God imi alugum unang tinum kalip imi i-filin dagamin umi sang uta ko

25 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo amon amon nin ba kale, weng
yang waansu kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utam-nilipta o
agan-bii kale, ilipmi aget uta kup fuguno bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo
utamsup o,” agomip o age-nilita, weng yang waansu komi
magam uyo dupkop daa bogobelan-temi kale, uyo kalbu
ko. Kale Israel kasel tinum milii iyo, God imi weng uyo
tinangkulaalup o age kupkaa kutaang kup tebe-bilipta minte,
tinum miit maak iyo mitam imi iibak tem e tal tal kem abe-
bilipta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Kanupmin kal kalip
ita mitam tolon-temip o,” agesa umi te tam tiilan-temu kota,
Israel kasel imi kutaang tebemin uyo kwep top kwek diliit
kelan-temu kale,
26 kanupmin kuguup waafulan-temip uta God iyo Israel
kasel iyo alugum asok kululan-tema kale, God imi suuk kon
tem uyo bogo-nala kano,

“Ilim bo-emin tinum beyo God imi miit kugol mitam tebe-
nalata, no Jekop imi man ilop imi diim abe-nala e, bilip
imi nimi weng kwaasulnemin kuguup uyo tagaa kupkan
kebelata bole,

27 nimi weng kwep no daali e minte, Jekop imi man ilop
imi weng uyo kwep tilip no ke de kolan-temup kale, nimi
weng kwep daalan-temi uyo kanumin kale, niyo bilip imi
fengmin uyo alugum takan kepman-temi o,”
age-se ko.

28 Israel kasel bilip iyo, God imi weng tambal boyo
tinangkulaalup o agan-nuubip utamta, bilip iyo tebe God imi
waasi kebe-silip kale, bota tebeta tinum miit migik ibo dong
daga-em-nuubu kuta, God iyo sugayok kutop kal bilip iyo ulu-
nalata, imi aget uyo bilip imi kobesa kale, ilimi afaligal fegep
tam iinsip imi ilak uta o age-nalata, aget uyo bilip imi kobesa
kale,
29 God iyo tinum iyo maak du-filin daa ulaa du kuguup
tambal uyo kobela somuta, asok aaltam uyo ulaa dugan-
nuubaala ko.
30 Kale siin uyo unang tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi
weng uyo kwaasule-bii-silip kuta, kamano koyo God iyo ibo i-
filin daaba kale, ipmi i-filin daaba bomi magam uyo ki, Israel
kasel iyo God ilami weng uyo kwaasulemip kalaa age-nalata,
imi olang uyo ipta imdep te yang daalata, imi olang uyo kubip
kale,
31 ulutap kale, Israel kasel igil mungkup weng kwaasula-
bilip kuta, ipmi God imi i-filin daaba boyo mungkup mep so
igil kanube kulan-temip kale,

32 God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu nala Israel kasel so
asit kek kek so alugum tinum unang iyo utamipta e, nuyo
fengmin kalaa agelan-temip bota, i-filin daalan o age-nalata,
imkalata, ilami weng uyo kwaasule-bilipta, bota tebe sok de
imolin kesu ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko

33 Yei. God imi i-filinin so aget fugunin tambal so utamamin
so uyo ki atin ki kwiin kiim e minte atin kalfat ba no kale,
fen tinum nuyo dogobeta imi aget fugunin bomi magam uyo
alugum utam-numup binim e minte, dogobeta nuyo bemi
kuguup uyo alugum tele utam-numup binim kale,
34 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Waantap ita Bisel God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsa a?
Waantap ita tebe-nalata, imi aget fugunin kuguup boyo
kobesa a?
35 Waantap ita bogobe-nala, 'God kabo mufekmufek uyo
duumatanbap kale, mufekmufek maak kopkelita, yuum ku-
lap suukta, aaltam kota yan kepne o,' agelan-tema o?"
age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kuta,
36 umbae. Boyo binim ko. Beyo alugum mufekmufek bomi
magam kayaak e minte alugum mufekmufek koyo ulumi
aalap no kale, alugum mufekmufek boyo maagup ilami kup
kale, nuyo imi win uyo suun kup kufu-emin kup ke-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

12

Numi dam God imi kupka-emin sang uta ko
(Ef 4:22-24, 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-11)

1 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Niyo God imi i-filinin afek bomi
aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, ibo titil weng maak bogobelita,
ipmi aget fugunin so dam so boyo ibo God imi kobe tinum
tolop ungkwaa aligaap God imi kupka-ebip ulutap ke kobelin
o ageta kale, ipmi dam uyo kafan so bom-suluta, ibo God iyo
kobelipta, ibo God imi aligaap kelip e minte, God imi kuguup
uyo, God imi, "Bo kanumin o," agan-be bota kup kanu-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, kanuman-temip bota fen ipmi God imi
ulotu kemin umi kuguup umdii kulbu ko.
2 Kale kanube kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim
unang tinum iyo tebe uget tagamip umdii, ibo bilip imi
kuguup mafak uyo waafunamin ba kale, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo kwaalip yak God imi diim abeluta, God yagal tebe fupkela
kobela aget fugunin migik uyo kulip e minte, ipmi kuguup
uyo telela kobela mitam migik kebe no keluta, bota atin
utamipta e, God iyo, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo kanumin

o, ageba uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta kale, ibo utamipta, dogonupmin kuguup uyo tambal kalaa, dogonupmin kuguup uta nuyo waafuu bulupta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema kalaa, dogonupmin kuguup uta fengmin binim, atin tambaliim kup keman-temup kalaa age utam-nilipta o ageta ko.

God imi utamamin min, titil min numi kobe-se bomi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 12:12-20, Ef 4:1-16, Kol 2:19)

3 God iyo niyo ulaa nimdula ilami kalaan tinum kesi kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo alugum maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi kale, kapmi kuguup bomi aget min, kapmi utamamin bomi aget min uyo kapkal utamapta e, boyo intaben kalaa agan-balap a? Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, “Nita nugumal iyo imkan ke atin nita nita ke tam iinsi o,” agan-kalin ba kale, kapkal aget tambal uyo fugun-bom utamapta, God iyo nitamata, beyo nimi man imi ilak uyo dola kalaa age-nalata, kanupmin utamamin so titil so ogok so uyo kop-neba kalaa age-nalapta, aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
4 Kale nugol utamsup kale, numi dam koyo maagup kuta, umi iibak tem kwek uyo atuk kwiin tagang kale, alugum bilip imi ogok uyo maagup ba kale, yagalami ogok ke-bala ke-bala kem-nuubip kale,
5 ulutap mungkup unang tinum nugol kwiin tagang kuta, Krais imi diim febalup umdii, nuyo dam maagup ulutap kale, alugum maagup maagup nuso numi duup-afin iso nuyo kwego dego ke dam maagup kesup ko.
6 Kale God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup ku-nalata, utamamin min, titil min, ogok min ugulumi migik migik uyo maagup maagup nuyo kobe-se kale, bota waafuu kwep tubum o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak God yagal ulaa dula te tam God imi weng kupka-emin tinum kela umdii, boyo ki yagal God imi tuluun weng ku-sulup bota kup ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala e minte,
7 tinum dogap ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum umdii, boyo bemi ogok kale, yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-bala e minte, kanube waantap ita God yagal dong daga-e-bala God imi weng kafalemin tinum umdii, mungkup yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo kafale-bala e minte,
8 aa mungkup tinum dok ita God yagal ulaa dula ipkumal aget kufu-emin tinum umdii, mungkup yagal ipkumal imi aget uyo kufu-e-bom baga-e-bala e minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal mufekmufek kupka-emin tinum umdii, beyo ipkumal iyo mufekmufek kwiin

tagang uyo kupka-e-bala e minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal
ulaa dula Kristen unang tinum imi dubom ke tiin mola umdii,
beyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bala e minte, tinum dok ita God
yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal iyo i-filin daa dong daga-
ema umdii, begal mungkup deng tebe-bom-nalata, ipkumal
iyo dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

Atin ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup uta ko
(Ef 4:1-3, 5:1-20, Fpai 2:1-5, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Tat 3:1-11)

9 Kale ipmi ipkumal aget kopmum o agelip uyo, ibo atuk
atuk ke-bomta ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-emin ba kale,
ipkumal imi aget uyo alugum fomtuup kobe-nilip e, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo atin umik ugobe-nilipta, ibo atin kuguup
tambal umi diim kal feba-nilip e,
10 Krais imi ilak do-silip bota, ibo duup kiina tala ke-silip
kale, kulutap mungkup ipmi ipkumal imi ilak uyo tele duga-
bom-nilip e, maagup maagup ibo ipkumal kek kek imi win
uyo kup-kaga-emin ba kale, kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte,
11 daal uyo tebemin ba kale, aget tambal uyo fugun-bom
dital faga-bom Bisel imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e, God
imi Sinik ita dupkalipta, tebe ibo dong daga-e-balata, God
imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, Bisel imi ogok uyo fomtuup
waafu-bom-nilip e,
12 utamipta, Bisel iyo aafen nuyo dong dogobelan-tema
kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fen-bom-nilip e minte,
kanube iluum mitam ipmi diim tulu uyo, finanin ba kale,
titil kup faga-bom beten uyo kwiinbu daanbu ke-bom-nilip e
minte,
13 kanube utamipta, Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak
iyo mufekmufek duumatanip kalaa agelip uyo, dong daga-e-
bom-nilip e minte, abiip migik tinum tal ipmi diim e tilip uyo,
atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Minte tinum iyo tebe ibo ifak dagamip umdii, ibo tebe
God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip, “Bilip iyo ifak daalal o,”
agan-kalin ba kale minte, “Bilip iyo tambaliim kup dong
dogobelal o,” agan-bom aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
15 tinum iyo deng tebemip umdii, ipkil mungkup iso deng
tebe-bom-nilip e minte, amemip ugol mungkup ipso iso ning-
gil maagup ame-bom-nilip e,
16 ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tiin mobip ulutap ke duup
bilip imi aget uyo kobe-nilip e, nuyo win tibin kasaak kale,
“Kanupmin ogok mafak boyo keman-temaalup o,” agan-kalin
ba kale, ibo aget uyo bilili age-bom ogok mafak kobelip uyo
saak ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget uyo fugun-
bom, nuta kup utamsup o agan-kalin ba ko.

17 Kale kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo
kupka-emip umdii, ipsiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo
kupka-emin ba kale, kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa waa-
fulipta, kek kek iyo deng tebe-bilip e minte,
18 ipkil dinan-kalin aget uyo fugunin ba kale, ibo utamipta,
umi ilep kutop uyo albu kalaa agelip umdii, ibo alugum
unang tinum iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
19 Kale fen nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo tebe ipmi
mufekmufek fenga kobelip uyo, ipsiik yan ke-emin ba kale ki,
God yagal tebe bilip iyo olsak kobe-nalata, fengmin uyo yan
kebelan-tema kale, ibo imkalipta, yan kebelak o ageta kale,
ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu
e,

"Bisel iyo bogo-nala kano, 'Fengmin yan kemin boyo nalami san kale, nagal tebe-nilita, yan ke-eman-temi o,' age-se o,"

agesu ko.
20 Ipkil bo kanumin ba kale, suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

"Kabo utamapta, kapmi waasi iyo maak iman tep tebe-belu kalaa agelap umdii, kabo unan-kalin uyo kobe-nalap e minte, imi del tem uyo atin kalanganebebu kalaa agelip umdii, ok uyo ilu kupka-e-bom ke-eman-temap bota ilami kuguup mafak kanum-nuuba bomi fitom uyo atin kulan-tema o,"

age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,
21 kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo tebe
ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobelu yan ke-emin ba kale, ibo
kuguup tambal kup waafulan-temip bota tebe kek kek imi
kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkalin o ageta ko.

13

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo gavman imi afak tem kal bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko

(Mat 22:15-22, 1 Tim 2:1-4, Tat 3:1, 1 Fit 2:13-17)

1 Kale God yagal gavman bilip iyo imdep daasa kale, bilip
iyo igil mitam tebesaalip kale, alugum gavman imi ogok boyo
God imi sagaal diim ilep mitam talan-nuubu kale, alugum
tinum iyo gavman imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
2 Kale tinum iyo dok ita gavman imi weng uyo kwaasulema
umdii, beyo God imi weng uyo ko kwaasule-be kale, bomi yan
uyo kulan-tema ko.
3 Kale gavman bilip iyo bom, kafale-bulupta, tinum kuguup
tambal waafulin ita, finanin o age-nilipta ba kale ki, kafale-
bulupta, kuguup mafak waafulin ita finan-bom-nilipta,
kuguup mafak uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, kafale-bom sok

dinan-bom kem-nuubip kale, kabo, tam gavman bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim kelan o agan-balap a? Agan-balap bole, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-balapta, gavman iyo kapmi win uyo kufuke-bilipta o ageta ko.

4 Kale bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, dong dagake-bulupta, tambaliim nal o kagan-bilip kuta, kanube kabo fengamap umdii, gavman bilip iyo sok de kamolan-temip min, ulin ku binaman-temip min, kangkolip kaanan-temap min kale, kabo finan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale gavman bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, tinum iyo kuguup mafak kema uyo, bilip isiik yan ke-emin umi ogok waafulin tinum iyo kulbip ko.

5 Gavman iyo kanum tebesip kale, nuyo imi afak tem iinom-nulupta o ageta kale, nuyo gavman bilip imi weng waafu-namin bomi magam uyo ki, God tebe numi kuguup mafak yan ke-emin bomi atul uta kup finano-nulupta ba kale, aget fugunolupta e, bilip imi weng boyo atin tol kalaa age-nulupta, waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

6 Kale, “Bota o,” age-nalapta, kabo gavman imi mani takis uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubap kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, gavman bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum atamta, ilimi ogok boyo titil faga-bomta waafuu kwep tebesip ko.

7 Kale kanube gavman iyo tebe, “Yak bo kanumal o,” agelip uyo, weng uyo tinangka-bom-nalap e minte, dogonupmin dogonupmin takis uyo kobelal o agelip uyo, kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi tiin molin imi afak tem uyo iinom bom-nalap e minte, kapmi kamok imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi tok uyo baga-bom imi deng uyo tebe-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

Atin ulo umi kup waafunamin umi magam umi sang uta ko (Mat 19:18-19, 22:34-40, Gal 5:13-15)

8 Kale ibo tinum iyo yuum kwep top tala-emin ba. Kale God iyo nuyo weng uyo fomtuup kobe-nala, “Ibo ipkumal imi aget kup kupka-emin o,” age-se kale, ibo boyo suun kup kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum dok ita ipkumal imi aget kup kobeba umdii, beyo atin ulo uyo tuluun kup waafulin tinum iyo kulba ko.

9 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu,

“Kabo tinum digin unang digin iyo sa dagamin ba.
Kabo tinum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba.
Kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba.
Kabo kapkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o,”

age no kesu kale, ulo kuso minte ulo migik migik kwiin tagang albu so alugum bomi magam miton uyo maagup kale, magam miton boyo bogo-nulu e,

"Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o," agesu kale,
10 tinum iyo ipkumal kek kek imi aget kup kupka-ema beyo kuguup mafak uyo maak ke-eman-temaala kale, tinum beyo atin ulo waafulin tinum iyo kulba ko.

Numi tol kup tiine-bom tona-bom kemin umi sang uta ko

11 Kale ipkil am kaa daanu koyo utabip kalaa age-nilita, bogobe-nili, "Kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o," agan-bii kale, kota ipmi agaal unsip boyo kupkaa fenin a. Ipkil utamin. Siin uyo numi mitam kamaa Kristen unang tinum ke-sulup uyo, God imi imdep tam ilami abiip daalan agin uyo simanim kutop kal bom-suluta kale minte, kamano kole tal mep so talan-bo ko.
12 Kale mililebok uyo mep so binimanu e, am afungen uyo, mep so daanan o angbu kale, kuguup mafak waafuu mililebok tem kweng kal albup uyo alugum kupkaa meng ilagenin diim tolom-nulupta, numi waasi dinan-kalin umi ilim uyo tii-nulupta o ageta ko.
13 Kale numi tiinemin tonamin uyo, tinum kem diim ku-tele tiineba ulutap ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo kutaang tebe-bom ok mafak uyo un-bom ilum ilum kemin ba. Nuyo sa uyo daga-bom e minte yak kuguup mafak mafak fitom kup tebesu uyo kemin ba. Minte nuyo olsak kup tebe-bom e minte, tinum migik imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom no kemin ba kale,
14 ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi ilak dolip beyo tal ipmi diim abela uyo, ipmi waasi dinan-kalin umi ilim tiilin ulutap kelip kale, ibo yak ipmi aget fugunin umi tebe-nulu, yak kanupmin kanupmin kuguup mafak uyo kanumin o agan-bo uyo yang kanum tiinemin ba ko.

14

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Numi duup iyo, 'Fenga-balap o,' age-nulup aget mafak kupka-emin ba o," agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:18-11:1, Kol 2:16-22)

1 Kale tinum iyo maak Kristen kelin kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-nala, "Niyo Krais imi ilak do-sii bota, Moses imi ulo kwiin tagang uyo waafulita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o," agan-kala umdii, dep mitam ipmi iibak tem daalipta, mangkal ninggil nan-temip kuta, ibo tinum bemi aget fu-gunin weng baga-bala tinangkulan-temip uyo, iso wengaal digin-kalin ba.
2 Kale unang tinum Kristen milii iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuyo yak unan-kalin migik migik uyo felepmuta, alugum unan-kalon-temup o," age unan-bilip e minte, Kristen milii maak iyo

bogo-nilip, “God imi tiin diim uyo dimduum unan-kalin boyo felepmuta, unan-kalon-temaalup kalaa ageta kupkalup o,” age fala-bilip no kem-nuubip kale,

3 tinum mufekmufek alugum saak unan-kalin beyo tebe ipkum dimduum dimduum falamin beyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin ba e minte, ipkum dimduum dimduum falamin begal tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Nugum bemi saak saak unan-be boyo fengmin o,” agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale kapkum saak unin beyo kapmi ogok kekemin tinum ba kale, God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, yagal du-se kale,

4 kabo tinum alugum saak unan-nuuba iyo duptu-balap kuta, kabo dogonupmin tinum kapta tebe-nalapta, tinum migik imi ogok ke-emin tinum iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubap a? Kapmi kapkum imi bogobe-nalap, “Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo mafak ke-balap o, tambal ke-balap o,” age kapkum imi baga-emin boyo kapmi san ba kale, imi kamok ilami san kale, bemi kamok iyo Yesus ita kale, yagal tebe tii kuntuk mobela beyo Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-balata, bomi tolop diim uta dulan-tema ko.

5 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Am kaa daanba keyo, God imi tiin diim uyo am afaligen daanba kale, ita ita ke-nalata, am daanamin migik migik uyo kuba-ganu kupkaba o,” agela e minte, tinum migik maak imi aget uta fuguno-nala e, “Yak am daanamin boyo alugum maak ita iit iina daak iina ba kale, alugum maagup ulutap ulutap o,” agelan-tema uyo, tinum maagup maagup iyo utamata, boyo kanubelan-temi uyo tambaliim kalaa agan-bomta kanu-balata o ageta ko.

6 Kale tinum iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Am kaa daanba keyo, ipkumal am daanamin migik iyo imkan kesa o,” agela umdii, tinum beyo ifin togo-bom-nalata, am kal ton-bom Bisel imi deng taban-nuuba e minte, tinum iyo alugum mufekmufek saak unan-kala umdii, tinum beyo aget uyo fuguno-nala, “Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o,” age unan-bom-nalata, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bala e minte, tinum yak mufekmufek iip maak falamin tinum begal mungkup aget uyo fuguno-nala, “Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o,” age-nalata, dimduum uyo kupka-nalata, iman ason uta kup unan-bom-nalata, “God kabo misam ke kupkane-balapta, unan-bii o,” agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.

7-8 Kale numi tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup yak mufekmufek umaak kanumin ba e minte, ilami aget fugunin uta kup, nagal kaanan-temi o age-nalata, kaanamin ba no kale, nuyo Bisel ilami aligaap kale, kaa kafan so albup,

koyo Bisel imi aget fugunin uta kup kanum kwep top kaanan-
temup ku diliit kelum o ageta ko.
9 Kale Krais yagal mungkup kaan-se kuta, asok mitam fen-
nilita, tinum kaansip so e minte tiin kafan albip so imi kamok
ke-bom nan o age-nalata, fen-se ko.
10 Kale kabo intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi kapkum Kristen
beyo weng mafak uyo bogobe-nalap, "Boyo fenga-balap o,"
agan-balap a? Minte kapkal intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi
kapkum Kristen beyo atafi-balap a? Kabo utamal. Alugum
nuyo son-temu nala no God imi tibit diim molan-temup kota,
yagal bogo-nala, "Boyo kuguup tambal o, mafak o," agelan-
tema kale, kanupmin weng boyo ipkum iyo bogobina tala
kemin ba ko.
11 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu
kano,

> "Bisel iyo bogo-nalata, 'Niyo kaanamin binim, suun kup
> nin tinum kale, weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, son-
> temu uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo katuun duung fegela
> daak suk mo-nilipta, niyo aman dugane-bom-nilip e minte,
> alugum bogo-nilip e, "God beyo aafen ki God o," agan-
> kalon-temip o,' ageba o,"

age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.
12 Agesu kale, utamum. Alugum maagup maagup nuyo
alugum numi kanumin kanumin kuguup kanum tebesup
bomi magam uyo son-temu uyo, God imi diim uyo bagaman-
temup ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo nugumal ifak dagamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin ba o," agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:23-33)

13 Alugum numi im-kugu-bom-nala yegeman-tema tinum
iyo God ita kale, nuyo numi duubal imi kuguup kanu-
bilip boyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, nuyo aget
fuguno-nulup e, "Nuyo intaben intaben nu-bulup uyo, kafale-
bulup duubal iyo utam-nilip yang fengamin ba o," agan-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.
14 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kafalepnela weng kaa
bogobelan-temi koyo atin utamsi kale, unan-kalin umaak
God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, "Yak boyo amem o," aganbaala
binim kuta, kanube tinum Kristen iyo maak ilami aget
fugunin uta kup, "Boyo amem o," age kupkala suuk nala
e minte, asok waafula umdii, boyo felepmuta, kanuman-
temaala ko.
15 Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube kabo unan-
kalin, "Amem o," agesip umaak unelap kapmi duup iyo
utama kapmi unelap bota tebe kapmi duup bemi Yesus

imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabelu umdii, kapkal bota utamapta e, nalami duup iyo aget kobelin-tem ke-nilita, dufak daali kalaa agon-temap kale, Krais iyo kaan-nala, duup bemi ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, kabo mufekmufek, “Amem o,” agesip uyo unan-bom kapmi duup iyo dufak dagamin ba ko.

16 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, “Numi kuguup kanu-bulup koyo tambal o,” agan-bilip kuta, kek kek iyo tebe boyo weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

17 Kale alugum nuyo aget fugun-bom weng bogo-nulup, “Boyo unan-kalon-temup e? Falaman-temup e? agan-bulup bota miton o,” agan-bulup kuta, umbae. Bo miton ba ko. God imi Sinik Tambal tebe-nala atin tol kuguup min, bilili agan-kalin kuguup min, deng tebemin kuguup min uyo numi kupka-e-bala kanum-nuubup bota atin mufekmufek miton umdii kulbu kale,

18 tinum iyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-nala ogok boyo waafula umdii, God iyo tebe, “Bemi kuguup boyo tambaliim o,” agela e minte, tinum kek kek igil mungkup, “Beyo tinum tambal o,” age no keman-temip ko.

19 Kale kanubelu bole, nuyo yak alugum aget maagup kemin kuguup so, minte yak duup imi dong daga-e-bulup te tam titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin so boyo alugum dital fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

20 kapmi kanupmin unan-kalin unan-balap bomi diim ilep kabo kapkumal imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-emin ba. Yak alugum unan-kalin boyo tambaliim kuta, kanube kabo mufekmufek, “Amem o,” agebip umaak unelap kek kek iyo katam-nilip imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelu umdii, kapmi kuguup mafak umdii kulbu ko.

21 Kale kanube kabo dimduum dimduum, “Amem o,” agesip umi unan-kalap min, ok mafak umi unan-kalap min, yak kuguup mafak migik migik uyo ke-balap kapmi duup iyo kapmi kanu-balap boyo utam yagal yang fengama kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup bomi kupkalan-temap bota felepman-temu ko.

22 Kale kabo mufekmufek umi utamapta, boyo mafak kalaa, tambal kalaa agan-kalin boyo kapso God sino ilipmi san kale, kanube tinum iyo utamata, mufekmufek boyo tambal kalaa age-nalata, boyo kanu-bomta ilami aget fugunin uyo tuluun utamata, boyo fengabaali kalaa agela umdii, bota deng tebeman-tema kale minte,

23 tinum iyo unan-kalin uyo aget alop taga-bom unan-kala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup boyo tele utam-nalata,

boyo tambaliim kalaa agelin-tem ke unan-be bomi kalan uyo yega dobelan-tema kale, tinum iyo alugum mufekmufek ko tambaliim kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala maagalo kanuma umdii, boyo fengmin uyo kulbu ko.

15

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo Krais imi aget fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta o," agesa uta ko

(Rom 14:13, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22, 10:24-33)

1 Kale numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa bom-bulu dogap ita imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup titil fagalin binim ke aget alop togo, "Nimi kuguup kanu-bii boyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambal kanu-bii e? Mafak kanu-bii e?" agan-kala umdii, nuyo olsak binim, bilili age-bom beyo dong daga-emum o ageta ko. Kale nulumi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin ba kale,

2 alugum maagup maagup nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom mitam kuguup tambal uyo kulipta, bilip imi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo titil fagabeluk o ageta kale,

3 boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais yagal mungkup ilami aget fugunin uta waafu-nalata ba kale, God imi weng kobesa uta waafulata, kaal fuyabok uyo tal ilami diim uyo abe-suu kale, mungkup God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita tebe God imi bogobe-nala kano,

"Tinum iyo weng mafak uyo kupkakebip umdii, bilip imi weng mafak boyo tal nimi diim aban-nuubu o,"

age-se ko.

4 Kale sugayok weng ko God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip boyo tebe alugum numi kafalemuk o age-nilipta, dola kosip kale, weng boyo numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelu mitam titil fagaa bilili age-bom God imi kanuman-tema uta fen-nuubup ko.

5 Kale God iyo bilili agan-kalin kuguup so e minte kuntuk saanemin kuguup so umi magam kayaak kale, niyo beten ke-bilita, yagal tebe ibo dong dogobelata, Yesus Krais imi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, bota aget maagup uyo kelin o agan-nuubi kale,

6 God beyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap kale, ibo alugum maagup weng maagup uyo baga-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Krais imi tebe Juda kasel so tinum asit kek kek so imi dong dogobesa uta ko

(Luk 2:32, Ap 9:15, 11:18, 13:47-48, 26:23, Rom 1:16, Gal 3:8)

7 Kam agan-bii kale, ibo Krais tebe ipmi imdep meng daa-
se ulutap ke ipmi ipkumal iyo imdep meng daa aget maagup
kiina tala kelipta, kek kek iyo utam-nilipta, God imi tok uyo
bagamin o ageta ko.
8 Kale ibaa. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-
silipta. Krais iyo Juda kasel imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-
nalata, dong dogobe kanu-bom-nalata, God imi tuluun weng
uyo kuntuk mobelata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, sugayok God
tebe bilip imi olal imi weng kwep daabe-nala, "Kanubelan-
temi o," agesa uyo bota tii kelu kupka-suu kale,
9 Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum asit kek kek iyo God
imi i-filinin bota utam-nilipta, imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-be
kale ki, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Devit iyo bogo-nala kano,

"Niyo kapmi win uyo tinum asit kek kek imi diim
uyo kufu-bom-nili e minte, kapmi tok uyo aseng kelu
kwaaman-temi o,"

agela e minte,
10 suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu,

"Yak tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi tinum miit
isino deng tebe-bom-nilipta o,"

agelu e minte,
11 suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu,

"Yak tinum miit migik migik ibo Bisel imi win uyo kufu-
bilip e minte, alugum unang tinum igil imi win uyo kufu-
bom no ke-bilipta o,"

agelu e minte,
12 Aisaya yagal bogo-nala e,

"Son-temu uyo, Jesi imi man ilop ita maak mitam tebe-
nalata, beta tinum miit migik migik imi king kelata, bemi
ilak kup do-nilipta, fen-bulupta, tambaliim kup telela imo-
lak o age-nilipta, fenan-temip o,"

age-se ko.
13 Kale God yagal ibo kuntuk saane-balata, fen-bulupta,
atin imdulan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, fen-nuubip kale, niyo
beten ke-bilita, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ilami ilak dugamin
bomi diim ilep ibo deng tebemin afegen so bilili agan-kalin
aget afaligen sino uyo ku-nilipta, ibo tebe God imi Sinik
Tambal imi titil uyo kulipta, ipmi God imi am tambal maak
daanan-temu umi fen-bilip uyo titil fagaa tam tam abe-buluta
o ageta ko.

Fol imi mitam God imi ogok waafu-bom bomi deng tebemsa uta ko
(Rom 1:5, 2 Kor 3:5, 10:15-16)

14 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi utabi uyo, ibo suun kup
kuguup tambal uyo ke-bomip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo

ugulumi migik migik kale, ibo tii tebe-nilipta, ipkumal iyo
aget fugunin tambal uyo kobe-nimip ko.
15 Kuta ibaa. Suuk kon tem kwek uyo titil weng tap maak
dola kobeli kuta, boyo finano-nilita, kupkalaali kale, boyo
dola kobelita, ipmi aget uyo asok fugunolin o age-nilita kale,
kanupmin weng dola kobeli boyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo
ogok tambal koyo kopnelata,
16 Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelita, bogopne-nala
e, "Kabo tinum miit migik imi iip kalagal bom-nalapta, dong
daga-emal o," agelata, mitam God imi tinum amem kasel
ilitap ke-nilita, God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em-nuubi
kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, baga-e-bilita, tinum miit migik
iyo meng tilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bogo-nala e, "Kalip
iyo God imi aligaap o," age-nalata, tinum dimduum dimduum
kulep no God imi kupka-ebip ulutap ke bilip iyo imtamo no-
nalata, God imi imka-e-bala felebelu kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo imdugamak o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

17 Kem-nuubi kale, Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-bom-
nilita, ogok ke-bii kale, magam so kalaa age-nilita, ogok ko
God imi ke-e-bii bomi deng uyo taban-nuubi ko.
18-19 Minte niyo mufekmufek migik umi sang uyo bogolan-
temaali kale, niyo Krais imi ogok ko kwaap-nama mek nimi
sagaal diim abelu kanum tebesi bomi sang maagup bota kup
bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Krais imi aget fugunin
uyo, Fol iyo dong daga-e-bili kanu-balata, tinum miit migik
migik iyo utam-nilipta, mitam God imi weng tambal uyo
tinangka-bom waafuu kwep tibin o age-nalata, dong dagane-
balata, ilami weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom imi
kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bili e minte, God imi
Sinik iyo tebe titil bigi nimdaak tama no kelata, mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bom no kem tebesi
kale, niyo Krais imi weng tambal uyo alugum Jerusalam
kugol kufo-nilita, baga-em kwep yakyak kem unanbu no
Provins Ilirikum ku diibe kupka-sii ko.
20 Kale nimi ko yakyak kem tebesi boyo, nota abiip maak
maak Krais imi win tinangkulin binim bilip iyo maak albip
kalaa age-nilita, bilip ita niyo Krais imi weng tambal boyo
kupka-eman o agan-bom-nilita, yakyak kem tebesi kale, niyo
nugum imi ogok kufo bong fogo telela-bom atuk kupkaba
boyo nita te yak imi ogok atuk kupkaba boyo binimanu
kupkalita, nimi win uyo kufunemin o agan-nuubaali kale,
21 niyo ki kanu-bilita, God imi suuk kon tem bogo-nulu,

"Tinum iyo bemi sang tinangkulin-tem albip iyo tiin fala
ataman-temip e minte, tinum iyo bemi weng tinangkulin-
tem albip iyo tele utaman-temip no o,"

agesu boyo mitam tuluk o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

Fol imi, no Rom kasel iyo itam-nilita, kulo tam tam kafin Spen unon o agesa uta ko
(Ap 19:21, 23:11, 24:17, 28:16,23, Rom 1:8-15)

22 Kale nalami ogok kota tebe suun kup mitam ilep uyo ton
ton ke-buluta, dogobeta nota ibo itam-nimi binim kem tebesi
kuta,
23 kamano koyo niyo kalolo komi ogok uyo binimanu kup-
kali kalaa age-nili e minte, sugayok kota itaman o agan-bilita,
atol kwiin tagang uyo tiinu tiinu kem tebesu kalaa age no ke-
nilita, no tolon o agan-bii kale,
24 son-temu nala tam tam kafin Spen unon-temi kota, no
ipsiik itam imka-nilita, unon o agan-bii kale, no tili ipso
mangkal ninggil bom-siit ilugo-nili nimi aget uyo tambal-
anepnelu kalaa agelita bole, ipkil dong dogopne-nilip kafin
Spen bomi ilep uyo kafalepnelipta, unon o agan-bii ko.
25 Kuta kamano koyo niyo mufekmufek kulep no abiip
Jerusalam kutam umi God imi unang tinum albip imi kuga-
e-bom dong daga-em unon-temi kale,
26 mufekmufek ko kulep taga-em unon-temi bomi magam
uyo Provins Masedonia kasel so Provins Akaya kasel sino
iyo weng kwep daa-nilip e, “Boyo tambal kale, nuyo mufek-
mufek umaak afeta ko-nulupta, abiip Jerusalam kasel God
imi unang tinum mufekmufek duumatansip imi kulupmup
unuk o,” agebip kale bole,
27 bilip imi aget uyo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, kanum-nak-
bilip kuta, bilip imi i-filinin bomi magam maak uyo kulbu
kale, bilip iyo Juda kasel abiip Jerusalam kutam albip imi
yuum maak kobelip waafubip kale, yuum boyo dok uta ba
kale, kamaki uyo Juda kasel Kristen kelin isiik God imi weng
uyo kwep no tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta,
no-nilipta, miit alop bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo dong
daga-emsip utamta, tinum miit alop bilip isiik tebe-nilipta,
Juda kasel bilip iyo dong dogobe-nilipta, mufekmufek uyo
kopmin o ageta ko.
28 Kale ki niyo bilip imi mufekmufek tambal afeta-bilip
boyo kulep no Jerusalam kasel imi kobelita, ogok koyo bin-
imanu kalaa age-nilita, kupka-nilita, Spen unemin umi ilep
ku-tele no ipsiik itam-nilita, unon-temi kale,
29 niyo utabi kale, ipmi finang no tilita, ipso niso nuyo dong
dogobina tala keman-temup uyo, Krais imi titil so imi deng
kwiin kiim so uyo numi diim kal nan-temu ko.
30 Kale duubal ibaa. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo Kamogim
Yesus Krais so minte God imi Sinik tebe numi aget kufobela

aget kobina tala kem-nuubup so bilip imi aget uyo ibo ku-
nilipta, niso dital fagaa God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale,
31 ibo niyo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip yagal niyo tiin mo-
balata, no Provins Yuudiya unon-temi uyo, God imi weng
kwaasulemin tinum iip maak maak tebe, nafak daalum o
agan-bilip bilip iyo fegela imtamalata, nimkalip kaal binim
bom-bili e minte, ibo dagaga-bilip God yagal ilami unang
tinum abiip Jerusalam kutam albip iyo dong daga-e-bala nimi
ogok kaa ilimi dong daga-e-bii bomi deng uyo tebe-bom,
“Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta,
32 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “O,” agela bole, niyo deng kup
tebe-bomta no ipmi diim uyo no tilita, ipso bom kun katip
umaak fungo-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo tambalanepneluk o
ageta ko.
33 Kale God beta aget bilili age dukmen tonamin umi miit
kayaak kale, beyo alugum ipmi diim kal bom-bala bilipta o
ageta ko.

16

Fol imi tebe duubal kwiin tagang imi weng umobesa uta ko

1 Kale numi unang Fibi ko no ti-suu boyo abiip Senkria
kutam umi God imi unang tinum imi dong daga-emin unang
kale, ibo telele-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
2 nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo Bisel God imi aget uyo fugun-
bomta Fibi uyo kwep meng daalip Kristen ipmi iibak tem kal
nan-temu bota God imi unang tinum numi kuguup uyo kulbu
kale, unang boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-e-
bom-nulu e minte, nagal mungkup dong dagane-bom no kem
tebesu kale, kanube ogok kwiin tagang uyo bong fagamu min,
aget afek kup fugunu min uyo, ipkil mungkup dong daga-e-
bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Kale nimi weng umobeli boyo kwep no-nilip Prisila so
minte imak Akwila so agam iyo kobelin o ageta kale, agam
bilip iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo niso mangkal maagup ogok
kemin kale,
4 agam bilip iyo, waasi iyo tebe agam nuyo anolip kaan-
numup bole, kanube kaan-numup o age-nilipta, dong dogop-
nelipta, waalan-sii kale, boyo nita kup agam bilip iyo, “Misam
o,” agan-biisaali kale, alugum tinum miit maak maak imi
Kristen igil agam bilip iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bii-
silip kale,
5 ibo nimi weng umobeli boyo Kristen unang tinum iyo tal
agam imi am kutam umi tala tala ke-bom beten ke-bomip
bilip imi kobelin o ageta ko.

Kale minte ibo fen nalami duup Epainetus iyo nimi weng
umobeli boyo kwep no kobelin o ageta kale, beyo alugum
Provins Esia boyo ki kamaki uyo besiik mitam Krais imi ilak
uyo dosa ko.
6 Kale minte nimi weng maak kobeli uyo ibo kwep no ipmi
dital faga-bom dong daga-emin unang Maria umi kobe-nilip
e minte,
7 maak uyo kwep no Andronikus so minte Junias so alop
bilip imi kobe no kelin o ageta kale, alop bilip iyo niso ninggil
maagup Juda kasel kale, God imi kalaan tinum iyo tebe alop
bilip iyo win tambal kup kupka-e-bomip kale, niso ninggil sok
de imolip bii-sulup kale, bilip isiik Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta,
nita aaltam Krais imi ilak uyo dosi ko.

8 Kale minte aa nimi duup maak Ampliatus beyo Kamogim
imi ilak dolin kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte,
9 Ebanus beyo iso nuso Krais imi ogok kemin kale, imi weng
umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, fen nalami duup Stakis yagal
weng umobe no keli kale,
10 kobe-nilip e minte, maak uyo kuguup mafak uyo tebe
Apeles bemi diim aban-bo kuta, beyo titil fagaa fen Krais imi
kuguup waafulin tinum kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-
nilip e minte, Aristobulus ulimal imi weng umobeli uyo kobe
no kelin o ageta ko.

11 Kale maak uyo, Herodion beyo niso alop maagup Juda
kasel kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, Kristen
unang tinum Nasisus imi am kutam maagup nin imi weng
umobeli uyo kobe no kelin o ageta ko.

12 Kale minte maak uyo, nimi weng umka-emin uyo kwep
no Kamogim Yesus imi ogok dital fagaa ogok kemin unang
Trifina so Trifosa so bilip imi kobe-nilip e, mungkup nimi
weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no Kamogim imi ogok dital
fagaa ogok kemin tinum fen nalami duup Pesis beyo kobe no
ke-nilip e minte,
13 mungkup nimi weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no
Kamogim imi fomtuup daang baga-emin tinum Rufus iyo
kobe-nilip e, mungkup ilami ogen ulumi man tiin mobu
ulutap ke niyo tiin mo-bomu bomi kobe no ke-nilip e minte,
14 maak umi kwep unon-temip uta kwep no Asinkritus
so Flegon so Hemes so Patrobas so minte Hemas so minte
duubal iso albip so imi kobe no ke-nilip e minte,
15 aa nimi weng umka-emin maak koyo kwep no Filologus
iso Julia uso Nereus iso minte ilami neng so Olimpas so minte
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum alugum mangkal iso albip
so imi kobelin o ageta ko.

16 Kale ibo tala tala kemip umdii, God imi unang tinum
alugum numi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, ibo duubal iyo tambal
kup weng umobina tala kelin o ageta ko.
Kale alugum Krais imi unang tinum yak abiip maak maak
albip iyo ibo weng umobebip ko.

Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak dagamin sang uta ko
(1 Kor 1:10-17, Tat 3:9-11, Jut 18-19)

17 Kale duubal ibaa. Tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe ipmi
God imi weng ko tinangkusip boyo kwaasul-bom-nilip e
minte, wengaal uyo kufolip Kristen unang tinum iyo dinan-
bilip e minte, tebe imdep yang ilep migik uyo daaga-bom
no kem-nuubip kale, niyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobelita, ibo
bilip iyo umik ugobe tele itama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
18 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo numi Kamogim Krais imi ogok
uta kem-nuubaalip binim kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup
waafuu kwep te te bom-nilip e, unang tinum, kuguup mafak
waafulaalup o agan-bilip iyo bisop bogo bilip imi tok uyo
baga-bom-nilip e, kaal fong weng kup baga-e-bom ke-bilipta,
dam ko agan-nuubip ko.
19 Kale ipde God imi weng uta waafuu kwep bom-bilipta,
bomi sang uyo alugum unang tinum iyo tinangkan-nuubip
atamta, niyo ipmi deng uyo taban-bii kuta, nimi aget fugunin
uyo, ibo atin kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilip e minte, kuguup
mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom no kemin ba o agan-bii ko.
20 Kale God beyo bilili agan-kalin aget fugunin umi magam
kayaak kale, mep so Saatan iyo dupdaak tamala ipmi afak
tem iinak o angba ko.
Kale numi Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Rom kasel imi weng umobe kwaalip unsu uta ko

21 Kale nimi alop maagup ogok kemin tinum Timoti ita ipmi
weng umobe kwaala no tulu kale, Lusius so Jeson so Sosipata
so bilip iyo niso ninggil maagup Juda kasel kale, igil mungkup
ibo weng umobe kwaalip no tulu ko.
22 Kale niyo Tetius nita Fol ilami bon tem weng uta ku-nilita,
ise suuk kon koyo dola koli kale, Kamogim imi win tolop diim
niyo nugumal ipmi weng koyo umobe-nilita, kwaali no tulu
ko.
23 Kale Gayus iyo ibo weng umobela kale, beta tebe-nalata,
niyo ilami am kal tambaliim tiin moba kale minte, beyo
Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin mo no ke-boma kale, abiip afek
katam umi gavman imi mani tiin molin tinum Erastus so
nulumi duup Kwatus so alop iyo ibo weng umobelip ko.

24 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo alugum ibo kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-e-bala tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta
ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o,”
agesa uta ko

25 God iyo tebe tii ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo dong do-
gopma mitam titil faga-numu kale, nimi Yesus Krais imi weng
tambal baga-emi uyo, God imi tebe nuyo dong daga-e-boma
bomi sang uyo baga-em-nuubi kale, weng boyo God imi weng
sugamiyok kutop kal waan tebesuta, kwep tal kaa diibelu uta
kuta,

26 kamano koyo God tebe kupkem daalata, imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilami weng uyo dolalipta,
mitam keman-suu kale, God beyo suun kup nin kup boma
kale, beyo, boyo kanubelita, tinum miit migik iyo nimi ilak
uyo do-nilipta, nimi kuguup uyo waafulin o age-nalata, yagal
bogobelata, nuyo ilami weng uyo kwep no alugum unang
tinum miit maak maak iyo kupka-e-bulupta, utaman tebesip
ko.

27 Kale God maagup beta kup atin utamsa kale, nuyo Yesus
Krais imi tolop diim God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale, tii kwa.

1 KORIN
Fol imi kamaki Korin kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 25 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo no abiip Efesis kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Korin boyo abiip afalik kale, boyo Provins Akaya kutam kal albu kale, Korin kutam uyo tinum miit migik Grik unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bom-bilip e minte, Juda kasel unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bom-bilip no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale siin kamaki uyo Fol iyo no Korin kutam uyo Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-balata, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo mitam Kristen ke-bilipta, biita unang tinum milii bigi ko wengaal digin-bom kuguup mafak mafak ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Ibo wengaal digin-kalin ba kale, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala ke-bomta tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o," age-nala e minte, "Kapmi kapkum imi kalel boyo kugamin ba kale, kalapmi kalel uta kup o," age no ke-nalata, Fol iyo Korin kasel unang tinum imi bogobe-nalata, dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, God yagal
tebe niyo, "Kalaan tinum o," age ulaa nimdulata, niso e minte
nulumi duup Sostenes so
2 alop nuta, suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip afek
Korin kutam albip ipmi dola kobelum o ageta kale, God yagal
tebe ibo olabelata, yak Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-nilipta,
ilami unang tinum aligaap kelip e minte, God iyo abiip maak
maak umi unang tinum iyo olabela igil mitam ilami tinum
unang ke no ke-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win
tolop diim beten uyo kem-nuubip kale, beyo imi Kamogim e
minte nulumi Kamogim no ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God so e minte Kamogim Yesus
Krais so iyo aman duga-e-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-
bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili mo-bom-buluta o ageta ko.

Fol imi tebe God iyo, "Misam o," agansa uta ko
(Fpai 1:6, Kol 1:3-4, 1 Tes 3:13)

4 Nimi God iyo tebe Yesus Krais iyo bogobelata, iyo tebe
kuguup tambal tambal uyo ipmi kupka-ema kalaa age-nilita,
niyo suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo,
"Misam o," agan-bomi ko.

5-6 Kale ninggil numi tebe Krais imi weng ko ipmi baga-
emsup boyo ipmi aget tem kal titil faga-bom-buluta, God iyo
ibo itamata, yak Krais imi diim feba-silip kalaa age-nalata,
ibo dong daga-emin kup ke-balata, Krais imi weng uyo atin
utam-nilipta kale, weng boyo unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup
kupka-em-nuubip ko.
7 Kale God yagal tebe alugum yak aget fugunin tambal
tambal uyo ibo kobelata kale, boyo ibo maagup umaak
duumatanin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, nulumi Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi tala ataman-temup uta fen-bilip kalaa age-nilita,
God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bomi ko.
8-9 Kale God yagal tebe ibo olabela meng ilami man Yesus
Krais numi Kamogim so aget maagup ke-silip kale, God iyo,
ilami weng kwep daa, "Dong daga-eman-temi o," agesa boyo
fen kanuman-tema kale, boyo Yesus Krais yagal tebe ibo dong
daga-e-balata, titil fagaa tam tam unanbu top numi Kamogim
Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema kwek diliit kelan-temip bota, ibo
fengmin binim yuum binim kelan-temip ko.

Kristen unang tinum imi bigi ko yak una mek una kemin umi sang uta ko
(Rom 16:17-18, Tat 3:9-11, Jut 18-19)

10 Kuta duubal ibe. Niyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win
tolop diim ibo titil weng uyo kobelan o ageta kale, ibo duul
duul kemin ba kale, alugum ibo atin maagup angge ko-
bom-nilip e, weng maagup uta kup baga-bom-nilip e, aget
fugunin uyo maagup uta kup ke-nilip e minte, yak bota maak
kanubelum o agelip uyo aget maagup uta kup ke kanu-bom
no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
11 Kale nalami duubal ibe. Bomi magam uyo, unang tinum
numi duup Kloe ulumi am maagup nin bilip ita ipmi sang uyo
bogopne-nilip kano, "Kristen iyo igil ilo ko waasi kebina tala
ke-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kale,
12 niyo ibo boyo asok maak so bogobelan o ageta kale,
alugum maagup maagup ibo ugulumi weng migik migik uyo
bagan-nuubip kale, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Niyo Fol
imi tinum o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip
e, "Nita Apolos imi o," agan-bala e, iip maak maak iyo bogo-
nilip e, "Nita Fita imi o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo
bogo-nilip e, "Nita Krais imi o," agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.
13 Kale ibe. Krais beyo yagal ilami dam uyo ilo ko duul duul
kulep tolata, mitamta, ipmi kamok iyo kwiin tagang ke-silip
a? Bele Fol nita at diim uyo kaan-nilita, ibo dong dogobe-sii
a? Bele ibo Fol nimi win tolop diim uta ok sam ugo-nilipta,
nalami okumop man ke-silip a? Umbae.

14-15 Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Krispus so minte Gayus so
ita kup ok sam ugobe-sii kale minte, alugum tinum migik
ibo tii bagang-kale bogo-nilip, “Fol ita ilami win tolop diim
nuyo ok sam ugobelata, mitam ilami okumop man ke-sulup
o,” agelan-temaalip binim kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo,
“Misam o,” agan-bii ko.
16 O. Maak uyo, Stefanas so minte ilami am maagup nin
tinum unang so iyo ok sam ugobe no ke-sii kale minte, niyo
maak so ugobe-sii e? Niyo utabaali ko.
17 Kale Krais iyo, tinum unang ita ok sam uga-emal o age-
nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, ilami weng tambal bota tinum
unang iyo baga-em tiinemal o age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii ko.
Kale minte Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo tinum unang
imi tiin diim uyo saak win binim ke-numu o age-nilita, nimi
weng uyo utamsip tinum imi ipkumal iyo uget togolum o
ageta weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-em-nuubip
ulutap kem-nuubaali kale, niyo tol weng uta kup baga-em-
nuubi ko.

Yesus imi kaansa uta tebe God imi titil uyo numi kafalebesu uta ko
(1 Kor 2:1-16, 3:18-23, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)

18 Nimi tol weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi bomi magam
uyo ki, unang tinum kaanamin ilep te-bilip bilip imi aget
fugunin uyo bogo-nilip kano, “Yak ipmi, ‘Yesus Krais iyo at
diim kal kaan-se o,’ agan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-
nilipta, bagan-nuubip o,” agan tebesip kuta, nule weng bogo-
nulu, “Yesus Krais iyo at diim kal kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo
bobin-se o,” agesu boyo titil so kalaa age boyo aafen kalaa
agelup kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe nuyo telela imkan-be
ko.
19 Kale God ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala kano,

> “Niyo kafale-bilita, ibo utamipta e, tinum aget tambal
> fugunin bilip imi aget fugunin tambal boyo bisop bini-
> manepmu e minte, dagaa kusip tinum bilip imi aget fu-
> gunin boyo bisop magam binim mafaganu no kelu kalaa
> agelan-temip o,”

agesa ko.
20 Kanubelan-temip kale, nugol utamum. Iip maak bilip iyo
kafin diim komi kuguup utamsip tinum e minte, iip maak
bilip iyo bisop bogo-nilip, “Nuyo God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo atin utamsup o,” agan-kalin tinum e minte, iip maak bilip
iyo weng uyo, “Nita kup weng bogolita o,” agan-kalin tinum
no kuta, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum

kale, dogobeta God imi titil bomi sang uyo telela bagaman-
temaalip kuta, Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se uta God iyo
kafalebela nuyo utamupta e, kafin diim komi utamsip tinum
imi weng bagan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum kemin imi weng
bagamin ulutap kem-nuubip kalaa agan-nuubup ko.
21 Kale boyo ki, God iyo utamsa tinum kale, kafin diim
tinum kalip imi ilep uyo namdabelata, bilip iyo bagang-kale-
nilipta, ilimi alugum mufekmufek utamamin umi tem ilep
ku-tele God iyo ataman-temaalip kuta minte, God imi aget fu-
gunin uyo, unang tinum iyo telela imolan o age-nalata, nuyo
dong daga-e-balata, God imi weng tambal boyo nuyo baga-e-
bulupta minte, tinum migik ita bogo-nilip e, "Weng boyo ilum
ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bagan-bilip o," agan-bilipta minte, nuta
unang tinum iyo weng tambal boyo baga-e-bulupta, iip maak
maak iyo Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
tebe bilip iyo telela imkan-nuuba ko.
22 Kale Juda kasel iyo dital faga-nilip, mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik kemin bota utamupta, aafen
kalaa agelum o agan-bilip e minte, Grik kasel ita dital faga-
nilip, boyo dagaa kulum o agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,
23 nuyo unang tinum iyo Krais imi at diim kaan-se imi
sang bota baga-em-nuubup ko. Kale baga-e-bulup tinangku-
nilipta, Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip, "Weng boyo maak so
tinangkulaalup o," agan-bilip e minte, tinum miit maak maak
ita minte bogo-nilip, "Ibo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, weng
boyo bagan-bilip o," agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,
24 fen nuta Krais imi kaan-se umi sang uyo tuluun unang
tinum iyo baga-em-nuubup kale, God imi tebe Juda kasel
so tinum miit maak maak so olabela tinangku-sulup unang
tinum nugol utamsup kale, God ilami titil alugum so minte
utamamin alugum so uyo Krais imi kobe-se ko.
25 Kale iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip
e, bogolip, "Ibo ilum ilum ke-bomta weng boyo bagan-bilip o,"
agan-kalip kuta, God imi kuguup uyo tinum imi utamamin
tambal uyo ita ita ke imdaak tamaga-bala e minte, iip maak
maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, bogolip, "Krais
imi kaan-se umi sang bagan-bilip boyo titil binim o," agan-
kalip kuta minte, God imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo tebe
tinum imi titil uyo kubaganu kup-kaga-e-bom no kem-nuubu
ko.
26 Duubal ibaa. Siin God imi tebe ipmi olapma mitam
Kristen ke-silip umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
siin uyo kuguup ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo, kwiin tagang
ba kale, iip maak ita kup kek kek tebe bogo-nilip, "Bilip iyo
utamsip tinum o," agan-bilip bom bom-bala e minte, iip maak
ita kup titil fagaa ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bala e minte, iip maak

ita kup win so ke-bala no ke-bilipta, God iyo olapma mitam
Kristen ke-silip kale,
27 kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Ilum
ilum kemin unang tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo
ululita, utamsip tinum bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin
bilip iyo, kubaganup kalaa age-nilipta, fitom kulin o age-
nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e minte, kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi
sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubip
kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, tinum unang titil fagalin bilip imi,
“Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin bilip iyo, kubaganup kalaa age-
nilipta, fitom kulin o age-nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e minte,
28 kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip
iyo siyonin man o, win binim man o, iip kulin man o,” agan-
nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, win tibin bilip imi win uyo
kubaganuk o age-nalata, win binim ibo ulu no ke-se kale,
29 God yagal ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo
ululita, mitam win tibin kem-nuubip kale, bota God imi
tibit diim uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-kale-nilipta, ilimi win
umaak kufo-nimip binim ko.
30 Kale God iyo ibo imdep daala Yesus Krais imi diim kal
tiiba-silip kale, God iyo tebe Krais iyo ulaa dulata, yagal
aget fugunin tambal uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba kale, tinum
unang mitam God imi tiin diim umi tol kup kemin umi ilep
uyo Krais maagup beta kup ilep uyo kulba kale, bemi tolop
diim God iyo imdep meng daalata, nuyo God imi man aligaap
ke-bom-nulup e minte, God iyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de
imolin kesu uyo, talaa imdalata, kaal binim tambaliim ke-
bom no kem-nuubup ko.
31 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo God imi suuk kon
tem ulumi bogo-nulu,

> “Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel
> imi deng uta kup tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no
> ke-bom-nalata o,”

agesu umi kuguup uta waafulin o age God iyo kam agan-
nuuba ko.

2

Fol imi tebe Yesus at diim kaan-se umi sang baga-emsa uta ko

(1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 3:18-23, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)

1 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Siin uyo nagal mungkup no God
ilami weng kobelin-tem alba umi sang ipmi diim baga-emsi
uyo, niyo ipmi diim uyo weng migik migik umaak baga-e-
bom-nilita, ibo uget tagamsaali e minte, utamamin kwiin
kiim umi sang umaak baga-e-bom no kemsaali kale,

2 boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo no tilin-tem som-nili nimi aget
fugunin umi kam age-nili telela ko-sii uyo ki, son-temu nala
no ipmi iibak tem nan-temi uyo, yak mufekmufek migik umi
aget uyo maak fugunan-temaali kale ki, Yesus Krais imi aget
uta kup fugun-bom-nili e minte, ilami at diim kaan-se umi
aget uta kup fugun-bom no ke-bomta kwep no baga-eman-
temi o age telela ko-nilita, no ipmi iibak tem uyo iin-sii ko.
3 Kale siin niyo ipso bom-nili God imi weng baga-e-bii-sii
kwek uyo, niyo titil binim ke-bom-nilita, ogok bomi atul uyo
finan-bom-nilita, bumban keng keng kemin kiim uyo ke-bii-
sii kale,
4 weng baga-e-bom-nili min, God imi weng tambal kupka-e-
bom-nili min ke-bii-sii uyo, niyo utamsip tinum imi weng uta
maak ku ibo baga-e-bilita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi aget
fugunin ulutap kelin o age-nilita, baga-e-biisaali kale, nimi
weng baga-e-bii-sii bota ibo tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e, God
imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age utam-silip
kale,
5 kanu-bilita, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo ki, utamsip
tinum imi weng tambal uta ibo tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi
ilak uyo dosaalip binim kale, God imi titil uta ibo utam-
nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip ko.

God imi Sinik tebe numi aget fugunin tambal kupka-em-nuuba umi sang uta ko

(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, 16:1-15, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)

6 Kuta unang tinum God imi titil diim ilep te tam titil faga-
silip bilip ita niyo aget fugunin tambal umi weng uyo kupka-
em-nuubi kuta, aget fugunin tambal boyo kafin diim kasel
imi aget fugunin ba e minte, boyo sinik mafak tebe kafin diim
komi tiin mobip kuta, imi titil uyo daak daak kem unan-bo
bilip imi aget fugunin ba no kale,
7 aget fugunin tambal umi weng kupka-em-nuubi boyo,
God imi aget fugunin tambal yang waanu kupkasa umi sang
uta kupkem daga-e-bii-sii kale, God iyo kafin koyo telela
kolin-tem som-nalata, son-temu nala numi telela imola abiil
tigiin tambaliim tonan-temup umi aget usiik kamaki kugol
fuguno telela ko unang tinum iyo kubabesa kale,
8 kafin diim komi tiin molin sinik mafak bilip iyo maagup
iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng bomi magam uyo utamsaala
binim kale, kanube boyo utamsip nimnam, tebe-nilipta, abiil
tigiin umi Kamogim iyo dep yak at diim daata angkosaalip
binim ko.
9 Kuta niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi mufekmufek sang
bogosu umi sang baga-e-bii uyo kalbu kotamin. Bogo-nulu e,

"Mufekmufek tiin utamin-tem albu so e minte tolong umi tolong dolin-tem albu so minte te yak tinum imi aget tem unin-tem albu so bota kup God iyo, tinum unang nimi aget kupkanemin bilip imi kobelan o age-nalata, telela ko kwep yang kubabe-se o,"

agesu kale,

10 weng boyo yang waansu kuta, God yagal tebe ilami Sinik imi bogobelata, ita tebe-nalata, weng boyo kafale-balata, utam-sulup ko.

Kale God imi Sinik iyo alugum mufekmufek boyo utama-bom-nala e minte, God imi aget fugunin, son-temu uyo, kanuman-temi kalaa age ilami aget uta kup fuguno kupkasa ugol mungkup utama-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

11 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ipkum tinum migik imi aget tem uyo utamebe-nama a? Umbae. Tinum iyo ilami sinik ilami aget tem alba ita kup utamata e, kanupmin aget uyo fugun-be kalaa agelan-tema kale ulutap, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebelan-temaala kale, God ilami Sinik ita kup God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebesa ko.

12 Kale nuyo sinik mafak kafin diim tinum unang imi tiin molin ita dusaalup binim kale, nuyo God imi Sinik daala ti-se ita du-sulup kale, nugol utamupta e, alugum mufekmufek God imi tebe kobe-se uyo kulbu kalaa age utaman-temup ko.

13 Kale nuyo bomi sang uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulup ibo baga-em tebesup kuta, utamsip tinum imi diim kal weng boyo kusaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik yagal nuyo kafale-bala tinangku-nulupta, nusiik imi weng boyo tinum God imi Sinik bilip imi diim alba bilip imi dupkop daga-em-nuubup ko.

14 Kuta tinum beyo God imi Sinik iyo imi weng boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip weng bagan-bilip ulutap o age-nalata, tinangkulaali o agan-nuuba kale, weng boyo God imi Sinik ita kup dong dogobelata, nuyo weng bomi magam uyo da-gaa kugan-nuubup kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim albaala iyo dogobeta weng bomi magam uyo utaman-temaala binim ko.

15-16 Kale minte ninggil nule Krais imi aget fugunin uyo utamsup tinum kale, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba ita yak mufekmufek alugum boyo tele utafi-bomta kupkan kupkan kem-nuubip kale minte, fen tinum iyo dok ita maak bagang-kale tebe-nalata, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba iyo atafi-bomta beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agan-nuubaala ko. Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Tinum iyo dok ita maak tebe-nalata, Bisel imi aget fugunin uyo utamebesaala binim e minte, tinum iyo dok

ita maak bagang-kale-nalata, Bisel iyo kafalebelan-temaala
binim no o,”
agesu ko.

3

Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi ogok ke-emin tinum bilip iyo tinum ason ilang digin-kalin ilitap o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kale duubal ibaa. Siin nimi ipmi weng baga-emsi boyo,
nimi God imi Sinik imi weng tinangkamin unang tinum
imi weng kupka-em-nuubi ulutap ba kale, niyo siin kuguup
mafak umi aget kup fugunin unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubi
ulutap ke-bomta ibo baga-emsi kale, bomi magam uyo ki,
am kaa daansu koyo ibo man unaak ilitap bom-nilipta, Yesus
Krais imi kuguup uyo dital fagaa waafulin-tem albip kalaa
age-nilita,
2 niyo unan-kalin titil tebesu umaak ibo kuga-emsaali kale,
ibo muuk uta kup kuga-emsi kale minte, siin boyo ibo unan-
kalin titil tebesu uyo bagang-kale une-nimip binim kemsip
kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo mitam titil fagalin-tem
albip kale,
3 bomi magam uyo ki, ibo siin umi kuguup mafak uta
waafu-bom-nilipta ki, ipkumal aget mafak kupka-emin
kuguup min, wengaal digin-kalin min uyo ipmi diim kal albu
kale, kanupmin kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo siin umi kuguup
uyo kulbu e minte, kafin diim komi kuguup uyo kulbu no
kale,
4 ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo Fol imi
tinum o,” agan-bala e minte, milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuta Apo-
los imi tinum o,” agan-bala no kem-nuubip kale, kanupmin
kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum imi kuguup uta kanu-bilip ko.
5 Kale ibo aget uyo tele fugunolin. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo,
Apolos beyo waantap ita, e minte Fol niyo waantap ita no
kalaa age-nilipta, milii bagaa kulep yak maak imi tem una
mek nimi tem tala ke-bilip a? Alop nuyo iit so kelin ba kale,
alop nuyo God imi ogok kemin tinum nuta kale, Bisel iyo alop
nuyo ogok uyo kobe kobe kelata, ogok boyo alop nuyo ke-
bom-nulupta, ibo dong daga-e-bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-
silip kale,
6 nita ason san uyo fagaga-bili e minte, Apolos ita, ason san
bilip iyo kaan-nimip o age ok ilep tal deele-bala no ke-bulupta
minte, God yagal ason san uyo tiin mo-balata, mitam tebe-
bulu no kem-nuubu ko.
7 Kem-nuubup kale, tinum iyo ason san fagagamin kwek
uyo, win binim e minte, tinum ok ilep tal delamin kwek uyo,
win binim no kale minte, fen God imi ason san bomi tiin mo-
bala mitam tebemin maagup kwek uta kup win so kale,

8 tinum iyo ason san fagaga-bala e minte, tinum ok ilep tal
deele-bala no kemin boyo ugulumi ugulumi ba kale, God iyo
alop ilimi ogok kem-nuubip kwek umi uta kup tii-nala e, tisol
uyo kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.
9 Kale alop nuyo alop maagup God imi ogok waafubelin
tinum e minte, ipta God imi ilanggiip ulutap no kale, ibo milii
bagaa kulep yak maak imi tem una mek nimi tem tala kemin
ba ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Tinum Kristen unang tinum tiin molin bilip iyo tinum am dinan-kalin ilitap o," agesa uta ko
(Ef 2:19-22, 1 Fit 2:4-8)

Kale ipta minte God imi am dela albu ulutap no kale,
10 God yagal tebe aget fugunin so weng so titil so kopnelata,
niyo mitam tinum am dinan-kalin umi kuguup tele utamsa
tinum ilatap ke-nilita, niyo God imi am kun uta molita minte,
God imi ogok kemin tinum migik ita mitam am umi talagol aa,
utu aa, abiin aa uta telela-be kale, dogap kapta, am kun mo-
sii umi diim kutam kal am uyo delan o agelap umdii, maagup
maagup kabo tele utama-bom-nalapta, tambaliim kup dinan-
balapta o ageta ko.
11 Kale ipkil utamsip kale, am duu dol uyo mitam mo-se
kale, beyo Yesus Krais ita kale, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-
nalata, am kun migik uyo maak molan-temaala binim ko.
12 Kale God imi weng ko kafalemsi boyo am kun molin
tap ke-sii kale, tinum iyo bomi diim kutam kal am dinan-
kalon-temip uyo, kanube maak ita fen God imi weng ko
age mufekmufek ken tebemin binim ulutap uyo kulu am
tambal uyo dela e minte, maak ita tinum ilimi weng ko age
mufekmufek yuut ken tebemin ulutap uyo kulu am mafak
uyo dela no kelip umdii,
13 son-temu nala God imi tinum unang yegeman-tema umi
am daanan-temu kota, alugum unang tinum imi ogok kemin
boyo mitam kemanan-temu kale, God imi yega duga-eman-
tema kwek uyo at kenabu ulutap kelan-temu kale, at kenabu
ulutap kelan-temu bota tebe-nuluta, tinum maagup maagup
iyo im-kugu-buluta, God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata,
tambal bele ki, mafak kem-nuubip kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.
14 Kale kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak am kun mo-sii
diim kutam kal am uyo dela imi am boyo ken tebelin-tem kelu
umdii, bota God ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo mufekmufek
tambal uyo yan kebe kobelan-tema kale minte,
15 kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak imi am uyo alugum
ken tebebelu umdii, bota tinum bemi tebe God imi ogok
kemin boyo at ken tebebe binimanebeluta, bemi sinik uyo
ken tebebelan-temaalu kale, iyo tinum at tiil kek ilo ulaa dep

mek daalip waalanaba ulutap ke-nalata, tambaliim kup nan-
tema ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo God imi Sinik imi am amem ulutap o," agesa uta ko

16 Kale Kristen unang tinum alugum maagup kwego dego
ibo God imi am amem ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo ipmi
iibak tem kwegal alba kalaa age bo utamsaalip aga?
17 Kale God imi am o agan-bo boyo Kristen ipmi sang uta
ko baga-e-bo kale, ibo ilami aligaap kale, kanube tinum iyo
maak tebe God imi am amem ko age Kristen unang tinum
ipmi nek ke kabel ke kemin kuguup uyo kufak daabela umdii,
God iyo tebe tinum beyo dufak daalan-tema ko.

Nuyo fen tinum imi win uyo kufumin ba o agan-kalin uta ko (1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)

18 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele bam daa-nilipta o ageta
kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo tinum iyo maak kafin diim
komi kuguup waafu-nala kanupmin aget fuguno-nala, "Niyo
utamsi o," agan-kala umdii, beyo kanupmin aget ko fugun-
be boyo kupkalak o ageta ko. Kale kanube kupkala umdii,
kafin diim tinum unang iyo, "Beyo utamsaala binim tinum o,"
agan-kalon-temip tap kuta, aaltam kota God iyo dong daga-e-
balata, mitam atin utamin tinum kelan-tema ko.
19 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kafin diim komi unang tinum
iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuta dagaa kusup unang tinum o," agan-
nuubip kuta, God beyo bogo-nala kano, "Ibo ilum ilum kemin
unang tinum o," agan-nuuba kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo
bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"God iyo tebe tinum ilimi kuguup mafak bisop bagamin-
waafulin iyo tinum abil fobelip yuut anolu dalan-nuubip
ulutap ke-bomta yuut imdep meng daa-nalata, ilimi
kuguup mafak bomi kalan uyo yega duga-em-nuuba o,"

agelu e minte,
20 aa mungkup maak uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Bisel iyo utamata, utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin boyo
saak atin mafak kalaa agesa o,"

age no kesu kale,
21 ibo milii bagaa kulu ipmi kamok kamok yagalami maak imi
win uta kup kufu-bom-nilip, "Nuyo Kanuminak bemi tinum
o," agela agela kemin ba kale, bomi magam uyo ki, alugum
mufekmufek so kamok kamok iso iyo tebe ipmi dong daga-
emin uyo kulbu kale,
22 tam Fol niso, Apolos so, Fita so, kafin kaso, kafan so nin
kuso, kaanamin kuso, kamano komi mufekmufek albu kuso,

minte son-temu umi mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu kuso
bota tebe ibo imdaak tamalan-temu kuta,
23 ibo Krais imi e minte, Krais beta God imi no kale, tinum
kuso mufekmufek kuso kuguup kuso alugum bota tebe ibo
dong daga-eman-temu ko.

4

*Kamogim Yesus ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal tebe im-
kuguman-tema umi sang uta ko
(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32)*

1 Kale ibo kanube ninggil numi aget uyo fugunolipta e,
ninggil bilip iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum kelipta,
God iyo ulaa imdulata, bilip iyo God imi weng yang waansu
umi tiin molin tinum ke-silip kalaa ageta numi aget uyo
fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale tiin molin imi ogok kemin kwek umi ulo uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Tiin molin iyo ilami ogok uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-
bom-nalata o,” agesu ko.
3 Kale ipkil min tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kemin kwek uyo
dogonupmin uta waafuba kalaa agela uyo, niyo boyo intaben
o agelan-temaali kale, nagal mungkup nimi kuguup uyo utafi-
bom dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubi kalaa age-nimi
binim ko.
4 Kale niyo Krais imi ogok waafubi kwek uyo, nalami feng-
min umaak utabaali kuta, niyo bogo-nilita, “Niyo tol tinum o,”
agelan-temaali kale, nitafi-bomta, tinum tambal kalaa mafak
kalaa agan-kalon-tema boyo Kamogim Yesus ilami ogok ko.
5 Kale umi am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem koyo, ibo ipkumal
imi kuguup uyo utafi-e-bomta, dogonupmin umi kuguup uta
waafubip kalaa agan-kalin ba kale, ibo Kamogim imi fen-
silipta, yagal tal-nalata, alugum mufekmufek yang mililep
tem waansu uyo kulep mitam ilagenin diim to-nalata, kota
alugum tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo kwep mitam
kufobela kemanu kupkabelan-tema kota, God iyo alugum
maagup maagup numi ogok kem-nuubup umi sang uyo,
“Tambal kem-nuubip o, mafak kem-nuubip o,” age baga-
eman-tema ko.

*Korin kasel ilimi win kufu-bii-silip umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 4:1-5)*

6 Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo dong dogobelan
o age-nilita, mufekmufek sang ko baga-e-bii boyo felep yak
Apolos alop numi diim to-nilita, baga-e-bii kale, ibo alop numi
kuguup kanum-nuubup bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta,
God imi suuk kon tem ulumi bogosu boyo kwaasulemin ba
kale, umi kuguup uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale

ibo kutaang uyo tebe-bomta ipkum maak imi win uta kufu-
e-bom e minte, maak imi win uta kupdaak tamaga-e-bom no
kemin ba ko.
7 Kale duup kapde a? Kabo tinum iyo maak tebe ulaa kam-
dulata, kamok kesaalap binim kale, God yagal tebe ulaa kam-
dula mitam tinum ke-nalapta, kapmi mufekmufek alugum ko
kwan-nuubap boyo God imi sagaal diim ilep kwan-nuubap
kale, kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom-nalapta, “Mufekmufek boyo
nalami titil diim ilep kulu-sii o,” agan-bom-nalap e minte, ilo
ko bogo-nalap, “Niyo yak bemi tinum o,” agan-bom no kemin
ba ko.
8 Aa bole, ibo bogobe-nilip, “Nuyo God imi weng uyo tii
dagaa ku-nulup e minte, God imi mufekmufek uyo tii ke-
nulupta, nuta tebe Fol ninggil ibo imdaak tama mitam kamok
ko age king ilitap ke-sulup o,” agan-bilip a? Umbae. Ibo king
ilitap kesaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube fen ibo
God imi tiin diim uyo king ke-silip nimnam, nugol mungkup
te tam ipso king ke num o agan-bii-sulup ko.
9 Kuta nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, God imi kalaan tinum nuyo
imdep daalata, atin tinum win binim ke afak tem iinsip ilitap
kesup kale minte, nuyo tinum weng telela-bii-nilip, angkolup
kaanan-tema o agelip fen-be ilatap ke-bom albup kale, waasi
iyo tebe alugum tinum so e abiil tigiin umi ensel so imi tiin
diim kal nuyo inolip kaanin o agan-bilip ko.
10 Kale nuyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kufu-emum o age-
nulupta, imi ogok uyo ke-bulup kuta, ibo numi sang uyo bogo-
nilip e, “Bilip iyo ilum ilum kemin tinum kale minte, nuta
Krais imi kuguup uyo atin utamsup tinum e minte, bilip iyo
titil fagasaalip kale minte, nuta titil fagasup e minte, bilip iyo
win binim kale minte, nuta win so o,” agan-nuubip kuta,
11 nuyo sugamiyok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelup uyo
iman tep bom-nulup e, del tem uyo atin kalanganebelu e
minte, ilim uyo duumatana-bulup e, kek kek iyo nuyo kul
mim tuup ye-bilip e, abiin tambal umaak ton-numup binim
ke-bom e,
12 nugol bong faga-bom mani uyo kulep mek to iman uyo
saan-bom unan-bulup e, kek kek iyo nuyo weng mafak mafak
uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nuta yan kebe weng tam-
bal kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e, kuguup mafak mafak kupka-
emip uyo imkalup kanu-e-bilip e minte,
13 kek kek ita nuyo atin weng mafak kupka-emip kalaa age-
nulupta minte, nuta agol weng kup baga-e-bulupta minte,
bilip iyo tebe nuyo itafinon-bom-nilipta, duban baan ke-bom
no ke-bilip tebesupta, kwep tal kaa diibelup ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Korin kasel ibo nimi kuguup uyo tele

utamin o," agesa uta ko

14 Kale niyo suuk kon koyo ibo fitom weng kupka-e-bomta
dola kobelan o age-nilita ba kale, ibo nalami magat degelmin
man ilitap kale, i-filin-bom-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uyo
dupkop daabelita, utamin o age-nilita, dola kupka-e-bii ko.
15 Kale kamano koyo ibo tiin molin tinum ilimi kup deng
yamyam kalip ita tebe Yesus Krais imi kuguup uyo ipmi
kupka-e-bom tiin mosip kuta, kwek uyo ipmi aalabal kwiin
tagang iyo binim kale, siin ipmi mitam Krais imi ilak do-silip
uyo, tinum maagup nita kup ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita, Krais
imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-bilita, ibo yak Krais imi
diim uyo feba-silip kale, kafalemsi boyo niyo utamita, niyo
mitam ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita, kafalemsi kalaa age-nilita,
16 niyo ibo weng uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bilita, ipkil nimi
kuguup waafu-sii bota utam-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta o
age-nilita, baga-e-bii ko.
17 Kale bota age-nilita, niyo Timoti iyo daali ipmi finang
no talak o agan-bii kale, beyo fen nalami man ilatap bemi
aget kup kobe-bomi kale, beyo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo
tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kale, beta daali no-nalata, Yesus
Krais imi kuguup nimi waafu-bom abiip maak maak kutam
imi kafale-bom no ke-bomi umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nalata,
asok ipmi aget uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

18 Kale iip maak maak ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo numi
finang uyo toloma binim o age-nilipta, kutaang kup taban-
bilip kuta,
19 kanube Bisel iyo, unaal o nagela uyo, ipmi finang yuut
no tolon-temi uyo, tinum kutaang tibin bilip imi weng bota
tolong do utaman o ageta no tolon-temaali kale, no itamita,
God imi titil uyo maak bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa, binim
kalaa age utaman o ageta no tolon-temi ko.
20 Kale waantap ita God imi titil so alba umdii, beta God imi
tinum unang kale minte, dok ita bogo-nala, "Nita God imi ilak
dobi o," agan-be kuta, God imi titil uyo bemi diim uyo albaala
umdii, beyo bisop bagamin tinum kale, beyo God imi unang
tinum ba ko.
21 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, dogonupmin kuguup uta
utamum o agan-bilip a? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo at
dugum fagaa kwep-nalata, nuyo telelem talak bele ki, beyo i-
filin daa bilili agan-kalin kuguup uta ku-nalata, numi finang
uyo talak o agan-bilip a? Ati-emin weng uta kup kupka-
emak o agelip umdii, ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo ipkil telela
kolipta, no-nilita, ati-emin weng uta kup kupka-eman o ageta
ko.

5

Korin kasel ilimi unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamsip umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 5:6-13, 6:12-20, 2 Kor 2:5-11)

1 Kale tinangkulita, kuguup ugulumi atin mafak maak ki, unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin uyo ipmi diim kal albu o age en-bilip tinangkubi kale minte, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim igil ki mungkup kanupmin kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo taban-nuubaalip kale, boyo ki, tinum maak aalap iyo kaana yagal tebe aalap kalel uyo ku-se kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi sang uta ko.
2 Kale ibo kuguup mafak bomi deng uta taban-bilip aa. Ibo kanupmin aget boyo kupka-nilipta, tinum ko tebe kanupmin kuguup waafuba bemi fitom uyo ku-nilipta, ipso ninggil ninggil ke-bom ulotu kemin ba kale, fot tebelip daaginak o ageta ko.
3-4 Kale niyo simanim kal albi kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo ipmi diim kal albu kale, boyo ki, tuluun niyo ipso albup ulutap kale, niyo tinum kanupmin kuguup kanu-be bomi aget uyo fuguno-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim telela kobi kale, niyo ibo bogobelan-temi kale, tala tala ke-bom-nilipta, bomi weng uyo telela-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin so nulumi Kamogim Yesus imi titil so uyo ipso bom-buluta,
5 ibo tinum kanube-nala Kristen ipmi iibak tem alba beyo fot tebe daalip tam iinata, Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma utam-nalata, asok meng God imi miit tem talata, son-temu nala Kamogim imi asok tolon-tema kota, God yagal tebe-nalata, tinum bemi sinik iyo asok dep meng ilami abiip daalak o age-nilipta, ibo daalip tam iinak o ageta ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Korin kasel ibo fengmin tinum iyo fot tebe imdalip unin o," agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 5:1-5, 6:12-20, 2 Kor 2:5-11)

6 Kale ipmi tinum mafak bemi deng taban-bilip boyo tam-baliim ba kale, boyo yiis ko age bret fitimin ulutap kale, katip tagaa daalap yak bret iibak tem iinon-temu uyo, bret uyo alugum fitolan-temu kale mungkup, kabo kanupmin aget fugunap umdii, tinum unang migik iyo utam-nilip e, igi kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo tebeman-temip kale, boyo ibo utamsaalip aga?
7 Kale ibo Pasova umi am daanu Juda kasel imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, bilip iyo tam bret so sipsip umi diim ugaa kulip so uta telela-bomta unan-nuubip kale minte, maak uyo ki, ibo bilip imi siin umi yiis am kutam albu uyo kululip unu kupka-nilip kamaa

umi bret uta yiis binim telela-bom unan-nuubip ulutap ke
mitam kamaa umi unang tinum ke-silip kale, bilip imi bret
yiis tukomin binim bisop telelam-nuubip ulutap kale, ipkil
mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kwaalip kot iinu kupkaa mi-
tam tol tinum unang ke-nilipta o ageta kale minte, maak
uyo sipsip man uta ungkwaa ko God imi kobe-nilipta, kwe
fuulip ken tebelu God iyo tebe imi fengmin uyo kup-kaga-
em-nuuba kale, mungkup kulutap Yesus Krais beyo Kristen
unang tinum numi Sipsip Man ilatap kale, ko angkolipta,
kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-se ko.

8 Kale numi Pasova umi deng tebemin uyo, nuyo yak siin
umi yiis mafak uyo kwep mek daagamin ba kale, boyo feng-
min so e minte atin kuguup mafak so umi sang uta ko. Kale
boyo kupka-nulup e, bret yiis binim uta kulu numi Pasova
umi am daanu uyo, un-bom deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale, bret yiis binim o agan-bo boyo ki, aget tambal kup
fugunin so e minte tuluun weng bagamin so umi sang uta ko.

9 Kale nimi suuk kon maak ipmi dola kobe-sii tem kwek uyo
niyo bogobe-nili, “Ibo yak ipkumal tinum unang digin, unang
tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin bilip iyo iso ninggil
ninggil mangkal mangkal kemin ba o,” age-sii ko.

10 Kale kwek uyo niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo atin kafin diim
komi unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin umi kuguup
kufak daga-bom min, ipkumal ilimi mufekmufek tingibe
daga-e-bom min, men amem aman duga-e-bom kemin unang
tinum bilip iyo atin imkaa unin o,” agesaali kale, kanupmin
unang tinum bilip iyo kafin diim kaa kutufosu koyo bugusu
kale, dogobeta nuyo kafin kaso bilip iso iyo imkaa unon-
temaalup binim ko.

11 Kale weng ko dola kobe-sii bomi magam uyo kalbu kale,
kanube tinum iyo maak tebe-nala kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-
nala, “Niyo mitam Kristen kebi o,” agan-boma nala iyo tebe
unang digin tinum digin kuguup uyo kufak daga-bom min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom min,
men amem aman duga-e-bom min,
weng mafak baga-bom min,
ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom min,
bisop bogo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom min
kema umdii, Kristen ibo yang tamip iso tiinemin ba e minte,
iso dagaap unan-kalin ba no ko.

12-13 Kale kam age-sii boyo, tinum mitam God imi ilak dolin-
tem albip imi itafi-bomta, boyo dogobeta kanu-bilip kalaa
agan-kalin boyo nimi ogok aga? Umbae. Boyo God yagal tebe
imi kuguup uyo im-kugulata, tambal bele, mafak kanu-bilip
kalaa agan-kalon-tema kuta, Kristen unang tinum ipmi iibak

tem kutam umi im-kugumin boyo atin ilipmi ogok kale, ko mungkup God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Ibo tinum mafak ipmi iibak tem albip bilip iyo fot tebelip daaginipta o,” agesu ko.

6

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ipkumal Kristen iyo imdep no weng telelmin baan diim uyo daagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko
(Mat 7:1-5, Luk 6:37-42, Rom 14:1-12, Jems 4:11-12)

1 Kale kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak ipkum Kristen migik so alop wengaal digin-kalip min uyo, beyo fitom binimta Kristen unang tinum iyo imka-nalata, ipkum iyo dep no God imi ilak dolin binim imi diim uta daalata, tebe yega duga-em-nuubip aga?

2 Kale son-temu uyo, God imi unang tinum nuyo tebe alugum kafin diim unang tinum imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup uyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Bole aafen, ibo alugum kafin diim tinum unang kalip imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temip kuta minte, wengaal digin-kalin bomi magam uta kup ibo bagang-kale telela ko-nimip binimta bele ki?

3 Minte nuyo abiil tigiin kasel ensel imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-e-bom no keman-temup uyo aa ibo mungkup utamsaalip aga? Aa bole dam, imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup kale, nuyo tii kafin diim komi kuguup nugumal tebe ko kanu-bilip boyo tele utafi-bom weng uyo telela ko-nulupta o ageta ko.

4 Keman-temup kale, kanube kafin diim komi mufekmufek sang umaak albu umdii, ibo intaben o ageta im-kugumin umi weng boyo tinum God imi ilak dolin binim imi kupka-e-bilipta, ita im-kugum-nuubip a?

5-6 Kale Kristen tinum alop maak wengaal digin-kalip iyo, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-kale tinangku telela imo-nama binimta minte, kupkaa ipkumal iyo kulep no tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim imi diim uyo tolipta, yega duga-em-nuubip aga? Kanupmin kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bo atin fitom kale, ibo kupkaa ilipmi tinum maak ulaa dulipta, yagal ipmi wengaal digin-kalip uyo, telela-balata o ageta ko.

7 Kale ibo ipkumal iyo imdep no daalip yega duga-em-nuubip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo, ibo Kristen nulumi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, boyo kanum-nuubip kale, ibaa. Ipkumal Kristen iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom ipmi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no keman-temip uyo, ibo kulep weng telelmin

tinum imi finang uneman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo imkalip iyo tebe ipmi ifak dagaman-temip bota ibo felepman-temu ko.
8 Kuta minte ipkil tebe unang tinum migik iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, boyo God imi ilak dolin binim ita kup ba kale, ipmi duubal Kristen migik iso iyo ipkil tebe-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo kupka-em-nuubip ko.
9 Kale tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip o agesu boyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, finanin weng boyo bisop bagan-bo kale, nuyo tambaliim tam unon-temup o agan-kalin ba kale, utamin.
Tam tinum sa dagamin min,
men amem aman duga-emin min,
unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin min,
tinum alop tebe imak kela kalel kela ke maagup sinamin min,
10 minte tinum yuguut unin min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek umi mok une-bom daga-emin min,
ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum kemin min,
ipkumal weng mafak baga-emin min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek kalan kegal aa-bom daga-e-bom kemin tinum bilip iyo
tam God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip binim kuba.
11 Kale siin uyo iip maak maak ibo kanupmin unang tinum kulitap bii-silip kuta, ibo God imi ilak uyo dolipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais so e minte God imi Sinik so alop iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo diing daabelip mitam tambaliim ke God imi man aligaap kelipta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, kota mitam tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se ko.

“Numi yaan sagaal uyo alugum ku kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(1 Kor 3:16-17, 5:6-13, 2 Kor 6:14-18)

12 Kale bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o,” agan-balap kuta, yak mufekmufek boyo alugum maak tebeta kabo dong dogopkelan-temaalu kale minte, nagal mungkup tii bogo-nili, “Yak alugum mufek-mufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o,” agelan agin kuta, niyo mufekmufek maagup umaak kupkalita, bota tebe niyo sok de namolin kelan-temaalu ko.

13 Aa bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, “Unan-kalin
boyo mat tem umi daak unemin mufekmufek e minte, mat
tem kulaak uta unan-kalin unelap daak unemin umi baan
diim no o,” agan-nuubap kuta, son-temu uyo, alop boyo God
tebe kufak daala binimanan-temu kale, ibaa. Numi kaal boyo
sa dagamin umi mufekmufek ba kale, boyo Kamogim Yesus
imi mufekmufek e minte, Kamogim beyo numi kaal umi tiin
molin no ko.
14 Kale God ilami titil uta Kamogim iyo begel ilet tem uyo
dufolata, fen-se kale, nugol mungkup kanube ifola fen mitam
tigi mo dam migik uyo ku no kelan-temup ko.
15 Kale ibo yak ipmi yaan sagaal min dam boyo Yesus Krais
imi dam umi atuk atuk kalaa age utamsaalip aga? Niyo
Krais imi dam atuk kale, dogobeta niyo yak-nilita, sa dagamin
unang umi kaal diim uyo abe-nilita, sa dagamin unang umi
dam atuk kelan-temi aga? Umbae. Sa dagamin boyo atin
kuguup mafak kale, kanuman-temaali ko.
16 Kale ipkil utamin. God iyo bogo-nala e, “Agam iyo mitam
dam maagup ulutap kelan-temip o,” agesa kale, tinum iyo
maak yak sa dagamin unang uyo takamo yang utama umdii,
usino isino kwego dego ke mitam dam maagup kelan-temip
ko.
17 Minte tinum iyo yak Kamogim Yesus imi diim kal
febalan-tema beta iso alop ulim ke-nilipta, aget maagup ke
nan-temip ko.
18 Kale ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo yak alugum fengmin
migik bomi fengam-nuubip boyo ilimi iibak tem kwegal
kanum-nuubaalip kale, mitam sep kal kanum-nuubip kuta,
tinum iyo sa dagaman-tema bota tebe fen imi iibak tem
kulaak uyo atin kufak daapman-temu ko.
19-20 Kale ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo God imi Sinik Tambal
imi am amem o agesa uyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Kale God iyo
ilami Sinik iyo ibo dobelata, ipmi iibak tem kwegal alba kale,
ipmi kaal boyo fen ilipmi ba kale, God iyo tisol afek ko age
Yesus Krais imi isak uta ku ibo asok molata, ipmi kaal boyo
God ilami aligaap ke-suu kale, ibo yaan kuso sagaal kuso dam
kusino alugum dagak diibe kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilipta,
kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o ageta ko.

7

Tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

(1 Kor 7:25-40, Ef 5:21-33, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4, 1 Fit 3:1-7)

1 Kale kamano koyo niyo ipmi suuk kon dola kwaapnelip
talbu kwek umi tem umi weng maak uta yan kepman o ageta
kale, boyo kanube tinum iyo maak tebe unang umaak kulin-
tem umdii, boyo mafak ba kuta,
2 sa dagamin kwiin tagang uyo albu kale, alugum tinum
maagup maagup iyo yagalami kalel so kela kela ke-bala e
minte, alugum unang maagup maagup igil mungkup ya-
galami imak so kela kela ke-bom no keman-temip bota tam-
baliim ko.
3-4 Kale kalel umi kaal boyo ugol tebe tiin mobaalu kale,
imak ita tebe tiin mola e minte, mungkup, imak imi kaal boyo
yagal tiin mobaala kale, kalel uta tebe tiin mo no ke-bom albip
kale, imak imi kaal boyo kalel umi kale, dil saanin ba e minte,
mungkup, kalel umi kaal boyo imak imi kale, dil saan-bom no
kemin ba ko.
5 Kale agam ibo kulap e minte, kamdulu no kelin kale, maak
iyo tebe imi kaal uyo, “Waago o,” age dil saanin ba ko. Aa bole,
agam aget maagup ke kupkaa beten ulumi kup ke-bom siit
ilugo-nulupta o agelip bole tambaliim kuta, aaltam kota agam
ipmi kaal uyo kwep tala tala kelan-temip bota tambaliim kale
minte, boyo kanube kwep tala tala kelin-tem kelip e, Saatan
iyo tebe im-kugula e, daak abelan-temip ko.

6 Kale unang kula tinum dula kemin bomi sang baga-e-bii
boyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, “Boyo kanumin o,” aganbaali kale,
ipkil dagalipta, niyo, “Boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bii ko.
7 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang iyo alugum
nalatap ke-nilip kapket bom-bilipta o agan-bii kuta, God iyo
alugum tinum unang maagup maagup iyo titil uyo kupka-e-
balata, kapket bom-bala e minte, unang digin tinum digin ke-
bala no kem-nuubip ko.

8 Kuta unang tinum kapket so e minte unang kaluun so ipmi
bogobelan o ageta kale, ipkil, nimi kanube kaa kapket bom-
nili God imi ogok ke-bii ulutap ke bisop kapket num o agelip
bole, tambaliim kuta,
9 unang tinum kapket so kaluun so iyo, unang kula tinum
dula kemin bomi kuguup uyo kupkalan-temaalup o age
mogop kup tebelip umdii, boyo tambaliim kale, tinum dula
unang kula kelan-temip boyo tambaliim kale minte, kanube
bilip imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu, yang fengaman-temup
kalaa agelip umdii, kupkaa yak unang kula tinum dula kelan-
temip bota tambaliim ko.

10 Kale ulo koyo tinum digin unang digin imi kobelan o
ageta kale, koyo nalami ulo ba kale, koyo Kamogim Yesus imi
ulo kwep ku daa-se kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang uyo
ulumi imak iyo dup-kagamin ba e minte,

11 kanube unang uyo imak iyo dupkalu umdii, yak tinum
migik iyo asok dugamin ba no kale, atin bisop nan-temu bota
tambaliim kale minte, boyo kanube bisop uyo naali o agelu
bole, asok no imak dupka-suu iyo no tamu aget maagup ke-
nilipta, asok agam tambaliim nan-temip bota tambaliim ko.
Minte imak yagal imi kalel uyo fot tebemin ba no o," age
Kamogim imi ulo boyo bogosu ko.

Unang agam imi maak isiik Kristen kela kalaa age atafi-
nonin binim umi sang uta ko
(Mat 5:31-32, 19:1-12, Mak 10:2-12, Luk 16:18)

12 Kale minte unang digin tinum digin imi sang kale, koyo
Kamogim Yesus imi weng ba kale, nalami weng kale, ibo
bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube tinum agam iyo maak bomip
nala imak iyo mitam Krais imi ilak dolan-tema uyo, unang
boyo, nimi imak beyo Kristen keba kuta, dupkaa yang iinon-
temaali o agelu umdii, imak iyo tebe kalel boyo fot tebela
yang iinemin ba ko.
13 Aa mungkup kanube unang agam iyo maak bomip nala
kalel uyo mitam Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo, tinum beyo,
nimi kalel boyo Kristen kebu kuta, boyo kupkaa yang iinon-
temaali o agela umdii, kalel uyo tebe imak beyo dupkaa
unemin ba no ko.
14 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kanube tinum Krais imi ilak
dolin binim iyo tebe ilami kalel Krais imi ilak dolin umi aget
kobe umi diim kup boma umdii, God tebe ilami unang tinum
Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma ulutap ke God yagal tinum
beyo tiin molan-tema e minte, kanube unang Krais imi ilak
dolin binim uyo tebe ulumi imak Krais imi ilak dolin imi
aget kobe imi diim kup bomu umdii, God tebe ilami unang
tinum Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma ulutap ke God yagal
unang boyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale God iyo kanube aget
uyo kupka-em-nuubaala nimnam, Kristen ipmi man bilip iyo
Krais imi ilak dolin binim imi man ilitap kesip kuta, God iyo
utamata, ogen aalap ibo Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-
nalata, ipmi man bilip iyo tiin mola albip ko.
15 Kuta kanube tinum agam iyo maak bomip nala imak
iyo Krais imi ilak dolan-tema uyo, kalel Krais imi ilak dolin
binim boyo utamuta, nimi imak beyo mitam Kristen keba
kalaa age-nulu, dupkalan o agelu umdii, boyo weng binim
kale, unang boyo imak iyo dupka-numu ko. Kale God iyo,
ibo olabelita, ibo mitam bilili age bet bubul kup do-bom abiin
tambal ton-bilipta o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, imak Krais
imi ilak dolin beyo tebe kalel uyo fegelemin ba kale, kupkala
dupkaa yang iinemin ko. Aa mungkup, kanube unang agam
iyo maak bomip nala kalel uyo Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo,

imak Krais imi ilak dolin binim beyo utamata, nimi kalel boyo
mitam Kristen kebu kalaa age-nala, kupkalan o agela umdii,
boyo weng binim kale, kalel boyo tebe imak iyo fegelemin ba
kale, dupkalu kupkaa yang iinemin ko.
16 Kale kalel kubo tii kupmi timak iyo dong daga-e-balap
mitam Kristen kelan-tema e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaala
e? Kale boyo kubo utabaalap binim e minte, imak kapkal
mungkup tii kapmi kalel uyo dong daga-e-balap mitam Kris-
ten kelan-temu e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaalu e? Kale boyo
kabo utabaalap binim no kale, ipmi, mitam Kristen kelup
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo tebe ipmi kalelal min imagal min
Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo imkaa yang iinemin ba ko.

Numi Kristen kelin-tem bom-sulup, God imi tebe numi ogok min delebe-se umi diim kal bom-nulupta o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko
(Gal 5:5, Ef 6:5-6, 1 Fit 2:16)

17 Kuta Bisel imi tebe-nala unang tinum maagup maagup
iyo ogok min uyo kobe kobe kela minte, kanupmin ogok min
bomi diim kal bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se uyo,
kanupmin ogok min bota kup waafu-bom-balata o age-nilita,
alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo ulo
komi sang uyo suun kup baga-em-nuubi ko.
18 Kale kanube Juda tinum maak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan
kebelip bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, imi
kaal diim dul boyo dogobeta telela kolata, binimanepman-
temaalu e minte mungkup, tinum miit maak tinum iyo dok
ita kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-sala God iyo
tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, beyo bogobelata, bilip iyo tebe
bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelan-temaalip binim ko.
19 Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum imi kaal ugaa dup-
kan kemin kuguup boyo intaben nulan-temaalu e minte
mungkup, kaal ugaa dupkan kemin binim bogal mungkup
intaben nu no kelan-temaalu kuta, fen God imi ulo waafun-
min bota mufekmufek win so uyo kulbu ko.
20 Minte tinum iyo maak ogok min God imi kobe-se bomi
diim bom-bala God iyo olapma meng ti-se umdii, ogok min
ko kanu-be bomi diim kugol nin kup balata o ageta ko.
21 Kanube sok de kamolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-
balap God iyo olapkela meng ti-salap umdii, kapmi sok de
kamolip bisop ogok ke-balap bomi aget uyo aget iluum tebe-
min ba. Kuta kanube utamapta, niyo tisol kulu nimi kamok
iyo kobe molita, talaa nimdala bemi ogok boyo kupkaa tam
iinon-temi umi ilep uyo albu kalaa agelap umdii, bota mo-
nalapta, bota kaal binim kupkaa tam iinon-temap ko.

22 Kale minte tinum ko sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok
ke-bom bom-bala God tebe olabela meng Kamogim Yesus imi
miit tem ti-se beyo kamano koyo Kamogim Yesus ilami keba
kale, beyo sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-be kuta,
Kamogim Yesus imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo fengmin uyo
tebe maak so sok de dolin kelan-temaalu ko. Minte tinum
dok ita ko sok de dolin binim bisop bom-bala God tebe olabela
meng Yesus Krais imi miit tem ti-se umdii, beyo sok de dolip
ogok kemin binim alba kuta, kota Yesus Krais imi sok de dolin
tinum ilatap ke-nalata, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo Krais
ilami bogo-nala, “Bota kanubelal o,” agan-be uta kup kanum-
nuuba ko.
23 Kale God iyo tebe ibo Krais imi isak uyo kulu mo-se kale,
intaben intaben kuguup mafak umi mitam sok de imolin
kelan o agelu uyo, ibo maak so yak waafunamin ba ko.
24 Kale duubal ibe. Kanube tinum iyo dogonupmin ogok
min umi diim kal bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-
se umdii, God imi diim kal feba-nalata, kanupmin ogok min
bomi diim kugol suun kup bom-balata o ageta ko.

Unang tinum kapket imi sang uta ko
(Luk 21:23, Rom 7:2-3, 13:11, 1 Kor 7:1-5, 2 Kor 6:14-15, 1 Jon 2:17)

25 Kale ibo suuk kon uyo dola kopne-nilip kano, unang
tinum kapket albip imi sang uyo dagabip kale, Kamogim
Yesus iyo bomi sang umaak bogosaala kalaa age-nilita,
nalami aget fugunin uta ku bogobelan o ageta kale, Bisel
iyo ni-filin daa-nalata, telela namolata, mitam weng baga-
e-bilita, Kristen unang tinum iyo nimi weng bagan-bii umi
deng uyo tebe-bom waafusip kale, ibo tinangku-silipta
26 Am kaa daansu koyo, aget iluum mitam tulu tulu ke-
bo kale, niyo utamita e, ibo bong fagaman-temip kalaa age-
nilita, nimi aget fugunin uyo, alugum ibo kamano kaa kanube
albip uyo kapket bom min, unang digin ke-bom min ulutap
kanubelin kup nan-temip bota tambaliim o agan-bii boyo ki,
27 kanube kabo kalel so umdii, aget yamyam taga-bomta,
dogobe-nilita, kupkaa unon o agan-kalin ba e minte, kabo
kalel binim umdii, unang uyo maak kulan o age aget yamyam
uyo tagamin ba no ko.
28 Kuta kanube kabo unang kulan-temap boyo fengmin ba
e minte, kanube unang kapket uyo tinum dulan-temu boyo
fengmin ba no kuta, unang tinum iyo tinum digin unang digin
kelip umdii, kafin diim koyo aget iluum kugaman-temip kale,
nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin aget iluum boyo tal ipmi
diim uyo abelaalu o agan-bii ko.

29-31 Duubal ibe. Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Kafin diim komi kuguup kaa kanube albu
komi siit ilugo-nulu binimanan-temu uyo mep digibanu kale,
mep maak siit ilugolan-temup kwek uyo
tinum unang digin min,
tinum imi duup kaana o age aman-be min,
tinum deng kup tebemin min,
tinum bisnis kemin min,
tinum kafin diim komi ogok waafulin min
iyo kafin diim komi kuguup tambal bomi aget uyo ugaa
kwaagamin ba kale, bomi aget uyo fong so ke-bomta God imi
mufekmufek umi aget uta ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
32 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo
tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daga-e-bulu aget yamyam
uyo tagamin ba o agan-bii kale, tinum kapket iyo ki Kamogim
Yesus imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nala, boyo
kanu-bilita, Kamogim iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-
nalata, boyo kanuman-tema kale minte,
33 tinum unang digin ita kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi
aget uta kup fugun-bom-nala boyo kanu-bilita, kalel uyo nimi
deng uyo tebemuk o age-nalata, boyo kanu-bom-nalata,
34 yak God imi ogok kota keman e? Yak nalami kalel umi
mufekmufek kota kanumal o agan-bo kota kanuman e? agan-
bom-nalata, aget alop tagan-nuuba ko. Kale unang bisel
min, kamaa unang min, kapket albu uyo Kamogim Yesus
imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nulu, niyo God
ilami aligaap ke-nilita, yang intaben intaben kuguup kanumi
uyo, niyo ilami kanumal o agan-be bota kanu-bom-nilita o
agan-kalon-temu kale minte, unang tinum digin uta kafin
diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nuluta,
kanu-bilita, imak beyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nuluta,
bota kanuman-temu ko.
35 Kale weng koyo, “Ibo unang kula tinum dula kemin boyo
kupkalin o,” age baga-ebaali kale, bogobelita, bota ibo dong
dogobelu tambaliim nin o ageta baga-e-bii kale minte, niyo ki,
ibo tol kup bom-nilip e, aget alop fugunin ba kale, Kamogim
Yesus imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta weng
koyo baga-e-bii ko.
36 Kale kanube unang amaat uyo maak tinum kapket iyo,
“Ilami o,” age baabelipta minte, iyo, “Waago o,” age-se kuta,
utamata, nimi weng maak unang baapne-silip bomi bogobe-
nili kano, “Kamdulan-temaali o,” age-sii boyo tambaliim
ba kalaa age aget afaligen uyo fugun-bom-nala e minte,
unang bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaaga-bom migik ke-bom no
ke-bomta utamata, unang kulan-temi boyo felepnelan-temu
kalaa agela umdii, ilami aget fugunin bomi kanubelan-tema

boyo fengmin ba kale, agam iyo dulu e minte, kula no kemin ko.
37 Kuta kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek migik umaak mek
imi aget tem iinomta, “Unang digin kemin boyo kupka-
nalapta, bisop nal o,” ageluta ba kale minte, ilami aget fu-
gunin uta titil kup fagaa bogo-nala e, “Niyo unang digin ke-
laali o,” age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo kuguup mafak umi aget
uyo kupkaa aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e minte,
kanube ilami aget fugunin uyo bogo-nala e, “Unang amaat,
‘Ilami o,’ age baapne-silip boyo kulan-temaali o,” age no
kelan-tema boyo tambaliim ko.
38 Kale tinum iyo unang amaat “Ilami o,” age baabe-silip
uyo kula umdii, boyo kuguup tambal kale minte, kulin-tem
kela umdii, bota atin kuguup tambal ko.
39 Kale minte kanube unang uyo imak kaanin-tem alba
bota, kalel uyo imi diim kal febabu kale minte, imak iyo kaan
kupkala unang boyo kanube yak tinum migik dulan o agelu
umdii, boyo kaal binim kanube-numu kuta minte, tinum iyo
fen Kristen ita kup dulan-temu bota tambaliim kuta,
40 nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube unang boyo bisop nan-
temu bota atin deng kup tebeman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko.
Kale tinum migik iyo nimi weng bagan-bii kalutap bagan-
nuubaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, God imi Sinik ita tebe,
nagal mungkup kafalne-balata, weng koyo baga-e-bii umaak
tap kalaa agan-bii ko.

8

Tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin umi sang uta ko

(Rom 14:1-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 9:19-22, 10:18-11:1, Kol 2:16-22)

1 Kale ipmi suuk kon tem dola kopne-nilip tinum imi, tolop
kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-
kalin umi sang nimi daga-silip umi sang uta mobelan o ageta
ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, “Alugum nuyo utamsup o,” agan-bilip
bole aafen kuta, “Nuyo utamsup o,” agan-kalin bota tebe-
nuluta, “Nuta kup o,” age kutaang tebemin umi kuguup uyo
kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta, nuyo nugumal aget kobina
tala kemin kuguup bomi kulan-temup bota tebe-nuluta, Kris-
ten nuyo dong dogobelu mitam atin titil fagalan-temup ko.
2 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak, niyo mufekmufek boyo
utamsi o agela umdii, tinum bemi utamamin boyo mitam tii
kelin-tem albu kale minte,
3 fen kanube tinum iyo maak God imi aget kup kobela
umdii, bota God iyo utamata e, beyo nalami man kalaa
agelan-tema ko.

4 Kale tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-
bom unan-kalin bomi sang uyo bogobelan-temi ko. Nugol
utamsup kale, men amem boyo fen mufekmufek tuluun ba
kale, bisop bagamin kale, sinik God ilatap iyo kwiin tagang
iyo maak albaalip kale, God iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.
5 Aa bole, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek
kwiin tagang uyo, "God o," agan-bom-nilip e minte mungkup,
mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo, "Kamogim o," agan-bom no
kem-nuubip kale, yak sinik abiil tigiin albip min, yak mufek-
mufek kafin diim albip min unang tinum tebe imi bogobe-
nilip, "God o," agan-nuubip bilip iyo numi God ba kale,
6 numi God iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo Aatum God
ita kale, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi magam kayaak ita
kale, nuyo ki fen ilami man aligaap ko. Aa mungkup, numi
fen Kamogim maagup ita kup alba kale, beyo Yesus Krais
ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, mufekmufek alugum koyo telela
kolata, Kristen nuyo mitam bemi titil diim kal kaal binim
albup ko.

7 Kuta Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta
e, men amem boyo fen bisop bagamin umi mufekmufek
kalaa age tele utamsaalip kale, sugayok kutop kal bilip iyo
men amem umi diim kal tebesip kale, Kristen unang tinum
kanupmin imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop kulu men amem umi
kupka-emin boyo atin mufekmufek tuluun ko agan-bom-
nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop
koyo fen men amem umi kale, Kristen nimi unan-bii koyo
kuguup mafak umaak tap o agan-bom unan-bilipta, bota
tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.
8 Kuta kanube nuyo yak unan-kalin miit maak uyo unelin-
tem kelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo mafaganan-
temaalup e minte, tambalanan-temaalap no e minte, kanube
boyo unelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambalanan-
temaalup e minte, mafaganan-temaalup no kale, boyo unan-
kalin uyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo imtamo no God imi mep so
uyo daalan-temaalu ko.

9 Kale yak ilipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo tebe-nulu e,
unang tinum God imi ilak do titil fagalin-tem albip iyo ifak
daalu yang fengaman-temip kale, boyo ibo tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
10 Kale men amem umi tolop kobelip unelan o agelap boyo
kaal binim kale, unan-kalin o agan-balap tinum kabo daage
no men amem umi am uyo tam men amem aman dobelin-
tem bisop ton-bom tolop kulu men amem umi kuga-e-bilip
umi unan-kalon-temap uyo, mungkup kanube tinum titil
fagalin-tem ke aget fugun-bomta, "Tolop boyo fen men amem

umi kale, Kristen nimi unan-kalon-temi boyo kuguup mafak umaak tap o,” agan-be tinum iyo no katamata e, kapkal unan-balap kalaa age-nalata, imi aget fugunin umdii kufobelu yagal tebe tolop kulu men amem umi kuga-e-bilip boyo unan-kalon-tema ko.

11 Kale boyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo kaal binim kale, unan-kalin o agan-balap uta tebe-nuluta, tinum titil fagalin binim beyo dufak daalan-temu kuta, duup beyo Krais iyo tebe bemi ilim uyo bolan o age kaan-nalata, asok dep meng ilami miit tem daa-se kale,

12 ipmi duubal iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa tele kupkek kupkek kemin-tem albip kale, kanube ibo tebe kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilip e, imi God imi ilak dugamin bomi kufak daga-eman-temip boyo ipmi tebe Krais imi unang tinum imi fengeman-temip uyo kulbu ko.

13 Agesu kale, kanube niyo tolop kulu-nilip men amem umi kobelip boyo unan-bili nimi duup iyo nitama bota tebe imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu yang fenga kola kalaa ageli umdii, tolop uyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, boyo amiit kupkalan-temi ko. Kale, yak asok maak so unelan-temi bole, nimi duup iyo nagal dufak daali yang fengman-tema bo mafak ko.

9

Fol imi tebe, God imi ogok uyo tisol kugamin binim, bisop ogok tububi o age deng tebemsa uta ko

(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32)

1 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol imi tebe God imi weng baga-emin bomi tisol kulugaman-tema boyo mafak o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, “Beyo Krais imi kalan tinum ba o,” agan-bom-nilip e, “Beyo numi Kamogim Yesus iyo tiin fala atamsaala o,” agan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi sang bagan-bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip ko. Niyo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uta kup ke-bilita, ibo bota utama-bom-nilipta, mitam Kristen kem tebesip ko.

2 Tinum bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan tinum ba o nagan-bilip kuta, boyo tiimin ba kale, ipkil utamsip kale, niyo Krais imi kalaan tinum kale, kek kek iyo ipmi kamaa kuguup ke-bilip boyo utamipta e, Fol beyo fen Kamogim Yesus imi kalaan tinum ke-bomta kafale-balata, ko kanu-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko.

3 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo nimtu-bilipta, imi weng yan ke-em-nuubi uyo kulbu kale,

4 Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo God imi ogok uyo ke-bulup God imi unang tinum iyo tebe unan-kalin min uyo nuyo kuga-emip umdii, bota felepman-temu kale minte,

5 Krais imi kalaan tinum migik so Kamogim Yesus imi
nagalal so Fita so ninggil iyo Kristen unang ita kup dulusip
kale, God imi ogok kem tiinemip uyo, yagalami kalel kup
kupsigala kupsigala ke-bom ogok kem tiine-bilipta, Kristen
unang tinum iyo mani min mufekmufek uyo kulu dong daga-
em-nuubip kale minte, nile a? Nagal mungkup kanuman-
temi bota felepman-temu ko.
6 Kale minte niso Banabas so alop nuyo God imi ogok kuso
mani ogok kuso alop kano waafusup kale, ibo nuyo bogobe-
nilip, “Alop ipmi God imi ogok ke-bilip boyo nuyo dong daga-
e-bom mani uyo kupka-eman-temaalup kale, mani boyo alop
ilipmi san kale, ipmi mani ogok kemin boyo kup-kagamin ba
kale, ogok alop kano waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-bilip kuta,
ibo Krais imi kalaan tinum migik igil kanupmin weng boyo
kup-kagamin binim aga? Umbae. Nugol mungkup mani ogok
uyo kupkaa God imi ogok uta kup ke-bulup ipta nuyo mani
min uyo kulu dong daga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu ko.
7 Kale tinum iyo dok ita waasi dinan-kalin umi ogok uyo
waafula umdii, ilami unan-kalin uyo yagal fen tiineman-
temaala kale, ilami tiin molin yagal unan-kalin uyo kuga-
eman-tema e minte, tinum iyo dok ita iman ilang digin-kala
umdii, tinum migik ba kale, yagal ilami iman ilang digin-be
boyo undep tal unelan-tema e minte, tinum dok ita kao tiin
molin tinum umdii, kao muuk atuk uyo yagal ilep tal unelan-
tema no kale mungkup, ibo mani min uyo alop nuyo dong
daga-e-bilip nuyo tebe God imi weng uyo ipmi kafaleman-
temup bota felepman-temu ko.

8 Kale tinum imi kuguup sang bota kup baga-ebaali kale,
ulo ugol kam age no kesu kale,
9 Moses iyo ulo umi sang uyo kam age dola ko-nala e,
“Kong kao uyo kapmi ogok keke-bom rais ko age wiit umi
tip diim ku-tele te tamaga-bulu wiit dam uyo ulep daak
kafin diim abelu afeta-balap uyo, kao umi bon tem uyo
sok de kupka-emin ba kale, kupkalapta, ugol wiit atuk uyo
unan-bom-nuluta, te tamagamin o,”
age-se kale, God iyo kao imi aget uta kup fugun-bomta boyo
bogosaala kale,
10 Yesus imi kalaan tinum numi aget kuso fugun-bomta, iman
tep nan-temip boyo mafak o age-nalata, boyo kam age-se ko.
Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo milii bagaa kulu
wiit ilang uyo digin-bala e minte, wiit damanu uyo, milii
ita bagaa kulu daga-bala no kemin tinum bilip iyo aget fu-
gunolipta e, dagaman-temup uyo, nugol atuk uyo kwaaman-
temup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta, ogok uyo keman-temip boyo
tambaliim kalaa age-nalata, God iyo numi aget uta fugun-

bomta ulo boyo Moses imi bogobelata, dola ko-se ko.
11 Kale Banabas alop nuyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwep
no ipmi iibak tem daalup mitam sengan-suu kale, ipmi unan-
kalin min, ilim min, mani min uyo kulu nuyo dong daga-
eman-temip boyo kuguup tambal ba o agan-bilip bele ki?
12 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo tambaliim o age kanup-
min mufekmufek boyo tinum migik iyo kuga-eman-temup
o agan-bilip kuta minte, ibo numi aget uyo fuguno, nugol
mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kemaalip a? Fen nugol
kanupmin mufekmufek boyo kulu-numup ko.

Kale ise unan-kalin min, ilim min, mani min boyo nuyo
tii kulu-numup kuta, numi aget fugunin uyo, mani min
bomi kululan-temup bota tebe Yesus Krais imi weng tambal
umi ilep uyo ugaa kwaa-numu o age finano-nulupta, maak
kululin-tem ke kupka-nulup e, mufekmufek uyo duumatan-
numup o age-nulupta, bong faga-bom mani ogok uyo kem
tebesup ko.
13 Kale tinum Jerusalam ulotu am miton umi ogok kem-
nuubip iyo kutam ulumi unan-kalin umi atuk uyo kwan-
nuubip e minte, pris ko age tinum amem tolop kulep no
to fuulip ken tebe-bulu God imi kupka-e-bilip uyo igil tolop
bomi atuk uyo ilimi ugaa kuga-bom no kem-nuubip boyo ibo
utamsaalip a?
14 Ulutap kale, Kamogim Yesus iyo ulo koyo kwep daa-
nala e, “Tinum iyo God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bala
tinangkamip umdii, tinum weng tinangkan-bilip bilip isiik
tebe unan-kalin min uyo kulep tal dong daga-emin o age-
nalata, kwep daa-se ko.

15 Kuta niyo mufekmufek umaak kulin-tem e minte, ka-
mano koyo mufekmufek kulan o age-nilita, weng boyo dola
kolaali no kale, atin ki ipmi mani min boyo maak kulan-
temaali kale, nimi God imi ogok bisop ke-bii bomi deng uta
taban-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe
nimi deng tebemin bomi magam uyo tagaa kupkan kepnelan-
tema boyo mafak o agan-bii kale,
16 utamita, God yagal bogopnela kalaa age-nilita, imi weng
tambal boyo baga-em-nuubi kale minte, dogobeta niyo bogo-
nili, “Nalami aget fugunin uta ku-nilita, kanu-bii o,” agelan-
temaali kale, niyo weng tambal boyo kupka-emin binim
keman-temi uyo, atin ogen utaman-temi ko.
17 Kale kanube ogok boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kem-
nuubi nimnam, bota niyo tisol kwan-nuubi kuta, nalami aget
fugunin boga ba kale, God imi ogok, “Bota kanumal o,” age
kopneba bota kup kem-nuubi ko.

18 Kale, niyo bomi tisol uyo dogonupmin tisol uta kulan-
temi a? Nimi tisol uyo ki, God imi weng tambal kupka-emin
bomi tisol ko age mani uyo kwaaman agin kuta, boyo maak
kwan-nuubaali kale, God imi weng tambal ku-nili bisop
kupka-e-bii bomi deng taban-bii bota nimi tisol umdii kulbu
kale, bota kup tii o agan-bii ko.

Fol imi alugum unang tinum imi bon tem kiit fenin man
ilatap ke bii-se uta ko
(Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 8:1-13)

19 Kale niyo tinum iyo maak imi sagaal diim kal albaali
e minte, tinum iyo maak tebe sok de namolata, ilami ogok
kebaali no kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum kwiin
tagang imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap ke-nilita, God imi
weng uyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit
tem tilin o age-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta Kanumin-miin
kalip imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap keta tebesi kale,
20 nimi tebe unang tinum miit maak miit maak imi God
imi weng baga-em-nuubi uyo kanumin kale, tam Juda kasel
so bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal uta dagaa ku waafu-nilita,
iyo baga-e-bili nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi
miit tem tilin o age-nilita, Juda kasel imi kuguup tambal bota
waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko. Minte
niyo Juda kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo umi diim kal albaali
kuta, niyo ulotu kemin umi ulo fomtuup waafusip kuso bom-
nilita, imi kuguup tambal uta dagaa ku waafu-nilita, iyo baga-
e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-
nilita, bilip imi kuguup tambal bota waafu-nilita, God imi
weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko.
21 Aa mungkup, nalami duup-afin Juda kasel igi ba kale,
tinum unang asit kek kek so bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo
baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o
age-nilita, Juda kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo kupkaa
asit kek kek bilip imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, God
imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi kuta, niyo fen God imi ulo uyo
kupkasaali kale, boyo niyo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se
uta waafu-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.
22 Minte niyo unang tinum God imi ilak atuk atuk ke-bilip
so bom-nilita, baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit
tem tilin o age-nilita, bilip imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-
nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko. Kale boyo niyo
tinum miit maak miit maak alugum iyo God imi weng uyo
baga-e-bilita, nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi
miit tem tilin o age-nilita, iso bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal
tambal uyo waafu-nilita, ilep migik migik kwiin tagang uyo
kup-kugu-bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi kale,

23 niyo God imi weng tambal uyo kufu-bilita, mitam sen-
ganuk o age-nilita, alugum kuguup bomi sang ko bogobeli
uyo kanum tebesi kale, son-temu uyo, niso e minte tinum iip
maak maak so nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal tambal uta
maak kobela kululum o age-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.

Yuut une-bomta dok ita ita kela kalaa age mufekmufek kupka-emin umi sang uta ko
(Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8, Hib 12:1-2)

24 Tinum iyo yuut uneman-temip uyo, alugum iyo dupkan
ke sala sala ke-bom yuut uneman-temip kuta, maagup ita
kup mufekmufek uyo kulan-tema kale, ibo boyo utamsaalip
a? Ipkil mungkup God imi mufekmufek kobelan-tema boyo,
ipkil yuut dupkan ke sala sala kebip ulutap ke-bom God imi
ogok boyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Kale alugum tinum imi yuut unemin boyo, kamaki uyo
nita nita kelan o agan-bom-nilip imi kaal diim atul tebebu
min, daal tebebu min uyo alugum saak uta-balaga-bom-
nilipta, yuut unemin uyo suun kup fomtuup kup-kugumin
kup kem-nuubipta kale, bilip iyo kafin diim mufekmufek
mafaganamin bota nuta nuta ke-nulupta, kwaamum o agan-
bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kuta, nule mufekmufek mafa-
ganamin binim suun nan-temu uta kulum o age-nulupta, God
imi ogok boyo ogok kem-nuubup ko.
26 Kale God imi ogok waafusi uyo, nagal tinum yuut unebip
ulutap kem-nuubi kuta, yak abe mek abe bomaak tiin daga-
bomta yuut unan-nuubaali e minte, niyo tinum alop sal
dinan-bom kul mim ilim dinan-kulup ko angbip ulutap kem-
nuubi kuta, uk kuga-e-bom kul mim uyo yak bino mek bino
kem-nuubaali kale,
27 nimi aget fugunin uyo, yaan sagaal uyo atin nalami aget
fugun-bom-nili, “Bota kanubelak o,” agan-bii uta kup kemuk
o agan-bom-nilita, nalami titil uta kanum-nuubi kale, niyo
God imi weng tambal boyo tinum migik ita kupka-em-siit-nili
e, son-temu uyo nagal daak abelan-temi boyo mafak kalaa
age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

10

Kuguup mafak mitam im-kugulan-temu uyo, daak abelan-temup kale, tele utama-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko
(1 Tim 6:6-10, Jems 1:12-18, 1 Jon 2:15-17)

1 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, weng kaa
bogobelan-temi koyo tele utamin. Sugamiyok Israel kasel
numi olal Moses so unsip uyo, iip bosiik abe-bom-nuluta, ilep
uyo kafale-buluta, alugum iyo tambaliim yol ok uyo ilo ko yak
iinsip kale,

2 alugum bilip iyo Moses imi daang begebe yak iinsip kale,
ok sam ugamin ko age baptisim kemin umi sang uta felep yak
ise iip so yol ok so bomi diim tota bagan-bii ko.
3 Kale abe-bilipta, God iyo tebe unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-
bala alugum bilip iyo unan-bom-nilip e minte,
4 ok uyo kuga-e-bala ila-bom unan-bom no ke-bii-silip kale,
tuum tem ok boyo bisop unan-biisaalip kale, Yesus Krais iyo
ok boyo kupka-e-balata, God imi tuum tem ok uta unan-bii-
silip kale, iso abe-bom-nalata, ok uyo kuga-e-balata, unan
unan-bii-silip ko.
5 Kuta God iyo tinum unang kwiin tagang bilip imi kuguup
boyo utafinon-bom-nalata, ifak daalata, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo iibaan kutam kal kaanan-bii-silip ko.

6 Kale alugum mufekmufek ko mitam ti-suu bota tebe nuyo
bogobe-nulu e, “Ipkil mufekmufek mafak uyo utam kong
saan-bom Israel kasel bilip imi kanu-bii-silip kulutap uyo
kemin ba e minte,
7 ibo men amem uyo aman duga-e-bom iip maak imi kanu-
bii-silip ulutap uyo ke-bom no kemin ba o,” agesu kale, God
imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> “Unang tinum iyo ton-bom iman so ok mafak so uyo
> unan-bom-nilip e minte, atol daga-bom sa daga-bom no
> kemsip o,”

agesu kale,
8 ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum ilimi kup 23,000
kalip iyo God iyo imkalata, ilimi kamogimal igil tebe am
maagup daanbu kota, anolip kaansip kale, nugol mungkup
bilip imi sa dagamsip kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.
9 Kale Krais beyo nuyo intaben nubelan-temaala o age dup-
kugu-bom suun kup feng-bomta siin Israel kasel iip maak
maak imi tebe Bisel dup-kugum-kalip yagal inap kulula tebe
inolip kaan maagalo kesip ulutap uyo kemin ba e minte,
10 ibo God iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom siin tinum
iip maak maak iyo weng taban-kalip ensel tinum anola
kaanamin imi daala tebe-nala anola kaan maagalo kesip
ulutap uyo ke-bom no kemin ba ko.

11 Kale alugum mufekmufek boyo mitam imi diim abe-
nuluta, kafale-bulu utamamsip kale, bomi sang uyo God imi
suuk kon tem kal bom-nuluta, kafin koyo mep so binimanan
o agan-bo komi tinum albup numi finanin weng uyo kupka-
e-bo ko.
12 Kale tinum iyo yagal utamata, niyo titil faga-bom albi
kalaa agela umdii, daak abelan-tema kale, tele utama-bom-
nalata o ageta ko.

13 Kale kuguup mafak ko tal ipmi diim abe im-kugum
tebesu boyo ugulumi migik ba kale, kuguup mafak ko suun
tal tinum unang alugum ko im-kugu-bulu utaman-bomip
bota kuta, God iyo ilami weng kwep daa-nala, “Dong daga-
eman-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-nalata, beyo kuguup mafak
tebe im-kugumin uyo maak kupkala tebe uta uta ke-nuluta,
ipmi titil uyo kubaganu imkalan-temaalu binim kale, kuguup
mafak tal ipmi diim abe im-kugulan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe
ibo ilep uyo kafale-bomta dong dogobelan-tema kale, ilep
bomi uyo ki, ibo dong dogobelata, ipkil mitam titil fagaa mo-
nilip im-kugu-bo bomi kubaganu kupkalan-temip bomi sang
uta ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo God so sinik mafak so alop kano daang baga-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko
(Mat 26:26-29, 1 Kor 11:17-22, Hib 9:19-22)

14 Agesu kale, atin nalami duubal ibe. Ibo men amem aman
duga-emin kuguup boyo kupkaa umik ugobelin o ageta kale,
15 ibo utamsip tinum kalaa age-nilita, niyo weng koyo baga-
e-bii kale, nimi weng baga-e-bii koyo ku-nilipta, ipkil abo tifi-
bom-nilipta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale,
16 komiyon unan-kalon-temup kwek uyo ki, nuyo kwego
dego ke God iso aget maagup ke-nulupta, sok dum ok boyo
ilu-nulupta, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nulupta, Yesus Krais imi
isak singkam daa-suu umi aget uta fugun-bom unan-bom-
nulup e minte, bret bota fagaa ku-nulup e, Krais imi dam ilo
ko-suu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, unan-bom no kem-
nuubup kale,
17 nuyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kuta, bret boyo maagup
kale, alugum nuyo bret maagup bota unan-nuubup atamta,
alugum nuyo ilami fugu tilin ilatap ke maagup kiina tala ke-
sulup ko.

18 Kale ipkil Israel kasel imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi
aget uyo fugunolin. Tinum iyo mufekmufek kwep no kwe
fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin umi atuk unan-nuubip boyo
ki, God iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.
19 Kale nimi weng kwek uyo intaben sang uta bagan-bii?
“Korin kasel God imi ilak dolin binim imi mufekmufek men
amem umi kuga-emin kuso men amem kuso boyo fen tuluun
mufekmufek o,” agan-bii a?
20 Umbae. Kam age baganbaali kale, nimi weng bagan-
bii kwek uyo ki, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi mufek-
mufek ko kupka-em-nuubip boyo, sinik tambal God ilatap imi
kupka-e-bulup ko agan-bilip kuta, fen men amem ko age sinik

mafak imi kupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo sinik mafak iso aget maagup ke kwego dego kemin ba o agan-bii ko.

21 Kale kanube kuguup alop tagamin ibo yak Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo fugun-bom bret so sok dum ok so uyo unan tal kupka-nilip e minte, yak sinik mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bomi ok min, iman min, kong min uyo une no kemip umdii, boyo God iyo ibo dong dogopman-temaala kale, ibo boyo kanumin ba ko.

22 Kanube nuyo sinik mafak umi mufekmufek umi unan-kalon-temup bole, Kamogim iyo aget mafak kupka-eman-tema kale, numi titil uyo fen bagang-kale-nulupta, imi titil uyo kubaganu dupkaa no kelan-temaalup kale, yagal tebe-nala e, kanuman-temup bomi yan uyo kobela ogen utaman-temup ko.

Nuyo suun kup God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko
(Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22)

23 Aa bole, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo tambaliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek boyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo dong daga-em-nuubaalu e minte, ipmi bogo-nilip, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo tam-baliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek bota maak tebe-nuluta, kuntuk mobelu atin mitam titil fagagan-nuubaalup no ko.

24 Kale kabo kalapmi kaal ilak uta kup dugamin ba kale, kapkumal tinum unang migik imi kaal ilak uyo duga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

25 Kale tolop saanin baan diim umi no alugum tolop molan-temip boyo maagalo unan-kalin kale, boyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, “Tolop boyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?” age tolop kasel bilip iyo dagagan yakyak ke-bomta saanin ba ko.

26 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God imi suuk kon kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kafin kaso e minte alugum mufekmufek kafin umi diim albu kuso boyo Bisel ilami aligaap o,” agesu boyo amem binim kale, boyo dagagamin ba ko.

27 Kale kanube tinum God imi ilak dolin binim iyo maak tebe olapke-nala, “Talap iman unan-kulum o,” agela unon o agelap uyo, boyo tambaliim kale, no tamap alugum mufek-mufek kopkelan-temip uyo unan-kalon-temap kuta, bomi aget uyo yamyam taga-bom, “Tolop koyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?” age dagaga-bomta unan-kalin ba ko.

28 Kuta tinum iyo maak utamata, Kristen iyo tolop kulu-
nulup men amem kupka-ebup boyo unan-nuubaalip kalaa
age bogopke-nala, “Tolop koyo men amem umi kobe-nilita,
kwep tili o,” agela umdii, tinum ko age bogopkela bemi aget
uyo fugunolapta e, unelan-temi bole, bemi aget fugunin uyo
kufak daabelan-temi kalaa age kup-kagamin ko.
29 Kale niyo kapmi sang uta baganbaali kale, niyo tinum
migik bemi sang uta bagan-bii kale, bemi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo mitam titil fagabelin-tem albu kalaa age-
nalapta, tolop boyo kup-kagamin ko.

Kale tinum maak iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, “Dam kale,
niyo tii tolop boyo une-nimi kale, intaben o ageta tinum migik
iyo tebe nimi aget fugunin telela ko-nili unan-bii uyo iliba
nimka-bomta weng mafak uyo kupkaneman-tema a?
30 Kanube niyo God iyo, ‘Misam o,’ age unelan-temi uyo,
tinum migik iyo tebe nimi, ‘Misam o,’ age unan-bii boyo weng
mafak uyo kupkanemin ba o,” agelan-tema ko.
31 Agelan-tema uyo, nisiik yan kebe bogobelan-temi ko.
Kanube ibo iman unan-bom min, ok unan-bom mufekmufek
migik migik kemip uyo, alugum mufekmufek boyo God imi
win uta kup kufu-bom-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale,
32 Kristen unang tinum ibo utamipta, ipmi intap intap
kuguup kanumip uyo, ipkumal kek kek igil utam-nilip e, God
imi miit tem uyo kupkaa yang unon-temip kalaa agelip uyo,
kanupmin kuguup boyo ibo kanumin ba kale, Juda kasel so e
minte tinum miit migik so God imi tinum unang so imi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
33 Kale nagal mungkup alugum mufekmufek ko kanum-
nuubi boyo utamita e, ilimi tiin fala utam, boyo kuguup
tambal o agon-temip kalaa age-nilita, umi kuguup uta kup
kanum-nuubi kale, niyo nalami kaal umi ilak kup dugan-
nuubaali kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-e-
bilita, God iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o age-nilita,
dong daga-em-nuubi ko.

11

1 Kale ibo nimi ki, Yesus Krais imi keli o age-nili nimi ti-
inemin tonamin kanum-nuubi kulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi
tiinemin tonamin uyo ipkil mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.

Ilim kaal ku dubom kuso kati ulotu kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

2 Kale ibo suun kup nimi kuguup so weng so umi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, weng ko ku-nili ipmi kafalemsi boyo

alugum waafulin kup kem tebesip kalaa age-nilita, niyo bogo-
nili, “Ipmi ko kanum tebesip boyo atin tambaliim kup ke
kanum tebesip o,” agan-bii kuta,
3 weng kaa bogobelan-temi kota tolong do tele utamin o
ageta kale, tam tinum alugum kalip imi dubom iyo ki Yesus
Krais ita ko. Minte tam kalel umi dubom iyo imak ita e minte,
Krais imi dubom ita minte God ita no.
4 Kale nulumi kuguup uyo, tinum unang dogap ita
utamipta, nuyo kamok imi afak tem kal albup kalaa agelip
uyo, ilim kaal uyo kulu ilimi dubom uyo katina-bii tiinemin
kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami dubom uyo ilim ku kati-nala
beten keman-tema min, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum
iyo kupka-eman-tema uyo, tinum bemi kanubeba kwek umi
iibak tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais yaga ba kale minte, kafin
diim tinum maak ita fen nimi dubom o,” agelan-tema e minte,
5 kanube unang uyo maak ulumi dubom uyo ilim ku katilin-
tem ke-nulu beten keman-temu min, God imi weng uyo ku
unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-temu uyo, unang bomi aget
fugunin uyo, unang numi kuguup uyo kupka-nilita, tinum
imi kuguup uta kulan o age-nuluta, kanuman-temu kale, umi
dubom ko age imak iyo, kalel uyo ko kanubelu kalaa agelan-
tema uyo, imak iyo bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu kale,
bomi fitom kulan-tema kwek uyo ki, unang mafak sa dagamu
kalaa age-nilip kek kek tebe umi dubom kon uyo alugum
duumaat bitobelip umi fitom kugabu ulutap ke fitom kulan-
temu ko.
6 Kale minte unang uyo ulumi dubom uyo ilim kaal ku
katilin-tem ke beten kemu bole, duumaat bito-nuluta o ageta
kale minte, ugol kanube duumaat bitamin boyo fitom o
min, alugum bitamin boyo fitom o agelu umdii, ilim kaal ku
katilan-temu bota felepman-temu kale,
7 God beyo tinum imi dubom kuta, tinum iyo ilim kaal uyo
ku dubom uyo kati ulotu keman-temaala kale, bomi magam
uyo, God yagal tebe tinum iyo telela dolata, ita mitam God
ilatap ke God imi aget fugunin so kuguup so uyo ku-nalata,
kanu-balata minte, unang uta tinum imi aget fugunin so,
kuguup so uta ku-nuluta, kanu-bulu no kem-nuubip ko.

8 Kale God iyo unang umi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata,
tinum iyo telela dosaala binim kale, iyo tinum imi malan kun
uta fenga ku-nalata, unang uyo telela kosa ko.
9 Kale minte tam maak uyo, God iyo unang umi aget uta
fuguno-nalata, tinum iyo telela dolita, unang uyo dong daga-
emak o age-nalata, telela dosaala binim kale, God iyo tinum
imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, unang uyo telela kolita, tinum iyo
dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, telela kosa ko.

10 Kale kanubesa kale, unang uyo ilim kaal ku dubom
kati ulotu keman-temu bota ensel iyo utamipta e, unang
boyo imak imi afak tem kal albu kalaa agelan-temip bota
felepman-temu ko.
11 Kuta Yesus Kamogim imi kuguup uyo, tinum iyo, numi
titil uta kup o age unang iyo imkaa ilisinon albaalip e minte,
unang iyo, numi titil uta kup o age tinum iyo imkaa ilisinon
albaalip no kale, unang so tinum so imi titil uyo maagup
kwego dego ke-bom albip kale,
12 sugamiyok uyo God imi kamaki unang telela kosa uyo,
tinum imi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, telela kolata, mi-
tam unang kesu kale mungkup, kamano koyo God iyo unang
iyo dong daga-e-balata, ita tebe-nilipta, man tinum iyo fagan-
bilip ogenal imi tilin tem ilep uyo malaak e talan-nuubip kale,
God beta alugum bomi magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.
13 Kale Kristen ipkil kuguup komi sang bogobelan-temi kek
uyo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, unang uyo ilim
kaal ku dubom katilin-tem bisop ipkumal imi tiin diim uyo
God iyo aman duga-eman-temu bota tambal kalaa mafak
kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo unang tinum nulumi aget fugunin uyo utamsip
kale, nuyo bogo-nulup, “Kanube tinum iyo dubom kon tim-
itim kelan-tema boyo felebelan-temaalu kale minte,
15 kanube unang bota dubom kon timitim kelu umdii, boyo
umi ket kon tambal o,” agan-nuubup kale, boyo ki, God yagal,
dubom kon timitim boyo umi dubom umi katinmin o age-
nalata, kupka-em-nuuba ko.
16 Kale minte kanube tinum dok ita, bomi sang uyo nuso
wengaal digin-kalon o agela uyo, beyo yagal tele utam-nalata
o ageta kale, nuyo dubom kon kati ulotu kemin bomi kuguup
migik uyo binim e minte, God imi unang tinum abiip maak
maak albip igil mungkup kuguup migik uyo binim no kale,
kuguup bota waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Korin kasel tebe komiyon unan-kalin umi kuguup kufak daga-e-bii-silip umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)

17 Kale koyo ibo weng kem iip maak maak uyo ibo maak
kobelan-temi kuta, ipmi kuguup kanu-bomip bomi sang
uyo baga-bom-nilita, ipmi win uyo maak kufu-eman-temaali
kale, bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi ulotu ke-bom tala tala kem-
nuubip kwek uyo kuguup tambal umaak mitam telelmin
binim kuguup mafak uta kup kwep mitam daagan-nuubip
umi sang uta kale,
18 kamaki nimi bomi sang bogolan-temi uyo ki, ipmi ulotu
kemum o age tala tala kemip uyo, atuk maak ugaa kwep yang

tinum miit maak imi keli o agela agela ke-bom-nilipta, ulotu
kem-nuubip o agelip tinangku-nilita, weng boyo aafentap tap
kalaa agan-bii ko.
19 Kale ipmi bigi ko yang una meng una ke-silip boyo mafak
kuta, bomi mufekmufek tambal maak albu kale, ibo ilo ko-
silip bomi tem ilep ku-tele utamipta e, waanta fen God imi
unang tinum aligaap kalaa age utaman-nuubip ko.

20 Kale ipmi tala tala ke iman dagaap unan-nuubip uyo, ibo
Kamogim Yesus ilami okumop man so ninggil iman afungim
une-silip ulutap uyo maak kem-nuubaalip kale,
21 ipmi unan-kalin kulep tal tolup alugum kwego dego ke
dagaap unan-kulum o age kulep talan-nuubip uyo, kulep
tal to ipkumal iyo fen-nuubaalip kale, maagup maagup ibo
ilipmi kulep tilip uyo ipsiik yuut iman so ok mafak so kwiin
tagang uyo bisil unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bilipta minte, fiyaap
tilip ita tal iman tep kup umtal daga-bilip no kem-nuubip
kale,
22 ibo ok so iman so umi unan-kalin umi am umaak de-
saalip aga? Minte kapkumal God imi unang tinum bilip iyo
intap san depmipta, ibo tebe duban baan ke-e-bilip a? Ibo
ipkumal mufekmufek unan-kalin binim imi tiin diim uyo
mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo unan-bilipta, iyo fitom tebe-
em-nuubu aga? Niyo ibo intaben weng uta kobelan-temi?
Nita tebe bogobe-nili, “Ibo kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bilip o,”
age-nilita, ipmi win uyo kufopman-temi a? Umbae. Boyo
niyo tebe ipmi win uyo kufopman-temaali kuba.

Kamogim Yesus ilami okumop man imi bret so sok dum ok so kobesa umi sang uta ko
Mat 26:26-29, Mak 14:22-25, Luk 22:14-20
(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)

23 Kale weng kaa ipmi kobelan-temi koyo Kamogim Yesus
ilami bon tem weng kopnelata, siin uyo ibo bogobe-sii kale,
am ko mililan-bom-sulu Judas tebe Kamogim Yesus dep no
daala yak waasi sagaal diim abelan-tema umi mililep kota,
Kamogim Yesus iyo bret maak ku
24 God iyo, “Misam o,” age fegela ko-nala e, bogola, “Koyo
nimi dam kale, ibo dong dogobeluk o age-nilita, kobelan o
ageta kale, ipkil kanu-bom un-bom-nilipta, nimi aget uyo
fugun-bilipta o,” age-nalata, bret uyo kobelata, unelip ko.
25 Kale alugum unan-kalin uyo unelip binimanu e,
mungkup Kamogim Yesus iyo kap maak ku sok dum ok
maak ilu ko-nala e, bogola, “Sok dum ok koyo nimi isak
singkam daa-nulu kamaa weng de kolan-temu uta kale, suun
kup ipkil boyo kanu-bom ila-bom unan-bom-nilipta, nimi

aget uyo fugun-bilipta o,” age-nalata, kap ku sok dum ok ilu
kola boyo kobelata, une-silip ko.
26 Kale ibo suun kup bret so e minte, sok dum ok so bomi
unan-kalin uyo, Kamogim imi kaan-se bomi do uta fugun-
bom-nilipta, kanum kwep unanbu top asok ilami tolon-tema
kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Unang tinum iyo tebe komiyon uyo bisop unelip umdii, boyo imi fengmin uyo kulbu o,” agesa uta ko

27 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kam age-se kale, kanube tinum
dok ita aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala komiyon ko age
Kamogim Yesus imi unan-kalin bomi win uyo kufak daabe
Kamogim imi bret uyo bisop un-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim
imi sok dum ok uyo bisop un-bom no kema umdii, tinum beyo
Kamogim imi dam so isak so umi win uta kufak daga-eman-
tema kale, bemi kanuman-tema boyo ilami fengmin umdii
kulbu ko.
28 Kale unang tinum iyo ilimi aget tem uyo tele utamipta e,
atin nuyo fengmin binim, tambaliim kup albup kalaa agelip
uta, ise bret so e minte sok dum ok so boyo unan-kalin ko.
29 Kale kanube tinum iyo yagal tele aget fugunolata, boyo
Kamogim imi dam so isak so kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala bret so
sok dum ok so boyo bisop unela umdii, ko unela boyo ki ilami
fengmin umdii kulbu ko.
30 Kale komiyon ko age Kamogim imi unan-kalin boyo
bisop unan-bom-nilipta, ipmi tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo
titil binim ke mafak ilin umka-bala e minte, iip maak maak
iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesip ko.
31 Kuta kanube nugol nulumi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bom
kupkek kupkek ke-bom tambaliim kup unan-nuubup nim-
nam, mufekmufek mafak uyo kwep mek nulumi kaal diim
uyo daagan-nuubaalup kuta,
32 Bisel iyo numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget
iluum so kaal fuyap so uyo kupka-e-be kale, Bisel imi aget
fugunin uyo, son-temu nala nimi ilak dolin binim imi yega do-
beli maagalo kelan-temip kota, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum
kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bilip iyo iso maagalo ke-nimip o
age-nalata, Bisel yagal tebe aalabal imi man yan-togon-bom
saal daga-bom ke-bom kafalebip ulutap ke ilami man kesup
nuyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget iluum so kaal fuyap so boyo
kupka-e-be ko.
33-34 Nalami duubal ibe. Boyo agelu kale, God iyo utamata,
ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, yega dopman-
tema kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, bomi unan-
kulum o age ipmi tala tala kemip kwek uyo, ibo yuut
bisil unan-kalin ba kale, kapkumal iyo fen-silipta, alugum

anggelip kalaa age-nilipta, maagup unan-kalin kale, kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak iman tep tebepmu yuut unelan o agela umdii, ilami am kal unelan-tema bota tambaliim ko.

Mufekmufek migik maak umi sang uyo bogobelan o agan-bii kuta, suukta, no-nilita, ilipmi diim kal telela kolan-temi ko.

12

God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe titil migik migik unang tinum numi kupka-em-nuuba uta ko

(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 14:1-40, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11, 2 Fit 1:3-9)

1 Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo, God imi Sinik imi titil migik migik bomi aget uyo kubak kili dek kili ke-bom ilum ilum kem-nimip o agan-bii kale, tinangku-silipta.

2 Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo ibo Kristen kelin-tem bom-bilip uyo ipkumal iyo imtamo yang daalip men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilipta, men amem isiik imi weng umaak yan ke-biisaalip ko.

3 Kale kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi weng dagabip boyo yan kebelan o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe bogo-nala, “God imi Sinik ita weng koyo bogopneba o,” agela umdii, kabo kanube itafi-bomta, dam bagan-be kalaa, bisop bagan-be kalaa age utamap uyo kanumin kale, kanube God imi Sinik iyo tinum maak imi diim uyo bom-nala weng kupka-emin binim kema umdii, tinum beyo tii bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo mafak kale, maagalo ke win binim kelan-tema o,” agon-tema kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe imi diim alba ita kup tii bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo tambaliim e minte, Kamogim no o,” agelan-tema ko.

4 Kale God imi Sinik iyo unang tinum nuyo titil uyo ugulumi migik kobe kobe kela ogok migik migik uyo yagalami waafula waafula kem-nuubup kuta, God imi Sinik iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.

5 Kale minte nuyo yak Kamogim imi ogok migik migik uyo kem-nuubup kuta, numi Kamogim iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.

6 Minte numi ogok kemin umi kuguup uyo yak ugulumi migik migik uyo albu kuta, God maagup beta tebe alugum nuyo titil uyo kupka-e-balata, te tam-nulupta, alugum ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.

7 Kale God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, Kristen unang tinum maagup maagup bilip iyo titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ip-kumal iyo alugum dong daga-emin o age-nalata, imi titil uyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.

8 Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum iyo ulu-nala e, tam maak iyo titil kobela ita tebe aget fugunin tambal uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala e minte, aa maak iyo titil kobela God imi kuguup

umi sang uyo baga-e-bala unang tinum iyo tele utama-bom
no ke-bilip e minte,
9 maak iyo God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobela atin uta-
mata, God iyo nimi aman duga-e-bii koyo fen yan kepnelan-
tema kalaa agan-bala e minte, maak iyo God imi Sinik
maagup bemi titil uta ku unang tinum mafak ilin kugan unsip
iyo telela imola tambalana-bilip e minte,
10 maak iyo mitam God imi Sinik imi titil uta ku mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bala, minte maak iyo
mitam titil uta ku God imi weng kupka-emin uyo dagaa ku
yang kanu-bala, minte maak iyo utamata, boyo Sinik Tambal
kalaa, sinik mafak kalaa agan-bala, minte maak iyo abiip
maak imi weng utamamin binim uyo baga-bala, maak iyo
weng migik migik uyo tinangku fupkela kup-kiit mo ipkumal
iyo baga-e-bala no kem-nuubip kale,
11 ise Sinik maagup beta tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang
boyo kafale-balata, kanum-nuubip kale, ilami aget fugunin
uta kanupmin titil migik migik boyo unang tinum iyo maak
imi kobe kobe kem-nuuba ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Alugum nuyo dam maagup komi yaan sagaal o," agesa uta ko
(Rom 12:4-8, Ef 4:1-16, Kol 2:19)

12 Kale niyo, God imi Sinik imi tebe titil migik migik kuga-
em-nuuba bomi sang uta felep yak tinum numi dam komi
diim tota bogobelan o ageta kale, tinum numi dam koyo
maagup kuta minte, dam umi atuk atuk uyo kwiin tagang
kale minte, atuk atuk kwiin tagang kuta, bomi kwego dego
kesu uyo dam maagup uta kup kale, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin
unang tinum nugol mungkup kanube albup ko.
13 Kale nugol mungkup Sinik Tambal maagup imi tolop
diim alugum nuyo ok sam uyo ugo-nulupta, mitam dam
maagup ulutap ke-sulup kale, Juda kasel so, tinum miit migik
so, tinum sok de imolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok kemin so,
sok de imolin binim so alugum nuyo maagup kanube-sulup
kale, God yagal tebe Sinik Tambal maagup beta kup alugum
nuyo dobe-se ko.
14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, dam boyo atuk maagup uta kup
ba kale, bomi atuk uyo kwiin tagang kale,
15 yaan uyo bogo-nulu e, "Niyo sagaal keluta, niyo dam
komi atuk ba o," agelu umdii, yaan bomi weng ko kam agelu
boyo tinangkamin ba kale, boyo dam komi atuk maak iyo
kulbu e minte,
16 tolong milii ugol bogo-nulu e, "Niyo tiin keluta, niyo dam
komi atuk ba o," agelu umdii, tolong milii bomi weng ko kam

agelu boyo tinangkamin ba kale, boyo dam komi atuk maak
iyo kulbu no ko.
17 Kale kanube dam uyo tolong tem binim alugum maagup
tiin uta kup kelu umdii, dogobeta weng uyo tinangkulan-
tema a? Minte kanube dam uyo muluum tem binim alugum
maagup tolong tem uta kup umdii, dogobeta mufekmufek
tang uyo kuun-bulu utaman-tema a?
18 Kuta boyo dam umi kuguup uyo kulbaalu kale, boyo God
ilami aget fugunin uta kanubelan o age-nalata, alugum dam
umi atuk atuk boyo kwep yak daa kwegi degi ke-nalata, dam
maagup telela kosa ko.
19 Kale kanube dam umi atuk atuk uyo atuk maagup uta
kup kelu umdii, fen bomi dam aligaap uyo dogap kulbu a?
20 Kuta boyo ageta ba kale, dam komi atuk atuk uyo kwiin
tagang kuta minte, dam uyo maagup uta kup kale mungkup,
Kristen nuyo God imi Sinik imi titil ugulumi migik migik uyo
kula kula ke-sulup kuta, nuyo mitam alugum maagup ke-
sulup ko.

21 Kale tiin uyo tebe bagang-kaleta, sagaal umi bogobe-
nulu e, “Kubo binim kuta, niyo tii tambaliim nan-temi kale,
nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu e minte, dubom ugol mungkup
yaan umi bogobe-nulu e, “Kubo binim uyo, niyo tii tam-
baliim nan-temi kale, nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu no keman-
temaalip binim kale,
22 numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom
bogo-nulup, “Boyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubup kuta, atuk
boyo binim umdii, numi dam koyo tambaliim nan-temaalu
e minte,
23 numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom
bogo-nulup, “Boyo mafak so o,” agan-nuubup kuta, nuyo atuk
boyo tambaliim tiin molup bomu e minte, numi dam komi
atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Utamamin
ba kale, boyo fitom o,” agan-nuubup kale, bota nuyo ilim ku
tambaliim kup migi-bom katina-bom no kem-nuubup kuta
minte,
24 numi dam komi atuk atin tambal kup tebesu uyo tele tiin
mom-nuubaalup ko. Kale boyo God yagal tebe alugum dam
umi atuk boyo kwego kwego ke-nalata, telela ko kwep daasa
kale, numi dam atuk iip maak maak iyo win binim ke te afak
tem iinsip kalaa age-nala e, yagal imdep mitam daa win tibin
kelip imkasa kale,
25 God imi aget fugunin uyo, dam uyo duul duul kem-
numu kale, kanubelita, alugum atuk atuk iyo ipkumal iyo
tambaliim kup tiin mola tiin mola kelin o age-nalata, telela
imdep mitam daa win tibin kelip imkasa ko.

26 Kale kanube dam atuk uyo maak kaal fuyap uyo kulu
umdii, dam alugum uyo kaal fuyap boyo kulan-temu e minte,
kanube dam atuk uyo maak mitam win so kelu umdii,
alugum maagup deng tebe-bom keman-temip ko.

27 Kale alugum ibo mungkup Yesus Krais imi dam kale,
maagup maagup ibo imi dam atuk ko.

28 Kale God imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ulan-nuuba iyo
ki,
tam kamaki keyo Krais imi kalaan tinum e minte,
tam maak keyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum e minte,
maak keyo kafalemin tinum e minte,
aa bilip imi umik tem uyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik telelamin tinum e minte,
aa maak kutop uyo unang tinum mafak ilin telela imolip
mitam tambalanamin tinum igil,
minte unang tinum dong daga-emin unang tinum igil,
minte tinum ogok tiin molin tinum igil,
minte tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim
umi weng bagamin tinum no kale,
God iyo unang tinum iyo ululata, kanupmin ogok boyo kem-
nuubip ko.
29 Kale ibo Kristen unang tinum kaa albip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo
alugum maagup Krais imi kalaan tinum bele, God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bele, kafalemin tinum
bele, mirakel telelamin tinum bele,
30 unang tinum mafak ilin telela imola mitam tambalanamin
tinum bele, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin
binim umi weng bagamin tinum bele, weng fupkela kup-kiit
mo bagamin tinum kalaa agan-bilip a? Umbae. Bilip iyo
yagalami titil migik kula kula kemin kuta,
31 ibo, fomtuup atin ki titil tambal uta kulum o agan-bom-
nilipta, bomi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Kale kamano koyo atin kuguup tambal kup tebesu umaak
ibo kafalepman o ageta ko.

13

Nugumal kek kek imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko
(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18,23, 5:1-5)

1 Kale kanube niyo yak tinum miit maak maak imi weng
so ensel imi weng so uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-eman-
temi kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo kobelin-tem ke-nili weng
koyo baga-emi umdii, weng baga-eman-temi boyo belo umi

tingang tingang kebip aa-e min, ot tin telela kolin-tem ke bo-
bilip weng mafak olbu aa-e ulutap ke-bom bisop weng uta
kup baga-eman-temi ko.
2 Minte kanube niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-ebip ulutap ke-nili e minte,
alugum God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo dagaa ku-nili
e minte, yak aget fugunin migik migik uyo alugum utam-nili
e minte, niyo utamita, God iyo titil afalik uyo kopnela ku yak
amdu boyo bogobeli umi mosu baan diim boyo kupkaa yak
anang migik unon-temu kalaa age no kelan-temi kuta, niyo
tinum unang iyo atin aget kobelin-tem keli umdii, niyo saak
win binim kelan-temi ko.
3 Minte niyo kanube nalami mufekmufek uyo alugum
tinum bulup man imi togobelan-temi min, niyo Kristen numi
waasi iyo imkali tebe nimdalip yak at tiil iinom ken tebe
kaanan-temi min kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo tele kobelin-
tem ke boyo kanubeli umdii, kuguup tambal boyo dogobeta
dong dogopnelan-temaalu binim ko.

4 Kale tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin tinum beyo
kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak kobelan-temip uyo, isiik yuut
yan kebelan-temaala e minte, beyo ipkumal dong daga-emin
tinum e minte, tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek
uyo tingineman-temaala e minte, ilami tok uyo baga-bom e
minte, “Nita kup o,” agan-bom e minte,
5 kutaang uyo tebe-bom e minte, ilami mufekmufek umi
aget kup fugun-bom mogop tebe-bom no keman-temaala,
minte yuut olsak tebemin uyo ke-bom min, tinum migik tebe
fenga kobelip uyo abo fiila-bom no keman-temaala kale,
6 beyo kuguup mafak umi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale,
fen God imi kuguup umi deng uta kup tebe-bom-nala e minte,
7 ipkum tebe fenga kobela boyo kupkabe suun kup duup
ke-e-bom-nala e minte, tinangkulata, “Kek kek iyo tebe nimi
duup iyo dupkege-bilip o,” agelip kalaa agela uyo, beyo
aget fuguno-nala e, “Nugum beyo kuguup mafak kemin
binim kale bole, kek kek iyo bisop bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo
kwep mek bemi tem uyo tili-bilip umaak tap o,” agan-bom-
nala e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God imi tebe dong
dogobelan-tema uta kup fen-bom-nala e minte, suun kup
kuguup mafak mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa mo fagaa kwaala
unemin tinum iyo kulba ko.

8 Kale ise numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kuguup boyo
atin binimanan-temaalu kuta, son-temu uyo, God imi pro-
fet ko age weng kem baga-emin kuguup boyo binimanu e
minte, abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi
weng bagamin umi kuguup boyo binimanu e minte, yak aget

fugunin migik migik uyo alugum utamamin kuguup boyo
biniman no kelan-temu ko.
9 Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk
uta kup utam dagaa kuga-bom-nulup e minte, God imi weng
ugol mungkup atuk atuk uta kup baga-e-bom no kem tebesup
kuta,
10 Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek alugum koyo utam-nala e
minte, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu no kesa kale, son-
temu nala tolon-tema kota, numi God imi kuguup atuk atuk
dagaa kugamin so God imi weng atuk atuk baga-emin so boyo
alugum binimanan-temu ko.
11 Siin nimi man katip bii-sii kwek uta, man kangkang
ilimi weng uyo baga-bom-nili e minte, man kangkang imi
utamamin kuguup uta utama-bom-nili e minte, nimi aget
fugunin uyo man kangkang ilimi aget fugunin ulutap ke-
bom no ke-bii-sii kale minte, koyo mitam fito ko-nili e, man
kangkang imi kuguup uyo kupka-sii ko.
12 Kale mungkup ulutap kamano koyo Kristen nuyo God
imi kuguup uyo tele utamanbaalup kale, ok kikitok ko
age glas ninak ton-bulu umi tem kek fen mufekmufek tele
utamin-tem kebup ulutap ke-bulup kuta, son-temu nala aal-
tam kota fen God imi tibit kun uyo tele utaman-temup kale
minte, kamano koyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk uta
kup utamsup kuta, son-temu kota, ilami tebe atin tele numi
itamsa ulutap mungkup nugol kanube imi kuguup uyo tele
utaman-temup ko.
13 Kale kamano koyo numi utamupta, God beyo dong
dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi kuguup so God imi
fenin umi kuguup so nugumal imi aget kupka-emin umi
kuguup so asuno boyo suun kup bomu kuta, kuguup asuno
bomi kamok iyo ki, numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kulbu ko.

14

God imi Sinik Tambal tebe titil kupka-emin miton uta ko
(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11, 2 Fit 1:3-9)

1 Ibo dital kup faga-nilip kano, kek kek imi aget uyo suun
kup kupka-e-bilipta o ageta ko. Minte ibo God imi Sinik
Tambal imi titil migik migik kupka-em-nuuba umi aget uyo
ugel kalagaman-temip kuta minte, Sinik Tambal imi titil ipmi
kobela tele kulan-temip uyo ki, God imi weng kem baga-emin
umi aget uta fomtuup ugel kalaga-bom waafu-bilipta o ageta
ko.
2 Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum dogap ita tebe abiip maak
maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng uyo bagama
umdii, bemi weng boyo tinum numi baga-eman-temaala
kale, God imi baga-eman-tema kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita

tebe titil kobelata, God imi aget fugunin yang waansu umi
sang uyo bagaman-tema kuta, kek kek iyo imi weng bagan-
be boyo utamsaalip kuta,
3 tinum God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema bemi weng uta
tebe unang tinum imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kuntuk mop-
muta, imi kuguup so minte imi aget tem so uyo tambalanan-
temu ko.
4 Tinum tebe abiip maak maak imi weng bemi utamsaala
binim umi baga-eman-tema iyo, bemi weng uta tebe ilami
aget tem uta kup kuntuk mobelan-temu kale minte, tinum
God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema imi weng bota tebe
ipkumal Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kuntuk mobelan-temu
ko.
5 Nimi aget fugunin uyo, alugum ibo abiip maak maak imi
weng ipmi utamsaalip binim umi bagamin o agan-bii kuta,
nimi aget fugunin afek uyo ki, ibo God imi weng uta kup
baga-emin o agan-bii ko. Kale tinum abiip maak maak imi
weng bemi utamsaala umi bagama umdii, tinum migik iyo
tebe bemi weng boyo fupkela kolata, Kristen unang tinum iyo
tinangku-nilipta, titil fagalin o ageta kuta, weng bomi fupkela
kolin-tem kelan-tema uyo, tinum ko abiip maak maak imi
weng bisop bagan-be beyo te afak tem iinata minte, God imi
weng kem baga-emin tinum beta te tam tip iinon-tema ko.
6 Duubal ibe. Ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele
utamin o ageta kale, kanube niyo tal ipmi diim abe-nilita,
abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi weng uyo
bagaman-temi kuta, niyo God imi weng kafalepneba uyo ibo
bogopmin-tem keli min, weng umaak tele dupkop daapmin-
tem keli min, God imi weng kem umaak bogopmin-tem keli
min, weng umaak kafalepmin-tem keli umdii, niyo dogobe-
nilita, ibo dong dogobe-nimi binim ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "God imi weng kupka-emup umdii, nu-
lumi weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta, kupka-emum o," agesa
uta ko*
(Mak 16:17, Ap 10:45-46, 19:6, 1 Kor 12:10,28, 14:1-6, 26-40)

7 Kale minte nuyo mufekmufek sinik binim ko age fongket
min, biingbuung min, bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Kanube
bomi biileng uyo iit iinu daak iinu ke-bom tambaliim olmin-
tem kemu umdii, dogobeta umi del ko age olan-bo kwek uyo
tele tinangku-numup binim ko.
8 Minte bigul ko age fongket boyo tele olalan-temaalu uyo,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo dogobeta utamta, boyo
waasi tulu kalaa ageta fikolan-temaalip ko.
9 Ipkil mungkup kale, ibo ulotu ke-bom abiip maak maak
imi weng ipmi utamin-tem umi weng bagaman-temip uyo,

tinum weng migik migik utamin binim bilip iyo dogonubeta
ipmi weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa ku-nimip binim kale,
ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo bisop kugol yak at diim tuum
diim sek saanbu tap keman-temu ko.
10 Dam kale, kafin diim koyo weng ugulumi migik migik
kwiin tagang uyo albu kale, alugum boyo ipkumal imi baga-
e-bilipta, weng umi iibak tem uyo dagaa kugan-nuubip kuta,
11 niyo tinum bemi weng bagan-be bomi iibak tem uyo
utamin-tem keli umdii, beyo aget fuguno-nala, “Beyo tinum
miit maak tinum o,” nagon-tema e minte, nagal mungkup,
“Beyo tinum miit maak tinum o,” age no kelan-temi ko.
12 Ipkil mungkup kale, ipmi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi
Sinik imi titil uyo kulum o agan-bilip aga? Agan-bilip umdii,
ipmi intap intap titil ku-nilip ipkumal Kristen unang tinum
imi kuntuk saanemin bota kup dital fagaa ku-nilipta o ageta
ko.
13 Agelu kale, tinum iyo abiip maak maak imi weng uta
kup bagan-be umdii, beyo tebe God iyo aman dobela titil
uyo kopmata, weng boyo dupkop daapmata, ipkumal iyo tele
utamamin ko.
14 Ibo aget fugunolin. Kabo abiip maak maak imi weng
kapmi utamsaalap binim umi weng baga-bom-nalap God
iyo aman duga-eman-temap uyo, kapmi aget tem ugol God
iyo aman duga-eman-temu kuta, kapmi aget tem uyo kapmi
weng bagan-balap boyo maak utamta, weng bomi iibak tem
uyo dogonupmin kalaa ageta aget fugunolan-temaalap binim
ko.
15 Agelu kale, boyo kabo intap nulan-temap a? Kalapmi
aget tem kwek umi beten keman-temap uyo, kapmi aget
fugunin ugol mungkup utamuta, beten weng boyo kanupmin
bomi sang uta bagan-be kalaa age utam no kelan-temu bota
tambaliim kale minte, ulutap kale, kalapmi aget tem kwek
umi God imi aseng kwaaman-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin
ugol mungkup utamuta, kanupmin bomi aseng uta kwan-be
kalaa age utam no kelan-temu bota felepman-temu kuta,
16 ulotu keman-temip uyo, nugum kabo kanupmin beten
kemin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-nalap abiip maak maak imi
weng kapmi utamsaalap umi weng ku-nalap bisop God iyo,
“Suguul o,” agan-kalap umdii, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim
kapmi mep so tonba beyo kapmi beten weng uyo tele utam-
nalata, bogo-nala, “Aafen o,” agelan-temaala ko.
17 Kale minte kanupmin kapmi beten ko ke-bom, “Suguul
o,” agan-balap boyo tambaliim kuta, bota tebe-nuluta, kap-
kum imi aget tem uyo kuntuk mopman-temaalu ko.
18 Nimi suun kup abiip maak maak imi weng utamsaali
binim umi bagan-nuubi boyo tebe ipmi abiip maak maak

imi weng ipmi utamsaalip binim umi bagan-nuubip boyo
kubaganu uta uta kesu kale, boyo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-
bii kuta,
19 Kristen unang tinum tala tala keman-temip uyo, niyo
weng kanupmin kota kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilita,
utamin o age-nilita, abiip maak maak imi weng nimi utam-
saali binim umi weng uyo timitim baga-e-bili amon amon
kemin boyo kupka-nilita, nulumi weng uta ku-nili weng katip
uta kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafaleman-temi bota, weng
bomi iibak tem uyo yuut tele utaman-temip ko.
20 Duubal ibe. Man unaak bilip imi aget fugunin uyo,
kuguup mafak umaak kanumum o agan-nuubaalip kale,
mungkup ipkil man unaak ilitap ke kanupmin aget fugunan-
temip bota tambaliim kuta, ipmi tebe abiip maak maak imi
weng ipmi utamsaalip umi weng bagamin umi aget fugunin
uyo ki, ibo man kangkang imi aget fugunin ulutap uyo kemin
ba kale, unang tinum bisel imi aget fugunin ulutap uta ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale tinum imi tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng dola
kosip uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Bisel iyo bogo-nala, ‘Aa minte son-temu uyo, asok na-
gal weng kwep unanbu no unang tinum igilimi weng
migik bogobesu imi bogobelita, ita weng kwep tal katam
uyo ulaa kufolan-temip kuta minte, nimi weng boyo tele
tinangkulan-temaalip o,’ ageta Bisel iyo bogosa o,” agesu
ko.
22 Agesu kale, numi tebe abiip maak maak imi weng numi
utamsaalup umi weng bagamin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo
tebe titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta abiip maak maak imi weng
numi utamsaalup uyo baga-bulupta, weng bota tebe God imi
ilak dolin igi ba kale minte, God imi ilak dolin binim unang
tinum albip iyo kafalem-nuubu kale minte, God imi weng
uyo ku unang tinum kupka-emin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo
titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta God imi weng uyo ku kupka-
e-bulupta, weng bota tebe God imi ilak dolin binim igi ba
kale minte, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum albip iyo kafalem-
nuubu ko.
23 Kale kabo abiip maak maak imi weng bagaman-temap
boyo tebe unang tinum iyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kale,
alugum Kristen unang tinum ibo tala tala ke-bii ko-nilip
alugum maagup abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip
umi bagaman-temip uyo, tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo
utamsaalip min, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim imi mitam
tolon-temip uyo, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Tam kalip iyo
ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ke-bilip ita aga?” agelan-temip kale
minte,

24 ibo alugum maagup ilipmi weng uta ku-nilipta, God imi
weng kwep tal kobina tala keman-temip uyo, tinum God imi
ilak dolin binim min, tinum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo
utamsaala iyo mitam tala umdii, ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo
tinum bemi aget tem bubul tem uyo un binolin tap kelu
utamata e, Kwiin ei. Nimi kuguup mafak kem-nuubi uyo ko
nimkem molip kalaa agelan-tema kale,
25 alugum weng bubul tem waansu umdii kota mitam
kemanu kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok weng umka-emin
umi kuguup uta ku-nalata, katuun duung fegela daak suk mo
kalaak fen-nalata, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nala e, bogo-
nala, "God iyo ipmi diim kal alba o," agelan-tema ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Alugum ulotu kemin umi kuguup uyo tambaliim kup keluta o," agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 14:1-25)

26 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng baga-e-bii bomi magam uyo
kulbu kale, atam-silipta. Ibo ulotu kem tala tala keman-temip
uyo, ibo, Kristen unang tinum ita kuntuk mobelum o age-
nilipta, alugum kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum ibo ogok
sino kale,
maak beyo aseng kwaamin imi,
minte maak beyo God imi suuk kon tem weng baga-e-bom
kafalemin imi,
minte maak beyo God imi weng bogobela minte isiik ku
unang tinum imi baga-emin imi,
minte maak beyo abiip maak maak imi weng imi utamsaala
umi weng bagamin imi,
minte maak beyo ipkum imi weng migik bagan-be boyo
fupkela kup-kiit saanin imi no kale,
kemin boyo Kristen unang tinum imi dong daga-e-bomta
boyo kanumin ko.
27 Kale minte waantap ita, abiip maak maak imi weng ilami
utamsaala umi bagaman o agela umdii, tinum maagup o min
alop o asuno bilip ita kup weng boyo bagaman-temip uyo tii
kale, alugum iyo weng kwep tal kwek kwek kemin ba kale,
maak isiik bogo una tala kemin kuta, tinum maak beyo weng
boyo fupkela kup-kiit saanan-tema bota tambaliim ko.
28 Kuta minte ulotu keman-temip uyo, tinum weng fupke-
lamin iyo binim umdii, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng
bagamin bemi weng boyo unang tinum imi baga-emin ba
kale, sining age ton-bom God ilami kup baga-e-balata o ageta
ko.
29 Minte God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum
maagup o min alop o asuno bilip ita kup God imi weng uyo
baga-e-bilipta, minte ipkumal iyo aget fugunolipta e, God imi

weng bomi sang bagan-bilip boyo kanubeta kanuman-temup
kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
30 Kuta minte, ulotu ke-bom tinum maak tonba beyo, God
iyo tebe tinum bemi aget tem uyo weng umaak kobela besiik
mitam mo-nala weng uyo kupka-eman o agela umdii, mep
tinum ko kamaki mo-nala weng kupka-e-be beyo sining age-
lata, ipkum besiik mo-nalata, weng uyo baga-emin ko.
31 Kanube bomi kuguup uta alugum maagup maagup ibo
God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-bilipta, alugum
iyo utamta titil uyo ku-nimip ko.
32-33 Kale God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo yak kuluung
kalaang kemin boyo kupka-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo kwep tala
tala ke aget maagup ke-nilipta, ulotu uyo tambaliim kup
kemin o,” agesa kale, God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-
emin tinum beyo tele aget fugun-bomta weng uyo kam ageta
bogolan-temi kalaa agan-bomta baga-emin ko.
33-34 Kale Juda kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang bilip iyo
tebe God imi unang tinum iyo tiin momin ba kale, bilip iyo te
afak tem iinipta o,” agesu kale, Kristen unang tinum ibo tala
tala ke ulotu kemip uyo, unang ibo weng bagamin ba, sining
age-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum God imi unang tinum
abiip maak maak albip iyo bomi kuguup uta kup kanum-
nuubip ko.
35 Kale minte unang uyo, ulotu tiin molin imi weng bagan-
be umi magam uyo utaman o agelu umdii, boyo no am kal
ulumi imak ita dagaluta, tele dupkop daabelata, utam-numu
kuta, fen Kristen unang tinum imi ulotu keman-temip kutam
uyo, unang bomi tebe weng bagaman-temu boyo felepman-
temaalu ko.
36 Kale minte ibo intaben o ageta kuguup boyo kwaasula-
bilip a? “Nuyo God imi weng miit kasel o,” agan-bom-nilipta,
kwaasula-bilip aga? Minte, “Unang tinum migik igi ba kale,
nuta kup God imi weng uyo kwep tal daalupta, tinangku-silip
o,” agan-bilip aga?
37 Kale tinum maak iyo aget fuguno-nala, “Niyo God imi
weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum o,” agela min, “Nimi
titil koyo God imi Sinik ita kopnelata, waafubi o,” age no
kela umdii, beyo yagal utamata e, nimi weng kaa ipmi dola
kobeli koyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo kwep daa-se uta kalaa age
utamak o ageta ko.
38 Minte tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Fol imi weng boyo
Kamogim Yesus imi ulo ba o,” agela umdii, nuyo utamupta
e, beyo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum ba
kalaa agelan-temup ko.
39 Kale minte nimi duubal ibe. Ibo God imi weng ku unang

tinum kupka-emin bomi aget kup ugel kala fomtuup waafu-
bom-bilipta o ageta kuta, ibo tebe ipmi unang tinum imi
bogobe-nilip, “Ibo abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utam-
saalip umi bagamin boyo amem kale, boyo bagamin ba o,”
age fegelemin ba ko.
40 Kale alugum ipmi kuguup boyo tambaliim kup ke-bom-
nilipta, ipmi ulotu kemin kuguup boyo tambaliim kup waa-
fuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

15

Yesus imi kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mosa umi sang uta ko
(Mat 28:1-10, Luk 24:1-49, Ap 1:21, 10:39-41, 26:23, Rom
14:8-9, 1 Fit 1:21, 3:21-22)
1 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Niyo tebe-nili ipmi aget fugunin uyo
asok kufobelita, God imi weng tambal siin kobe-sii bomi aget
uyo asok fugunolin o ageta kale, ibo God imi weng tambal ku-
silip boyo, aafen kalaa ageta titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip
kale,
2 ibo God imi weng tambal boyo bisat kup-kagamin binim,
fomtuup waafulip umdii, bota God iyo imdep tam ilami abiip
uyo daalan-tema kale minte, fen ibo siin uyo God imi ilak uyo
dolin-tem ke-silip umdii, God iyo tebe imdep tam ilami abiip
uyo daalan-temaala ko.
3 Kale nimi weng siin ku-sii boyo atin ki kwiin kiim kale,
ko ipmi kobe-sii kale, boyo sugami God imi suuk kon tem umi
bogosu uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi kaan-nala numi fengmin takan
kebe-se umi sang uta bogo-nulu e minte,
4 imi kaana dep no tuum tem dubalip am alop ke-nala am
asuno diim komi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uta bogo no kesu ko.
5 Kale Krais imi fen tigi mo-se uyo, tal Fita imi diim usiik abu
mo-nalata minte, kota tal ilami kalaan tinum iip maak maak
umdii itam no ke-nalata minte,
6-7 kota ilami daang begebelin tinum faiv handret (500) e
minte atuk no kalip imi diim uyo tal tama alugum maagup
atamip e minte, daage no tama e, kota ilami niing Jems
iyo atam no kelata, kota Krais imi alugum kalaan tinum
iyo alugum atam no ke-silip kale, kamano koyo ilami daang
begebelin handret ogal (500) kalip iyo kwiin tagang iyo bom-
bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesu
ko.
8 Boyo itaman yakyak ke-bii binimanu kupka-nalata, aal-
tam kota tal nalami diim uyo e tala atam-sii kale, boyo niyo
tinum umik tem dufal daalip teleba ilatap ke-nilita, nita
afungim atam-sii kale,
9 Krais imi kalaan tinum imi win uyo tebe nimi win uyo
kubaganu nimkaa imi win uta uta kesu kale minte, niyo

God imi unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-bii kula-sii kale, unang tinum iyo bogopne-nilip, “Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” nagan-kalon-temip boyo felep-naman-temaalu kuta,

10 nimi kanube bom kaa albi boyo, God iyo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelata, mitam ilami kalaan tinum ke-sii kale, God imi ni-filin daala mitam ilami kalaan tinum ke-sii uyo dum ito-suu kale, nimi God imi weng ku unang tinum fomtuup ulaa kupka-emin uta tam so kelu e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum migik imi fomtuup ogok kemin uta malaak so ke no ke-suu kuta, ogok boyo nagal kanum tebesaali kale, boyo God imi titil uta kupkane-bom-nalata, yagal, “Boyo kanumal o,” agan-balata, kanum tebesi ko.

11 Kuta nimi God imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubi boyo ugu-lumi e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum migik imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubip boyo ugulumi no ba kale, alugum numi weng ko baga-em-nuubup boyo maagup kale, weng kwiin kiim boyo ibo tinangkulipta e, dam kalaa age-nilipta, ko tele waafu-silip ko.

Son-temu nala alugum unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang uta ko

(Jon 6:39-40, 11:25, 14:1-6, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 4:13-18)

12 Numi weng suun kup ipmi kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki, “Yesus Krais iyo kaana dubalip God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-se o,” age baga-em-nuubup umi weng uyo kulbu kuta minte, iip maak maak ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bogo-nilip, “Tinum unang nuyo kaan-nulupta, dogobeta asok fen tigi molan-temaalup o,” agan-bilip a?

13 Aa bole kam agan-bilip kuta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi molin-tem kelan-temip kalaa agelup umdii, bota nuyo bogo-nulup, “God beyo tebe Krais iyo du-fosaala binim o,” agelan-temup ko.

14 Aa minte God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala nimnam, mep numi weng ko baga-em-nuubup boyo magam binim e minte, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin bogal mungkup magam binim no ko.

15 Kale aa mungkup, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, “God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip iyo ifolan-temaala o,” agan-bilip boyo fen nimnam, nuyo unang tinum iyo God imi sang uyo bisop baga-e-bom kem bogo-nulup, “God iyo tebe krais iyo dufola tigi mo-se o,” agan tebesup kuta ko.

16 Weng ko bogoli boyo asok bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Nuyo utamupta, God beyo tebe-nala unang tinum kaansip iyo ifolin-tem kelan-tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo

bogo-nulup, “God beyo tebe-nala Krais iyo dufosaala o,”
agelan-temup ko.
17 Kale aa mungkup, God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala
nimnam, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo tebe ibo fen dong
dogopman-temaalu kale, ilipmi yuum uta tebe de imolu albip
kale,
18 aa mungkup ulutap tinum unang Krais imi ilak dolin
kaan-silip igil mungkup atin maagalo ke-silip kuta ko.
19 Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta do-bom fen tebesup kuta,
kanube Krais iyo nuyo telela imo dong daga-e-bala unanbu
top kaanan-temup kwek diliit kela binimanu umdii, kek
kek iyo felepmuta, ilimi ipkumal i-filinin uyo kupkan ke-
nilipta, nuyo fomtuup i-filin daa bogo-nilip, “Kristen bilip imi
aget fugunin uyo, ‘Krais iyo dong daga-e-balata, bii kaanan-
temup uyo, ifo-nalata, imdep tam God imi abiip daalan-
tema o,’ agan-bilip kuta, boyo binim kale, bilip iso atin kaan
binimanan-temip kubei,” agelan-temip kuta, boyo atin fen
tigi molan-temup ko.
20 Aa, boyo aafen Krais iyo kaanata, God iyo tebe isiik dufo-
se kale minte, mungkup utamupta e, God iyo tebe unang
tinum kaansip igil mungkup ifolan-tema kalaa agan-bulup
kale,
21 bomi magam uyo ki, Adam ita tebe kaanamin boyo
kupkem daala e minte, Krais ita tebe unang tinum imi kaan-
nilip asok tigi mo fenamin boyo kupkem daabela no ke-silip
kale,
22 boyo ki, alugum nuyo Adam imi man ilop utamta,
kaanan-nuubup kuta minte, Krais imi unang tinum nuyo
alugum God iyo tebe ifolata, iit suun abiip uyo nan-temup
kuta minte,
23 God ilami, kota o age-sii uyo kaa tulu kalaa age-nala tebe
alugum unang tinum maagup maagup nuyo ifola iit suun
abiip uyo kula kula kelan-temup boyo ki, God iyo tebe Krais
isiik dufola fen-se kale, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, God iyo tebe
alugum Krais imi unang tinum nuyo ifola fen no kelan-temup
ko.
24 Kale fenup e, kota am afungim umdii mitam daanu e,
Krais iyo tebe sinik mafak titil tebesip iyo alugum ifak daala
binimanip kupka-nala e, ilami mufekmufek so unang tinum
so imi tiin momin boyo asok kwaala yak Aalap God imi sagaal
diim abelan-temu kuta,
25 boyo kanubelin-tem som-nala e, asok Krais yagal te tam
kamok king ke abe-balata, kwep top alugum waasi iyo im-
daak tamala binimanan-temip kwek diliit ke kupka-nalata,
26 kota alugum waasi iyo binimanip kalaa agelan-tema
kota, kaanamin boyo ungkwala binimanan-temu ko.

27 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, “God
yagal tebe-nala alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo
kulep te daak king bemi yaan afak tem tola o,” agesu kale,
alugum numi utamsup uyo ki, God beyo alugum mufekmufek
so unang tinum so iyo kulep te daak Krais imi yaan afak tem
uyo tolata, yagal tiin molan-tema kuta, fen God ita te daak
Krais imi yaan afak tem uyo unon-temaala binim ko.
28 Kuta son-temu nala God iyo tebe alugum mufekmufek
so unang tinum so iyo imdep te daak Krais imi afak tem tola
tiin molan-tema uyo, God imi Man Krais besiik te daak Aalap
God imi afak tem iinata, God yagal te tam dubom ke-nalata,
alugum maagup tiin molan-tema ko.
29 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ipkumal kaansip
imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, ok sam ko age baptisim uyo
kem-nuubip kuta, kanube bilip iyo utamipta, kaansip imi
fenan-temip umi sang bagan-bulup boyo fen tuluun ba o
agelip umdii, ok sam boyo ugolupta, intaben mitam tuluk o
age-nilipta, ok sam boyo ugan-nuubip a?
30 Aa nugol mungkup God imi ogok uta ke-bulupta, suun
kup unang tinum iyo tebe, nuyo ifak dagamum o agan-
nuubip kuta minte, utamupta, kaanan-temup uyo, asok
fenan-temaalup kalaa age-sulup nimnam, nuyo nulumi kaal
ilak boyo kupkaa ogok boyo kem-nuubaalup kuta, tuluun tigi
molan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.
31 Duubal ibe. Suun kup waasi iyo tebe, nangkolum o
agan-bilipta, tebesi kale, nimi weng ko bogobeli koyo ki, niyo
utamita, ibo alugum nulumi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim
kal febabip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita,
weng koyo fen tuluun kup bogobeli ko.
32 Kale siin nimi tal Efesis kasel imi abiip katam umi bom-
nili tinum olsak tibin so ninggil wengaal digin-bii-sulup uyo
ki, niyo tinum kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fenan-
temip o agan-kalin bomi aget boyo kupka-nili wengaal uta
kup digin-sii nimnam, bota nimi ogok boyo daak abe-suu ko.
Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tinum imi kaanip imasip
imi son-temu nala asok fen tigi molip God tebe yegeman-tema
umi aget uyo fugunin binim kupkaa bogo-nilip e, “Amsap
min kota alugum nuyo kaanan-temup kale, am kaa daanu
albup kota, saak iman uyo tigi-bom un-bom-nulup e minte,
ok mafak uyo un-bom-nulup e minte, deng tebe-bom no
kem kwep top daa kupka-nulupta, kaanamin o,” agan-nuubip
kale, nuyo asok fenan-temaalup kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo
mungkup kulutap keman agin kuta minte, nuyo tuluun fen
tigi molan-temup kuba.
33 Kale utamsa tinum maak beyo bogo-nala e, “Nuyo tinum

kuguup mafak waafulin isino tiinemup umdii, numi kuguup tambal uyo kupka-nulup e, ilitap ke-numup o," agesa kale, boyo fen dam bogosa kale, ibo ipkumal iyo imkalip tebe bisop baga-e-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo dupkopmu imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip uyo ipkil kanumin ba ko.

34 Kale ipmi ilum ilum ke-bilip boyo kupka-nilip ipmi aget tem boyo telela ko-nilip e, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta, nimi weng bogobelan-temi kota tinangku-silipta. Iip kulaak albip iip maak maak ibo God beyo tele atamsaalip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ulaa kufopmita, ipmi kuguup mafak ko ke-bilip bomi fitom uyo ku una tala kemin o age-nilita, kufoli ko.

Unang tinum kaansip imi fenan-temip imi kaal diim bota dogonupmin kelan-temu umi sang uta ko

(Jon 3:5-6, Rom 6:23, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:20-21)

35 Tinum maak kabo daga-nalap kano, "Unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo God beyo dogobe-nalata, ifola fen tigi molantemip a? Tigi mo-nilipta, dogonupmin umi kaal uta kuta nantemip o?" agelan-temap kuta minte,

36-37 kabo kapmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-bomnalapta, boyo dagalap aga? Kapkal utamsap kale, kabo kon san min, mufekmufek san uyo fagalapta, kon san uyo bigin mitam sengan-nuluta, kota kamaki san fagabap boyo sang daalan-temu kuta minte, mufekmufek san uyo biginin-tem kelu umdii, boyo tebelan-temaalu ko. Kale minte, mufekmufek san bomi fagalap tebelan-temu boyo, talkun kun so min kon so uyo ulapta, tebe senganan baalu kale, bomi san katip ita kup fagagan-nuubap ko.

38 Aa minte mufekmufek san umi tebelan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe umi talkun kun sino kon sino uyo san umi kopman o ageba uta kup kopman-tema kale, alugum mufekmufek san biginbu bomi talkun kun so kon so ugulumi kobe kobe kebalata, mitam taban-nuubu kale,

39 alugum mufekmufek umi kaal boyo maagup ba kale, tinum igilimi kaal e minte, nuuk igilimi kaal e minte, uun igilimi kaal e minte, ok tem aniing igilimi kaal no ko.

40 Kale aa mungkup, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim komi mufekmufek so uyo albu kuta, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi migik no kale minte aa mungkup,

41 ataan bemi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kayop bemi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, biningok bilip imi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi no kale, biningok bilip imi kaal diim dong ita igilimi migik migik

dong kefom tebesip kale mungkup, kafin diim kaa albup umi
kaal ugulumi e minte, tam abiil tigiin unon-temup umi kaal
ugulumi no kelan-temup ko.

42 Unang tinum kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fen
tigi molan-temip umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, at kulu
kwep no kubalan-temup uyo, sang daalan-temu kuta minte,
unang tinum kaanup imalip son-temu nala fen tigi molan-
temup numi dam migik kulan-temup uyo asok sang daalan-
temaalu binim ko.
43 Kaanup imalan-temip uyo, numi at kulu boyo titil binim
ke mafaganu imalan-temip kuta minte, God tebe nuyo ifo
dam migik kobela fenan-temup umi dam uta titil so e minte
tambaliim no kale,
44 numi dam komi kaanu kwep no kubalan-temip boyo
kafin diim komi albup umi dam kuta minte, numi God tebe
ifola fenup dam migik kobelan-tema boyo abiil tigiin nan-
temup umi dam uta ko.

Kale bole dam. Kafin diim kaa albup koyo, nuyo dam so
albup kale, at kulu komi kupkaa tam abiil tigiin nan-temup
uyo, nuyo dam migik uyo ku nan-temup kale,
45 aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Sugamiyok uyo God iyo tebe-nala kamaki umi tinum
Adam beyo dam so mam so kobesa o,” agesu kuta minte,
aaltam komi tinum Adam migik ko age Krais beta yagal sinik
kale, bom-nalata, nuyo kafan so sinik boyo kupka-em-nuuba
ko.
46 Kale God iyo kafan so sinik usiik kupka-em-nuubaala
kale, numi mam usiik kobe-nalata minte, aaltam kota kafan
so sinik uyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.
47 Kale God beyo kafin uta fagaa ku-nalata, kamaki umi
tinum Adam iyo telela do-se kale, beyo kafin diim komi tinum
kuta minte, aaltam komi tinum Adam migik ko age Krais beyo
abiil tigiin umi tinum kale,
48 alugum kafin diim kasel tinum unang nuyo kafin diim
kayaak Adam ilatap ke na e minte, tinum unang abiil tigiin
unon-temup nuta abiil tigiin kayaak Krais ilatap ke na no
kelan-temup kale,
49 kamano koyo nuyo kafin diim kayaak Adam ilatap ke-
bom albup kale minte, son-temu nala aaltam kota abiil tigiin
kayaak Krais ilatap ke nan-temup ko.

50 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo ibo tele kopman-temi
kale, tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum nuyo fen tinum kem
kale, dogobeta ilum so tam God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalup
e minte, numi at kulu kaa albu koyo suun kup nan-temaalu
no kuta,

51-52 niyo weng waansu uyo maak ipmi kopman o age-nilita
kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. Nuyo alugum kaanan-temaalup
kale, atuk atuk nuyo bom-sulupta, bigul ko age fongket uyo
afungen tem uyo olaluta, God yagal tebe nuyo alugum fup-
kela imola yuut maak fagaa mitam migik kelan-temup ko.
Kale bigul umi olalan-temu kota, tinum unang kaanan-temup
nuyo fen tigi mo-nulupta, asok maak so kaanan-temaalup
binim suun nan-temup boyo, God beyo tebe alugum nuyo
fupkela imola mitam migik kelan-temup kale,
53 numi dam komi kaan-nulu sang dagan-nuubu boyo fup-
kela kola mitam migik ke tambaliim ke-nuluta, suun kup nan-
temu kale,
54 boyo mitam tulu e, numi dam so kaal so kuun umi
mufekmufek koyo fupkela kola mitam suun umi mufek-
mufek kelan-temu kota, God imi suuk kon tem weng bogo-
nulu, "God iyo tebe kaanamin bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaala
atin binimanuta, ita ita kela o," agesu boyo kota God iyo tebe
ulutap ke kanubelan-tema ko.
55-56 Kale Moses imi ulo boyo tebe numi fengmin boyo
kupkem daaluta, utamupta, numi fengmin bomi yuum uyo
kwiin kiim kalaa agan-bulup kale, numi fengmin bomi kalan
uta kaanamin boyo tebe titil fagaa kaal fuyap uyo numi
kupka-em-nuuba kuta, God imi suuk kon tem maak uyo bomi
sang uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kaanamin boyo tebe uta uta ke nuyo
imdaak tama fen ifak daalan-temaalu o," agesu kale,
57 God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala tal-nalata,
nuyo titil uyo kopmata, kaanamin boyo kupdaak tamagan-
nuubup kale, boyo God iyo, "Misam o," agelum o ageta ko.

58 Agelu kale, atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip
kale, ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kwiin kiim ke-bilip boyo
tegep daak abelan-temaalu binim kale, ibo bamban keng
keng kemin ba kale, titil fagaa mo-bom-nilipta, suun kup ipmi
Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo dital fagaa waafu-bom-bilipta o
ageta ko.

16

Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum tebe ipkumal unang tinum migik imi mani kuga-emin uta ko

(Rom 15:25-26, 2 Kor 8:1-9, Gal 2:10)

1 Ibo, mani uyo afeta-bii ko-nulupta, Yesus imi ilak dolin
unang tinum Provins Yuudiya albip imi kwaabelup unuk o
agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta
kale, siin uyo niyo Provins Galesia umi abiip maak maak imi
Kristen unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili kano, "Mani afetamin

boyo kanubeta afet-bilipta o," age-sii kale mungkup, ipkil
kanu-bilipta o ageta kale,
2 alugum Sande uyo alugum maagup maagup ibo mani
kwaabip umi aget uyo fuguno-nilipta, anung uyo kulep no
ilipmi am kal tambaliim kup kubalip bom-suluta, nimi no
tolon-temi uyo, mani uyo bong faga-bom afetalan-temaalip
kale, ipmi ko afeta kulep tosip bota kup yuut ipmi tinum
ulubip imi kobelipta, ita Yuudiya kasel iyo kulubinon-temip
ko.
3 Kale minte suuk nala no tolon-temi kota, niyo ipmi tinum
ulubip imi ilep unon-temip so no waami diim kal sinaman-
temip so uta telela kobelan o age-nilita, suuk kon iip maak
maak uyo maak dola kobe-nilita, kota ipmi tinum ulubip iyo
imdali ipmi mani afeta kobebip uyo kulep-nilipta, unanbu no
Jerusalam kutam iinon-temip kale,
4 nagal aget fugunolita, nisino o ageli umdii, nisino ninggil
unon-temup ko.

Fol bemi aget fuguno-nala, "No Korin kasel itaman o," agesa uta ko
(Ap 19:1-10,21, 1 Kor 4:17, 1 Tim 4:12)

5 Niyo, no ibo itaman o agan-bii kuta, kamaki uyo no
Provins Masedonia usiik no abe-nilita, kugol te te kem siit-
nilita, aaltam kota kutam-tele tam tam no ibo itaman-temi
kale,
6 no tili ipsino siit ilugo-nulupta o agan-bii kuta, niyo
utamta, am min kayop min uyo intap kal kelan-temi kalaa age
utabaali kale, ipsino bom-bili bii, yol ok umi fagan-bo boyo
binimanu kalaa age-nilita, abiip maak unon o ageli uyo, ipkil
intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta, nimdep no bot tem
daalipta, unon-temi ko.
7 Kale boyo niyo, kuun nota ibo itaman o aganbaali kale,
kanube Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopne-nala, "No siit ilugo-
nalapta o," agela umdii, no tili ipsino mangkal ninggil siit
ilugolan-temup kuta minte,
8 nimi aget fugunin uyo, abiip Efesis kagal bom-sili Pentikos
ko age iman duung fagamin am uyo tiinu kalaa age-nilita,
kota no tolon o agan-bii kale,
9 bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo tebe bogopne-nala, "Katam
imi Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o," age-nalata,
ogok kiim boyo kopneba kalaa age-nilita, aget uyo yak tugu
mek tugu ke-bii kale, katam uyo God imi ogok kemin numi
waasi kwiin tagang iyo albip kuta, saak ogok boyo maak so
kem siit-nilita o agan-bii ko.

10 Timoti beyo mungkup nimi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok
kem-nuubi ulutap ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-
nuuba kale, atam-silipta, tam tam no ipmi diim tala umdii,
ibo dep tal tele tiin molipta, mangkal ninggil maagup nan-
temip boyo tambaliim ko.
11 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe aget fuguno-nala, “Timoti
beyo kamaa man kale, tii bagang-kale nuyo dong dogobelan-
temaala o,” agan-bom aget mafak kupka-emin ba kale, siit-
kalata, dong dogobe-nilip e, dep tal ilep daalipta, beyo deng
taban te no talak o ageta kale, niyo Timoti yagal e minte
duubal Timoti so tiinan-bilip igil no ninggil bilip ita tilipta,
itaman o ageta imi fen-bii ko.
12 Aa minte nulumi duup maak Apolos imi sang uyo
mungkup ipmi bogobe no kelan o ageta kale, suun kup weng
uyo fomtuup bemi kupka-e-bom-nili kano, “Kabo duubal iip
maak maak iyo kulep-nalapta, no Korin kasel imi itamal o,”
agan-nak-bii kuta, beyo ki kamaa sino koyo no tolon-temaali
o agan-be kale, son-temu nala utamata, ilep so kelu kalaa age-
nalata, kota no tolon-tema ko.

Fol imi weng afung afung iip maak maak uta ko

13 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dugamin
boyo dital fagaa waafu-bom-nilip finanin ba kale, titil fagaa
mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
14 ipmi intap intap numip uyo, ipmi aget uyo God imi
kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum imi kupka-e-bom no
ke-bom-nilipta, kanumin o ageta ko.
15 Duubal ibo utamsip kale, Stefanas so imi kalel so man so
ulimal isiik Provins Akaya kasel migik iyo imkan ke-nilipta,
mitam Kristen ke-silip kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta ulimal iyo
God imi unang tinum iyo dong daga-emin kup tebesip kale,
niyo weng uyo fomtuup kobelita,
16 ibo te daak Stefanas so minte Stefanas imi ogok ke-be
ilitap so minte alugum waantap ita imi dong daga-e-bom
fomtuup kanupmin ogok kemin so bilip imi afak tem iinipta
o ageta ko.
17 Kale Stefanas so Fotunatus so Akaikus so iyo nimi finang
tal o no tilipta, niyo deng taban-nak-bii kale, bomi magam
uyo, kamano koyo alugum ibo bagang-kale tolon-temaalip
kale, tinum ninggil asuno bilip imi tebe ipmi abiin uyo ku-
nilip
18 ipmi weng uyo kwep tal nitabip bota nimi aget tem uyo
deng tebe-bili e minte, ipkil mungkup deng taban-bilip no ke-
bulup kale, kanupmin tinum bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.

19 Kale Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak imi Kristen
unang tinum iyo ipmi weng umobebip kale, Akwila so Prisila
so agam igil e minte unang tinum tala tala ke-bom agam
imi am kutam umi ulotu kem-nuubip iso mangkal ninggil
iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim ibo fomtuup weng
umobelip e minte,
20 alugum Kristen unang tinum katam albip iyo ipmi weng
uyo umobe no kelip ko. Kale ibo God imi unang tinum nulumi
kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, duubal Kristen iyo fet dobina tala ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen
uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola
kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO.
22 Unang tinum waantap ita, Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo
kopmaali o agela umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema ko. Numi
Kamogim kabaa. Kabo talaal o ageta ko.
23 Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim
kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
24 utamita, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kalaa age-
nilita, niyo alugum ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bii ko.

2 KORIN
Fol imi suuk kon maak aaltam Korin kasel imi dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Fol iyo Provins Masedonia kal bom-balata, Tatias iyo abiip Korin uyo kupkaa tal Fol iyo atam bogobe-nala e, "Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kanu-bilip o," age-nalata, bogopmata, Fol iyo tolong do-nalata, suuk kon uyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma no tamuta, tiki-nilipta, tinum milii iyo, boyo aafen kalaa age kuguup mafak uyo atin ki kupkaga-bala, minte tinum milii iyo, Fol beyo fen Yesus imi kalaan tinum ba kale, bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age kuguup mafak uyo ke-bilip no ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, asok suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Nagal aposel ko age Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok ke-bii koyo nalami aget fugunin uta ogok kebaali kale, God yagal ulaa nimdu ogok koyo kopnelata, ogok ke-bii o," age suuk kon uyo dola ko-nalata, kwaapma no abiip Korin kutam iinsu ko.

1 Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko God imi unang tinum abiip Korin kutam albip ipso alugum Provins Akaya albip so ipmi dola kwaapmi no tolon-temu kale, kwek uyo mangkal ninggil nulumi duup Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko.
2 Nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta, iyo tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi bubul tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

Numi kaal fuyabok kuga-bulup, God iyo tebe numi dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 4:7, Kol 1:11, 2 Tes 2:16)
3 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God beyo numi Aalap no kale, beyo nuyo bet bubul kupka-em-nuuba kale, numi aget fugunin iluum kulup uyo, beta suun kup dong daga-e-boma kale, mangkal ninggil nugol bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom, "Suguul o," agan-kalon-temip bota felepman-temu ko.
4 Kale kanube Sailas so Timoti so ninggil numi aget iluum min kaal fuyap umi kugan-bomup uyo, Aatum God iyo nuyo dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo kugan-bomup kale, Aatum imi bet bubul boyo kobe som, kafalebe no kela utamsup kale, ulutap nugol mungkup tii nugumal aget iluum

min kaal fuyap kulip iyo bet bubul uyo kupka-e-bom e minte
dong daga-e-bom no kem-numup ko.
5 Kale kamano koyo ninggil nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap
ku-se ulutap atin kugan tebesup kale ulutap mungkup, God
iyo nuyo itamata e, Krais imi diim kal febalip kalaa age-
nalata, nuyo bemi Krais imi dong daga-emsa ulutap ke fom-
tuup dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan kwep taban-bulup ko.
6 Kale ninggil numi aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min kugan
tebesup bomi magam uyo ki, God imi aget fugunin uyo, aget
iluum min, kaal fuyap Fol ninggil imi diim abeluta, niyo
dong daga-e-bilita, isiik bilili age titil ku-nilipta, ninggil iyo tii
Korin kasel iyo dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi aget iluum min,
kaal fuyap kugan-bilip uyo uta-bala-nilipta, bilili agelipta,
bii nalami abiip imdep meng daalan o age-nalata, God iyo
ninggil nuyo dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan tebesup kale,
bota ninggil nugol utam-nulupta, ibo dong daga-e-bulupta,
bilili age no kem tebesip kale, ninggil numi kanupmin aget
iluum min, kaal fuyap min utama-bom titil fagabup kulutap,
ipkil mungkup kanube aget iluum min, kaal fuyabok mek
ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ipkil mungkup ko fomtuup titil
fagan tebesip ko.
7 Kale ibo daak abelan-temip kalaa age ninggil nuyo finan-
baalup binim kale, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ibo dong dogob-
ela titil fagaa nan-temip kalaa age-nulup e minte, aget iluum
min, kaal fuyap min uyo tal numi diim abe-bulu God tebe
dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup ulutap uyo mungkup
mitam ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta, God iyo tebe dong daga-e-
bala bilili agan-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bulup ko.

8 Numi nugumal ibaa. Nuyo weng maak bogobelupta,
utamin o ageta kale, mep kamaa kagal ninggil nuyo Provins
Esia kugol bom-sulupta, mufekmufek mafak ko age kaal
fuyap maak mitam numi diim abe-suu boyo mufekmufek
kwiin kiim kale, unang tinum imi tebe numi kuguup mafak
migik migik uyo kupka-emsip boyo ki, kaal fuyap afaligen
uyo kupka-e-bilipta bii, numi titil uyo binimanu e, umtal daa
no ke-nulupta, kaanan agin ke kupka-sulup ko.
9 Kale mitam numi diim uyo abeluta, numi aget fugunin
uyo, “God iyo kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bomi tem
kutam-tele bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo mep so
tulu o,’ age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala mitam
talan-bo aga o?” agansup kuta, boga ba kale, God imi aget
fugunin uyo, kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota kupkali no
Fol ninggil imi diim abelan-temu bota tebe dong dogobeluta,
utamipta e, nulumi titil uyo tii ba kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta
e, God ita kup titil magam kayaak e minte, ita kup suun

nuyo dong daga-e-bala titil faga-bomup no kalaa agelin o
age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalata, mitam numi
diim uyo abemsu kale, God imi titil boyo ki, ita kup tinum
kaanip imi ifola fen tigi saanin tinum ko.
10 Kale ninggil nuyo kanube kaal fuyabok afalik umi tem
kutam kal kaanan agin kuta, God iyo tebe ninggil nuyo dong
dogobelata, waalan-nulupta, boyo utamupta e, beta kup suun
numi dong daga-emin tinum kalaa age-sulup kale minte,
son-temu uyo, mufekmufek migik maak mitam numi diim
abelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, God maagup
beta kup suun nuyo dong daga-ema kalaa age numi aget uyo
kwep yak bemi diim kal feba-sulup ko.
11 Kale ibo nuyo dong dogobe beten ke-bilipta o ageta kale,
unang tinum kwiin tagang imi beten ke-eman-temip uyo,
God iyo yan kebe-nalata, nuyo dong dogobelata, waalanan-
temup bota, unang tinum kwiin tagang migik migik iso ipsino
kwego dego ke Aatum God iyo bogobe-nilip, “Misam ke dong
dogobelap waalan-silip o,” age-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-
eman-temip ko.

Fol imi tebe tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup Korin kasel imi baga-emsa umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 1:17, 2 Kor 2:17, Fpai 2:16)

12 Kale ninggil nuyo dulul weng maak tolong dobup uyo,
Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip
iyo nuyo bisop baga-em-nak-bilip o,” agelip tinangkubup
kuta, ninggil numi tolong do utabup uyo, boyo fen tuluun
weng ba kalaa agan-bulup kale, nuyo utamupta, God imi
tiin diim uyo nuyo kuguup mafak umaak ibo kupka-em-
nuubaalup kale, nuyo kuguup tambal uta kup ibo kupka-
em-nuubup kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget uyo bilili agebebu
ko. Kale God iyo suun kup numi dong daga-e-bomta titil
kupka-e-boma kale, kafin diim komi utamsip tinum imi aget
fugunin uyo kupka-nulupta, God imi aget fugunin tol kup
tebesu uta ku fugun-bom e minte, alugum unang tinum iyo
tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup baga-e-bom e minte,
kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, ipkil
mungkup kanupmin kuguup uyo suun kup kupka-e-bom no
kem tebesup ko.
13-14 Minte kanube ninggil numi suuk kon ipmi dola kobe
yakyak kem-nuubup boyo, nuyo, bisop bogo dola kobelupta,
ipmi aget uta dukopmuk o ageta ba kale, boyo nuyo suuk
kon boyo dola kulupmup no tuluta, ibo boyo tiki-bom-nilipta,
tele utamin o ageta dola kulupmup no talan-nuubu ko. Kale
weng anung boyo ibo tolong dobip kuta minte, anung uyo
ibo tele utabaalip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo weng

boyo alugum tele utamipta, fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema uyo, ipmi kafalemin tinum nuyo ipmi deng uyo tebe-bulup e minte, numi kafalemsup unang tinum ipkil numi deng uyo mungkup tebe-bilip no keman-temup ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kamano kota no tolon-temaali kale, siita, aaltam kota no tolon-temi o," agesa umi sang uta ko
(Rom 8:16-17, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Jon 2:27)

15 Kale siin uyo niyo utamita e, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, atin ibo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom, "Suguul ke talap o," age ilep am uyo kopnelan-temip kalaa age-nilita, no ibo itama-bom e minte, dong daga-e-bom no ke-bii ilep alop umaak fagalan o age nimi aget uyo fuguno telela ko-sii kale,
16 kamaki uyo niyo bogo-nili kano, "Provins Masedonia ilep unon-temi uyo, kamaki uyo no God imi unang tinum Korin kasel ipsiik itam-nilita, imkaa tam tam Provins Masedonia unon-temi kale, no o-nili asok Masedonia umi kupkaa tolon-temi uyo, asok tal ibo itam no ke-nilita, imkaa tolon-temi kale, ipta unan-kalin aa-e min intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta, nimdep no bot tem daalipta, tam tam Provins Yu-udiya unon-temi o," age-sii kuta,
17 aaltam kota weng mafak maak tulu tolong do aget fuguno-nili e, "Nimi weng kwep no Korin kasel baga-eman-temi uyo, tinangkulan-temaalip umaak tap kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo niyo Korin unon-temaali o," age-nilita, niyo no talbaali ko. Kale kamano koyo weng kwep tal bogopne-nilip, "Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Fol beyo bisop bogo fen bogo kemin tinum o,' nage-nilip e minte, 'Beyo kafin diim tinum God imi ilak dolin binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata, ilami mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, weng uyo bisop bon tem weng uta kup bogo-nala e, "No tolon-temi o," agan-bom-nala e minte, asok ilami aget uta fuguno, "No tolon-temaali o," agan-bom no ke-be o,' agan-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kuta, bilip imi weng boyo tol kup ba ko.

18 Kale God beyo fen weng tuluun bagamin umi magam kayaak kale, beyo bisop bagamin binim kale, nagal mungkup, bisop bon tem weng uta kup bogo-nili e, "Bo kanubelan-temi o," agan-bom-nilita minte, nalami aget fugunin uta kup, "Waago o," age baga-bom no kem-nuubaali kale,
19 Sailas so Timoti sino nisino ninggil nuyo siin uyo God imi Man Yesus Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bii-sulup kale, imi kuguup uyo fen Aalap God imi kuguup ulutap mungkup fen tuluun weng bagamin kale, imi bon tem weng umaak

bogo-nala, “O, kanubelan-temi o,” agan-bom ilami aget fugunin umaak, “Waago o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubaala kale, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age weng kwep daala uyo ki kupkalantemaala kale, suun kanum-nuuba ko.
20 Siin sugamiyok uyo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo bogonala, “Kuguup tambal uyo nita kanubelan-temi o,” agela nuubuta, Yesus imi ti-se uyo, God imi bogobe-nala, “Kanubelal o,” age-se uyo, Yesus iyo alugum kanubelata, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo abu-suu kale, kanube Yesus imi kuguup ko kanu-bii-se bota, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo suun imi weng uyo bogo kwep daa, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo suun kup kanu-bom nuyo dong daga-e-boma kalaa ageta bogo-nulup e, “Aafen o,” agan-bom-nulupta, God imi win kufu-em-nuubup ko.
21 Kale God ita kup ipso nuso mangkal ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula nuyo Krais imi suun nin unang tinum kebe-sulup kale, God iyo dong dogobela mangkal ninggil nuyo titil fagaa molup e,
22 God iyo alugum nuyo kafalebela tele utamupta e, nuyo ilami unang tinum aligaap kalaa age-sulup kale minte, God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobela numi aget tem kal alba kalaa age-nulupta, boyo atin utamupta e, God imi, “Mufekmufek migik maak atin kup kopman-temi o,” age-se boyo atin nuyo kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Niyo no Korin kasel ibo fitom kobelantemaali o,” agesa uta ko

23 Kale God ita kup nimi aget fugunin uyo tele utam somnala e minte, iyo nimi, “No tolon-temaali o,” age-nili no itabaali bomi magam uyo tuluun utam no keba kale, nimi no talbaali uyo, no yege-bili ibo fitom ku-nimip o age-nilita, am ko daanbu uyo, niyo no Korin uyo no tilin-tem ke-nilita, kupkali siit ilugobu ko.
24 Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi tiin mo-bom bogobe-nulup, “Kanupmin aget bo fugun-bom utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bom no kemin o,” agan-bom baga-emin tinum ba e minte, “Yak bo kanubelin o, kanubelin o,” agan-kalin tinum ba no kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo God imi weng uyo titil fagaa fomtuup waafu-bom albip kalaa age-nulupta, ipso mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-nulupta, God imi ogok boyo waafubulupta, ibo deng tebe-bom bom-bilipta o agan-bulup ko.

2

1 Kale niyo no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi kalan uyo yege-bili aget iluum ku-nimip o ageta, niyo, asok no tolontemaali o agelita, albu kale,

2 ipmi deng uta kup tebeman o agan-bii kuta, kanube
nimi no tolon-temi bole, ibo aget iluum tebepmu e minte,
nagal mungkup aget iluum tebepne no kelan-temu kale, ipmi
finang uyo no tolon-temaali o agelita, albu ko.
3 Kale siin uyo niyo suuk kon maak uyo dola kobe titil weng
uyo tol kup bogobeli utabip ko. Kale niyo ipmi finang uyo no
tilin-tem bom-silita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte,
kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta
kup ke-bilipta, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, niyo ipmi kuguup
mafak uyo maak utam-nili aget iluum tebepne-numu kale
minte, niyo no ipmi kuguup tambal bota utam-nilita, niyo
deng tebeman o agan-bii ko. Kale niyo no utamita e, ibo
nimi aget mafak kupkanemin uyo ilumano kupkabip kalaa
age-nilita, bota niyo deng tebeman-temi kale minte, atin nimi
utabi uyo, alugum ipkil mungkup boyo deng tebeman-temip
no kalaa agan-bii ko.
4 Kale siin umi suuk kon ko dola kobebi boyo, nimi aget tem
uyo iluum afalik tebepneluta, ame-bom-nilita, dola kobebi
kale, niyo suuk kon kobe-sili ibo aget iluum tebepmuk o
age-nilita, dola kobebaali kale minte, kopmita, ibo utamipta
e, beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, ipmi God imi
ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa tambaliim bom-bilipta o agan-be
kalaa agelin o ageta dola kobebi ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo ilipmi ipkum bemi fengmin uyo kup-
kabelin o," agesa uta ko*
(1 Kor 5:1-13, 6:12-20)

5 Kale tinum maak bemi fenga ko-se boyo nimi aget iluum
kopne-se kuta, boyo nita kup ba kale, unang tinum kwiin
tagang ipmi aget iluum kobe no ke-se kale, kanube beta
alugum numi aget iluum uyo kobe-se kuta, nimi aget fugun-
bii uyo, ibo suun kup bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kupka-e-
bilip umtal dagam-nama o ageta kale,
6 kwiin tagang ibo tebe bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobe
yakyak kem-nuubip kale, boyo ku diliit dupkalin o ageta ko.
7 Kale kamano kota ibo bemi fenga ko-se bomi yan kupka-
em-nuubip uyo kota kupkaa imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nilip
e, asok dep meng ilipmi iibak tem daa dong daga-emin weng
uyo kupka-e-bilipta, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil
fagabeluk o ageta kale minte, kanube ibo kuguup tambal uyo
kupka-emin-tem kemip umdii, iyo asok aget iluum tebepmu
e, imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iinon-tema ko.
8 Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo bogopmita, kamano koyo
ibo kuguup tambal boyo tinum be kafale-bom-nilip e, "Nuyo
kapmi aget uyo fomtuup kopkebup o," agelipta, utamak o
ageta ko.

9 Kale siin uyo niyo ibo im-kuguta itamita e, nimi weng
uyo alugum waafulip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, suuk kon tem
weng kwek uyo bogobe-nili e, “Ibo tinum bemi fengmin uyo
yan kebelipta o,” agebi ko.
10 Kale (niyo itamita e, ibo nimi weng uyo tolong do waafu-
bip kalaa age-nilita,) kamano koyo asok weng maak kobelan-
temi kale, ibo bemi kuguup mafak bo kupkabelin o ageta kale,
nagal mungkup bemi kuguup mafak bo kupkabebi kale, bemi
fengmin boyo nimi diim kal fenga kobaala kale, ipmi diim
kal fenga koba kale, nimi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabebi umi
magam uyo kubaganuta, ipmi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabelip
umi magam uyo uta uta kelu kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo,
mangkal ninggil nuyo mufekmufek boyo telela kolup bini-
manuta, ibo tambaliim bom-bilipta o age-nilita, Krais imi tiin
diim uyo niyo tinum bemi fenga ko-se boyo kupkabebi ko.
11 Kale kanube telela kolan-temup bota, Saatan iyo ilep
kopmup mitam God imi unang tinum numi aget fugunin
uyo kufak daala kuguup mafak umaak kanubelan-temaalup
binim kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum nugol utamta,
Saatan beyo tebe numi aget uyo kufak daabelan o agan-bom
umi ilep uyo suun fen-bom, mitam tolon o agan-be ko.

Fol imi no Troas kal bom Korin kasel imi aget afalik fugunsa uta ko

12 Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi sang uta baga-em tam tam no
abiip maak Troas abeta utamita e, Bisel God iyo tebe unang
tinum imi aget fugunin uyo telela kobela bilili age-bom imi
weng uyo tinangkamip kalaa ageli kuta,
13 utamita, nimi duup Tatias iyo tilin-tem kalaa age-nilita,
aget iluum tebepneluta, niyo kugol nimi ba, kupka-nili e, uni
kale, siin uyo niyo Troas uyo unin-tem som-nilita, Tatias imi
bogobe-nili, “Kapta nimi olang ku-nalap te no abiip Korin
unon-temap uyo, utamapta, Korin kasel imi aget fugunin
uyo tambaliim kebebu kalaa, minte mafak kebebu kalaa age-
nalapta, weng uyo kwep tal Troas kal abu daata bogopnelal
o,” age Tatias imi bogobe-nilita, daali unba kuta, tilin-tem
kalaa ageta, asok Troas uyo nan-temaali o age-nilita, Troas
kasel iyo weng umobe imka-nili e, Tatias imi fen tam tam
Provins Masedonia e talbi ko.

Krais imi dong dogobela numi unang tinum kulep meng ilami miit tem tolup ilami ilak dugamin uta ko

14 Kale kota Tatias iyo atami e, ipmi sang uyo bogopnelata,
kota God iyo, “Misam o,” ageli ko. Kale nimi God imi, “Misam
o,” agan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami Man Yesus iyo
ulaa dula numi dubom kebe-nala e, ita kanube numi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tambal ilatap kebe-nalata,

isiik suun bon tem abe-bom-nalata, waasi iyo fegele-balata,
tambaliim tiinan-bomup kale minte, ninggil nuyo kanube
waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilitap no kebe-bomta imi daang uyo
begebe-bom tiinan-bomup kale, ulutap mungkup God iyo
ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula tiine-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-
e-bulupta, tinum imi min fuut agelipta, mufekmufek umi
tang tambal kalaa angbip ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu
komi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng
boyo dagaa ku no ke-bilip ko.

15-16 Kale ninggil nuyo Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo
baga-em tiine-bulupta, sengana-buluta, bota God iyo deng
taban-be kale, numi kanu-bulup boyo mufekmufek tang du-
lul tebe kwep unebu ulutap keluta, unang tinum iip maak iyo
tang mafak kuun-bulu utafinonbip ulutap ke God imi weng
uyo utafinono kupkaa yang kaanamin ilep une-bala e minte,
iip maak iyo tang tambal kuun-bulu deng tebebip ulutap ke
God imi weng uyo deng tebe tinangku-nala e, suun nin ilep
une-bala no kem-nuubip ko. Kale waantap ita kanupmin
ogok afalik bo tubu-nama binim e minte, ilami titil uyo tii
bagang-kale-nama binim no kale, God maagup ita kup titil
kopmata, kanuman-temup ko.

17 Kale ninggil nuyo fen Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum
kale, minte tam tinum migik kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin
uyo, weng uyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum iyo mani kuga-
e-bilipta, mitam mufekmufek soyaap kelum o age-nilipta,
God imi weng uyo kafalemup ko age bisop baga-e-bilip kuta
minte, ninggil nuyo ilitap ba kale, God yagal nuyo ulaa
imdula imi sang uyo baga-e-bulup e minte, nuyo Krais imi
ogok ke-emin tinum kale, nuyo imi weng uyo baga-e-bomta,
mani kwaamum o ageta ba kale, nuyo imi aget fomtuup
kobe-nulupta, imi tiin diim uyo tuluun weng uta kup baga-
e-bulupta, iyo deng tebemak o ageta baga-e-bulup ko.

3

God tebe numi kamaa ulo ko age weng de kobesa umi sang uta ko

(Mat 26:28, Jon 8:32,36, Rom 3:21-22, 7:6, 8:2, 11:23-26, Gal 5:1, Hib 8:7-13, 9:1-10:18)

1 Kale kabo bogo-nalap e, “Fol ninggil iyo boyo kam age-
nilip ilimi win uyo kufu-e-bilip o,” agan-balap aga? Umbae.
Numi win uyo kufubaalup kale, ibo nuyo itamta, nuyo waan-
tap ita kalaa agebip kale, nuyo asok baga-eman-temaalup ko.
Kale unang tinum numi kuguup maak umi sang bogobelan
o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum atamamin
binim umaak, kamaki tal abiip kaa tolon o agela umdii, bemi

duup maak abiip kasel tele atamsip beta tebe-nala e, suuk kon dola ko bogobe-nala e, “Keta tinum tambal kale, kemi weng uta kup tinangkamin o,” age-nala e, tinum atamamin binim imi kobelata, beta suuk kon uyo kwep no abiip kasel kobelata, “Suguul ke talap o,” age am ilep kobelan-temip kuta, ninggil nuyo suuk kon kanupmin boyo kwep tal ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup e minte, aa mungkup ipkil suuk kon kanupmin boyo kobelip nuyo kwep no abiip maak kupka-em-nuubaalup no kale,

2 abiip maak maak kwiin tagang iyo tinangkulipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel iyo kafale-bilip kuguup tambal waafubip kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Fol ninggil iyo atin fen Yesus imi kalaan tinum kalaa agan-bilip kale, bota ninggil numi abiip maak maak unemup uyo ki, alugum iyo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” age deng tebe numi weng uyo tele tinangkan-nuubip ko. Kale kanubelu kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo suuk kon tem weng bogonulu, “Fol ninggil iyo tinum tambal o,” agan-bo umaak kwep no abiip maak maak imi kobelan-temaalup ko.

3 Kale ibo suuk kon Krais tebe dola kosa ulutap kale, ninggil nuta kwep tal unang tinum kobe-sulup ko. Kale sugayok uyo God tebe kamaki weng de ko tuum diim dola kobesa boyo Moses ita kwep tal unang tinum kobesa kuta, ibo tuum diim fut min, ing fut min ulutap ba kale, God tiin kafan miit kayaak ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal ipmi aget tem iin-se uyo, Sinik ita fut ulutap uyo dola-se kale, boyo ki, God imi Sinik iyo kwek ipmi aget tem iinom-nalata, fupkela imolata, kuguup tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo utamipta, Krais ita tebe fupkela imoba kalaa agan-bilip ko.

4 Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, Krais ita tebe-nala ibo fupkela imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta e, boyo ki fen God ita tebe nuyo ulaa imdula imi ogok uyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep tibin o age-se kalaa age-sulup ko.

5 Kuta minte kalaan tinum nuta kup fen bagang-kale-nulup God imi ogok uyo waafu-numup binim kale, nulumi win uyo kufumin binim kale, God ita titil uyo kupka-e-be kale, imi ogok uta kup tambaliim kup tele waafuu kwep talan-bulup ko.

6 Kale nuyo God imi kalaan tinum kale, God yagal nuyo dong dogobe titil kobe-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, nuyo imi kamaa weng de ko-se uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-emin o age-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, sugayok uyo God imi siin weng de kosa uyo dola ko Moses kobela yagal kwep tal Israel unang tinum kobesa kuta, iyo tele waafulin-tem ke-nilipta, kaan maagalo kesip kuta minte, God imi kamaa weng asok de kola kwep tal kobe-sulup boyo ugulumi migik kale,

kamaa weng de ko-se boyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi Sinik daala
ta, unang tinum imi diim abe-nalata, ita tebe dong daga-e-
balata, kamaa unang tinum ke-nilip God imi, ‘Kanubelin o,’
agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o,”
age God imi kamaa weng boyo kam agesu ko.
7 Kale God iyo siin weng uyo de ko tuum kom diim dola
ko-nala e, Moses imi kobelata, God imi dong uyo Moses imi
tibit kun diim abesu kale, Moses iyo amdu tigiin kugol God
iyo dupka-nala e, unang tinum imi finang kafin diim e tolon
o age-nala malaak tele-bala e, imi tibit kun diim dong uyo
duumana-bulu malaak tala kuta, Moses imi tibit kun diim
dong uyo kanube bom-buluta kale, Israel kasel iyo dagak
diibe tele atamamsaalip ko. Kale God imi kamaki weng de
kosa uyo dogonubeta unang tinum imi kaan maagalo kemin
umi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-numu binim kuta, God imi weng
de kosa kota, unang tinum iyo imi dong uyo utam-silip kuta
minte,
8 God imi Sinik Tambal imi kamaa weng de ko-se umi kwep
tal kufo-se umi dong uta uta ke-nuluta, unang tinum imi aget
tem uyo kefobe-nulu e, siin umi dong uyo kubaganu kupka-
suu kale, umi dong uyo daak daak unom binimanan-temaalu
binim kale, amiit ti-suu ko.
9 Kale siin umi weng de kosa uyo bogo-nulu e, “Unang
tinum waantap ita weng boyo tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii,
kaan maagalo kelan-temip o,” agesu kale, boyo tambaliim
kuta, kamano kota God imi weng kamaa maak de ko-se uyo
kulbu kale, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan
kebe-nala e, imi aget uyo fupkela imola mitam imi kamaa
unang tinum aligaap ke-emip kale, kamaa weng de ko-se bota
atin ki tambaliim kale, boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, siin weng uyo
boyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.
10 Kale uyo kanubesu kale, kamano kota God imi weng
maak de ko-se bota uta uta keluta, siin umi weng boyo
kubagan win binim kelu kupka-suu ko.
11 Kale siin umi weng boyo kuun weng kale, siit ilugoluta
minte, God imi kamaa weng de ko-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta,
siin umi weng bomi abiin uyo ku-nuluta, mitam suun weng
ke-suu ko.
12 Kale ninggil nuyo atin utamupta e, fen God imi kamaa
weng de ko-se boyo suun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo
kuban-nuubaalup kale, God imi kamaa weng uyo unang
tinum iyo kem baga-em-nuubup ko.
13 Kale God imi dong Moses imi tibit kun diim albu uyo
kota duumanan tal-buluta, iyo ilim maak ku-nala e, imi tibit
kun uksu-se boyo, Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, Israel unang
tinum iyo God imi dong uyo kota duumanan talan-bo boyo

utamipta, ko unan-bom binimanu kalaa agomip o age-nalata,
tibit kun uyo uksu-se kuta minte, ninggil nuyo God imi weng
ko age dong tambal boyo kuban-nuubaalup ko.
14 Kale siin uyo Israel kasel iyo aget fugunin tambal binim
kale, dogonubeta God imi weng uyo utam tinangku tele dagaa
ku-nimip binim kale, Moses iyo kaana nuubipta, kamano
kogal kanu-bo kale, Israel kasel iyo tala tala ke-bom God imi
siin weng tambal kwep daasa ko age Olpela Testamen umi
tiki-bilip igil mungkup kanube aget fugunin tambal binim no
kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ilum ilum ke-bilip bii, iip maak
maak iyo yak Krais imi diim febalip kota, ilim kaal ko age ilum
ilum nin uyo kupkan kepmata, kota suun God imi weng uyo
tele tinangka-bom kubaget dagan-nuubip ko.
15 Asok maak so bogolan-temi boyo, kanube Moses imi
kamaki God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo kwep
talanbu tal kaa diibelu no kale, Juda kasel imi suun tikimip
uyo, imi aget fugunin uyo mungkup ilim kaal falaa kwaalu
malaak tibit kun uksubu ulutap kale, iyo dogonubeta tele
utam-nimip binim ke-bilip kuta minte,
16 kanube waantap ita imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko
Kamogim imi kobelan-temip bota, Kamogim iyo tebe bilip imi
ilum ilum nin uyo falaa kupkan kebelata, God imi weng uyo
tele tolong do waafulan-temip ko.
17 Kale nimi weng kaa bogo-nili, “Kamogim o,” agan-
bii boyo ki Yesus imi Sinik Tambal imi sang kale, kanube
Kamogim Yesus imi Sinik numi diim kal nan-tema uyo, dogap
uta tebe-nuluta, nuyo imdaak tamalan-temu? Moses imi ulo
ugo ba e minte, mufekmufek migik umaak tebe-nuluta, nuyo
sok de imolan-temaalu kale, Yesus imi Sinik iyo tebe numi
siin kuguup umi sok uyo tiila imolata, bam daabup ko.
18 Kale kamano koyo mufekmufek umaak tebe Kristen
numi tibit kun uyo uksumin binim kale, nuyo glas ulutap ke
numi Kamogim Yesus imi dong uyo ku-nulup e, asok nugumal
kek kek iyo kafale-bulupta, iyo nuyo itamipta, Yesus imi
kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa age-nilip e minte,
Yesus imi Sinik iyo tebe bilip iyo fupkela imka-bala mitam
Yesus ilatap ke talan-bom-nilipta, imi kuguup tambal boyo
waafuu kwep tam tam taban-bilip kalaa agan-bom no ke-
bilip ko.

4

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kalaan tinum nuyo titil binim kale, nuyo God imi titil diim ilep imi ogok ke-bulup o,” agesa uta ko
(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 6:3-10, 11:16-32)

1 Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi bet bubul
kobe-nala e, nuyo ulaa imdu no ke-nala e, dong dogobe bom-
balata, imi bet bubul diim ilep ogok ke-bulup kalaa agebup
kale, mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim aban-bo uyo, titil
faga-bom taban-bulup kuta minte,
2 tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil iyo
unang tinum bilip iyo bisop baga-e-bilip o,” agan-bilip kuta,
ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak kubasu umaak kanu-bomta God
imi ogok uyo waafubaalup kale, nuyo bisop baga-e-bom ipmi
aget duko-ebaalup e minte, nuyo God imi weng boyo fupkela
kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bom kufak daganbaalup no
kale, nuyo God imi tuluun weng uta kup kufu-bom-nulup e
minte, God imi tiin diim so unang tinum imi tiin diim so uyo
tol kuguup uta kup waafuu no ke-bulupta, utamipta e, nuyo
God imi bogobe, “Kanumin o,” ageba uta kup kanu-bulup
kalaa agebip ko.
3 Kale kanube ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kaa bagan
talan-bulup koyo, nuyo kubasu weng umaak baganbaalup
kale, kanube unang tinum no ilep maak kugol bom, maagalo
kelum o agan-bilip bilip ita kup tolong do-nimip binim kelip
ko.
4 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo, kafin diim komi
sinik mafak imi kamogim Saatan iyo tebe-nala e, unang
tinum imi aget fugunin tambal uyo namdabe imdep mililep
tem daalata, atin ilumanosip kale, dogonubeta utamipta e,
God imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age utam-nimip binim
kale, kanube God imi weng tambal uyo imi tolong uyo dugan-
bilip e minte, Yesus imi dong uyo tal imi diim aban-bo no
kuta, iyo boyo utam-nimip binim ke-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo
kefobe-numu binim kelu kale, Krais maagup beta kup Aalap
God ilatap kale, ilata kup God imi ilak dolin unang tinum
nuyo God imi kuguup tambal uyo kafalebe-nala e, “God iyo
kanupmin o,” agelata, nugol utaman-bulup ko.
5 Kale kanube God imi weng kaa kufum talan-bulup koyo,
nuyo nulumi win kufu-bomta nulumi sang baga-bulupta, win
kufu-emin o age-nulupta ba kale, numi weng bagan-bulup
boyo, “Yesus Krais beyo numi Kamogim o,” agan-bom-nulup
e, bemi sang uta kup bagan talan-bulup kale, iyo nuyo imdala
tal, ipmi dong daga-emum o ageta talan-bulup kale, nuyo
saak ipmi ogok ke-emin tinum ko.
6 Kale God imi dong ko age ilagenamin boyo ki, sugamiyok
uyo God iyo kamaki kafin kaa kutufosu kota telela kola kuta
minte, uyo mililep tem kal nu kalaa age-nala e, bogo-nala
e, “Kafin diim kubo ilagenal o,” agela e, maak fagalin tap
kafin diim uyo ilagen kupka-suu kale, ulutap kale, God imi

dong uyo numi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam daa utam
Krais imi kuguup uyo utamupta e, Aalap God yagal mungkup
kanupmin kalaa agan-bulup ko.

7 Kale ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kwep talan-bulup
koyo, ninggil nuyo titil binim kale, God imi titil diim ilep God
imi fen tuluun weng atin tambal kup tebesu boyo bagan-
bulup ko. Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, nimi weng tambal
koyo kafin diim tinum iip maak maak iyo kobelita, isiik kwep
no unang tinum imi baga-e-bilipta, alugum bilip iyo utamipta
e, ninggil iyo titil binim kuta, God maagup ita kup titil sino
kale, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-bilip kalaa agelin
o age-nalata, ninggil nuyo kobelata, kwep baga-em tiinan-
bulup ko.

8 Kale mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam kalaan
tinum numi diim uyo aban-bo kuta, nuyo kaptuga tebe-
baalup binim e minte, mufekmufek mafak bota uta uta
kebaalu no kale, nuyo utamta, kanupmin aget iluum bomi
magam uyo utabaalup kuta minte, boyo kanu-bo bomi iluum
uyo nuyo bogo-nulup, “God imi miit tem albup uyo kupka-
nulup e minte, imi weng baga-emin uyo kupkaa no ke yang
iinum o,” aganbaalup binim kale,

9 waasi iyo nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kuta,
numi God beyo numi Aalap kale, iyo nuyo imkalata, yak
waasi imi sagaal diim abanbaalup binim kale, kanube ye-
bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal daa kaanan
agin kuta, God iyo titil kobela fen waalana-bom-nulupta, God
imi weng uta kup tolong do kanum kwep tebebup ko.

10 Kale kanube siin uyo waasi iyo tebe Yesus angkolip
kaan-se kale, kanube mungkup suun kup waasi iyo tebe,
ninggil nugol anolum o agan-bomip kuta, God iyo dong daga-
e-balata, kaal binim bom-bulupta, ibo utamipta e, Yesus iyo
kaan-nala fen tigi mo tam ninggil imi iibak tem kal alba kalaa
agan-bilip ko.

11 Kale kaanin-tem albup kota, numi Yesus imi sang unang
tinum baga-em-nuubup bomi kalan uta suun kup waasi iyo
tebe, inolum o agan-bilipta, unang tinum iyo nuyo itamupta
e, inolip ninggil iyo kaanan agin kuta, Yesus kaan fen tigi mo-
se suun tinum beta tam kuun tinum ninggil imi iibak tem kal
bom-nalata, dong daga-e-be kalaa agan-bilip ko.

12 Kale waasi iyo tebe, Yesus imi sang kalan uta nuyo suun
kup anolup kaanin o agan-bomip kuta, nuyo ipmi ilak uta do-
nulupta, ibo suun nin o age-nulupta, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-
e-bulup ko.

13 Sugamiyok uyo tinum maak iyo God imi suuk kon tem
uyo dola bogo-nala, “Niyo utamta, God imi weng boyo fen

tuluun weng kalaa age-nilita, nugumal iyo baga-e-bii o,” age-se kale minte, ulutap nugol utamupta e, God imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo kaal fuyap uyo utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.

14 Kale nuyo utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufola mitam fen tigi mo-nala e, nuso alba kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, son-temu umi mangkal ninggil numi kaanan-temup uyo, yagal ifola fen tigi molupta, yagal imtamo tam Yesus imi diim tolata, iso mangkal ninggil nan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, kaal fuyap uyo utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.

15 Kale kanube ipmi ilak uta do-nulupta, nulumi kaal sigim ke-bom-nulupta, dong daga-e-bulup kale, ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum migik iyo kwiin tagang God imi bet bubul boyo kulipta, iyo dong dogobela waalanin o ageta kale, kanubelan-tema bota, igil bogo-nilip e, “Misam o,” age imi win kufu-eman-temip bota, imi win uyo senganu kupkalan-temu kalaa agan-bulup ko.

Kristen numi utamupta, God iyo nuyo kuntuk saan-nuuba kalaa agan-bulup uta ko

(1 Kor 15:12-58, 2 Kor 5:1-10, Fpai 3:10,20-21, 1 Tes 4:13-18)

16 Kale fen God iyo tebe ifola fen tigi molan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup, “Kanubelu boyo, kaal fuyap uyo umtal dagan-bulup kuta, God imi ilak do-sulup boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o,” aganbaalup ko. Kale, nuyo suun kup unang afek tinum usom ke-bom-nulupta, numi kaal aa kun aa uyo betanan-nuubu kuta, God iyo numi aget tem uyo telela kobe numi sinik uyo dong daga-e-balata, suun titil fagagan talan-bulup ko.

17 Kale minte nuyo kanupmin aget iluum boyo kanube siit ilugolin tap kelupta, yuut binimanan-temu kale, kanupmin aget iluum boyo katip kale, kanu-bo boyo, abiil tigiin uyo numi aget iluum bo fupkela kolu deng tebemin mitam tolon-temu uyo kwiin kiim e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God sino nan-temup kale, numi deng tebeman-temup boyo numi aget iluum boyo kubaganuta, atin uta uta kelan-temu ko.

18 Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek tiin fala utaman-bulup bota siit ilugolin tap ke binimanan-temu kale minte, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek utamin-tem albup bota suun kup nan-temu kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil nuyo kafin diim umi aget iluum bomi aget umaak fomtuup fugunbaalup kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi deng abiin tonan-temup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaagan-bulup ko.

5

Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi tebe God imi ilak do kwek-tele titil kusip umi sang uta ko

(Jon 14:1-6, 1 Kor 15:12-58, 2 Kor 4:16-18, Fpai 3:10,20-21, 1 Tes 4:13-18)

1 Nugol utamsup kale, numi dam kaa albu koyo, kafin diim komi kuun am delap albu ulutap umi tem katam kal albup kale, numi kaan at kulu kupkalan-temup uyo, God iyo tebe numi sinik uyo dam migik kobelan-tema kale, dam migik boyo tinum imi sagaal togobe am desip ulutap ba kale, God ilami sagaal togobe abiil tigiin kal am desa ulutap kale, dam migik boyo suun nin dam kale, kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi ilak do-sulup boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o aganbaalup ko.

2 Kale kamano koyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulup aget iluum kup ke-bom-nulupta, albup kale, numi aget fugunin afalik uyo, numi am abiil tigiin albu ko age numi dam migik uyo God iyo tebe kobelata, suun kup num o agan-bulup kale,

3 numi kaanup dam komi binimanan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe dam migik uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii, sinik uta kup nan agin kuta, fen dam uyo migik kobelan-tema ko.

4 Kale bole aafen nuyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulupta, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom-nulup aget yamyam uyo fugun-bii kulaa yakyak kem-nuubup boyo ki, nuyo boyo kaan-nulup siin umi dam uta kupkalum o ageta ba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, God iyo dam migik uyo maak kobela numi siin umi dam koyo mitam migik keluta, suun kup num o agan-bulup ko.

5 Kale God yagal tebe, bilip iyo suun kup nin o age-nalata, numi aget tem uyo telela ko imka-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, imiin ko age nalami Sinik Tambal isiik dobeli suukta, aaltam kota mufekmufek atuk bisel ko age dam migik so suun kup nin so uyo alugum atin kobelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal isiik dobe-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, bole aafen nuyo alugum atin kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup ko.

6-7 Kale numi agan-bulup bota tebe ninggil numi aget tem uyo suun dong daga-e-buluta, finanin binim, deng taban-bomup kale, kamano koyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus iyo tiin fala atam-nulupta, iso tambaliim tiinanbaalup kale, utamupta e, aafen Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, imi fen-bom tambaliim tiinan-bulup kale, utamupta e, kamano kaa nuyo kaanin-tem dam so albup koyo, no tamup Kamogim Yesus so albaalup kalaa age utaman-bulup ko.

8 Kuta numi aget tem uyo suun kup finanin binim, deng kup
taban-bomu kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo atin ki kaan
numi at kulu koyo kupkaa no tamup Kamogim Yesus so fen
nulumi abiip aligaap kal tonum o agan-bulup kuta,
9 tam nulumi abiip aligaap kal nup min, kagal nup min
kuta, saak numi aget fugunin uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi bogo-
nala, "Kanupmin kuguup bota kanumin o," agan-be uta kup
waafulupta, deng tebemak o agan-bulup ko.
10 Kale bomi magam uyo, alugum nuyo no Krais imi
weng telelmin baan diim uyo kemanan-temup kale, kanube
kafin diim komi albup koyo, kuguup tambal waafulup min,
fengamup uyo, Krais iyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo ita-
mata, numi kuguup uyo dogonupmin kuguup uta ke-be kalaa
age-nala e, mungkup bomi yan uta tiibe kobe yakyak keman-
tema ko.

Fol ninggil imi unang tinum dong daga-e-bilip Yesus imi ilak no-nilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin uta ko
(Rom 5:1-11, Ef 2:16, Kol 1:20-23, 1 Tim 2:5-6)

11 Agelu kale, nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi yega dobelan-tema
umi atul uta finanup kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo tebe unang
tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nulup suun kup baga-
e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tiin diim uyo nuyo kem diim kal
albip kalaa ageba kale minte, mungkup nimi aget fugunin
uyo, ipkil mungkup nuyo itamipta, ninggil bilip iyo kem diim
kugol albip kalaa agelin o agan-bom no ke-bii ko.
12 Kale weng kaa baga-e-bulup koyo, ninggil nulumi win
uta kufu-bulupta, ibo utamipta, bilip iyo tinum tambal o
agelin o age-nulupta ba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, tinum
iip maak maak iyo tebe ilimi aget fugunin mafak albu uyo
kuba-nilipta, ilimi tok uta baga-bom, "Nuyo Juda kasel ali-
gaap, minte God imi ulotu uyo suun kup kem-nuubup no
o," agan-bom-nilip e minte, ninggil numi ogok ke-bulup
uyo umik tem weng uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-
nulupta, ibo bilip imi diim uyo numi deng uyo tebe-bom bilip
imi umik tem weng baga-e-bilip uyo ibo tii yan kepmin o age-
nulupta, numi ogok sang koyo dola-bulup ko.
13 Kale iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Fol ninggil iyo
ilum ilum kemin tinum ke-nilipta, kanu-bilip o," agan-bilip
kuta, ninggil nugol minte God yagal no nulumi san o age-
nulupta, imi ogok boyo kem tebesup kale, nuyo ilum ilum
kebaalup kale, tambaliim bom-nulupta, dital fagaa ibo dong
dogobelum o age-nulupta, ogok boyo ke-bulup kale,
14 nuyo utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age-
nulupta, bota imi ogok uyo kem tebesup kale, numi utabup
uyo, tinum maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe alugum numi abiin

uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, bemi
kaan-se kwek uyo, alugum numi fengmin uyo mo-nulup
kaanabup ulutap ke-nalata, kaan-se kalaa agan-bulup kale,
15 bemi aget fugunin uyo, bota kanubelita, unang tinum
alugum kafin diim komi nan-temip iyo ilimi aget uyo fugun
tiinemin binim, kupka-nilipta ki, nimi tebe bilip imi dong
dogobelan o age-nili kaani God tebe nifola asok fenan-temi
nimi aget uta kup fugun tiine-bilipta o age-nalata, alugum
numi abiin uta ku-nalata, kaan-se ko.
16 Kale kanube-se kalaa age-nulupta, unang tinum nulumi
nugumal imi kuguup uyo utama-bomta, dogonube albip
kalaa agan-nuubup uyo kamano koyo maak so kanubaalup
ko. Aa bole siin uyo unang tinum nulumi kuguup uyo utam
som, minte Krais imi kuguup uyo utam no ke-bom-nulupta,
beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agansup kuta, minte, kamano
koyo maak so boyo kanubaalup ko.
17 Kale kanube unang tinum iyo maak Krais imi diim kal
feba-bom albip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo telela imola
mitam atin kamaa unang tinum kelipta, bilip imi siin aget
fugunin boyo alugum binimanuta, kamaa aget fugunin bota
kup mitam tolon-temu ko.
18 Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi ke-e-bii-sulup kuta,
God iyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam kale, ilami aget
fugunin uta yagal Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, numi ilim uyo
bobelata, waasi boyo kupkaa mitam God so aget maagup
kelupta, God iyo tebe ilami waasi dong dogobelip mitam God
so aget maagup kemin bomi ogok boyo numi kobelata, nuta
ogok boyo kem-nuubup kale,
19 numi unang tinum imi weng kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki,
God iyo Krais imi diim kal bom-nalata, kafin diim komi unang
tinum iyo telela imola mitam iso aget maagup kelum o age-
nalata kale, bilip iyo fengmin kup ke-bilip o age-nalata, bisat
imkasaala kale, ninggil nuta ulaa imdulata, ilami waasi imi
weng kupka-e-bilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin umi
ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.
20 Agelu kale, ninggil nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam Krais
imi weng kwep tiinemin tinum ke-nulupta, unang tinum iyo
baga-em-nuubup boyo ki, God yagal tebe nuyo dong dogo-
belata, alugum unang tinum imi weng uyo kupka-e-bom-
nulup e minte, Krais ilami weng uyo alugum unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nulup kano, “Atin ki nulumi duubal ibaa. Ibo God so
waasi kebina tala kemin kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, mitam
God so aget maagup kelin o,” age baga-emin kup ke-bom no
kem-nuubup ko.
21 Kale Krais beyo fengmin binim kuta, God yagal tebe

nulumi ilak uta do-nalata, numi fengmin uyo alugum afeta ko
kulupma yak Krais imi diim abeluta, beyo fen fengmin tinum
ilatap ke-nalata, kaan-se kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, bilip
iyo fengmin unang tinum kuta, kanubelita, iyo Krais imi diim
kal feba-nilipta, mitam nimi tiin diim kagal tol unang tinum
kelin o age-nalata, God yagal tebe boyo kanube-se ko.

6

1 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil nuyo God iso ogok ke-
bulup kale, ibo nuyo weng maak uyo fomtuup bogobelum o
ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo God imi tebe ipmi i-filin daa
telela imo-se boyo ibo bisat kupkabe-nimip kale, kupkalip
abuluk o ageta ko.
2 Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala e,
"Unang tinum imi ilim bo-emin am uyo daan mitam
tulu kalaa age-nilita, kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, dong
dogopke-sii o,"
age-se kale, tinangkulal. Siin uyo God iyo kam age-se kale, ka-
mano am kaa daanu koyo God imi tebe kapmi weng tinangku
kapmi ilim bokemin am uyo daanu kale, dagalapta, yagal
dong dogopkelak o ageta ko.

Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok bomi ke-bom aget iluum kugamsip uta ko

(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 11:16-32)

3 Kale unang tinum iyo ninggil numi kuguup kanu-bom
God imi ogok ke-bulup bomi kalan uyo God iyo umik ugobe-
nimip o age-nulupta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo maak kem-
nuubaalup kale,
4 kuguup tambal uta kup kafale-bulupta, ibo ninggil nuyo
itamipta e, bilip iyo fen God imi ogok kemin tinum kalaa
agan-nuubip kale, numi kanum-nuubup boyo, yak mufek-
mufek mafak tal numi diim abelu min, aget iluum kulup min,
ifak daalu min uyo nuyo olsak tebemin binim bom-nulupta,
titil faga-bom-nulupta, God imi weng uyo kupka-em-nuubup
ko.
5 Kale waasi iyo tebe nuyo ye-bom-nilip e minte, sok de
imka-bom-nilip e minte, iyo tebe yan-togon-bom atul faga-
bom no ke-bilipta, nuyo atin dital fagaa bong kup faga-bom-
nulupta, ogok uyo ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo tambaliim agaal
unemin binim ke-bomta iman tep kup umtal dagamsup kuta,
6 nuyo atin kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nulup e minte,
aget fugunin tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age waafu-nulup e
minte, yuut olsak tebemin binim ke-bom-nulup e minte,
unang tinum iyo telele-bom no kem-nuubup boyo, nuyo God

imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta ku-nulupta, nuyo tinum migik
imi aget uyo atin fomtuup kupka-e-bom no kemsup ko.
7 Kale kanu-bom-nulupta, nuyo God ilami tuluun weng uta
kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, God imi titil diim kugol ogok
uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo atin tol kuguup uta waasi
dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek waafulin ke-nulupta, tinum
tebe nuyo ifak daalum o agan-bilip iyo kubaganip im-kagan-
nuubup ko.
8 Kale tinum iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufak daga-e-
bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufu-e-bilip e
minte, iip maak maak ita weng mafak uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip
e minte, iip maak maak ita yang tinum migik iyo bogobe-
nilip e, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bilip o,”
agan-bom no ke-bilipta, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo,
“Ninggil bilip iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta,
nuyo fen tuluun weng uta kup bagan-nuubup kale,
9 tinum iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Ninggil bilip iyo
win binim o,” agan-nuubip kuta, yang abiip maak maak
imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo nuyo itamsip kale minte,
nuyo kaanan agin kelupta, God iyo dong dogobelata, kaanin-
tem albup kale minte, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo,
“Ninggil bilip imi fengmin umi kalan uta God iyo tebe kaal
fuyap boyo kupka-e-be o,” agan-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek
mafak uyo maak mek numi kaal diim abe anolu kaanin-tem
albup ko.
10 Kale ninggil nuyo atin aget iluum uyo kugan-bulup kuta,
nuyo boyo utabala suun God imi deng kup taban-bom-nulup
e, bulup man kelup kuta, nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal
tambal uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuga-e-bom-nulup
e minte, nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo binim kuta,
nuyo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo waafuu no
kesup ko.
11 Kale atin ki numi duubal Korin kasel ibaa. Nuyo ipmi
aget uyo kobesup kale, numi aget fugunin numi aget tem kek
albu uyo ibo kubabelaalup kale, ibo alugum bogobelup ko.
12 Kale nuyo ipmi aget uyo ilumansaalup kale, nuyo ipmi
aget uyo suun kup fugun-bomup kuta, ipkil numi aget uyo
kobelaalup o age titil kup fagasip ko.
13 Kamano koyo aalap tebe man imi weng kem kupka-
eba ulutap ke-nilita, weng koyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Kota numi kuguup ko ipmi kanu-e-bomup
boyo ipsiik numi aget uyo alugum kobe-nilip kano, yan kebe-
lin o ageta ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup

mafak uyo kwep tilip kwego dego nin ba o," agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 3:16-17, 6:12-20)

14 Kale tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi
migik kale, ibo iso tiine-bom imi kuguup uyo dong daga-e-
bilip kanumin ba ko. Kale tol kuguup sino kuguup mafak so
alop iyo duup kiina tala kelan-temaalip e minte mungkup,
daanamin so mililep so alop igil kwego dego ke alop maagup
tambaliim ke no kelan-temaalip kale,
15 Krais iyo Saatan sino alop aget maagup kesaalip kale,
dogobeta tinum God imi ilak dolin so minte tinum God imi
ilak dolin binim so alop imi aget fugunin uyo maagup uta kup
waafulan-temip a? Umbae.
16 Minte dogobeta nuyo men amem kulep no God imi am
amem tolupta, God sino aget maagup kelan-temup a? Umbae.
Ibo utamsip kale, Kristen numi iibak tem kek uyo suun kup
nin tinum God ilami am aligaap kale, bomi sang uyo God iyo
siin uyo bogo-nala kano,

"Niyo iso bom-nilita, imi iibak tem kalagal mo-nilita, nita imi God kebeli e minte, ita nimi unang tinum kepne no kelan-temip o,"

age-se utamta,
17 Bisel iyo weng uyo maak so bogo-nala e,

"Ibo nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iso tiinemin ba kale, imkaa yang ipkilipmi bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup mafak umi waafunamin binim keman-temip uta, niyo tebe ibo imdu-nilita,

18 nita ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta nimi man tinum
kepne-nilip e minte, nimi man unang kepne no kepnelan-
temip o,"
age-nalata, titil miit kayaak Bisel ita kam age-se ko.

7

1 Kale fen nimi duubal ibe. God imi weng ko kwep daa-
nala, "Niyo ipso bom-nilita, ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta
nimi man kepne no kelan-temip o," age-se boyo numi diim kal
albu kale, nuyo kuguup mafak tebe numi kaal sino aget tem
so kufak dagamin boyo alugum kwaalup unu kupkaa atin
tambaliim kup bom-nulup e, God imi atul uta finan-bom atin
kuguup tambal uta kup suun waafu-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

Korin kasel imi mitam aget fupkela kolip Fol imi deng tebe-
msa uta ko
(2 Kor 2:4)

2 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe bogo-nilip e, "Fol
ninggil iyo tebe unang tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-
e-bom-nilip e minte, imi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak
daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek

uyo daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil
nuyo boyo maak kanu-emsaalup binim kale, ibo bilip imi
weng boyo tinangkamin ba kale, ibo numi aget kup kobe-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Kale niyo weng koyo ipmi imtu-bom fitom kobelan o age-
nilita, baganbaali binim kale, kamaki nimi weng ko bogobe-
nili, “Nuyo ipmi aget kup kobesup o,” ageli boyo atin dam
kale, kaanamin min, kaanin-tem ke tambaliim nin min uta
maak tebe numi ipmi aget kupka-e-bulup boyo ilo koluta
kupkaa ilumanan-temaalup ko.
4 Kale Tatias iyo weng kwep tala tinangkulita e, ibo fen God
imi kuguup uta kup waafubip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng kup
taban-bii kale, alugum kuguup mafak mafak suun tal numi
diim aban-nuubu kuta, bota tebe aget iluum afek umaak
kopnesaalu kale, niyo deng afalik kup taban-bii ko.

5 Kale siin uyo nuyo no Provins Masedonia un-sulup uyo,
anang kutam uyo nuyo ton fungo keman agin kuta, maak
kemsaalup binim kale, kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik
uyo tal numi diim abe-buluta, nuyo tinum migik so wengaal
digin-kalin uyo bom-bulu e, aget afek fugun-bom no kemsup
kuta minte,
6 God iyo tinum aget iluum kuba iyo telela dola mitam bilili
agan-kalin tinum kale, iyo tebe Tatias iyo daala tal numi diim
abelata, bota God iyo tebe numi aget iluum ke-bulup uyo
telela kobelata, bilili mo-suu kale,
7 ko Tatias tal numi diim abe-se bota kup God iyo tebe-
nalata, numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili mosaalu binim
kale, ibo tebe Tatias imi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelip bilili
age-nalata, ita tebe weng boyo kwep talata, bota God iyo tebe
numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili age no ke-sulup ko.
Kale Tatias iyo nuyo bogobe-nala e, “Korin kasel iyo, ‘Bo so
mafak kebup kubei,’ age-nilipta, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo,
asok nuyo Fol iyo atam-nulupta, bemi aget kup fugun-bom
iso ninggil aget maagup bubul maagup ke num o agan-bilip
o,” nagelata, niyo atin ki deng kup taban-bii ko.

8 Niyo utamita e, nimi siin suuk kon dola ko alaang weng
so weng kem so ipmi kobe-sii bota tebe ibo aget iluum uyo
kobebu kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup aget iluum kulan
agin ke-sii kuta, kamano koyo utamita e, suuk kon bota tebe-
nuluta, ibo aget iluum uyo kobe-suu kuta, bii ilugosaalip
kalaa agebi kale, nagal iluman-nilita, suuk kon boyo kobe-sii
kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum kebaali ko.
9 Kale kamano koyo niyo deng taban-bii kuta, niyo ipmi
aget iluum ku-silip bomi deng uyo tabanbaali kale, siin uyo
nimi weng bota tebe-nuluta, ibo ifak daasaalu binim kale,

ipmi aget iluum ko tebe telela imolu mitam aget fupkela
ko-silip bomi deng bota taban-bii kale, ipmi aget fupkela
ko fengmin umi kupka-silip bota, God yagal mungkup deng
taban-be ko.
10 Kale unang tinum numi God imi aget fuguno fengmin
umi aget iluum tebelup bota tebe unang tinum numi aget uyo
fupkela kup-kiit mobeluta, nuyo God imi ilak uyo dolupta,
yagal numi deng tebe-bom telela imkan-nuuba kale, numi
aget fugunin uyo, “Nuyo iluman-nulupta, God imi ilak dobup
o,” agan-kalin binim kuta, kafin diim komi tinum imi kuguup
mafak waafu-bom aget iluum kugamin bomi kuguup bota
tebe-nuluta, kaanamin uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu ko.
11 Kale ipkil mufekmufek ipmi diim abe-suu boyo tele
utamin. Ipmi God imi aget fuguno fengmin umi aget iluum
tebelip bota tebe-nuluta, ibo dong daga-e-buluta, kuguup
tambal tambal uyo kanumsip kale, boyo ki, aget iluum uyo
mek numi diim abelu kalaa age-nilipta, ibo yuut, Fol iyo
bogobelupta, utamata e, nuyo maak fenga kolin-tem kalaa
agelak o age-nilipta, ibo niyo weng uyo dupkop dagane-bom-
nilip e minte, tinum fenga ko-se beyo an-togon-bom-nilip e
minte, God imi atul uyo finan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, Fol
beyo numi deng uyo tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, mufek-
mufek mafak boyo yuut telela kolup tambaliim keluk o agan-
bom-nilipta, ibo tinum fenga ko-se iyo titil faga-nilipta, yega
dobe-silip kale, alugum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bom telelamsip
uyo tambaliim kale, niyo itamita, ibo telela ko-nilip kota
yuum binim kelip kalaa agan-bii ko.

12 Kale bole aafen niyo siin uyo ipmi suuk kon boyo dola
kobe-sii kuta, niyo tinum ko fenga ko-se kuso bemi tebe
ipkum fenga kobe-se so alop bilip imi aget uta fuguno-nilita,
dola kosaali kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, dola kobelita, ibo
tele utamipta e, God iyo Korin kasel numi kuguup kanumsup
boyo utamata, atin bilip iyo Fol imi ilak kup duga-bom-
nilipta, kanumsip kalaa agan-be kalaa agelin o age-nilita,
bota suuk kon koyo dola kobe-sii ko.
13 Kale ipmi kuguup ko kanumsip bota tebe-nuluta, numi
aget tem uyo dagaa kwaabelu bilili age-suu ko.

Kale numi aget tem uyo bilili agan-kalin uta kup kemsaalup
kale minte, utamupta, alugum ibo tebe Tatias imi aget tem
uyo dagaa kwaabelip bilili age deng taban tala kalaa age-
nulupta, nugol atin deng kup tebe-bom no kem-nak-bulup ko.
14 Kale siin uyo niyo ipmi tok uyo Tatias imi diim kal
bagamsi kale, Tatias imi no ti-se uyo, ibo itamata e, Korin
kasel kalip imi kuguup uyo fen Fol imi weng bogopne-se
ulutap uyo waafusip kalaa age tal bogopnelata, bota fitom

umaak kulin-tem ke-nilita, deng kup taban-nak-bii kale,
15 Tatias iyo no ipmi diim abelata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo,
beyo yan-togon-bom yagan tala o age finan-bom-nilip am
ilep uyo kobelip bom-nalata, weng uyo alugum ipmi baga-e-
balata, tinangkamsip kale, Tatias iyo tal ipmi kanumsip bomi
aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, ipmi i-filinin aget uyo mitam
sengan talan-bo ko.
16 Kale kamano koyo niyo utamita, weng dola koli koyo ibo
fomtuup waafulan-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo deng kup
taban-bii ko.

8

Korin kasel Kristen imi duup-afin dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko
(Rom 15:25-26, 1 Kor 16:1-4, 2 Kor 9:1-15, Gal 2:10, Fpai 4:10-20)

1 Duubal unang tinum ibaa. Ninggil nuyo Provins Masedo-
nia umi abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum God tebe
dong daga-e-bala mufekmufek kanum tebesip umi sang uta
Korin kasel ibo bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
2 Mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam Masedonia
kasel imi diim abe-bom im-kugu-bulu bong fagamip kuta,
utamipta e, God ita kup kalaa age-nilipta, God imi deng
kup tebemip kale, utamipta e, Kristen unang tinum Provins
Yuudiya albip iyo atin mufekmufek uyo duumatanbip kalaa
age-nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko dong dogobelum o agan-
sip kale, bilip imi mufekmufek uyo katip kuta, tagaal tebe-
nilipta, misiim kobe-silip ko.
3 Kale boyo nalami tiin fala utamsi kale, tol bogolan-temi
kale, mani boyo ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kwep daa-nilip e
minte, mufekmufek uyo tii kobelan-temup kalaa age kobe-
nilip e minte, asok aaltam uyo maak sino kwep yak tip tobe
no ke-bom-nilipta, imuuk kup kuga-e-bii-silip kale,
4 iyo titil faga-nilip kano, “Fol ninggil ibo, ‘O,’ agelip kalaa
age-nulupta, nuyo Kristen unang tinum migik iso kwego dego
ke-bom mani uyo afeta-bii-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel imi Kris-
ten unang tinum mufekmufek atin duumatanbip iyo dong
daga-emum o,” agan-bii-silip kale,
5 siin uyo ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup kano, Masedonia
kasel bilip iyo mani umaak kobelan-temip kalaa age-sulup
kuta, mani bota kup kobesaalip binim kale, mufekmufek
kwiin kiim uyo ki, isiik Bisel imi ilak uyo do ilami aligaap ke-
nilip e minte, God imi aget fugunin uta waafu-nilipta, numi
aget uyo kobe no ke-nilip e minte, mani uyo kobe no ke-silip
ko.

6 Utamupta, Masedonia kasel iyo mani kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, Korin kasel ipmi aget uyo asok fugun-nak-bulup kale, siin uyo Tatias iyo tebe mani afetamin ogok boyo no ipmi diim uyo kufo afeta-bii kupkaa talba kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo fomtuup bogobe-nulup ki, “Kabo asok no mani afetamin ogok boyo binimanu kupkalapta o,” agebup ko.

7 Kale ipmi mufekmufek alugum ko kanu-bomip boyo atin kuguup tambal kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilip e minte, ilipmi God imi ilak dobip bomi sang uyo dital fagaa kufu-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Krais imi weng uyo dagaa ku no kesip utamta, God imi ogok uyo atin tambaliim kup ke-bom-nilipta, numi aget uyo atin kobe no kesip kale, mungkup ulutap mani afetamin umi ogok tambal boyo mungkup tambaliim kup kanu-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8 Kale niyo ibo boyo weng fomtuup kobeta, “Ibo kanumin o,” aganbaali kale, felep yak ku tomin weng uta baga-e-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, Masedonia kasel imi dital fagaa Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek binim dong daga-em-nuubip umi sang uyo ibo bogobelita, Masedonia kasel imi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bom ipsiik unang tinum migik imi aget umaak kupka-emip kalaa age-nilita, boyo utamita, ipmi kuguup ko ipkumal i-filin-bilip boyo fen tuluun i-filin-bilip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, Masedonia kasel imi kuguup sang uta baga-e-bii ko.

9 Kale ipkil numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi i-filinin kuguup uyo utamsip kale, beyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek soyaap kuta, imi tebe ipmi dong dogobe-se bota fen kupkaa mitam mufekmufek binim tinum ilatap ke-nalata, dong dogobe-se kale, boyo kanube bulup man ke-som-nilita, niyo ibo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kobelan o age-nalata, boyo kanube-se kale, ipsiik Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong daga-emin o ageta ko.

10-11 Kale kota nimi aget fugunin umdii ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kale ibo yak atol maak tiin-suu komi diim uyo tinum miit migik ba kale, ipkil mani umaak afetamum o age-nilipta, ipsiik boyo kufo mani uyo afeta-bii-nilipta, kupkalip nuubu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo dital fagaa mani boyo yuut afetamum o agansip kale, kanupmin mufekmufek uyo kota nuyo tii kalaa agelip uyo, kamano koyo mungkup ibo asok dital fagaa afeta binimanu kupka-nilip Yuudiya kasel imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temu ko.

12 Kale kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek kuga-emin bomi kuguup uta kup kanuman o agan-kala umdii, God iyo tinum bemi kuguup kanu-be boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo mufekmufek katip aafuba iyo God

iyo bogobe-nala, “Bisel kup kopnelal o,” agan-nuubaala kale,
kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo katip aafuba umdii, God
iyo bogobe-nala, “Katip so dopnelal o,” agan-bom-nala e
minte, bisel waafuba umdii, bota “Bisel so kopnelal o,” agan-
bom no kem-nuuba ko.
13 Kale niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo
Yuudiya kasel imi kobelipta, tambaliim nipta minte, ipta
mufekmufek duumatanin o,” aganbaali kale, nimi aget fu-
gunin uyo, Yuudiya kasel igilimi Korin kasel ipkilipmi kemin
ba kale, ibo alugum kwego dego maagup ke-bom-bilipta o
agan-bii kale,
14 kamano am kaa daanbu koyo ipmi mufekmufek kwiin
tagang uyo kulu ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo
dong dogobelip mitam asok iliptap kelan-temip kale minte,
son-temu nala ipsiik mufekmufek uyo duumatanan-temip
kota, isiik tebe ilimi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu ibo
dong dogobelip mitam asok ilitap kelan-temip kale,
15 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Israel kasel imi
no iibaan bagan bom-bilip God tebe unan-kalin migik kuga-
e-bala afetamsip umi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> “Unan-kalin kwiin tagang afeta kola iyo tii un-bala e
> minte, katip afeta kola yagal mungkup duumatanamin
> binim tii un-bala no kemsip o,”

agesu kale, tii unan-bii-silip ulutap ipkil mungkup misiim
dong dogobina tala kemip umdii, tii nan-temip ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Tatias ninggil iyo no Korin tolon-temip o,” agesa uta ko

16 Kale Tatias iyo God tebe dong dogobela mitam numi
aget fugunin ulutap kela kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo
“Misam o,” agan-bii kale, mungkup Tatias imi aget fugunin
uyo atin ibo dong daga-eman o agan-bom no ke-be ko.
17 Kale minte nuyo utamupta, Tatias iyo ogok bomi aget uyo
atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, ilami aget fugunin uta, asok no
ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be kalaa age-nulupta, dagalupta,
“Bole no dong daga-eman-temi o,” ageba kale minte,
18 nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias so alop no tilip kale,
tinum beyo alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang
tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo tambaliim
kup kupka-e-bala utama-bom-nilipta, bemi deng uyo taban-
bomip kale minte,
19 bota kup ba kale, tam maak uyo, abiip maak maak imi
Kristen unang tinum igil, ulaa dulupta, Fol ninggil iso abe-
bomta dong daga-em unak o age-nilipta, ulaa dulip numi
dong daga-e-be kale, numi ogok boyo, Kristen unang tinum
imi mani afeta-bilip uta kwan tiinan-bulup kale, mani boyo

kulep no Provins Yuudiya kasel imi Kristen unang tinum imi
dong dogobe kobelupta, iyo alugum numi dital fagaa nugu-
mal dong daga-emin kuguup boyo utam-nilipta, Kamogim
Yesus imi deng uyo tebeman-temip ko.
20 Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kuguup ko
kanu-bom-nulup mani bisel ko tiin mo kulep yakyak tiinan-
bulup boyo weng mafak umaak kobe, “Iyo mani boyo yuguut
unan tiinan-bilip o,” agomip o age-nulupta, duup beyo dep-
nulupta, ninggil nuyo mani uyo kwan tiinan tebesup ko.
21 Kale numi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo Bisel imi tiin diim uta
kup tol kuguup boyo kemin ba kale, unang tinum imi tiin
diim ugol mungkup kuguup tambal uyo ke-bom no ke-bom-
nulupta o agan-bulup ko.
22 Kale nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias alop iso ninggil no
tilip kale, nuyo suun kup tinum beyo ogok kwiin tagang uyo
kupka-e-bomta dup-kugulupta e, beyo titil fagaa ogok ke-
be kalaa agan-bomup kale, kamano koyo atin utamata, ibo
kuguup tambal uta kup keman-temip kalaa age-nalata, titil
kup fagaa no-nilita, ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be ko.
23 Kale nuyo tinum ninggil bilip iyo imdalup no tilip kale,
Tatias beyo ki nimi alop maagup ogok ke-bom ipmi dong
daga-emin ita kulba e minte, numi duup alop maak bilip ita ki
abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi bon tem tinum
no kale, kek kek iyo alop bilip imi ogok ko kem-nuubip kwek
uta utama-bom-nilipta, Krais imi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kale,
24 ninggil bilip imi no tilip boyo, ibo tinum ninggil bilip iyo
dong dogobe tiin mo-nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko kopmip
kulep no Yuudiya kasel kopmipta bole, yang abiip maak
maak imi Kristen unang tinum igil ipmi Yuudiya kasel imi
i-filin daasip boyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel imi
kuguup bomi tok bagan-nuubip boyo fen dam kalaa agelin o
ageta ko.

9

Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi mufekmufek duumatanip Korin Kasel ilimi mani kulu misiim dong daga-emsip umi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 8:1-15, Fpai 4:10-20)

1 Kale ibo mani God imi unang tinum Provins Yuudiya
kutam nin imi dong daga-emin bomi sang uyo utamsip kalaa
age-nilita, bomi sang uyo timitim umaak dola kolan-temaali
ko.
2 Kale nagal utamita e, ipmi aget tem uyo, mani umaak
kulu Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek binim iyo dong daga-emum
o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, Masedonia kasel imi diim uyo
suun ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilita, atol maak tiin-suu

umi diim uyo Korin kasel so Provins Akaya kasel migik iso
iyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘Son-temu uyo, nuyo Yuudiya kasel
Kristen iyo dong dogobelan-temup o,’ age ilimi aget uta kup
fugun kwep tal kaa diibelip o,” agelita, Masedonia kasel
kwiin tagang iyo ipmi ko titil fagaa dong daga-emum o agan-
bilip bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, igil boyo titil fagaa
kanumum o agan-bom no ke-nilipta, kobe-silip ko.
3 Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, numi weng ko baga-e-bom
ipmi tok bagan-bulup boyo no uk kugan ko-numu kale, niyo
duubal bilip iyo imdali no dong daga-e-bilipta, ibo nimi weng
Masedonia kasel imi bogobe-sii ulutap ke-nilipta, kanube
telel-bom bom-silipta o age-nilita, duubal bilip iyo imdali
ipmi finang uyo no tilip ko.
4 Kale nuyo atin utamupta e, ibo mani uyo Yuudiya kasel
Kristen imi kobelan-temup o age ilipmi aget uta kup fugun
kwep tal kaa diibelip kalaa agan-bulup kuta, nimi aget fu-
gunin uyo, kanube Masedonia kasel iyo maak mek nimi tem
e tilipta, ninggil nota itamupta, ibo telelalin-tem kalaa agelup
umdii, nugol fitom misamanup e minte, ipkil mungkup fitom
misamanip no kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita,
5 nimi aget fugunin uyo, duubal bilip iyo bogobeli isiik no
ibo bogobelip ipmi weng kwep daa-nilip mani uyo afeta ko-
nulupta, Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi kulupmup unon-temu o
age-silip boyo telelalipta, nita aaltam no tal utamita, alugum
afeta kolip albu kalaa agelan o age-nilita kale, mani boyo nita
weng fomtuup kobeta, “Kanumin o,” agelan-temaali kale,
boyo ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup mani boyo misiim kobelum
o agelip uyo, ibo bomi deng uyo tebe-bom kanube kobe-nimip
o agan-bii ko.

6 Kale ipkil boyo tele utamin. Tinum iyo iman ilang uyo
katip kela umdii, katip kup undep tal unelan-tema e minte,
tinum iyo bisel kela bole, bisel undep tal unelan-tema no
kale, mungkup ulutap ibo mufekmufek uyo ipkumal iyo bisel
kobelip umdii, God yagal mungkup ibo bisel kobelan-tema
kale,
7 kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kobeli bole,
duumatanan-temi kale, kobelan-temaali o agan-bii kuta, Fol
ninggil iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip, ‘Kobelin o,’ agan-kalip
kalaa ageta kobebi o,” age aget iluum tebela umdii, God iyo
kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale,
God iyo tinum imi deng tebe-bom kupka-emin bomi deng uta
fomtuup deng tebeman-tema kale, ibo fek uyo unan-kalin ba
kale, alugum maagup maagup ibo ilipmi mani kobelan-temip
umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nilipta, bota kobelin o ageta ko.
8 Kale God beyo tii alugum mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo

kobela atin tii kelan-temip kale, ipmi suun kafin diim kaa nip
uyo, mufekmufek boyo nuyo kwiin tagang kuga-e-be kalaa
age-nilipta, kapkumal imi kopman-temip uyo utamipta, tii
kalaa age-nilip e minte, ilipmi uyo tii kalaa age no keman-
temip kale,
9 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin binim imi mufekmufek
kwiin tagang uyo kulu tinum mufekmufek duumatanip
iyo kuga-eman-tema kale, bemi mufekmufek ipkumal ko
kuga-emin bomi kuguup uyo suun kup bon-temu o,"
agesu ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo unan-kalin san uyo fagaga-bilipta, God iyo
tiin mo-bala sengan-nuluta, unan-kalin kwiin tagang uyo
abu-buluta, unan-nuubip kale, mungkup, Korin kasel ipkil
Kristen unang tinum migik iyo misiim dong daga-eman-
temip uyo, God ita ipmi kuguup tambal boyo tiin mo-bala
sengan-nuluta, tebe Kristen unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
dong daga-eman-temu kale minte,
11 God iyo ibo mufekmufek uyo suun kup kupka-e-balata,
mufekmufek so ke-nilipta, bole, ipkil tii Kristen migik iyo
mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kuga-eman-temip ko. Kale
ipmi mani kobelip kulep unon-temup boyo, kulep no Yuudiya
kasel Kristen iyo kobelupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom God iyo,
"Misam o," agan-bom no keman-temip ko.

12 Kale minte ipmi mani ko kobelip kulep Provins Yuudiya
kasel imi kulube unon-temup bota tebe God imi unang tinum
mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong daga-e-buluta, mufek-
mufek uyo igil tebe te tam tii kelan-temip kuta, bota kup ba
kale minte, Yuudiya kasel so unang tinum migik so kwiin
tagang igil mungkup ipmi kuguup kanubelan-temip bomi
deng uyo tebe-bom God iyo atin, "Misam o," agan-bom no
keman-temip ko.
13 Kale ibo Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo dong daga-e-bilipta
bole, ipmi kuguup tambal boyo mitam kemanuta, Yuudiya
kasel bilip iyo utamipta, ipmi bogo-nilip, "Yesus imi ilak do-
sulup o," agan-bilip boyo fen waafu-nilip e minte, God imi
weng uyo fen waafuu no kebip kalaa age-nilip e minte, iyo
utamipta e, ibo mani afaligen uyo kobe-nilip e minte, unang
tinum migik kwiin tagang iyo kuga-e-bom no kem-nuubip
kalaa age-nilipta, bilip iyo God imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip
ko.
14 Kale igil utamipta, God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim uyo ipmi
kupka-e-be kalaa agelan-temip uta, igil tebe ipmi aget uyo
atin ugaa kwaa-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, tebe ibo
titil uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

15 Kale God imi tebe ilami man Yesus ko dobe-se boyo atin
kwiin kiim kale, nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta, bomi sang uyo
alugum bogolan-temaalup kale, ise boyo God iyo, “Misam o,”
agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

10

Korin kasel tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum weng mafak kupka-e-bilip Fol tebe fegelemsa uta ko

Rom 12:3, 1 Kor 2:3, 4:4-5,21, 2 Kor 13:2,10, Gal 4:12-14

1 Kale ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo weng uyo kwep
mek nimi tem tili-bom bogopne-nilip, “Beyo nuso na uta,
finan-bom-nalata, bet weng uta kup bagan-nuuba kale minte,
kanube nuyo imkaa yang simanim una bole, nuyo titil weng
uyo kwaapma talan-nuubu o,” agan-nuubip kuta, kapkum
Fol niyo Krais imi kuguup uyo utamita e, ilami aget fugunin
uyo nangkaal dukmen-bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo agol
nangkaal kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba kalaa
age-nilita, nagal mungkup bet weng uta kup ibo baga-eman o
ageta kuta,
2 dok ita bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo,
God imi ilak dolin binim imi aget fugunbip ulutap ke-bom-
nilipta, kanum tiinan-nuubip o,” agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tebe
finanin binim titil weng uyo kobelan-temi ko. Kale, atin ki
nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkil bisop bagamin tinum bilip iyo
titil weng kobelipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkalipta, niyo nota
itam-nilita, ipmi diim uyo titil weng uyo kupkalan o ageta ko.
3 Kale bole, nuyo kafin diim kagal albup kuta minte, nuyo
Saatan so fengmin so waasi dinan tiinemin ke-bulup kwek
uyo kafin diim tinum imi waasi dinan-kalin ulutap kebaalup
kale,
4 alugum waasi dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek ko waafubup
boyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek ugo ba e minte, nulumi
titil uta ku waasi uyo dinanbaalup no kale, God imi titil kwiin
kiim uta ku-nulupta, waasi boyo dinan-bulup ko. Kale nuyo
God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, Kristen numi waasi Saatan imi
titil uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temup kale,
5 nuyo God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, kanupmin tinum bilip
imi bisop bagamin weng uyo kwaak tamabe-nulup e minte,
bilip imi, “Nuta kup utamsup o,” age tebe ipkumal God imi
ilak dolum o agan-bilip imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaga-emin weng
uyo kwaak tamabe no kem-nuubup kale, numi aget fugunin
uyo, unang tinum iyo kafale-bulupta, bilip imi aget fugunin
uyo fupkela ko aget fugunin tambal uyo ku-nilipta, Krais
imi weng uyo waafulin o age-nulupta, bota baga-e-bomta
kafalem-nuubup kale,

6 nuyo telela ko-nulupta, ipmi fen-bulup kale, kanube ibo
nimi weng ipmi bogobe-nili, “Titil weng uyo bisop baga-emin
imi kobelipta o,” ageli boyo tinangku tele waafulip, minte
tinum iyo maak ita nimi weng boyo tinangkulaali o agela
umdii, beyo bomi yan uyo atin aget iluum afek uyo kobelan-
temup ko.

7 Kale ipmi tiin kup kwep yak daa unang tinum imi kaal
uta kup utaman-bilip boyo kupkaa atin tuluun dagak diibe
imi tiinemin tonamin uta utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale
kabo aget fugunolapta, “Atin niyo mitam Krais imi kalaan
tinum ke-nilita, Fol iyo dupkan ke iit iin-sii o,” agan-balap
aga? Nagan-balap kuta, Fol niyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum
kesi kuba. Kale kabo asok tele fugunolapta, niyo mitam
dogonupmin tinum ke-sii kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
8 Kale Kamogim Yesus yagal niyo ulaa nimdu-nala e,
“Kapta nimi ogok boyo kemal o,” agelata, kanu-bii kale, boyo
bogopne-nala e, “Kabo unang tinum nimi ilak dugamin uta
kufak daabelal o,” agelata ba kale, “Kabo unang tinum nimi
ilak dugamin uta dong daga-e-balap titil fagaluk o,” age-
nala ulaa nimdulata, kanu-bii kale, kabo bogopne-nalap, “Fol
kalapmi ogok ko ke-balap bomi tok kup bagan-balap boyo
felepmin-tem o,” nagan-balap aga? Dam. Nimi God imi ogok
kopnela ke-bii bomi sang uyo bagan-bii kuta, bagan-bii bomi
fitom umaak kulin-tem albi ko.
9 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, “Fol beyo
bisop bogo finanin weng uta kobe-nalata, suuk kon boyo dola
kulupma talan-nuubu o,” agan-kalin ba ko.
10 Aa bole, ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo nimi sang
uyo bogo-nilip, “Imi suuk kon dolam-nuuba tem kwek uyo
iluum weng so alaang weng so uta baga-e-bom-nalata, dolam-
nuuba kuta, siin ilami ti-se kota, atamupta, imi kaal aa dam
aa uyo titil binim kalaa age-nulup e minte, imi weng uyo man
kangkang imi sal faga-bom weng bagabip ulutap kalaa age no
ke-nulupta, atam-sulup kale, God iyo ulaa dusaala binim o,”
agan-nuubip ko.
11 Kale tinum ko weng bomi bagan-nuubip bilip igil di aget
uyo tele fugunolin. Niyo simanim kal bom-nilita, ibo suuk
kon uta kup dola kupka-e-bii kuta, son-temu nala niyo no tili
ipso nan-temup kota, niyo alaang weng so weng kem so uta
baga-e-bomta mufekmufek sang ko suuk kon tem dola kupka-
e-bii boyo alugum mungkup kanuman-temi ko.

12 Nimi duubal ibaa. Ipmi tinum iip maak maak imi aget
fugunin uyo, “Nuta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo nugol imi
kuguup ko kanum-nuubip ulutap uyo keman-temaalup kale,
bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo magam binim kale,

ilimi aget fugunin uta kup ku-nilipta, “Nuyo Krais imi kalaan
tinum o,” age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kem-nuubip
kuta, ninggil nuyo God ita ulaa imdulata, imi ogok ke-bulup
kalaa age-nulupta, fitom binim, imi ogok ke-bulup bomi sang
uyo bagan-bulup ko.
13 Kuta mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi tok uyo bagaman-
temaalup kale, God imi ogok ko numi kobe-se bomi sang uta
kup bagaman-temup kale, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Nimi
weng uyo kobelita, kwep yang kanupmin abiip maak iyo
baga-e-bom-nilip ogok kem tiinemin o,” age-nalata, kobe-se
kale, Korin kasel ibo bomi diim kal albip ko.
14 Kale nuyo no abe-nulupta, God imi weng bogo-nala, “Ibo
ogok uyo kem kwep no kwek diliit kelin o,” age-se boyo maak
kupkan ke top so kesaalup kale, kamaki kutop uyo God iyo
nusiik imdala no-nulupta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-
emsup ko.
15 Kale God yagal imi ogok uyo duulebelata, yak abiip maak
kugol ogok ke-bala, mek abiip maak kugol ogok ke-bala kem
talan-bulup kale, ninggil nuyo God imi ogok numi kobe-se
uyo kupkan ke tam nugumal tinum migik imi ogok tambal
ke-bom God imi weng baga-e-bilip umi tem kutam iinom-
nulupta, nulumi tok uyo baga-bom bisop bogo-nulup, “Ogok
tambal boyo nuta telelam tebesup o,” aganbaalup kale, atin
numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo utamipta, God beyo tii alugum
mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kalaa age-nilipta, nuyo dong
daga-e-bilipta, numi ogok ipmi diim ke-bulup boyo senganuk
o agan-bulup kale,
16 numi ipmi diim ko ogok ke-bulup boyo binimanu kalaa
age-nulupta, God imi weng tambal uyo kuptamo no ipmi
umik tem kafin migik maak maak albu kutam iyo baga-eman-
temup kale minte, nuyo tinum migik imi ogok tambal ke-bii-
se umi tem iinom-nulupta, “Ogok tambal boyo nuta telelam
tebesup o,” age nulumi tok uyo bagan unon-temaalup ko.
17 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel
imi deng uta kup tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no
ke-bom-nalata o,”
agesu kale,
18 nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dogap ita ilami tok uyo
bagama umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo win binim
kelan-tema kale minte, kanube tinum dogap ita God iyo tebe
tinum bemi win uyo kufu-ema umdii, beta fen win so kelan-
tema ko.

11

Fol tebe-nala tinum bisop bogo, "Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum o," agan-kalin imi imkem daasa uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16

1 Kale ibo nimkalipta, tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ulutap keman o agan-bii kale, ibo nimkalipta, nalami sang uta ibo bogobelan o ageta ko.

2 Kale God iyo tinum imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, "Ulaa imduli nalami aligaap kepnelin o," age-nalata, dil saan-nuuba kale, mungkup nagal ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-nilita, unang amaat imi aalabal imi kuguup uta ku-nilita, "Ibo tinum maagup ita kup dulamin o," age-nilita, baabe-sii kale, ibo unang amaat imi baabelip tambaliim bom-silip kulep tam tinum am tem tobip ulutap ke-bom bom-silipta, son-temu uyo, ibo kulep no Krais imi kobelan o age-nilita, imi baabe-sii ko.

3 Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, Saatan ko age inap beyo atin bisop bagamin kuguup boyo utam kulasa kale, sug-amiyok uyo beyo tebe numi afek Iv uyo bisop bogobesa kale, mungkup, kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelip e, ipmi tambaliim kup bom Krais imi aget kup fugun-bomip uyo kupka-nimip o age-nilita, bota niyo finan-bii ko.

4 Kale nimi finan-bii bomi magam uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe Yesus imi sang migik uyo no ipmi diim uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke yuut bogo-nilip, "Boyo tambaliim o," agan-bilip kale, Yesus imi sang baga-e-bilip boyo numi Yesus imi sang baga-em-nuubup ugo ba ko. Kale ipmi tebe bilip imi weng tinangka-bom-nilip sinik ko dugan-bilip beyo siin God imi Sinik Tambal du-silip yaga ba kale, sinik migik duga-bom-nilip e minte, weng ko tinangka-bom, "Tambaliim o," agan-bilip boyo siin God imi weng tambal tinangku-silip ugo ba kale, dok ita tinum tal ipmi diim kanupmin weng bomi kupka-ema uyo tiin uta kup ita-bilipta, kanum-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.

5 Kale tinangku-silipta. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, "Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o," agan-nuubip bilip imi afak tem kal albaali kalaa agan-bii ko.

6 Aa bole, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Fol bemi God imi weng kupka-emin boyo weng abaal baga-em-nuubaala o," agan-nuubip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo duumatanbaalu kale, atin God imi weng so kuguup so uyo tele utamsi kale, alugum bomi sang uta ibo telela baga-e-bom kafale-bilita, utam-silip ko.

7 Kale God imi weng tambal siin ipmi baga-emsi boyo

tisol umaak kwaamsaali kale, kanumsi boyo nalami win uyo
kuba-bom-nilita, ipmi win uta kufu-emsi kale, ibo kanupmin
kuguup tambal ko kanumsi boyo, “Kuguup mafak kanumsa
o,” nagan-bilip aga?
8 Abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo mani kulu
dong dagane-bilipta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-
emsi kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo bilip imi ogok ke-e-bilita
ba kale, bilip iyo mani uyo bisop kugane-bilipta, minte ipmi
ogok uta bisop ke-emsi ko.
9 Kale siin uyo nimi ipso bom-nili mufekmufek
duumatanamsi uyo, niyo tebe-nilita, tinum maagup iyo
maak, “Kapta tebe niyo unan-kalin min uyo tiin molal o,”
agansaali kale, Kristen tinum iyo Masedonia ilo tal Korin
tal-nilipta, nimi mufekmufek duumatanbi uyo atin tii kelu
nimkalipta kale, nimi siin ipmi bogobe-nili, “Ibo niyo unan-
kalin uyo tiin mo-bilipta o,” agansaali ulutap uta mungkup
kanum tam tam tabon-temi ko.
10 Kale fen Krais imi tuluun weng uyo nimi diim kal albu
kale, nagal mungkup tuluun weng uta kup bogobelan o ageta
kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, nimi tisol kwaamin binim bisop
God imi weng baga-em-nuubi boyo tambaliim o age-nilita
kale, no ipmi Provins Akaya kutam umi no abe tiineman-temi
uyo, abiip maak kutam umi Kristen unang tinum ita maak
imkalita, tisol uyo kuganeman-temaalip e minte, nimi bogo-
nili, “Kanu-bom ogok kem-nuubi o,” agan-nuubi boyo kupkaa
no kelan-temaali ko.
11 Kale intaben o ageta niyo weng boyo baga-e-bii? Niyo
ipmi aget uyo kobesaalita, niyo weng boyo bagan-bii a?
Umbae. God iyo utamsa kale, niyo atin ipmi aget kup kobe
kupkasi kuba.
12 Kuta ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan
tinum o,” agan-nuubip kulip iyo ilimi win uta kufu-bom
ipmi bogobe-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi kuguup kanu-bilip kulu-
tap uyo kem-nuubup o,” agan-kulum o agan-bilipta minte,
niyo utamita e, kulip iyo ogok ke-bom tisol kwan-bilip kalaa
age-nilita, tebe-nili imi aget kanupmin fugun-bilip bomi ilep
uyo namdabelan o age-nilita, nimi tisol kwaamin binim
bisop God imi ogok kem-nuubi boyo kupkalan-temaali kale,
kanube kemin kup ni ko.
13 Kale tinum bilip iyo, “Nuta Krais imi kalaan tinum o,
imi ogok kemin tinum o,” age bisop bogo ilimi kuguup uyo
fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bilipta, kek kek iyo itamipta,
bilip iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum umaak o agan-nuubip
kuta, bilip iyo fen bisop bagamin tinum ita ko.
14 Kale bilip ita kup ba kale, Saatan yagal mungkup ilami
kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bala mitam ensel

imi kuguup atin tambal so kem-nuubu ulutap ke-bom no kem-nuubu kale, ibo kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo utam kumang saanin ba ko.
15 Agesu kale, kanube Saatan imi ogok kemin tinum igil mungkup ilimi kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bilip God imi ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup tambal ulutap ke-bilip uyo, nuyo utam kumang saanin ba kale, son-temu uyo, bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan uyo felebelu kulan-temip ko.

Fol imi aget iluum so kaal fuyap so kuga-bom-nala saak kutam-tele God imi ogok waafu-bii-se uta ko
(Ap 9:16, 1 Kor 4:11-13, Fpai 1:20-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, Kol 1:24-25, 1 Tes 3:7, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)
16 Kale kamaki uyo bogobeli kale minte, kamano koyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, “Beyo ilum ilum kemin tinum o,” nagan-kalin ba kuta, kanube ibo kam agelip bole, saak nimkalipta, nagal nalami win uyo katip umaak kufo no kelita o ageta ko.
17-18 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufum-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup ilimi kuguup uta waafu-nilita, nalami win uyo kufolan o age-nilita kuta, niyo Bisel imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-nilita, nalami win uta kufubaali kale, niyo tinum ilum ilum ke-be ilatap ke-nilita, titil fagaa nalami win uta kufu-bii ko.
19 Kale minte ipde, “Nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo albu o,” agan-bilip kuta, ibo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke ilum ilum kemin tinum kulip ita imkalipta, amon amon kemin weng uta baga-e-bilip tinangkan-nuubip kale minte, nimi weng tambal uta ibo tinangkan-nuubaalip kale,
20 kanube tinum iyo tebe suun kup ibo imak kalila ogok kemip min,
beyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kupka-bela min,
ibo bisop bogobe imdep yang tem tilila kaal fuyap uyo kulip min,
“Ibo win binim kale nita kup o,” agan-kala min, iyo tebe kul baang binola yak tibit diim abe-bom min kema kalaa agelip uyo, ibo tiin kup ata-bom-bilip kanu-e-boma kale bole, ibo nimkalipta, nalami win uta kufuman o ageta ko.
21 Ibo nitamta, “Beta titil binimta, yak tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,’ agan-bom numi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kupkabebip ulutap uyo binimta aga o?” nagan-bilip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kam age baga-e-bulupta, fitom kulak o age-nilipta, bagane-bilip aga?

Kale kanube tinum kulip iyo ilimi intap intap kuguup
kanu-bilip umi sang uyo finanin binim kufolip umdii, nagal
mungkup nalami kanupmin kuguup kanu-bii bomi sang uyo
finanin binim kufu-bom-nilita, kota tinum ilum ilum ke-bom
weng bagaba ilatap ke-bom-nilita, weng uyo bogolan-temi ko.
22 Kale, "Nuta kup o," agan-nuubip bilip ita kup Hibru
tinum a? Nagal mungkup Hibru tinum no. Minte bilip ita kup
Israel tinum a? Nagal mungkup Israel tinum no. Minte bilip
ita kup Abraham imi man ilop a? Nagal mungkup Abraham
imi man ilop no.
23 Minte kota niyo atin tinum ilum ilum keba imi weng
bagaba ilatap kelan o ageta kale, tinum bisop baga-bom,
"Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o," agan-nuubip kulip ita kup
Krais imi ogok kemin tinum a? Niyo Krais imi ogok uyo bilip
iyo kubaganip imkaa nita nita kesi kuba. Kale boyo ki, niyo
dital fagaa ogok kemin uyo bilip iyo imkan ke nita nita keli
e minte, Krais imi sang unang tinum imi baga-e-bulup bomi
kalan uta waasi iyo tebe bisop bagamin tinum kulip ita iip
maak maak uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilipta,
minte fen nita suun kup sok de nimka-bom min, saal daga-
bom min kene-bilip kaanan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam
tebesi kale,
24 Krais imi sang unang tinum imi baga-e-bii bomi kalan
uta Juda kasel imi un tubulin iyo tebe sok ifet ku niyo saal
dagamin ulumi kup 39 kota fagaa nimkaa yakyak bii ilep ogal
fagalip e minte,
25 Rom kasel imi un tubulin iyo tebe at dugum ku saal
dagan-bii nimkaa yakyak bii ilep asuno fagalip e minte, tam
am maak daanu e, waasi iyo tebe, nangkolum o age tuum
tuup saal dagan-bii nimkalip mep so kaanan agin ke-bom no
kemsi kale, suun kup sip tem uyo yol ok daang kun diim ilep
tiinemin kup kemsi kale, abe-bulup sip uyo mafaganu kalaa
age fuut daak yol ok daang kun diim abe ok an yak kan tem
unbi unbi bii, ilep alop faga-nili e minte, maak uyo yol ok
daang kun diim ilep ok an abe-bilita bii, am maagup ke yak
kan tem unbi no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
26 Kale minte suun kup ilep simanim tiine-bom-nili uyo, ok
tebe nimtamo unon agin ke-bulu e minte, tinum mafak ilep
bigi-bom tinum ano kulep to-bom mufekmufek daga-emin
imi sagaal diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-bom-nili e minte,
nalami duup Juda kasel igil tebe nafak daalum o agan-bilip
e minte, tinum miit migik igil mungkup tebe nafak daa no
kelum o agan-bilip e minte, abiip bisel min, iibaan bagan min,
yol ok daang kun diim min uyo umtal daalan agin ke-bom-nili
e minte, bisop bogo, "Nuta Kristen o," agan-bilip imi sagaal
diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam tebesi

ko.
27 Kale niyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, mililep uyo ogok ke-
bom agaal unemin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, iman tep so ok
tep so uyo umtal daga-bom-nili e, suun kup iman fala ogok
kemin kup ke-bom-nili e, diil ogen uyo umtal daga-bom-nili
e, ilim uyo duumata-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
28 Kuta ise bota kup kanumsaali kale, suun kup niyo
alugum Kristen unang tinum imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita,
iyo tiin mo-bom-bilita, bomi aget iluum afek uta tebepneluta,
iluum kabim tam tam tebesi kale,
29 boyo ki, tinum iyo titil binim kela kalaa agelan-temi uyo,
bomi aget afek uyo kuga-bom-nili e minte, utamita, tinum iyo
fenga kola kalaa agelan-temi uyo, bomi aget iluum uyo kuga-
bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
30 Kale niyo, ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-nili nalami win
uyo kufolan o agan-bii boyo kanubelan-temi kale, boyo ki,
intap intap mufekmufek tal nimi diim abeluta, ibo utamipta
e, Fol beyo titil binim kalaa agelan-temip umi mufekmufek
sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.
31 Kale God beyo Kamogim Yesus imi God e minte ilami
Aalap no kale, nuyo bemi win uta kup suun kufu-bomup kale,
beyo nitamsa kale, nimi titil binim kem talan-bii komi sang
kaa ipmi bogobelan-temi koyo dam bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta.
32 Kale siin uyo no abiip Damaskus kal bom-bilita, King
Aretas imi kiyap maak iyo abiip afalik Damaskus uyo tiin mo-
bii-se kale, beta tebe, abiip bomi daam tem uyo fiko Fol iyo
aafuu sok de dolum o nage-nalata, tinum ulula no fikobip
kuta,
33 duubal Kristen iip maak maak iyo tebe nimdep tam
daam afalik umi dubom diim am desip kutam kal daa-nilipta,
nimdalip daak basket tem iini basket uyo sok kup-dii-nilipta,
am kutam umi solop tem ko age winduwa tem ilep tulup
tulup nimdalip talanbu malaak sep daam tem abe-nilita,
kiyap bemi kayaam kulula no daam tem fikobip imi tiin uyo
kubabe-nilita, bilii daagin-sii ko.

12

Ilam duluun umi tem ku-tele God tebe-nala weng Fol imi bogobesa uta ko

(2 Kor 11:16-23, Ef 3:1-13, 2 Tim 1:11-12, Tat 1:1-3)

1 Kale tinum nulumi win kufumin bota tebe-nuluta, ipso
niso dong dogopman-temaalu kuta, utamita e, ipmi tebe nimi
kuguup utamamin bomi ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-
nilita, mufekmufek mek nimi diim aban tebesu umi sang uta
bogobelan o ageta kale, nalami ilam duluun Kamogim Yesus

mufekmufek kafalepne som, bantap weng bogopne no ke-se
umi sang usiik bogolan-temi ko.
2 Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi tinum ke-bom-bilita, God
yagal tebe nimtamo unanbu tam ilami abiip daala bom-silita,
asok nimdep tal daala bom-bili bii, atol mit kal dakan kelu
kale, ilam duluun ilep boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-se e? Ilum
kuso nimtamo un-se e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God
maagup ita kup boyo utaba ko.
3-4 Kale niyo utamita e, God iyo tebe nimtamo Baladiis ko
age abiil tigiin un-se kalaa age utamsi kuta, ilam duluun ilep
boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-se e? Ilum kuso nimtamo un-se
e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God ita kup boyo utaba ko.
Kale nimi ilam duluun tam abiil tigiin o ti-sii uyo, weng maak
tinangku-sii kuta, kanupmin weng boyo amem kale, bomi
sang uyo tinum iyo maak tebe kufo-nama binim ko.
5 Kale niyo nimi ilam ilep no o ti-sii bomi sang uyo kaa
bagan-bii kuta minte, alugum mufekmufek migik mek nimi
diim aban tebesu bomi sang uyo baga-bom-nilita, nalami tok
uyo bagaman-temaali kuta ki, intap intap tebe nimkem daalu
ibo utamta, Fol iyo titil binim nuuba kalaa age nitam-silip
bomi sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.
6 Aa bole, kanube nalami tok uyo bogoli umdii, tinum ilum
ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ulutap uyo kelan-temaali binim
kale, weng uyo atin tuluun weng uta kup bogolan-temi kuta
minte, nalami tok uyo baga-bom ilam do-sii umi sang uyo
maak so bogolan-temaali kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba
kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo nimi ilam do-sii bomi sang
uyo tinangku-nilip, “Fol beyo atin tinum tambal kup tebesa
o,” nagan-kalin ba o agan-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo
nimi kuguup kanu-bii bota utam-nilip e minte, weng ko baga-
e-bii bota utam no ke-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo dogonupmin
tinum kalaa nagelin o ageta ko.

Fol beyo titil binim kela kalaa age God tebe titil kupka-emsa umi sang uta ko

7 Kale weng ko God tebe kafalepne-se boyo mufekmufek
afaligen kalaa age-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo bogopne-
nala, “Kalapmi tok uyo suun kup bagamin ba o, ‘Nita kup
o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” age-nalata, Saatan iyo dupkalata, tebe
mafak ilin maak kopnelata, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim tebepne-
luta, sil te yak yaan tem unu atul tebebu ulutap keluta, atin
ogen uyo umtal daasi ko.
8 Kale, “Kaal fuyap koyo kupkan kepnelal o,” age-nilita,
Kamogim Yesus iyo beten ke-e-bii ilep asuno fagalita minte,
9 iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, “Nimi titil boyo unang tinum
titil fagalin-tem albip imi dong daga-emin kale, nimi titil

kapmi kupkakem-nuubi boyo tii kalaa age-nilita, kapmi kaal fuyap boyo kupkan kepkelan-temaali o," age Kamogim iyo kam nage-se kale, niyo titil binim kalaa ageli uyo, aget iluum uyo maak so kulan-temaali kale, bomi deng uyo atin deng kup tebe-bilita, Krais ilami titil uta ku-nalata, niyo tiin molak o age-nilita, bogo-nili, "Niyo titil binim o," agan-nuubi ko.

10 Kale utamita, kota nalami titil uyo binim kalaa agelan-temi kota, Krais imi titil uyo atin kopnelan-tema kale, kanube Krais imi ogok waafu-nili titil binim bom-bili tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupkane-bilip yak mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo tal nimi diim uyo abe-bulu e minte, tinum iyo suun kup nafak daga-bom no keman-temip uyo, "Boyo tambaliim kale, Krais iyo ilami titil uyo kopnelan-tema o," age-nilita, bomi deng uyo tebeman-temi ko.

Fol imi tebe, Korin kasel imi God imi ilak dugamin umi dong daga-eman o agansa uta ko

11 Kale nalami tok kaa bagan-bii koyo tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ilatap ke-bii kuta, ipkil weng mafak bagane-bom asit kup namak kalilipta, nalami tok boyo bagan-bii kale minte, kanube ibo nimi tok uta bagamip nimnam, bota felebelu kuta, ibo bomaak kanum-nakbaalip binim ko. Aa, bole saak niyo win binim kuta, ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, "Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o," agan-nuubip bilip iyo tebe ita ita ke-nilipta, niyo nimkan kesaalip ko.

12 Kale nimi aget tem uyo olsak tebe-bom daal tebemin binim, titil kup faga-nilita, niyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, Krais imi kalaan tinum imi ogok kwiin tagang uyo kwep no ipmi iibak tem uyo ke-bilita, utamipta e, Fol beyo aafen Krais imi kalaan tinum kalaa age-silip kale, boyo ki, ipmi diim uyo yak mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo mitam tebeluta, ibo kumang mo utamipta e, God imi ogok so imi titil so uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.

13 Kale nimi kuguup abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi kanu-e-bii-sii ulutap ke-bom-nilita, ibo kanu-e-bii-sii kale, nimi kuguup ko abiip maak maak imi kanu-e-bii-sii boyo maak duumatanuta, ibo maak imkasaali binim kuta ki, ipmi diim uyo kuguup maagup maak uta kup kobesaali kale boyo ki, niyo tebe-nilita, fen ipmi mani uyo maak kusaali ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, "Kapmi tebe numi mani umaak kulin-tem ke-salap boyo kuguup mafak o," agan-bilip aga? Agelip bole, ibo nimi kuguup mafak, "Numi kobe-se o," agan-bilip boyo kupkapnelin o ageta ko.

14 Kale ipmi finang uyo no itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii
kale, kamano koyo ipmi finang uyo asok no tolon o angbi kale,
niyo no-nilita, ipmi mufekmufek uta kwaaman o age-nilita
ba kale, ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Niyo ipmi mufekmufek uyo
kulan-temaali binim kale, niyo ipta kup imdep yang God imi
miit tem daalita, God ilami man aligaap kelin o age-nilita kale,
di ipkil utamin. Man iyo maak tebe-nilipta, ok dital at dital ke-
bomta ogen so aalap so iyo tiin molan-temaalip kale, ogen so
aalap so ita fen ok dital at dital ke-bom-nilipta, man iyo tiin
molipta, te tam fitin-nuubip kale, ibo nalami man ilitap kalaa
age-nilita, ibo nimi iman boyo saanin ba o agan-bii kale,
15 niyo, atin ibo dong dogobelan o age-nilita, kaal fuyap
mitam nimi diim abelan-temu boyo uta-bala-nilita, nimi
mufekmufek min, titil min, taem min, ogok min uyo waafu-
bom-nilita, dong daga-eman-temi kale, niyo ipmi aget kup
atin ugaa kwaa-sii kale minte, bomi yan uyo ipta nimi aget
uyo atin katip kup dopnelum o age-nilipta aga?

16 Kuta iip maak maak iyo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nilip,
“Bole aafen Fol iyo numi mani uyo kem kwaa-em-nuubaala
kuta, beyo uget tagamin tinum kale, bisop bagamin kuguup
uta ku nuyo, ‘Kanubelin o, kanubelin o,’ agan-bom-nalata,
tebe nuyo asit kup imak kali-balata, mani boyo afeta-bii-
sulup o,” agan-nuubip kuta,
17 dogobe-nilita, ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsi a? Siin umi niyo
tinum iip maak maak iyo imdali ipmi finang no ti-silip kwek
uyo, tinum maagup iyo maak bisop bogo daali no-nalata,
ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsa a?
18 Niyo Tatias iyo ipmi finang uyo daali no talak o age-nili
duup maak dubak mobeli Tatias so alop no ti-silip uyo, Tatias
iyo ibo dong dogobelata, mani uyo afeta-nulupta, Yuudiya
kasel imi kulupmup unuk o age-nilipta, afetamsip kuta, beyo
mani umaak yuguut unesaala kale, Tatias alop nuyo aget
uyo maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nulup e minte, kuguup uyo
maagup uta kup waafuu no ke-bomta bomup kuba.

19 Kale suuk kon kaa dola-bii komi kwaali no tulu ibo
tikilan-temip uyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, “Fol imi, weng boyo
dola kwaali no Korin kasel imi diim uyo abeluta, tiki-nilip e,
utamipta e, Fol beyo tinum tambal kalaa agelin o age-nalata
o,” nagan-bilip kuta, boga ba kale, niyo Krais imi tinum ke-
bom albi kale, God ilami tiin diim kal weng boyo alugum
baga-e-bilita, fen nalami duup ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta
te tam titil fagabeluk o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko.
20 Kale nimi finanin tap ke-bom aget fugunin uyo, niyo
ipmi finang no tolon-temi kota, no itamita, ipmi aget uyo
fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkabip kalaa age itaman

o agan tolon-temi kuta, no abomu, ipmi aget uyo fupkela
ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkalin-tem kesip kalaa age-nilita,
aget iluum uyo kulan-temi umaak tap o agan-bom finan-bii
kale mungkup, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol imi tolon-tema
kota, bet bubul dolin tinum iyo tala atamum o agan-bilip
kuta, nimi finan-bii uyo, no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip
boyo utam-nilita, alaang weng kobe som, minte aget iluum
kobe no ke-bilita, ibo kanupmin yega duga-emin tinum niyo
nitam-nilipta, ipmi aget aa bubul aa uyo mafaganebelan-
temu umaak tap o agan-bom no ke finan-bii kale, kuguup
mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo ki,
wengaal digin-kalin min,
duup-afin aget mafak kupka-emin min,
olsak tebemin min,
nisiik mufekmufek uyo kulita o agan-kalin min,
weng mafak kupka-emin min,
umik tem weng baga-emin min,
kutaang tebe-bom nuta kup o agan-kalin min,
Kristen imi kuguup uyo kupkaa kwep yak kili mek kili kemin
min uyo
albu kalaa age-nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii kale,
21 siin uyo ipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak
uyo ke-bom, sa daga-bom, imi aget tem uyo migik kebelu
yang fenga-bom, no kemsip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo
asok no ibo itamta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget uyo
fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem
albip kalaa ageli e, nimi God iyo tebe ilipmi tiin diim kugol
aget iluum uyo maak kopnela e, niyo tebe bomi kalan uyo
amem-nimi o age-nilita, ise bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.

13

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Korin kasel ilipmi aget uyo tele utafi-bomta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela kolipta, niyo no alaang weng kupkalan o," agesa uta ko

(Mat 18:16, 1 Kor 13:6, 2 Kor 2:3-4, Fpai 2:7-8, 1 Tim 5:19)

1 Niyo no ibo itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii kale, kamano
koyo asok maak no itaman o agan-bii kale, ipmi finang no
tolon-temi uyo, niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi weng bogo-
nulu,

"Kabo tinum fenga ko tal kapmi diim kot keman-tema uyo, utamapta, tinum maaksinon ba kale, tinum alop min, asuno min iyo bogo-nilip, 'Bole aafen fenga koba o,' age weng uyo maagup bogolip kalaa agelap umdii, bota tinangku-nalapta, weng uyo telelamin o,"

agesu kota waafu-nilita, tal yega dopman-temi kale, tele
utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale unang tinum siin fengam-nuubip so e minte unang
tinum migik so ibo weng maak kobelan o ageta kale, siin
kamaki umi no o tili suu nala minte, aaltam maak no tili
ipso bom-nulup uyo, weng komi sang uyo bogobe-sii kale
minte, kamano koyo mungkup simanim kagal bom-nilita,
komi sang uyo maak so bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Kanube niyo asok no olita, tinum unang iyo maak
fenga-bilip kalaa agelan-temi uyo, maak dupkalan-temaali
binim kale ki, alugum bilip imi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobeli
ogen uyo umtal daalan-temip ko.
3 Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, "Kafalebelapta, utamupta, Krais
iyo kapmi bon tem uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami alaang
weng uyo bagan-balap kalaa agelum o," agan-bilip aga? Son-
temu nala nimi tal ipmi fengmin bomi yan kebeli utaman-
temip uyo, ipkil atin utamipta e, Krais imi weng uyo Fol imi
kupka-e-balata, ita alaang weng boyo ku-nalata, baga-e-be
kalaa nagon-temip kale, Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin
umi yuum uyo nangkaal yan kepman-temaala kale, atin kaal
fuyap afalik uyo fomtuup kobelata, ibo ogen uyo utaman-
temip ko.
4 Kale siin Krais imi malaak ti-se uyo, mitam fen tinum titil
binim nulutap ke-bom-salata, dep yak at diim daalip kaan-se
kuta, God ilami titil uta ku asok dufola fen-nalata, kamano
koyo mitam tigi mo alba kale, Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo
titil binim kuta, ipmi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip bota
telela kobe-nulupta o age no tolon-temup kale minte, boyo
bisop no tolon-temaalup kale, nuyo Krais imi diim kal feba
suun tinum ke God imi titil uyo kulup kalaa age-nulupta bole,
no ipmi kuguup bota telela kobelum o ageta no tulupta, ibo
utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo God imi titil uta ku-nilipta, nuyo
alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

5 Kale ipkil utamin. Waantap kapta Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo
dobap umdii, bota Krais iyo kapmi aget tem uyo alba kale
minte, kanube Krais iyo kapmi aget tem uyo albaala umdii,
kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo tii kelin-tem albap kale,
ilipmi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bomta, nuyo God imi ilak uyo
dosup kalaa, dosaalup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
6 Kale niyo utamita e, son-temu uyo, ibo tebe nuyo itamipta
e, imi bogo-nilip, "Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o," agan-
nuubip boyo aafen bagan-nuubip kalaa agelan-temip kalaa
agan-bii kale,
7 nuyo utamupta, ibo fengaman-temip kalaa age-nulupta,
God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulupta, dong dogobelapta,

kuguup tambal kemin o agan-bomup kale minte, numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo tebe Korin kasel iyo tambaliim kafale-bilip kale, utamupta, ninggil iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum kalaa agan-bulup o,” age numi tok uyo bagamin o aganbaalup kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, Krais imi kalaan tinum numi titil uta ku-nulup no alaang weng ipmi baga-emin binim kelupta minte, ipta ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup mitam kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta o agan-bulup ko.

8 Kale ipkil utamin. Ninggil numi ogok ko God tebe kobe-se boyo tebe numi God imi kuguup tambal kanu-bulup boyo ilo kolu kupkalan-temaalup kale, boyo dong daga-e-buluta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo fomtuup kanuman-temup ko.

9 Kale kanube nuyo Krais imi titil uyo ku ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela kobelin-tem kelup ipkil ilipmi kuguup uyo telelaman-temip bole, bota nuyo deng tebeman-temup kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God iyo aman duga-e-bulupta, ibo mitam fen Kristen aligaap kelin o agan-bom-nulupta, aman duga-em-nuubup ko.

10 Kale kamano koyo niyo simanim kagal bom-nilita, weng kaa dola kupka-e-bii komi magam uyo ki, Krais yagal ogok kemin umi titil uyo kopne-se kale, titil ko kopne-se boyo ku-nilita, ibo ifak daalan-temaali kale, boyo ku-nilita, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta dong dogobelita, mitam titil fagalin o agan-bii kale, son-temu nala no tili ipso ninggil mangkal nan-temup uyo, ise titil boyo ku fomtuup ibo yan-togon-nimi o age-nilita, kagal albi ki ibo suuk kon dola kobelita, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kamaa kagal telela kolipta, aaltam kota no tolon o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kobeli ko.

Fol imi suuk kon dola kola binimanu weng umobesa uta ko

11 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo binimanu kupka-nilita, weng umobelan o ageta kale, ibo dong dogobina tala ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafulin kup bom-nilip e, nimi weng uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e, aget maagup kelipta, God beyo i-filinin tinum e minte, aget bilili agan-kalin tinum no kale, beyo ipso bom-balata o ageta ko.

12 Kale God imi unang tinum numi kuguup uyo ki, alugum maagup maagup ibo duup-afin iyo fet dobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale alugum God imi unang tinum katam albip iyo tebe ibo weng umobelip ko.

13 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bala e minte, God iyo tebe ipmi ilak uyo duga-bala e minte, God imi Sinik

Tambal iyo tebe alugum ipmi aget tem kal feba no ke-balata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi tebe Galesia kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Provins Galesia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale siin uyo Fol ninggil iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo no Provins Galesia no Juda kasel iyo imka-nilip e, tinum miit migik imi baga-e-bilipta, iip maak maak iyo fupkela Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta minte, Fol imi weng utafinonin tinum maak tal-nilipta, Galesia kasel iyo bisop bogobe-nilip e, "Waantap kapta, God imi tiin diim uyo tinum tambal unang tambal kelan o age-lap umdii, Moses imi ulo uyo waafu-nalapta o," agan-bilipta, tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop bagamin weng boyo, aafen o age tolong do waafu-nilip e, Yesus imi kuguup tambal uyo atuk atuk ke-bom no ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, weng uyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Waantap ita utamata, Yesus iyo niyo telela namola mitam tambaliim kelan-temi kalaa age Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,' agelan-tema o," age Fol iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko Galesia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko.

1 Niyo Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita suuk kon koyo
dola kobelan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe-nilipta, niyo
nimdalip tisaali e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum imi ogok
kemin boyo kopnesaalip no kale, Yesus Krais so e minte ilami
Aalap God ilami dufola fen-se so ulim igil tebe ogok boyo
kopne-silip ko.
2 Kale Provins Galesia umi abiip maak maak umi Kristen
unang tinum ibo koyo niso minte duup-afin niso albip isino
mangkal ninggil nuta ipmi weng umobelum o ageta ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God so Kamogim Yesus Krais so
iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo
bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale Krais iyo numi Aatum God ilami aget fugunin bota
kanubelal o agan-be uta kup waafu-nalata, kafin diim komi
kuguup mafak umi diim albup uta nuyo tagaa imkan kelan o
age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-nalata, numi fengmin uyo
mobe-se kale,
5 nuyo suun kup God imi tok uyo bagan kwep tebe-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale, tambaliim ko.

God imi weng tambal maagup uta kup umi sang uta ko
Ap 15:1,24, 1 Kor 16:22, 1 Tes 2:4

6 Kale God iyo ibo Krais imi i-filin daa-se umi diim ilep
God ita ibo olabela imi daang begebe talan-bilip kuta, niyo
utamita e, ibo Yesus iyo yuut dupka-nilipta, yak weng tambal
ko age migik uta waafula waafula ke-bilip kalaa age-nilita,
kumang mobi ko.
7 Kale fen weng tambal migik umaak albaalu kuta, tinum
iip maak maak iyo ipmi aget fugunin bota kufak daga-e-bom-
nilip e, Krais imi weng tambal uyo bagamup ko age asit bogo
igil, Krais imi weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kemum
o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
8 God imi weng tambal uyo maagup bota kup kale, kanube
nugol min, abiil tigiin umi ensel min, tinum iyo dok ita imi
aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng tambal uyo tuluun ipmi
kupka-emi o agan-be uyo, God iyo tebe utamata, imi weng
kupka-e-be kwek uyo fen numi siin God imi tuluun weng
numi tebe ipmi kupka-emsup ulutap kupka-ebaala binim
kalaa agela umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo daala no abiip
mafak kal maagalo kelan-tema ko.
9 Kale aa mungkup nuyo siin uyo weng uyo bogo-sulup
kale, asok kamano koyo bogolan-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo
maak weng tambal ko age uyo kupka-e-balata, God iyo tebe
utamata, ipmi siin umi weng tambal ku-silip ulutap ba kalaa
agela umdii, ise tinum beyo God tebe atin tuluun daala yang
abiip mafak unon-tema ko.

10 Kale kamano weng ko bagan-bii koyo baga-bilita, tinum
ita, nimi weng boyo tambaliim o agelin o age-nilita a? Umbae.
Kanu-bilita, God ita, nimi kuguup uyo tambaliim o agelak o
age-nilita kuba. Boyo kanu-bilita, tinum ita nimi deng uyo
tebemin o age-nilita a? Umbae. Boyo kanube kam age-nilita,
kanum tebesi nimnam, boyo niyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin
tinum kesaali ko.

Fol imi mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesa umi sang uta ko
Ap 9:1-19,26-31, 22:6-16, 26:9-18, 1 Kor 15:8-11, Fpai 3:4-9, 1 Tim 1:12-17

11 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Weng uyo tol kup bogobelan-temi
kale, weng tambal ko siin ipmi kupka-e-bii-sii boyo tinum
iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo kufola mitam tebesaalu e
minte,
12 niyo tinum imi diim kal umaak kusaali e minte, tinum iyo
maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo kafalepnesaala no kale, Yesus
Krais yagal ki weng boyo kafalepne-se ko.

13 Kale siin uyo niyo Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin kuguup
uta fomtuup waafu-nilita, kanu-bii-sii kale, bomi sang uyo
ibo tinangku-silip kale, niyo tebe God imi unang tinum ko age

Kristen iyo itafinon-bom-nilita, alugum maagup ifip tololin
keli binimanin o age-nilita, an tiinemsi kale,
14 siin uyo niyo alugum nalami olal imi kuguup uyo atin
titil kup fagaa waafu-nilita, Juda kasel kutam iyo maagup nita
kup nalami nafalobal iyo imdaak tama-nilita, nita Juda kasel
numi kuguup uta atin waafu-nilita, kanu-bii-sii ko.

15 Kuta sugayok uyo aben uyo namolin-tem bom-sulu kutop
kal God iyo ulaa nimdusata kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kup
olapnelata, meng tamita, imi ogok uyo kopnelata, waafuu
kwep tebesi kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
16 kafalebelita, Fol iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep no
tinum miit migik migik iyo baga-emak o age-nalata, il-
ami man iyo kafalepnelata, atam-sii kuta, God ilami man
kafalepne-se kota, niyo tinum iyo maak dagasaali e minte,
17 niyo no Jerusalam tinum isiik mitam Krais imi kalaan
tinum kesip imi finang umaak unsaali no kale, kupkaa niyo
no kafin Arebia kal siit-nilita, asok kupkaa abiip Damaskus
un-sii ko.
18 Kale bii atol asuno ko binimanuta, no Jerusalam no
tamita, Fita so alop weng bagamum o age-nilita, no tamita,
alop am sinamin ulumi kup te tam mit diim kaa fogo te yang
tiin milii fogo (15) ke-sulup kuta,
19 Krais imi kalaan tinum migik migik iyo maak itamsaali
kale, Kamogim Yesus imi niing Jems ita kup atam-sii ko.
20 Kale weng kaa dola kobeli koyo, God imi tiin diim uyo
bisop bogolaali kale, fen tuluun weng uta ibo dola kobeli ko.

21 Kale siit ilugo-nili e, asok Provins Siria tono Provins
Silisia tono un-sii kuta,
22 Kristen unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kutam iyo nimi
tibit kun umaak utamin-tem bom-nilipta,
23 weng uta kup tinangkulipta e, sugayok uyo tinum beyo,
numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabeli binimanuk o
age-nalata, nuyo yemsa kuta, kamano kota Yesus imi weng
tambal uyo kupka-em tiine-balata, unang tinum iyo te tam
Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip o agan-bilipta, tinangkan-bilip
kale,
24 tinangkulipta, God iyo Fol imi diim ilep ku-tele kanu-be o
agelipta, tinangku-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.

2

Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi Fol so ninggil aget maagup kiina tala kesip uta ko

Ap 15:1-35, 21:25

1 Kale niyo bom-bili bii, atol mit kal koyo dakan ke-nilita,
tam Banabas sino asok alop no Jerusalam unum o age-
nulupta, niyo Tatias yagal mungkup dulita ninggil asuno
unup kale,
2 God iyo kafalepnelata, un-sii ko. Kale nimi aget fugunin
uyo, ogok kaa kanu-bii kaso minte sugayok umi kanum
tebesi kuso boyo maagalo ke-numu o age-nilita, no Kristen
unang tinum imi kamok kamok ilimi am kal ninggil ton-bom-
nulupta, ise weng tambal ko unang tinum miit maak maak
imi baga-em-nuubi boyo kamok kamok ita kup dupkop daga-
e-bom baga-emsi ko.
3 Kale Tatias niso tal bii-se beyo Grik tinum kuta, kamok
kamok iyo weng umaak kwep daata, “Ibo nulumi kuguup uyo
waafuu bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin o,” agelin-tem ko.
4 Kuta Kristen ko age atuk atuk kemin tinum iip maak maak
iyo, Yesus Krais tebe numi kuguup kobe-se bota utamum
o age-nilipta, mitam-nilipta, nuso ton-bom-nilipta kale, siin
uyo nuyo Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de imolin kesuta, Krais
iyo tebe talaa imkan kela waalan-sulup kuta, ise tinum mitam
tilip bilip ita tebe, bogobelupta, Moses imi ulo uyo asok
waafulin o ageta kam agan-bilip kuta minte, Banabas alop
nuyo asok Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de imolin kelu umi ogok
kemin kuguup boyo waafulan-temaalup o age-sulup ko.
5 Kale God iyo Yesus numi ilim bo-emin sang umaak fupkela
kup-kiit kup-kalaak kem-nuubaala binim kale, God imi tu-
luun weng tambal boyo ipmi diim kal suun kup bom-buluta o
age-nulupta, nuyo yak tinum kulip imi sagaal diim abelupta,
tiin mosaalip binim e minte, bilip imi weng tinangkuta Tatias
imi kaal uyo maak ugaa dupkan kebesaalup no ko.

6 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum imi
kamok o agesip kuta, bilip iyo dogonupmin umi win so o
ageta bilip imi aget uyo fugun-nuubaali e minte, God iyo
tinum imi win bomi aget uyo fugun-nuubaala no kale, tinum
win so bilip iyo nimi weng uyo maak so tifipnesaalip binim
ko.
7 Atin binim kale, bilip iyo utamipta e, siin uyo God iyo Fita
iyo daala Juda kasel imi weng tambal kupka-em un-se ulutap
ke kamano koyo God iyo mungkup nimdala unang tinum miit
maak maak iyo God ilami weng tambal uyo kupka-em un-se
kalaa nage-silip kale,
8 tam God iyo tebe Fita iyo titil kobela kalaan tinum imi
ogok uta waafu-nalata, Juda kasel imi iibak tem kutam iin-
se kale, ulutap niyo God yagal tebe titil kopnelata kalaan
tinum imi ogok uyo waafuu kwep-nilita, tam unang tinum
miit migik migik imi iibak tem uyo ogok kem-nuubi kale,

9 Jems so Fita so Jon so bilip iyo kamogimal o agesip kale,
bilip iyo utamipta e, God yagal tebe ogok afek boyo nuyo
kopne-se kalaa age-nilipta, bole Banabas so niso alop numi
isak atuk ilitap ke fet dobe-nilip e, ninggil aget maagup
kelupta, bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ipta unang tinum miit maak
maak imi iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bilip e minte, ninggil
nuta Juda kasel imi iibak tem katam kal ogok ke-bulup no
keman-temup o,” agelipta, weng telelalupta,
10 tam kamogimal iyo weng maagup uta kup bogo-silip
kale, “Ibo mufekmufek binim man imi aget uyo fugun bom
dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o,” age-silip kale, niyo bomi aget uyo
ki atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, ogok boyo titil fagaa kem yak
abiip maak maak kem tebesi ko.

Fol tebe Fita imi kuguup mafak ke-bala kupkem daabesa uta ko
Ap 15:1,24, Gal 5:2-6

11 Kale ninggil nuyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa tal abiip Antiok
kal bomta utamita, Fita iyo tal kuguup mafak ke-be kalaa age-
nilita, ilami tibit diim kugol tol kup daak tama yega dobe-sii
kale,
12 bomi magam uyo ki, Jems iyo tebe Kristen Moses imi
ulo fomtuup waafulin tinum iip maak maak iyo imdala ti-
silip kale minte, bilip imi tilin-tem bom-bilip uyo, Fita iyo
yak unang tinum miit maak imi tem iina iman uyo unan-
nuubipta kuta minte, kota tinum bilip iyo tal tamip e, kota
Fita iyo bilip imi atul uta finano-nalata, ilami kuguup tambal
ko age tinum miit maak iso iman unan-nuuba boyo kupka-
nalata, maak so tam tama isino iman uyo une-nama binim
kela e,
13 Juda kasel Kristen kelin igil mungkup Fita imi kuguup
mafak uyo abo dulu-nilip kupkaa no kelip kalaa age-nalata,
Banabas beyo finano kupkalan agin ba kuta minte, bilip imi
kuguup mafak kanubelip bota tebe-nulu e, Banabas iyo dilila
dep yang daaluta, yagal mungkup finano kupkaa no kelata,
14 niyo itamita, bilip iyo God imi weng tambal umi ilep uyo
tol waafubaalip kalaa age-nilita, niyo alugum imi tiin diim
kugol Fita imi tol kup bogobe-nili e, “Juda kasel nuyo tinum
miit maak kusino ok dagaap iman dagaap unan-kalin binim
kuta, Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi kuguup uyo kupka-nalapta,
yak tinum miit maak Kristen kelin ilitap ke-nalap isino iman
unan kwep talan-balap boyo tambaliim kuta minte, kamano
koyo intaben o age-nalapta, tinum miit maak Kristen kelin
iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafalebe-nalap, ‘Ibo Juda kasel
numi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup

isino iman unan-kalin o,’ age-nalapta, titil fagaa imkan-balap o?” age Fita imi bogobe-sii ko.

Tinum iyo te tam Yesus imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, “Beyo tol tinum o,” agelan-tema uta ko
Rom 3:9-31, 5:1-11, 10:5-13, Gal 3:11-14

15 Dam kale, tinum miit migik iyo Moses imi ulo boyo waafusaalip binim kale, Juda kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, “Bilip iyo fengmin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, Juda kasel Kristen kelin nuyo tinum miit maak imi man ilop ba kale, numi amalap iyo Juda kasel imi man fogolipta, nuyo albup kuta,
16 nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum Moses imi ulo waa-fulin imi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, beyo tol tinum o agan-nuubaala binim kale, tinum iyo Yesus Krais imi ilak dola ita kup God iyo, “Beyo tol tinum kela o,” agan-nuuba kale, nuyo yak ulo umi dital fagaa waafunamin bomi ilep uyo kupkaa Yesus Krais imi ilak uta do-sulup utamta, God iyo numi Krais imi ilak dugamin bomi tolop diim uta nuyo, “Tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-nuuba kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita maak ulo uta kup atin dital fagaa waafu-bom-balata, God iyo bogobe-nalata, “Tinum beyo tol tinum o,” agan-nuubaala ko.
17 Kale Juda kasel iip maak maak nuyo, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” agelak o age-nulupta, Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin umi ilep boyo kupkaa Krais imi ilak dugamin umi ilep bota ku-sulup kale, Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, “Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin umi ilep kup-kagamin boyo mafak kale, Krais beta kafalebelata, ibo bo kanube-silip atamta, beta kafalebelata, te tam tinum miit migik ilitap ke fengmin tinum ke-silip o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo dagaa kusaalip ko. Krais beyo fengmin miit kayaak ba e minte, numi ulotu kemin umi ulo kupka-sulup boyo fengmin ba no kuba.
18 Kanube niyo Moses imi ulo fomtuup waafuu bii-nili kupka-sii boyo asok ku-nili waafuli umdii, ise ulo bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo ulo ilo kupkamin tinum o,” agelan-temu ko.
19 Kale ulo waafuu bii-sii bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaanan-temap o,” ageluta, Krais ita nimi abiin uyo ku at diim uyo kaan-nalata, ulo umi weng bogopne-suu boyo ungkwala kaan-suu kale, kamano koyo ulo boyo niyo maak so naafubaalu kale, niyo tii God ilami, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be bota kup waafubi kale,
20 kamano kaa tiin kafan albi koyo, nagal tiin kafan albaali kale, Krais yagal nimi iibak tem uyo bom-balata, tiin kafan bom-nilita, kamano kaa alugum kafin diim komi nimi tiine-min umi tiinan-bii uyo, ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom-nilita,

tiinan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, God imi man iyo nimi ilak uta
o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kalaa age-sii kale,
21 kanube ulo bota tebe-nulu dong daga-e-bulu nuyo
kuguup tambal uyo waafusup nimnam, boyo Krais iyo atin
bisop kaan-se kuta, imi kaan-se boyo magam so kale, God imi
ni-filin daa-se uyo kwaali kot iinan-nuubaalu binim kuba.

3

Moses imi ulo waafunamin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so umi sang uta ko

Rom 3:9-31, 4:1-25, Gal 2:15-21, Hib 6:13-20

1 Galesia kasel ilum ilum bii tonsip ibaa. Nuyo Yesus Krais
iyo ibo kafalebelup atam-silip kale, boyo at diim kaana ilipmi
tiin fala atamip ulutap ke-silip kale minte, kamano koyo ibo
intaben o age-nilipta, ilum ilum kem-nak-bilip a?
2 Kale niyo weng maagup maak uta kup ibo dagalan-temi
kale, God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo
ipmi dobe-se a? Moses imi ulo uta atin tol kup waafulip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo dobe-se bele minte, God imi weng
tambal uta tinangka-bomta boyo tuluun kalaa agelip kalaa
age-nalata, ibo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se a?
3 Kamaki uyo ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil diim
ilep ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kufo-silip kale minte,
kamano kota kupka-nilipta, ilipmi titil uta Krais imi ilak
dugamin boyo waafuu kwep tubum o agan-bilip aga?
4 Kale siin umi mufekmufek kwiin tagang tal ipmi diim
abemsu boyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobe-suu bele
ki? Kuta minte nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, boyo tebe ipmi aget
fugunin uyo kufobeluta, aget uyo fomtuup fugun tebesip
kalaa agan-bii ko.
5 God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi
dobe-nala e minte, ilipmi diim kugol ogok win so uyo ke-bom
no kemsa a? Ilami aget fugunin uyo, Moses imi ulo tuluun
waafubip bota o age-nalata bele ki? Umbae. God ilami weng
tambal tinangkulipta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bota o age-
nalata kuba.
6 Kale numi afalik Abraham imi kanube-se boyo tele uta-
mum o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> “Abraham iyo aget fugunolata e, God imi weng kwep
> daapneba boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God
> iyo utamata e, bemi aget fugunin uyo kam agela kalaa age-
> nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Beyo tol tinum kela o,’ age-se o,”

age-nuluta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,

7 ipkil utamin. Unang tinum iyo dok ita utamipta, God imi
weng tambal boyo fen tuluun kalaa agelip umdii, bilip ita kup
atin Abraham ilami man ilop ilitap ko.
8 Kale sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo kaltem ke bogo-
nala e.

"Unang tinum miit maak iyo mitam nimi ilak uyo dolan-
temip kota, bogobe-nili e, 'Bilip igil mungkup tol unang
tinum kelip o,' agelan-temi o,"

age-se kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e,

"God imi weng tambal uyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e,
'Son-temu uyo, kapmi tolop diim uta kuguup tambal tam-
bal uyo alugum unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kobelan-
temi o,' age-se o,"

age suuk kon tem weng uyo bogosu ko.
9 Ulutap kale, unang tinum God imi ilak dolip ita God iyo
kuguup tambal tambal uyo kobe Abraham imi kanube kobe-
se ulutap kelan-tema ko.

10 Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, "Nuyo dital fagaa
Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafulupta, God iyo bogo-nala, 'Bilip
iyo tol unang tinum o,' agelak o," age-nilipta, waafulip umdii,
unang tinum bilip iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip kale,
God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Unang tinum dok ita weng ulo umi suuk kon tem kwek
albu uyo alugum waafuu kanumin-tem kemip umdii, bilip
iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o,"

agesu ko.
11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

"Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta
kup God iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum
uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, "Kabo tol kup tinum
kelap o," agelan-temi o,' agelata, suun nin tinum kelan-
tema o,"

agesu kale, nugol boyo utamupta e, unang tinum iyo maak
bagang-kale Moses imi ulo uyo tele atin waafu-nimip binim
utamta, God iyo bogo-nala, "Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,"
agelan-temaala kalaa agan-bulup ko.
12 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

"Unang tinum iyo dok ita atin ulo boyo alugum waafula
umdii, tinum beyo bomi diim ilep ku-tele tiin kafan nan-
tema o,"

agesu kale, bo utamupta e, Moses imi ulo waafunamin boyo
God imi ilak dugamin umi mufekmufek ba kalaa agan-bulup
ko.

13 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Tinum iyo dok ita kuguup mafak ke-bala angkolip kaana dep tam at diim kal dup-diilip umdii, utamupta e, God iyo tinum bemi win uyo mafak bogobelata, angkolip kalaa agelan-temup o,"

agelu e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo numi win uyo mafak bogobe-nulu e, "Fengam-nuubip ibo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o," age no kesu kale, God iyo Krais imi win uyo mafak bogobela uyo ku-nala at diim kaan-se bomi uyo ki, numi abiin uyo ku kaan-nalata, numi win mafak bogobesu uyo ku-nalata, nuyo asok molata, waalan-sulup ko.
14 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, "Kanubelita, tinum miit maak maak iyo nimi diim kal febalipta, God ilami Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-se umi waafusa ulutap kebenalata, yak tinum miit maak bilip iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa kuguup tambal kupka-emak o," age-nala e minte, "Kanubelita, Aatum God iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi ilak dolip kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik dobelan-temi o age-se beyo nuyo dobelak o," age-nalata, Krais iyo nuyo mo-se ko.

God imi ulo so ilami weng kwep daa-nala, "Kanubelan-temi o," agesa so umi sang uta ko

Rom 4:1-25, 5:20, 11:6, Hib 6:13-20

15 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Koyo tinum nulumi kuguup umi sang maak baga-eman-temi kale, kanube tinum alop iyo maak weng uyo de ko-nilip suuk kon uyo dola kolantemip uyo, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-nalata, alop imi weng boyo kwaasulebelan-temaala e minte, asok maak so tifibelantemaala no kale, ulutap kale God iyo ilami weng kwep daanala, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se boyo ilo kolan-temaala ko.
16 Kale God iyo bogo-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek tambal maak mitam tolon-temu o," age-se kale, God imi weng ko kwep daa-se boyo, God iyo Abraham so minte Abraham ilami man ilop so ulim imi kobe-se kale, God imi weng bogobese boyo ki, man ilop kwiin tagang imi sang uyo bogobesaala kale, man ilop maagup imi sang uta bogobe-se kale, Abraham imi man ilop beyo Krais ita ko.
17 Kale nimi weng komi magam uyo ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Abraham sino weng uyo de kolip nuubuta, atol ulumi kup 430 koyo binimanuta, kota ulo umdii mitam ti-suu kuta, ulo boyo dogobe-nuluta, sugayok God imi weng de ko-se uyo kupdaak tama-numu binim e minte, boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, God imi weng kwep daa-se boyo kupkan ke-numu binim no ke-suu kale,
18 kanube ulo bota waafu-nulupta, God imi mufekmufek, "Boyo ipmi o," age-se uyo kugan-nuubup nimnam, utamupta e, ilep boyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Kanubelan-temi

o," age-se bomi diim ilep ba kale, ulo bomi diim ilep uta kalaa
agan-nuubup kuta, God iyo, nalami weng kwep daa-sii bota o
age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal boyo Abraham imi kobe-se
ko.
19 Kale sugayok kota God iyo Abraham imi diim kal weng
kwep daa-nala, "Son-temu uyo, kanubelan-temi o," agesata
kale minte, intaben o ageta iyo aaltam Moses imi ulo uyo
kwep daabe-se a? Uyo? God iyo, fengmin bomi magam uyo
mitam kemanuk o age-nalata, ulo uyo kwep daabe-se kale,
God imi aget fugunin uyo, ulo koyo bom-buluta, unanbu top
Abraham imi man ilop sugayok nalami weng kwep daabe-sii
tinum Krais imi tolon-tema ku diibeluk o age-nalata, weng
kwep daa-se ko. Kale God iyo ise ulo boyo ensel imi kobelata
minte ki, Moses beta God sino unang tinum so imi iibak tem
kalagal molata, ensel ita Moses bemi kobelipta, yagal tebe
unang tinum iyo kobe-se ko.
20 Kuta tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, God iyo dep kega som,
Abraham iyo dep kega no ke dong dogobelata, weng ang uyo
de kosaalip kale, God maagup yagal tebe-nalata, Abraham iyo
weng ang uyo de ko kobe-nala e, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-
se kale, God imi weng ko Abraham imi de kobe "Kanubelan-
temi o," age kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi ulo uyo
kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

Ulo bomi tebe numi aalap kebe imtamo Krais siinemin umi sang uta ko
Rom 3:9-19, 8:2-4

21 Agelu kale, ulo boyo tebe God imi weng, "Kanubelan-temi
o," age-se uyo ilo ko-suu a? Umbae. God imi, "Kanubelan-
temi o," age-se bota tebe-nuluta, kafan so nin uyo kupka-
em-nuubu kuta, ulo umi kanum-nuubu boyo ugulumi migik
ko. Kale kanube ulo uyo unang tinum iyo kuntuk mobelu
iyo mitam ulo uyo waafunam-nuubip nimnam, ulo bota tii
unang tinum iyo telela imolu mitam God imi tiin diim uyo
tol unang tinum kem-nuubip kuta, kanupmin ulo umaak
albaalu ko.
22 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, "Fengmin uta
tebe unang tinum iyo alugum sok de imolin kesu o," agesu
kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, fengmin uyo kupkali tebe-
nuluta, bilip iyo sok de imolin keluta, aget kwiin tagang uyo
fuguno-nilipta, nimi man Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta,
sugayok nimi ilak dolin unang tinum imi weng kobe-nili,
"Kanubelan-temi o," age-sii uyo kulin o age-nalata, fengmin
uyo kupkala tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesu ko.
23 Kale Yesus iyo tala unang tinum iyo imi ilak uyo
dugamin-tem bom-bilipta, Moses imi ulo uta tebe-nuluta,

nuyo sok de imolin keluta, nuubupta, kota Yesus imi ilak
dugamin umi ilep boyo mitam keman-suu ko.
24 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu uyo, utamita e,
bilip iyo nimi Man Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nilita,
bogobe-nili, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum boyo binimanebeluta,
tol unang tinum kelip o,” agelan o age-nalata, ulo uyo kwep
daalata, bota tebe-nuluta, numi aalap kebe tiin mo kwep
talanbu tal Krais imi ti-se ku diibe-suu ko.
25 Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin kuguup boyo
mitam ti-suu kale, ulo numi aalap kebe tiin mo-suu bomi diim
uyo maak so albaalup ko.

Mitam Yesus imi ilak do yak ilami diim fepmin sang uta ko
Jon 1:12, Rom 6:3-4, 13:14, 1 Kor 12:12-14

26 Kale ibo waantap ita Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip
umdii, ipta atin God imi man ke-bomta albip ko.
27 Aa mungkup, ibo waantap ita Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip
ok sam ugo-silip umdii, ipta Krais imi aget fugunin so imi
kuguup so uyo ku no ke-silip ko.
28 Kale God iyo tinum unang iyo itama-bomta, keyo Juda
kayaak kalaa minte, maak beta tinum miit migik kalaa agan-
bom-nala e minte, keyo sok de dolip ogok kemin tinum kalaa
minte, maak beta yagal ilami aget kup fugunin kup nin tinum
kalaa agan-bom-nala e, mungkup keyo tinum kalaa minte,
bota unang kalaa agan bom no ke-bom iliba imkan-nuubaala
binim kale, alugum ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kale, ibo
yagalami yagalami ba kale, atin maagup ko.
29 Kale Krais imi unang tinum ibo Abraham imi God imi
ilak dosa ulutap ke-silip atamta, ibo Abraham imi man ilop
ilitap ke-nilipta, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek
boyo Abraham imi o,” age-se uyo ipkil ku no kelan-temip ko.

4

Fengmin umi ogok tubulin unang tinum numi mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko
Jon 1:14, Rom 8:3-4,15-17

1-2 Kale bomi sang uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale, tinum
iyo son-temu nala uyo ilami man yagal te tam aalap imi kaan
alugum mufekmufek kupkalan-tema uyo kululan-tema kale,
mufekmufek kayaak iyo man kulba kuta, kamaa man alba
kutop uyo ilami mufekmufek boyo yagal tiin molan-temaala
kale, ogot min, aaniing min iyo tebe man beyo tiin mo-nala
e minte, bemi mufekmufek uyo tiin mobe no ke-balata, man
beyo bon tem kiit fenin man ke-bom tiin molin imi weng
uta kup tinangkan kwep unanbu top aalap ilami, “Kota nimi

mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kobelal o,” age-se kwek
diliit kelan-tema ko.
3 Ulutap kale, nugol mungkup aget tambal fugunin binim
man kangkang ilitap ke kafin diim komi sinik mafak mafak
imi afak tem kal bom-bulupta, igil tebe sok de imolin kelip
nuubupta kuta,
4-5 God iyo unang tinum Moses imi ulo umi afak tem albup
numi ilim uta bolita, nalami man kelin o age-nalata, utamata,
ilami, “Kota kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa
age-nalata, ilami man iyo daala tal tamata, ogen uyo doluta,
mitam tebe Moses imi ulo uta waafu-nalata, bii-se ko.
6 Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi man ke-bom albup kalaa
age-nalata, God iyo ilami man Yesus bemi sinik iyo daala tal
nulumi aget tem iinom dong dogobelata, nuyo God iyo ole-
bom, “Aatum kabaa. Aatum kabaa,” agan-bulup ko.
7 Kale kabo maak so Moses imi ulo umi bon tem kiit fenin
man ke-bom albaalap binim kale, kabo God tebe telela kamo-
lata, God ilami man ke-salap atamta, God imi mufekmufek,
“Nimi man kepnelan-temip bilip imi o,” age-nala telela kobe-
se uyo kapta maagalo te tam kululan-temap ko.

Fol imi Galesia kasel imi aget afek fugunsa uta ko
Jon 8:45, 1 Kor 8:4-6, Kol 2:16

8 Kale siin uyo ibo God iyo atamin-tem bom-bilipta, sinik
mafak mafak iyo tebe sok de imolip imi afak tem kal bom imi
ogok uyo waafube-bom-nilipta, “Bilip iyo numi god o,” agan-
bii-silip kuta, sinik mafak bilip iyo fen God ba e minte, God
ilatap ba no ko.
9 Kuta kamano koyo ibo God iyo atam-silip kuta, ipkil tele
atamsaalip kale, God yagal ibo itam-nalata, ulaa imdulata,
atam-silip ko. Kale intaben o ageta ibo asok alula yang kafin
diim komi sinik mafak mafak imi afak tem iin-silip a? Bilip
iyo titil binim e minte, bilip iyo ogok tambal umaak kem-
nuubaalip binim kale, ibo intaben o ageta, no tamupta, bilip
iyo asok sok de imolin kelipta, imi ogok uyo ke-emum o age-
nilipta a?
10 Kale ibo, kanu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo itam-nalata, numi
deng uyo suun kup tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, God imi am
afalik daanbu min, kayop mitam tebelu deng tebemin min,
unang tinum alugum angge ko ulotu kemin umi am daanbu
min, atol migik mitam abebu min umi kuguup uyo kanu-bom
deng taban-nuubip kuta, boyo God imi ilep uyo kulbaalu ko.
11 Kale niyo ipmi aget kwiin tagang uta fugun-bom-nilita,
siin nimi tebe ipmi dital fagaa dong daga-emsi boyo atin daak
abe-numu o agan-bii ko.

12-13 Kale ibo tinum miit migik kale, ibo Moses imi ulo umi
diim kal bom-bilipta, sok de imolin kesaalu binim kale, siin
uyo niyo Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo kupka-nilita, iliptap
kelita, Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de namolin binim keluta,
bii-sii kuta, kamano kota intaben o age-nilipta, ipta, Juda
kasel imi kuguup uyo kulum o agan-bilip a? Ibo kanumin
ba ko. Atin nimi duubal ibe. Bomi sang uyo ibo fomtuup
bogobelan o ageta kale, ibo Juda kasel imi ulo bomi aget uyo
ilumano kupka-nilipta, mitam nalatap kelipta o ageta ko.

Kale siin uyo ibo utam-silip kale, niyo yuut ibo imkaa unon
agin kuta, niyo mafak ilin uta umoli kalaa age-nilita, ilipmi
abiip ko albip kugol ipso suun kup bom-nilita, God imi weng
tambal umi sang uyo kamaki uyo kufo-nilita, kupka-emsi ko.
Kale ibo kuguup mafak umaak kopnesaalip kale,
14 bole dam mafak ilin uyo tebe nafak daa-nuluta, ibo
aget iluum kobeluta, nimkalan-temip ko age-sii kuta, ibo
niyo umik ugopnesaalip e minte, daal tebepmu namkasaalip
binim kale, ibo tebe God imi ensel dulin aa-e min, Yesus Krais
imi dulin ke-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tinangkamsip ko.
15 Kale ibo God imi weng umi deng uta tebe-bom-nilipta,
ibo atin mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo dong dagane-bomta
kuganemsip ko. Kale nimi utam-sii uyo ki, kanube ibo nimi
tiin mafak uyo utam-nilipta, beyo du-filin daalup kale, numi
tiin tambal uyo dugu kobelup dong dogobeluk o age-silip
nimnam, boyo tii kanube-silip kuta ko. Kuta ipmi deng
tebemin ko kanumsip boyo kamano koyo kanubaalip kale,
uyo kwep dok daa-silip a?
16 Niyo weng uyo tuluun bogobe-sii kale, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo, niyo ipmi waasi aga? Umbae. Niyo ipmi waasi ba kwa.

17 Kale Juda tinum bisop bogo God imi weng tambal kupka-
emup ko agan-kalin tinum iyo atin ibo uget tagan-bilip kuta,
bilip iyo ipmi ilak uyo do-bom-nilipta ba kale, ilimi ilak
uta do-bom-nilipta, ibo uget tagan-bilip kale, bilip imi aget
fugunin boyo ki, nuyo Galesia kasel iyo uget togolupta, bilip
iyo Fol iyo dupkaa mek numi tem e tilipta, mangkal ninggil
maagup ke tambaliim bom-nulupta o agan-bom-nilipta, Juda
tinum iyo ibo uget tagan-bilip ko.
18 Kale kanube nuyo, kek kek iyo kuguup tambal uta waa-
fulin o age-nulup uget tagaman-temup bole, tambaliim kale,
kanube niso mangkal ninggil albup min, niyo albaali min
uyo kanupmin kuguup boyo tambaliim kale, ibo suun kup
felepmuta, kanuman-temip kale,
19 nimi man ibe. Nimi aget iluum uyo, unang man kolan
o age-nulu atul utamabu ulutap ke-bii kale, siin uyo ibo
mitam Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta o age-nilita, aget iluum

tebepneluta, fensi kale minte, kamano kogal mitam fen Krais
ilatap kelipta o age-nilita, aget iluum kup tebepneluta, fen
kwep talan-bii ko.
20 Kale ipmi kuguup bomi aget uta aget yamyam uyo fugun-
bii kale, kamano koyo ilipmi tibit diim kugol ipso mangkal
ninggil maagup bom weng tambal uyo kupka-eman o agan-
bii kuta minte, simanim kale, kagal bomta weng uta dola
kobeli ko.

Unang imdal Haga so Sara so alop imi diim felep yak ku tosu weng uta ko

Jon 8:31-37, Ap 15:10-11, Rom 8:15, 9:7-9, Hib 12:22, Rev 21:2,10

21 Kale unang tinum ibaa. Iip maak maak ibo, Moses
imi ulo umi afak tem kal num o agan-bilip kuta, niyo ibo
maak dagalan-temi kale, ibo Moses imi weng dola-se uyo tele
utamsip bele ki?
22 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Abraham iyo
man tinum alop kale, maak beyo, Abraham imi sok de kola
ilami ogok kemin unang Haga uta Ismael iyo dolu e minte,
maak beta, sok de kolin binim bisop nin unang Sara uta Aisak
iyo do no ke-suu o,” agesu kuta,
23 ise sok de kolin unang umi man do-suu beta, ilimi aget
fugunin uta agam maagup bom-nilipta, ogen uyo kumun so
ke-nuluta, do-suu kale minte, sok de kolin binim unang umi
man do-suu beta, God yagal weng uyo, “Agam ibo man maak
dolan-temip o,” age kwep daabelata, agam maagup bom-
nilipta, ogen uyo kumun so ke-nuluta, do-suu ko.
24 Kale weng kwek uyo do weng so kale, unang alop bilip
iyo God imi weng alop maak kwep daa-se ulutap kale, maak
boyo, Moses imi tam Sainai Tigiin ko tam tama ulo ko kobe-se
boyo sok de kolin unang Haga ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo,
ulo boyo fomtuup waafulum o age-nilipta, bong faga-bilipta,
ulo boyo sok de imolin keluta, bong fagan-nuubip kale, bilip
iyo Haga umi man sok de dosa ilatap ke bomta kanu-bii-silip
ko.
25 Kale Sainai Tigiin boyo kafin Arebia umi amdu kale,
iit kutam kal Moses iyo ulo uyo ku-se kale, Haga boyo ulo
kulutap kale minte, Jerusalam boyo Juda kasel imi abiip
miton kale, Jerusalam kasel bilip iyo, ulotu kemin umi ulo
uta fomtuup waafulum o ageta kanu-bilipta, ulo boyo sok
de imolin keluta, kanum-nuubip kale, Haga boyo Jerusalam
kasel ilitap no kale minte,
26 Jerusalam migik ko age God imi Jerusalam kasel ita sok
de imolin binim albip kale, unang maak Sara bota God imi
Jerusalam ulutap e minte, boyo God ilami Abraham imi weng

kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se ulutap e minte,
boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-
temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, fen kalaa agan-kalin numi ogen
no ko.
27 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Juda kasel imi Jerusalam
umi sang so e God imi Jerusalam umi sang so uyo felep yak
unang alop kulip imi diim to do weng maak bogo-nulu e,
“Unang kubo man fagamin binim ke fuunansap kuta,
deng kup tebe-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kubo man faga-
bom atul utamamin uyo utamsaalap kuta, kupmi aget uyo
tambalanepkelu deng tebe-bom ol-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
Unang bisop albap kubo man kwiin tagang so ke-nalapta,
unang tinum digin umi man fagamin uyo kupdaak tama-
nalapta, kupmi man ita kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,”
agesu ko.
28 Kale duubal ibo Sara umi man Aisak ilatap kale, ibo God
imi weng ipmi kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se
boyo fen kalaa age-silip atamta, ibo God ilami man kebe-silip
ko.
29 Kuta man ko ogen aalap iyo bisop bom-nilip do-silip
Ismael beta tebe-nalata, man ko God imi Sinik tebe ogen
aalap dong dogobela do-silip Aisak iyo waasi ke-e-bii-se kale,
kamano kogal mungkup unang tinum Moses imi ulo waafulin
bilip ita tebe unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe-nala,
“Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bilip
ita waasi ke-e-bilip ko.
30 Kuta God imi suuk kon tem uyo, intaben o agesu? Uyo
bogo-nulu,
“Sok de kolin unang umi man beyo unang sok de kolin
binim umi man kusino alop maagup ke aalap imi mufek-
mufek uyo kulugamin ba kale, ise sok de kolin unang so
umi man so afaat iyo amiit fot tebe kululap yak iinipta o,”
agesu ko.
31 Agesu kale, duubal ibaa. Unang tinum nuyo God imi weng
kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, boyo
aafen kalaa age-sulup nuyo unang sok de kolin bomi man
kulatap ba kale, nuyo unang sok de kolin binim bomi man
kulatap kale, sok de imolin binim bisop nin imi kuguup uta
waafulum o ageta ko.

5

1 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo sok de imolin binim
ilitap tambaliim bom-bilipta o age-nalata, numi Moses imi
ulo tebe-nulu sok de imolin ke-suu uyo talaa imda-se kale, ibo
imkalip Juda kasel iyo tebe sok de imolin kelip Moses imi ulo

uyo asok maak so waafunamin ba kale, titil fagaa mo bombilipta o ageta ko.

Krais imi tebe-nala numi sok de imolin ke-suu umi talaa imdasa uta ko
Jon 8:35-36, Ap 15:1,24, Gal 2:11-14

2 Niyo Fol nita weng baga-e-bii kale, tinangkulin. Kanube tinum ibo, God iyo nuyo, “Tol tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, Juda kasel iyo imkalip tebe-nilipta, ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelip umdii, Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo ibo dong dogobelan-temaalu kale, atin binim ko.
3 Kale imkalup tebe numi kaal uyo ukan kebelin o aganbilip tinum ibaa. Niyo weng koyo asok kem bogobelan-temi kale, dogap kapta kanupmin kuguup bota waafulap umdii, kabo Moses imi ulo alugum umi afak tem iinapta, sok de kamolin kelan-temu ko.
4 Kale tinum iip maak maak ipmi aget fugunin uyo, God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, Moses imi ulo uta waafusip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo ibo Krais iyo dupka-nilipta, God imi tebe ipmi dong dogobelan agin umi ilep uyo kupka-silip ko.
5 Kuta numi aget uyo kam aganbaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik iyo kuntuk mobela God imi ilak uyo dolup kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, nuyo utamupta, God imi weng bota atin fen kalaa age-nulupta, weng boyo fen-bulupta, mitam abuluk o age-nulupta, fen-bulup ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum iyo Yesus Krais imi diim kal febala uyo, kaal ukan kemin bota tebeta, dong dogopman-temaalu e minte, kaal ukan kemin binim ugol mungkup dong dogopman-temaalu no ko. Ale kanube tinum iyo Yesus Krais imi ilak uta do-nala ipkumal unang tinum migik iyo inal o agan-kala umdii, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, beyo dong dogopman-temu ko.
7 Siin uyo ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil faga-suu kuta, kamano koyo tinangkulita, “Bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo maak so waafubaalip o,” agelip tinangkunilita, nimi aget tem uyo kumang mo-nilita, mafaganepnebu ko.
8 God iyo ibo olabela meng ilami finang uyo talan-bomip kale, God ita tebe, “Ibo uget togolita, nimkalin o,” agannuubaala ko.
9 Ipkil utamsip kale, kanube kabo mufekmufek atul tebesu uyo katip daalap yak unan-kalin umi iibak tem kwek iinontema uyo, bemi atul tebe unan-kalin boyo bugulan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, tinum tebe bisop weng ipmi baga-e-bilip bilip iyo

iip maak maak ita kup kuta, bilip iyo tebe unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo ifak daalan-temip ko.
10 Kale niso mangkal ninggil maagup ke Kamogim Yesus
imi ilak uyo do-sulup kale, niyo utamita e, fen ibo nimi aget
fugunin bota waafulan-temip uta, ibo bisop bagamin tinum
kulip imi aget fugunin uyo migik umaak waafulan-temaalip
kalaa agan-bii ko. Kale tinum iyo waantap ita tebe-nilip ipmi
aget fugunin kufak daga-e-bilip umdii, bota God yagal tebe
tinum bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kepman-tema ko.

11 Kuta tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ita tebe
alugum tinum iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebe-
lipta, God iyo bogo-nala, “Ibo tol tinum o,” agelak o,’ age-
nalata, baga-emin kup tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kale, duubal
ibaa. Kanube niyo weng boyo baga-em tebesi nimnam, Juda
kasel iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem tebesaalip kuta ko.
Kale kanube niyo kanupmin weng boyo kam age-nili baga-e-
bii nimnam, Yesus imi at diim kaan-se bomi sang umaak tebe-
nuluta, Juda kasel imi bubul atul kobeluta, olsak tabanbaalip
kuta ko.
12 Kale tinum ko tebe-nilip ipmi aget fugunin kufak daga-e-
bilip bilip iyo, kanubelip umdii, bilip iyo atuk atuk kemin ba
kale, ilimi kaal uyo alugum ukan kebelin o ageta ko.

13 Duubal ibaa. Dam kale, God iyo ibo olabelata, te tam
Moses imi ulo waafunamin bomi ilep uyo kupkaa sok de
imolin binim ilitap ke-silip kuta, ibo ilipmi aget uta fugun-
bom-nilip e, “Nuyo nugol nulumi aget uta kup fugun-bom
mufekmufek kemin tinum ke-sulup kale, kanube nuyo siin
kuguup boyo kanubelum o agelup uyo kanube-numup o,”
agan-kalin ba kale, ibo ipmi ipkumal imi aget uyo kobe-nilip
e, ilami bon tem kup kiit fen-bom dong dogobina tala ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale alugum ulo bomi iibak tem uyo maagup kale, boyo
bogo-nulu e, “Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin
mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal
o,” agesu ko.
15 Kuta kanube ibo dinan-kalin kup yakyak ke-bom niing
aa fik aa dupkegina tala kemip umdii, ipmi aget maagup
kiina tala kemin boyo binimanu e, alugum ibo kwego dego
ke mafaganan-temip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta
ko.

God imi Sinik so nulumi siin aget fugunin so alop bilip imi waasi kebina tala kem-nuubip uta ko

Rom 7:14-25, 13:14, Ef 4:20-24, 1 Fit 2:11-12, 1 Jon 2:1-2

16 Kale nimi weng uyo kulbu ko. Ibo God imi Sinik beta
dupkalip tebe ibo tiin molata o ageta kale, ibo kanuman-
temip uyo ibo siin kuguup uyo maak so waafulan-temaalip
binim kale, God imi Sinik imi kuguup kafale-be uta kup
waafulan-temip ko.
17 Kale nulumi siin aget fugunin yagalami bogo-nala, “Bota
kanumal o,” agan-bala e minte, God imi Sinik yagalami bogo-
nala, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-bala no kem-nuubip kale, alop
bilip ita waasi kebina tala ke-bilipta kale, kabo, kuguup
tambal uyo waafulan o agan-balap uyo bagang-kale waafu-
namap binim kem-nuubap ko.
18 Kale God imi Sinik imi weng waafusip ibo Moses imi ulo
umi afak tem kal albaalip ko.
19 Kale ibo siin umi kuguup kanumin uyo utamsip kale, tam
sa dagamin kuguup min,
unang umi utam kumang mo uget tagamin min,
yak kuguup mafak mafak fitom tebesu kuguup min,
20 men amem umi aman duga-emin min,
timon unan-kalin min,
waasi kebina tala kemin min,
dinan-kalin kuguup min,
olsak tebemin min,
titinin kuguup min,
nuta nuta kelupta o agan-kalin min,
wengaal digin-kalin min,
tinum miit begelamin kuguup min,
21 tinginmin kuguup min,
iman kwiin tagang tigi-bii ko unan-bom ok mafak unan-bii
ilum ilum kemin kuguup min,
kanupmin kanupmin kuguup kemin bomi sang uyo siin uyo
ibo bogobe-sii kale minte, kamano koyo asok alaang weng
koyo bogobelan-temi kale, alugum unang tinum iyo kanup-
min kuguup boyo waafulin kup kemip umdii, bilip iyo God
imi daam tem uyo tam unipta, yagal tiin molata, tambaliim
nan-temaalip ko.
22 Kale minte God imi Sinik tebe kuguup tambal uyo kwep
mitam daagan-nuuba boyo kulbu ko.
Tam ipkumal i-filinin min,
deng tebemin kuguup min,
aget tem bilili agan-kalin min,
tiin itama-bilip ipkumal tebe imi mufekmufek fengemin
kuguup min,
ipkumal dong daga-e-bom kuguup tambal kupka-emin min,
kuguup tambal uyo kup-kagamin binim suun kup waafulin
kup kemin min,

23 nangkaal kuguup min,
siin kuguup umi aget kup-kagamin min
boyo ulo maagup umaak bogo-nulu, “Boyo kanumin ba o,”
agesaalu binim ko.
24 Kale alugum Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo siin
kuguup umi aget tem albu kwek so kuguup mafak umi aget
ugaa kwaasip so uyo ungkwalip daak kaanu kupka-silip ko.

25 Kale God imi Sinik yagal tebe atin suun kup nin uyo numi
kobe-se kale, mungkup nugol God imi Sinik imi weng uta
waafulupta, yagal numi tiinemin tonamin uyo tiin mobelata
o ageta ko.

26 Kale nuyo nulumi win uyo bisop uyo kufumin ba e minte,
nuyo nugumal imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelup iyo olsak
tebemin ba e minte, nuyo imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom
kemin ba no ko.

6

Nugumal aget iluum kulip dong daga-emin uta ko
Mat 18:15, Rom 8:13, 14:12, 15:1-2, 1 Kor 9:11,14, 2 Kor 13:5

1 Duubal ibaa. Kanube ibo utamipta, tinum iyo maak yang
fenga kola kalaa agelip uyo, God imi Sinik imi weng waafulin
tinum ibo bet bubul kup kobe dong daga-e-bilipta, bemi aget
tem uyo asok tambalanepmuk o ageta kale, Saatan iyo ibo im-
kugula e, mungkup tinum bemi fenga koba kulutap kelan-
temip kale, ibo, nuta titil fagasup o agan-kalin ba kale, tele
utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale ipkumal iyo aget iluum kulip uyo, ibo dong daga-
e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dong daga-eman-temip bota fen
Krais imi ulo umdii ko ku-nilipta, kanuman-temip ko.

3 Kale tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo kasaak win tibin
tinum kale, mafak aa kan aa win binim iyo dong dogobelan-
temaali o,” agan-kalin boyo, imi aget tem uyo ilum ilum ke-e-
buluta, kam agan-kalon-tema ko.

4 Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo ilimi
kuguup uyo utamipta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, kanube utamipta, ilimi kuguup uyo
tambaliim kalaa agelip bole, ilimi kuguup bomi deng uyo
tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta, yak ilimi kuguup uyo kwego
som, ipkum imi kuguup uyo kwego no ke iliba imkamin ba
ko.

5 Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo God imi
tiin diim uyo molipta, God yagal tebe bilip imi kuguup uyo
ilibeman-tema kale, kapkal tinum kale, kabo tebe yak kapku-
mal migik imi kuguup uyo iliba dupkamin ba ko.

6 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo
kafalema uyo, ilimi unan-kalin min, tuumon min uyo ilo ko-
nilip e, atuk uyo ilimi kafalemin tinum bemi kupka-emin ko.
7 Kale ibo atin fen tele tinangkulin. Kanube tinum iyo
unan-kalin san uyo kwep yang kolan-tema uyo, son-temuta,
mufekmufek migik maak kelan-temaalu kale, asok uluta
abulu dagaa kulan-tema kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iyo
dogobe-nalata, imi kuguup uyo kwep yang kuba-nalata, God
iyo bisop bogopman-temaala binim kale, God iyo tebe-nala
e, tinum ilami kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo mungkup yan
kepman-tema ko.
8 Kale kanube tinum iyo siin kuguup umi kuguup uta
waafula umdii, ilami siin kuguup ko kanu-be bota tebe-nulu
e, mitam dufak daalu e, tinum beyo atin maagalo kelan-tema
kale minte, tinum iyo God imi Sinik imi weng uta waafula
umdii, beta God imi Sinik iyo tebe imi suun kup nan-tema umi
ilep uyo telela kobelata, suun kup nan-tema ko.
9 Aa son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe numi kuguup umi yan uyo
kepman-tema kale, kuguup tambal waafunamin boyo nuyo
daal tebemin ba ko. Kale nuyo ogok uyo daal tebemin binim
kemup umdii, bota son-temu nala unan-kalin damanan-temu
uyo nuyo atin unan-kalin tambaliim uyo kulan-temup ko.
10 Kanum tabon-temu kale, kanube dok kota utamupta, ilep
so kelu kalaa agelup uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum te tam
Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin ita fomtuup kup kupka-e-bom
no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

Fol imi Krais kaan-se umi deng tebemsa uta ko
2 Kor 4:10, 5:17, Gal 2:20-21, 5:11, Fpai 3:18

11 Kale kamano koyo nimi weng uyo, binimanan o angbu
kale, nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen
uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup weng afung koyo ipmi
dola kobelan o ageta kale, ipkil fut kwiin kiim dola-bii koyo
utamipta, nagal ipmi dola kobeli kalaa agelin o age-nilita,
dola-bii ko.
12 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebe-
lipta o age titil fagagan-bilip kale, boyo intaben o age-nilipta,
kanu-bilip? Bilip iyo ipkumal Juda kasel migik imi tiin diim
uyo, “Bilip iyo kafalemin tinum tambal o agelin o,” age-nilip e
minte, imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, “Kanube nuyo unang
tinum iyo kafale-bulup Moses imi ulo uyo umik ugobe-nilip
Yesus at diim kaan-se imi ilak uta kup dolip umdii, Juda kasel
iyo bomi kalan uta olsak tebebelu tebe nuyo yem-nimip o,”
age no ke-nilipta bole, kupkaa Moses imi ulo ko age kaal ukan
kemin kuguup uta fomtuup kafalem-nuubip kale,

13 kafalemin tinum kulip iyo kam agan-nuubip kuta, tinum
imi kaal ukan kebelip nuyo atin Juda kasel kelup o agan-
nuubip bilip iyo fen Moses imi ulo uyo atin tambaliim kup
waafusaalip kuta, kafalemin tinum kulip imi aget fugunin
uyo, “Titil fagaa baga-e-bulupta, numi weng uyo tinangku
imi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta, bota kek kek iyo numi tok uyo
bagamin o,” age-nilipta, bilip iyo titil faga-bom ibo baga-em
tebesip ko.
14 Kuta niyo yak mufekmufek migik umi win umaak
kufolan-temaali binim kale, niyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kup
kufu-bom imi at diim kaan-se bomi deng kup taban-nuubi
kale, nimi deng taban-nuubi bomi magam uyo Yesus iyo at
diim uyo kaan-nala e, nuyo dong dogobe-se kalaa age-nilita,
niyo imi ilak uyo do-nilita, kamano koyo kafin diim komi
kuguup nimi aget tem albu kwek uyo umik ugobelita, kafin
diim tinum igil mungkup umik ugopne-silip ko.
15 Kale kaal ukan kemin kuguup boyo mufekmufek afali-
gen ba e minte, kaal ukan kemin kuguup kup-kagamin ugol
mungkup mufekmufek afaligen ba no kale, God imi tebe ulaa
imdula mitam kamaa unang tinum kem-nuubup bomi deng
uta kup tebemin ko.
16 Kale dogap kapta kanupmin aget boyo waafulap umdii,
niyo God iyo aman duga-e-bilita, God iyo kapso alugum ilami
unang tinum iso ibo i-filin daa-nalata, dong daga-e-balata
mitam bilili agin aget uyo kulin o age-nilita, aman duga-e-bii
ko.
17 Kale weng afungen uyo kulbu kale, Yesus imi kalan uta
tinum iyo tebe niyo saal dagamin kup yakyak ke-bilipta, nimi
kaal diim uyo dul tagang kup bugusu kale, niyo fen Yesus imi
ogok kemin tinum kale, tinum iyo maak nimi weng kupka-e-
bii boyo asok maak so kwaasulam-nimip o ageta ko.
18 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tam-
baliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi Efesis kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 kota binimanuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Efesis kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kobe-nala e, imi duup Tikikus imi kobelata, kwep no kobesa ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Efesis kasel imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Yesus iyo God yagal ulaa dusa kale, beyo unang tinum imi ilim bo-emin tinum kale minte, beyo yagal alugum mufekmufek boyo tiin mola tambaliim albu ko. Kale ibo Yesus imi weng koyo tele utam-nilip e, ipsiik weng kuptamo yang abiip maak maak iyo baga-e-bilipta o," ageta dola kobesa ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum
Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdulata,
mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi nita suuk kon koyo God
ilami unang tinum abiip Efesis ko bom Yesus Krais imi ilak
kup do-nilip yang iinemin binim ipmi dola kobelan o agan-
bii kale,
2 niyo dagaga-bilita, numi Aatum God so minte Kamogim
Yesus Krais so ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo
bilili age bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Aatum God tebe Yesus imi sagaal diim ilep alugum kanumin kanumin tambal kupka-em-nuuba uta ko

(Ef 2:11-22, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)

3 God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte imi
Aalap no kale, God beyo Krais imi sagaal diim ilep ilami
mufekmufek tambal uyo alugum kobela numi aget fugunin
uyo dong daga-em-nuubu kalaa age-nulupta, God imi win
kufu-bom imi tok bagamum o ageta ko.
4 God iyo kafin koyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, nuyo ulaa
imdu-nala e, bilip iyo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, nimi tiin
diim uyo atin tol kup bom-nilipta, yuum binim nin o age-
nalata, nuyo ulaa imdusa ko.
5 Siin sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobe-nalata,
imi aget uyo, Yesus Krais iyo daali no kaanata, bilip iyo
imi ilak uyo dolipta, niyo imdep mitam nimi man kepnelip
imkalan o agesa kale, boyo ki God ilami san kanubelan o
agesa kale,

6 God iyo ilami Man bemi aget kup ugaa kwaasa kuta, nuyo
atin i-filin daa-nalata, ilami Man iyo misiim daala tal telela
imo-se kale, atin ki God imi kanube-se bota, nuyo, God imi
win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

7-8 God imi numi i-filin daa dong daga-emin uyo ki, kwiin
kiim kobe-nalata, Yesus Krais imi kaana imi isak singkam
daa-suu uta, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nalata,
numi ilim uyo bobe-nala e minte, kanumin kanumin dagaa
ku bam dagamin uyo kobe no ke-se kale, boyo imi i-filinin uyo
atin kwiin kiimen kwaala tal numi diim abe-suu kuba.
9 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo, "Nimi Man Krais iyo dong do-
gopnelata, boyo kanubelan-temi o," age-nalata, aget fugunon-
alata, waafula suuta, ilami san kale, imi aget fugunin yang
waansu uyo numi diim kupkem daabela utam-sulup kale,
10 God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Mufekmufek alugum uyo
du mo abe-bilita, nimi Man imi kobelan-temi kalaa agesi
uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota abiil tigiin umi mufek-
mufek so kafin diim umi mufekmufek so unang tinum so uyo
alugum nimi Man imi diim kal fagalita, yagal kamok ke tiin
molan-tema o," agesata, kupkem daa-se ko.

11 Kale kamaki sugamiyok uyo God ilami aget fugunin uta
nuyo ulusata kale, kota nuyo Krais imi diim kal febalupta,
bota God iyo tebe telela imolata, ilami tinum unang kebe-
sulup ko. Tuluun kale, God iyo intap intap aget fuguno, bota
kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-tema uyo, mungkup uyo telela
kola mitam felep unan-nuubu ko.
12 Kale kamaki Juda kasel nusiik God imi weng kwep daa-
nala, "Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo daapmi no
tolon-tema o," agesa imi fen tebesup kale, God win tibin imi
tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.

13 Kale Efesis kasel ibo Juda kasel ba kale, ibo tinum miit
maak kale, ipkil mungkup God imi tuluun weng tambal uyo
tinangku-silip kale, umi ki God imi tebe ipmi ilim bobelan-
tema umi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi
ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi diim kal tebesip kale, God iyo, ilami
Sinik Tambal iyo unang tinum iyo dobelan-temi o age weng
kwep daasata, ilami Sinik ita ibo dobe-nalata, faal fagak kolin
tap ke-se kale,
14 kapkum mufekmufek imiin kobelap son-temu nala atin
alugum kobelap isiik mufekmufek yan ke kupkakeba ulutap
kale, God imi Sinik numi dobe-se beyo imiin kale, Sinik iyo
kafalebelata, utamupta e, God imi weng kwep ku daa-nala,
"Kanubelan-temi o," agesa uyo atin kup kulan-temup kalaa
agesup kale, boyo utamupta e, nuyo waantap ita God imi
unang tinum kebup umdii, God iyo numi sok talaa imdalata,

iluum binim kelan-temup kalaa age atin utamsup kale, God win tibin imi tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.

Fol imi beten weng uta ko
(Fpai 2:9-10, Kol 1:4-11,18, 2:15, Hib 1:3,13)

15-16 Niyo tinangkulita e, “Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak kup
atin do-nilip e, God imi unang tinum imi aget kup do no kesip
o,” agelip kalaa age tinangku-nilita, God imi alugum kanum
tebesa uta, niyo ibo im-kagan-nuubaali kale, ipmi aget kup
ugel kala-bom-nilita, suun kup God iyo, “Misam o,” agan
tebesi kale, kanube niyo ki suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-
bom-nilita, beten kem tebesi ko.
17 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God iyo numi Aalap
abiil tigiin kayaak iyo kulba kale, niyo aman duga-e-bilita,
aget fugunin tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-bom-nala e, imi weng
magam uyo ipmi diim kal kupkem daga-e-bom no kelata, God
iyo kulba kalaa age tele atamin o age-nilita, aman duga-em-
nuubi kale,
18 nimi beten uyo God iyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela
kobelata, atin tele utamipta e, God tebe numi olabela imi ilak
dolup bogo-nala, “Kanubelan-temi bomi uyo fen-bilipta o,”
agesa bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilip e minte, ibo
utamipta e, God imi weng kwep daa bogo-nala, “Nimi unang
tinum ibo dong daga-e-bilita, nisino tambaliim nan-temip o,”
agesa boyo atin mufekmufek tambal kalaa age-nilip e minte,
19 ibo utamipta e, imi titil kiim ku God imi ilak dosup numi
dong daga-em tebesa bota dogobeta utam-numup binim
kalaa agelin o age-nilita, aman duga-em-nuubi ko. Kale
kanupmin titil kiim ko God imi ku-nala ilata te yak numi iibak
tem ogok ke-boma boyo,
20 imi titil ku-nala siin Krais imi kaana uyo dufo dep no abiil
tigiin daala God ilami sagaal ipkuk diim tonsa uyo kulbu ko.
21 Kale sinik mafak mafak sino minte sinik tambal tambal
sino bilip iyo Krais tebe alugum imdaak tama tam iinsa e
minte, tinum kamok kamok win so iyo imdaak tama iit katop
kal alba no kale, kaa so son-temu so uyo imi win uyo suun kup
iit kutop kal bon-temu ko.
22 Kale God iyo abiil so kafin so unang tinum so alugum
mufekmufek so uyo kulupma yak Krais ilami diim abelu
dupka-nala e, God iyo Krais yagal dep daalata, atin Kristen
numi dubom ke-bom-nala tiin mo tebesa ko.
23 Kristen unang tinum nuyo Krais imi dam ulutap kale,
Krais iyo abiip so sep so abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-
bom-nala e, alugum tiin mo-bom no kem-nuuba kale, ulutap
kale, iyo Kristen unang tinum numi iibak tem kal bom-nala e,
fomtuup dong dogobe tiin mo-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

2

God tebe numi sinik kufola mitam tigi mosu uta ko
(Ap 15:11, Rom 6:1-14, Gal 2:16, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, Tat 3:3-7, 1 Fit 2:24)

1 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom yak fengmin migik migik uyo kwep mek kwep mek ke-bilipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo ungkwalu kaanuta, ilep mafak diim kal bii-silip kale,

2 siin boyo ibo kuguup mafak uyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bii-silip kale, boyo ibo sinik mafak imi kamok imi weng uta tinangka-bomta kanu-bii-silip kale, kamano koyo sinik mafak beyo tinum unang waantap ita God imi weng kwaasulemin imi igalak balata, kanu-bilip ko.

3 Kale tinum miit maak ipta kup ba kale, Juda kasel nugol mungkup siin uyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bii-silip ulutap ke kanu-bii-sulup no kale, ipso nuso alugum numi san kale, nulumi aget fugunin kup kanu-bii-sulup bota, nulumi aget tem bubul tem uta kanu-buluta, yang kanu-bii-sulup ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo fengmin umi kalan uta olsak tebepmuta, “Kaal fuyap kulan-temip o,” agesa kale, nugol kanube som-nulup e, tinum migik imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip ulutap ke nugol kanube kulan agin kuta, uk kugan ko-sulup ko.

4-5 Dam kale, nulumi fengmin uta tebe numi sinik uyo ungkwaluta, kaan-suu kuta, God iyo nuyo inal o age telelemin tinum kale, numi aget kup ugaa kwaasata, utamata e, nimi Man Krais iyo aafen dufoli fen tigi mo-se kalaa age-nalata, numi sinik ugol mungkup kufola mitam tigi mo no ke-suu ko. Atin ki God iyo inal o age-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bobelata, waalan-silip kuba.

6 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Son-temu uyo, nimi Man Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin iyo ifo imdep mitam abiil tigiin daalita, nimi Man so bilip iso mufekmufek uyo tiin molin o,” age-nalata, numi mitam Kristen ke-sulup uyo numi sinik uyo kufola tigi moluta, isino tambaliim tebesup kale,

7 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanubelita, tinum unang man fagan fagan tibip kutop iyo utamipta e, God iyo numi aget uta atin ugel kala-nalata, Yesus Krais iyo daala tal yagal mungkup numi aget uyo ugel kala no ke-se kale, dogobeta tele utam-numup binim kalaa age utamin o,” age-nalata, numi sinik uyo kufola mitam tigi mo-suu ko.

8 Kale God beyo ibo inal o age-nalata, ilami Man iyo do-belata, ibo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, ipmi

ilim uyo bobe-se kale, ibo mufekmufek tambal umaak kanu-
bilipta, God iyo, bomi yan o ageta ipmi ilim uyo bobesaala
kale, ilami aget fugunin uta tebe-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo misiim
bobe-se kale,
9 God ita kup kanube-se kale, nuyo dogobeta nulumi win
uyo kufolup iit kutop iinon-temaalu kuba.
10 Kale kaa tonsup koyo ki, nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim
febalupta, God yagal telela imolata, kamaa unang tinum ke-
sulup kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi kuguup tambal
kan kesi boyo waafulin o,” age-nalata, telela imolata, kamaa
unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

Yesus Krais tebe Juda kasel so tinum migik kek kek so alula kola mitam miit maagup kesip uta ko

(Ef 1:3-14, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)

11 Kale Juda tinum iyo man tinum imi kaal ukan kemin
kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo God imi tinum miit
miton iyo kalbup o,” agan-nuubip kale minte, ibo Juda tinum
ba kale, kek kek tinum miit maak ita ibo fogosip kale, Juda
kasel iyo ibo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo kaal ukan kemin kuguup
uyo waafulin binim kale, ibo God imi tinum miit imi ilop
ba o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo God imi kuguup sang
uyo bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum imi kuguup sang uta kup
bagan-nuubip kale, ipmi kanube ton-bii-silip umi aget uyo
fugunolin.
12 Ipmi kanube bii-silip uyo, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim
umaak feba biisaalip kale minte, ibo God imi tinum miit
miton imi atuk igi ba kale, ibo tinum migik utamta, Juda
kasel iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo fital man o,” agan-bii-silip kale,
sugamiyok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa bogobelata, Juda
kasel iyo tal mep so tilip ninggil ulimal maagup bii-silip kuta,
ibo kutam iyo ipso biisaalip ko. Ipmi kafin diim kaa bii-
silip uyo, ibo God imi diim umaak feba biisaalip e minte, ibo
aget umaak fugunota, suun tambal kup ton bon-temup kalaa
agan-biisaalip no kale, ibo bisop maagalo ilum ilum bii-silip
ko.
13 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal nuubip kuta,
kamano kota Yesus Krais iyo ibo itamata e, nimi at diim kaani
isak singkam daa-suu uta o age-nilipta, nimi diim uyo febalip
kalaa age-nalata, ibo imdep meng daalata, God imi mep so kal
albip ko.
14 Kale Krais yagal tebe-nalata, Juda kasel nuyo imago
som, minte tinum migik ibo imago no ke afeta kolata, tinum
miit maagup keta abiin tambal tonbup ko. Kale siin tinum
miit alop numi atafinono una tala kemsup uyo daam fogolin

ulutap ke iip kalagal fogo-nulu e, ugaa daalu una tala kesupta,
Krais ita at diim kal kaan-nalata, daam fogosup boyo dalata
kolata, binimanuta, tala tala keta tambaliim albup ko.
15 Kale Juda kasel imi ulo umi bogo-nulu, “Yak maak bota
kanumin ba kale minte, yak maak bota kanumin o,” agesu uta
fomtuup waafuu kwep tebesip kale, Krais imi aget fugunin
uyo, “Niyo ulo boyo dagaa kwaali daak kaanu kupkalita,
unang tinum sok de imolin kesu uyo binimanuta, tinum miit
alop bilip iyo meng nimi diim febalipta, telela imoli mitam
tinum miit migik ke miit maagup ke-nilipta, abiin tambal
tonin o,” age-nalata, ulo boyo dagaa kwaala daak kaanu
kupka-se ko.
16 Kale Krais imi at diim kaan-se kota, tinum miit alop
bilip imi atafinono una tala kemin umdii kota binimanu
kupkabe-nalata, kulep tal katam katam ke telela imolata,
tinum miit maagup ke-nilipta, God ilami miit tem e tolom-
nilipta, kwegina tala ke-silip ko.
17 Kale nimi weng miton uyo kulbu kale, Krais imi tal unang
tinum imi God imi weng tambal baga-emsa uyo, asok mitam
duup kiina tala kemin umi sang uta baga-emsa kale, boyo
tinum miit migik God imi simanim albip ipso Juda kasel God
imi mep so albup nuso numi sang uta baga-emsa kale,
18 Krais imi kaan-se bota tinum miit alop nuyo God imi
Sinik maagup ita tebe dong daga-e-balata, tii Aatum God iyo
aman duga-e-bon-temup ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Alugum Kristen nuyo God imi am ulutap o,” agesa uta ko
(1 Kor 3:9-17, 1 Fit 2:4-8)

19 Kale tinum miit maak ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip bole,
ibo maak so fital man min, tinum migik min ke nan-temaalip
kale, ibo God imi unang tinum imi milii iyo kulbip e minte,
God imi mulup no.
20 Ipso nuso nuyo God imi am delin tap ke-se kale, iyo tebe-
nala e, ilami kalaan tinum so weng kem baga-emin tinum
so nuyo imdep daa am kun molin tap ke-nala e minte, Yesus
Krais ita am duu dol molin ke no kesata minte, kota ipta
talagol fukolin tap ke no ke-se ko.
21 Kale Krais beta tebe-nalata, alugum kun kun uyo kulu de
kola tulu tulu ke te tam am tambal ke-nuluta, senganan-bii
Bisel God imi aligaap ke imi win kufumin am ulutap kelu kup-
kagan-nuuba kale,
22 ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip utamta, Krais tebe-
nalata, ibo imdep yak alugum ipkumal Kristen migik imi tem
kal imagolata, alugum te tam God imi Sinik am ulutap kelip
im-kagan-balata, Sinik yagal ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

3

God imi weng tambal Fol tebe tinum miit migik imi baga-emsa uta ko

(Rom 10:5-13, 2 Kor 11:16-12:10, Kol 1:24-29, 2 Tim 1:11-12, Tat 1:1-3)

1 God iyo alugum bota kanu-bom-nalata, tinum miit migik
migik ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, kanube-se utamta,
Fol niyo ibo God iyo aman duga-em-nuubi ko. Niyo Yesus
Krais imi ogok uyo waafu-bom-nili e minte, tinum miit migik
migik ibo dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilita kale, bomi kalan uta
sok ke-sii ko.
2 Ibo nimi sang uyo tinangkulipta, “God ita Fol iyo ogok
tambal uyo kobelata, kanu-balata, bemi ogok boyo tebe Efesis
kasel ibo dong daga-em-nuubu e minte,
3 God iyo ilami sugayok aget fuguno, ‘Bota kanuman-temi
o,’ age waafusa uyo Fol imi diim kal kupkem daabelata, utam-
se o,” agelip kalaa age tinangku-silip tap kale, bomi sang katip
uyo malaak iip kwegal dola koli kale,
4 ibo ise bomi tikilan-temip kota, nimi bomi utamsi uyo
ipkil mungkup tol utam-nilip e minte, Krais imi tebe-nala God
imi sugayok aget fugunin yang waansu bo kanu-bom-nala
kupkem daa-se uyo utam no kelan-temip ko.
5 Sugamiyok uyo tinum iyo God imi aget fugunin waansu
boyo maak utamsaalip kuta, kota imi Sinik iyo daala talta God
ilami tinum win tibin ko age ilami kalaan tinum nuso ilami
weng kem baga-emin tinum so numi diim kal Sinik tebe God
imi aget fugunin waansu boyo kupkem daabelata, bo kem
utamsup ko.
6 Kale God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo ki, fugun-
bom-nala e, “Tinum miit migik iyo nimi weng tambal uyo
tinangku yak nimi Man Yesus Krais imi diim uyo febalan-
temip kota, niyo tambal kup telela imo imkaa Juda kasel imi
te tam Krais imi ilak dolip telela imkabi ulutap kelita, tinum
miit alop iyo dam maagup ke-nilipta, nimi mufekmufek sang
bogo, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ age kwep daasi uyo kulan-temip o,”
age-nalata, God iyo aget fuguno waafusata ko.
7 God iyo saak tinum kale, yagal ulaa nimdulata, ilami ogok
waafusi uyo ki, unang tinum iyo ilami weng tambal kalbu
koyo kupka-em-nuubi kale, boyo yagal titil uyo kopnelata,
kanum-nuubi kale,
8 nugumal God imi unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo niyo atin
win binim ke kubagansi kuta, God ilami atin ogok tambal
bota kopnelata, tinum miit migik iyo God imi weng tam-
bal boyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte, bogobe-nili, “Krais iyo ki
atin ipmi ilak uta o age-nalata, mufekmufek bisel maak ko
kanube-se o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubi kale,

9-10 God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo nita ku-nilita,
tinum unang alugum iyo tele kafale-bilita, utamipta, God iyo
dogobeta boyo kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, utaman-
nuubip ko. God iyo sugayok abiil so kafin so kafin kaa
kutufosu komi mufekmufek so telela kosa tinum kale, aget
fugun-bom-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, abiil tigiin umi ensel titil
kup tebesip iyo utamipta e, God iyo tebe Kristen unang
tinum iyo telela imola dogonupmin albip kalaa age-nilipta,
boyo utamipta e, atin ki God iyo aget tambal kup fugunin
tinum kalaa age utamin o,” age-nalata, God iyo ilami kamaki
sugayok aget fuguno-nala, “Bo kanuman-temi o,” agesa uyo
waafusata, ko kupkem daa-se ko.
11 Kamaki sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Son-
temu uyo, nimi aget fugunin nalami aget tem albu uyo baga-
e-bilita, tele utam-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” agesata, mungkup
ko numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala talta yagal God imi
aget fugunin tambal umdii kota kupkem daala keman-suu ko.
12 Nuyo yak Krais ilami diim feba-nulup e, numi aget uyo
kwep yak ilami diim daa no ke-sulup utamta, tele utamupta
e, nuyo ilep so kale, God iyo dagalupta, numi weng uyo
tinangkulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, finanin binim God iyo
aman duga-em-nuubup ko.
13 Atin nugumal ibaa. Waasi iyo tebe-nilipta, niyo ipmi
dong daga-em tebesi umi kalan o age kaal fuyap uyo
kupkane-bilip kuta, ibo nimi kaal fuyap bomi aget uyo fugun-
bom aget iluum kugamin ba kale, nimi kaa dong daga-e-bili
ipmi titil fagagan-bilip komi aget uta kup fugun-bom deng
tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Yesus Krais imi unang tinum imi aget kup ugel kalagamin uta ko
(Jon 3:16, Rom 8:31-39, 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21)

14 Tinum miit migik migik ipso Juda kasel nuso nuyo kwego
dego ke tinum miit maagup ke-sulup kale, tiinemi uyo dok
kota bomi aget fugunoli uyo katuun duung fegela daak ton-
nilita, Aatum God iyo aman duga-e-bomi ko.
15 Alugum abiil tigiin kasel so alugum kafin diim kasel nuso
nuyo tinum yagalami miit maak kela kela kesup kuta minte,
Aatum God beyo alugum numi miit kayaak iyo kulba kale,
16 utamita e, titil kiim uyo Aatum God imi diim kal albu
kalaa age-nilita, dagalita, imi Sinik iyo bogobelata, yagal tebe
titil kobe-nalata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogobelata, titil
faga-bom-bilipta o age dagaga-bom-nili e minte,
17 ipmi aget kwep yak Yesus Krais imi diim daalipta, yagal
suun kup ilipmi aget tem kal bom-balata o age dagaga-bom
no ke-bomi kale, ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi magam

uyo ki, at timtim boyo dong dogobelu at umi titil fagaa
momin kale, ulutap kale, niyo God iyo dagalita, yagal dong
dogobelata, ibo God imi aget sino unang tinum imi aget so uyo
ugel kala-bom-nilipta, titil fagaa mo-nilip e, kuguup tambal
uyo waafu-bilipta o age dagagan-bomi kale,
18-19 Krais iyo atin numi aget kup ugel kalasa kale, nuyo
dogobeta bomi magam uyo tele utam-numup binim kesup
kuta, God iyo dagalita, yagal dong dogobelata, ipso alugum
Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum iso ibo bagang-kale utam
dagaa kulipta e, Krais iyo ipmi aget uyo kwiin kiim ugel
kalagan kwep kutop kutop kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil
atin God ilatap ke top so kemin o age dagagan-bomi ko.
20 God iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata, bagang-kale numi iibak
tem kegal ogok afaligen uyo kem kwep top so kem-nama kale
minte, numi beten weng uyo, "God kabo bota kanubelal o,"
age-nulup e minte, nulumi aget fugunin uta, "God iyo bagang-
kale boyo kanube-nama bele o?" age no kelan-temup uyo
kubaganuta, imi kubak daa kanubelan-tema bole, uta uta ke
unanbu tam iinon-temu kale,
21 Yesus Krais ilami diim kal feba ilami tinum miit ke-sulup
nuyo God imi win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom ke-
bomta nuso man ilop kutop iso nuyo ke-bomta kutop kutop
ke-bulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

4

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kristen unang tinum nuyo Yesus Krais imi dam umdii kalbup o," agesa uta ko

(Rom 12:4-21, 1 Kor 12:12-20, Fpai 2:1-5, Kol 2:19)

1 Kale niyo Bisel God imi ogok waafulin tinum utamta,
bomi kalan uta sok de namolipta, nuubi kale, God iyo ip-
kil mungkup bogobela mitam ilami man ke-silip kale, ipmi
tonamip tiinemip uyo, ibo te tam God imi kuguup tambal,
"Bota kanumin o," agesa uyo tiilu kupkalin o age-nilita, weng
koyo fomtuup baga-e-bii ko.
2 Kale ibo ipkumal kek kek imi afak tem iinom win binim
ke-bom bet bubul uta kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ip-
kum iyo maak God imi kuguup, "Kanumin o," agesa uyo no
tiyuuk ilalin-tem umdii, atafimin ba kale, imi aget uyo kupka-
e-bom bilili age-bom dong daga-e-bilip te tam yagal tiyuuk ila
no kelata o ageta ko.
3 Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobe angge sok de
imolin tap kela duup kiina tala ke aget maagup ke-silip kale,
boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
4 Numi kwego dego ke-sulup uyo dam maagup ulutap kale
minte, God imi Sinik ipmi diim alba beyo maagup ita kup

kale, God imi ipmi bogobela mitam ilami man ke-silip kota,
weng maak bogobe bogobe ke, “Ibo imdep tal nalami abiip
daalita, ipsino nisino kagal nan-temup o,” agela fen tebesip
boyo weng migik migik ba kale, weng maagup uta kup kale,
5 aa mungkup yagalami kamok kamok ba kale, ipmi
Kamogim iyo maagup ita kup no kale, minte ipmi Krais imi
ilak dola dola kesip uyo maagup, minte imi win tolop diim ok
sam ugan tebesip uyo maagup,
6 minte numi God iyo maagup no kale, beyo alugum numi
Aalap kale, beyo alugum nuyo tiin mo-bom-nala e minte,
alugum numi tiin diim kugol ogok ke-bom-nala e minte,
alugum numi iibak tem uyo bom no kem tebesa ko.
7 Kale minte Krais iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo maagup
maagup nuyo kafalebelata, imi titil diim ku-tele kanum-
nuubup kale, boyo ilami san kale, yagal mufekmufek uyo
misiim kobe kobe ke-se kale,
8 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais imi sang
bogo-nulu e,

> “Siin bemi unanbu tam iin-se uyo, beyo waasi sok de
> imolin kwiin tagang iyo kulep tam-nala e minte, unang so
> tinum so iyo mufekmufek uyo misiim kobe no ke-se o,”

agesu kale,
9 weng ko bogo-nulu, “Tam iin-se o,” agesu boyo dok uta ba
kale, Krais imi tam abiil tigiin iin-se uta kup ba kale, kamaki
uyo talanbu malaak kafin diim o-nalata, tam iin-se kale,
10 ise tinum ko kamaki malaak ti-se beyo yagal asok tam iin-
se kale, beyo atin tam abiil tigiin tam-nalata, abiip so sep so
abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-bom-nilita o age-nalata,
tam iin-se ko.
11 Kale Krais imi mufekmufek misiim kupka-em tebesa uyo
kulbu kale, tam tinum iip maak iyo nimi kalaan tinum o age
ulu-nala e, milii iyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o
age ulu-nala e minte, atuk iyo God imi weng tambal kupka-
em yak abiip maak maak kem tiinemin tinum o age ulu-nala
e minte, iip maak iyo Kristen imi tiin mo-bom dong daga-e-
bom God imi weng kafalemin tinum o age ulu no ke-nalata,
ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo kopmata, ogok uyo tambaliim
kem tebesip ko.
12 Kale kanube Krais imi mufekmufek kupka-em tebesa
boyo, iyo God imi unang tinum nuyo dong dogobe, kafale-
bili igil te yak nimi ogok boyo tii waafulan-temip kalaa age
kanubelipta, nimi unang tinum ko age nimi dam uyo mitam
senganan-temu kalaa age-nalata, kupka-em tebesa kale,
13 kanum abe-balata, unanbu top alugum nuyo mitam
aget maagup kelupta, numi God imi Man imi ilak dugamin

min, atamamin min uyo maagup kelan-temu kale, kanum abe-buluta, numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo sengan-nuluta, unanbu top man tinum imi te tam fito ko biselaba ulutap keluta, te tamta Krais ilatap kelan-temup ko.

14 Kale kanumup umdii, nuyo suun kup man kangkang ilitap nan-temaalup e minte, alugum uget tagamin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, nuyo man kuguup kanubelin tap ke, boyo aafen ko age kupkaa yang iinon-temaalup no kale, imi bisop weng bagamin uyo yol ok daang kun umi aliin iit o daak o ke-bom-nulu bot kwaalu unbu talbu kem-nuubu ulutap e minte, dulul tebe at kon kwaalu tam tam unan-nuubu ulutap no kale, nuyo bisop weng bo tinangkamin ba kale,

15 God imi tuluun weng uta kup tinangku waafu-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum kek kek imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom no ke-nulupta, mitam fen tinum ke-nulup e minte, numi dubom Krais imi diim kal feba no kelum o ageta ko.

16 Kale numi dubom beyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami yaan, sagaal, tiin nuyo ilami mufekmufek, “Kanupmin bota kanu-min o,” age-nala maagup maagup numi baga-e-be uyo tam-baliim kanum-nuubup kale, tinum imi mamel uyo tulu tulu ke dam uyo alugum de koluta, atin dam maagup kesu ulu-tap kale, dam umi atuk nuyo dong dogobina tala ke-bomta alugum maagup kem-nuubup kale, kanube aget kobina tala kem-nuubup uyo dam nuyo mitam titil fagaa senganan-nuubup ko.

“Kristen numi siin kuguup uyo kupkaa kamaa kuguup uta kup waafuu bom-bulupta o,” agan-kalin umi sang uta ko
(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12, 1 Fit 4:1-6)

17 Kale niyo weng kem umaak Bisel imi win tolop diim fomtuup bogobelan o ageta kale, ibo Aatum God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kuguup uyo ibo maak so kanumin ba o ageta ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo tambal binim kale, bisop aget uta kup fugun-nuubip kale,

18 bilip iyo utamsaalip e minte, imi utamamin uyo bisop magam binim e minte, bilip iyo ilum ilum bii tonsip no utamta, mitam God imi suun nin unang tinum kelin-tem yang kugol albip kale,

19 bilip iyo fitom umaak tebe-emsaalu binim kale, atin kuguup mafak mafak umi aget uta ugel kala-nilipta, daal binim suun kup kanumin kup tebesip ko.

20 Bilip imi kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo Krais imi kuguup ipmi kafalebe-sulup uyo kulbaalu kuba.

21 Krais imi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-nilipta, mi-
tam imi unang tinum ke-nilip e minte, Yesus imi tuluun weng
tambal uyo kafalebelup tinangku no ke-silip kale, aafen ko.
22 Kale siin uyo ipmi intap intap mok unan-bii-silip uyo, ibo
kuguup tambal ko ageta no kuguup mafak boyo kanu-bomta
ilipmi kaal uyo kufak dagan-bii-silip kuta, ipmi kanupmin
siin aget fugunin boyo kwaalip kot iinu kupka-nilipta,
23 ipmi sinik so aget fugunin so uyo kwaalip yak God imi
diim abeluta, yagal telela kobelata, uyo atin kamaa keluta,
24 kamaa aget fugunin uyo kulin o ageta kale, kamaa aget
fugunin boyo God yagal, nimi aget fugunin ulutap kelin o
age kobelata, ibo kanupmin aget fugun-bom kanu-bilipta,
kek kek iyo itamipta e, bilip iyo tol kup tebesip e minte, atin
tambal no kalaa agelan-temip ko.

25 Kale alugum ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kupka-
nilipta, kanumin kanumin sang uyo tuluun uta kup ipkumal
Kristen kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, alugum
nuyo dam maagup umi atuk atuk ke-bom albup kale, tuluun
weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
26 Ibo kanube olsak kup dine-emu umdii, fenga kolan-
temip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o. Olsak uyo waafu-bom-
balap ataan uyo tem iinemin ba kale, yuut kupkan kelal o
ageta ko.
27 Olsak uyo waafulin kup nan-temip bole, ipmi aget tem
uyo sinik mafak imi kamok imi faal umdii bitopman-temip
ko.
28 Yuguut unin tinum iyo maak so yuguut unan-kalin ba
kale, kamano koyo ogok tambal ke-bom-nalata, ilami titil
diim kugol iman min, mani uyo kwaa-bom-nalata, utamata e,
ipkum iyo mufekmufek uyo duumatanba kalaa agela umdii,
dong daga-e-bom bon-tema ko.
29 Kale ibo weng mafak uyo bagamin ba kale, weng tambal
tambal uta kup baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum titii binim iyo
kuntuk mobe-nilip e minte, unang tinum tinangkan-bilip iyo
dong dogobe no ke-bilipta, ito God imi deng uyo tebeman-
temip ko.
30 Kale ibo ipkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo aget iluum uyo kupka-emin ba ko. Kale
God imi Sinik Tambal ko ipmi diim alba beyo God tebe ipmi
faal fagak kobe-se ulutap kale, ibo bo utamipta, nuyo aafen
God imi unang tinum iyo kalbup kalaa age, son-temu uyo,
God iyo sok talaa imdalata, nuyo iluum binim kelan-temup
kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
31 Kale ipmi iluuk iluuk ke-bom
aget mafak fugunin so,

aget atul tebemin so,
olsak tebemin so,
alaang weng bagamin so,
weng miil tebemin so,
ipkumal itafinonin so uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinu kupka-
nilipta,
32 inal o agan-bom tambaliim kup telelebina tala ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, God tebe Krais imi win tolop diim ipmi
fengmin kupkabe-se ulutap ke ipkumal tebe ipmi mufek-
mufek uyo fenga kolip uyo ipkil mungkup kupkabina tala ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

5

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo utama-bomta ilagenin diim kugol kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bilipta o," agesa uta ko

(Jon 3:18-21, 8:12, Rom 12:9-21, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Jon 1:5-10, 2:7-11)

1 Ibo God ilami man utamta, iyo ipmi aget kup kobesa kale,
imi kuguup kanum-nuuba ulutap ke ipkil kanu-bom bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.
2 Krais iyo, numi ilak uyo do dong dogobelan o age-nalata,
tinum bilip imi, God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age fuulip
tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala, "Tambaliim o," agan-nuuba
ulutap ke-nalata, imi dam uyo God imi kobelata, waasi iyo
tebe angkolipta, yagal tebe imi sinik iyo God imi dobe no ke-
nalata, kaanata, God yagal du-nalata, "Tambaliim o," age-se
kale, ulutap kale, ipkil mungkup ipkumal imi ilak uyo duga-
bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Kale minte ibo God imi unang tinum kale, ipmi sa daga-
bom kayaam ilatap keman-temip min, mufekmufek soy-
aap kelupta o agan-kalon-temip uyo felepmuta, kanuman-
temaalip kale minte, maak uyo, ibo intap intap kuguup
umaak, "Bo tambal o," age-nilip kanu-bilip ipkumal iyo itam-
nilipta, boyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap kalaa agelip umdii,
ipmi kanuman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo kanu-
bilipta, ipkumal iyo kanupmin aget uyo fugunin ba ko.
4 Kale ipmi fitom weng bagaman-temip min, bisop weng
bagaman-temip min, tinol faga-bom weng mafak bagaman-
temip uyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaalip kale, ipmi God imi,
"Suguul o," agan-kalon-temip uta fen felepmuta, kanuman-
temip ko.
5 Kale ibo utamin. Waantap ita sa daga-bom kayaam ilatap
kema min, mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii,
beyo yak Krais imi diim feba-nalata, tam God imi daam tem
uyo tam unon-temaala binim. Kale tinum iyo, mufekmufek

soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii, kanupmin aget fugunin
boyo mitam-nulu e, God imi aget fugun-be uyo kupkan kebe-
luta, God imi aget uyo atin iluman kupkalan-tema ko.

6 Kale unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom
yang fengmin sang ko bagan-bii boyo fengamip umdii, bomi
kalan uta fen God iyo olsak tebepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-eman-tema kale, ibo tinum bisop bagamin imi weng
uyo tinangkulip imdep yang kuguup mafak mafak tem uyo
tilimin ba e minte,
7 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo yang mep so tamap iso tiinemin
ba no ko.
8-9 Siin uyo ipmi aget tem uyo miliil mo-buluta, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo kanu-bii-silip kale, am kaa daan-suu koyo,
te tam Kamogim Yesus imi unang tinum ke-nilip e, ipmi
aget tem uyo ilagen-suu kale, ilagenamin bota unang tinum
iyo dong dogobelu kuguup tambal tol kup tebesu uta kup
waafunamin kale, ibo tinum ilagenin diim albip imi kuguup
kanubip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
10 ibo fomtuup fen-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Bisel God imi
weng bogobe-nala, “Bota kuguup tambal o,” agan-be uyo
kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, bota waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
11-12 Bilip imi kanumin kanumin mufekmufek kanum-
nuubip boyo mililanin kuguup ko age kuguup mafak kale, imi
kuguup boyo dogobeta ipkumal iyo dong dogopmomu binim
kale, mungkup bilip imi kuguup bantap kanum-nuubip boyo
fen kuguup mafak kale, kanube bomi sang kem bogolan-
temap uyo fitom tebepkelan-temu kale, ibo iso yakyak kem
tiinemin ba kale, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilipta,
ipmi kuguup uyo ilagen-nuluta, tebe bilip imi mililanin
kuguup uyo kupkem daabeluta, kek kek iyo utamipta e, bo
kuguup mafak kalaa agelin o ageta kale,
13 God ilami yogon uyo kefolata, kuguup boyo kemanuta,
unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kuguup boyo kanupmin kalaa
age utaman-temip kale,
14 Kristen nuyo bomi sang uta baga-bom do weng koyo
bogo-nulup e, “Kabo yuut kapmi agaal unbap ko age kapmi
kaanbap uyo kupkaa fen mitam tigi molapta, Krais iyo tebe
kamdep yang ilami ilagenin diim daalan-tema o,” agan-
nuubup ko.

15 Ibo ipmi ilagenin diim albip bomi aget uyo fugun-
bom-nilipta, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-
nilip e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo tinum utamsaalip binim imi
kuguup kanubip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, tinum utamsip
imi kuguup kanubip ulutap uta ke-bom kanumin o ageta ko.
16 Kale kamano koyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup

mafak uyo waafuu kwep mitam abu kale, kanube ibo
utamipta, dok kota numi ipkumal kuguup tambal kobelan
agin so umi am uyo daanu kalaa agelip umdii, kupkalip bisop
te yang iinemin ba kale, kanumin uta kup ko.
17 Kale kanube amon amon nin kuguup uyo waafunamin
ba kale, kup-kugu utamipta, Bisel God imi ipmi bogobe-nala,
“Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-nilipta,
bo kanumin o ageta ko.
18 Ibo ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom ipmi
tonamin uyo kufak dagamin ba kale, ibo God imi Sinik iyo
dupkalip yagal tebe ipmi aget fugunin min, sinik min uyo
fomtuup tiin molata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
19 ipkumal Kristen sino weng bagamip uyo, Baibel umi
aseng so Yesus imi deng tebe-bom kwaamin aseng so God
imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se aseng so uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale, Bisel imi deng uyo tebe-bom imi aseng uyo kwaa-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
20 Kale ibo, “Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi unang tinum
kesup o,” agan-bom suun kup mufekmufek alugum umi sang
uyo Aatum God iyo baga-e-bom, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-
bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin imi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 7:1-5, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4, 1 Fit 3:1-7)

21 Ibo aget fugunolipta, Krais beyo numi Kamogim ita kalaa
age-nilipta, ilami weng uyo tinangkan-nuubip kale, ibo ip-
kumal Kristen imi weng ugol mungkup tinangku-nilipta, imi
afak tem kugol bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
22 Kale unang tinum digin ibaa. Ipmi Kamogim Krais imi
dupkalip ipmi tiin mola ilami weng kup tinangkan-bomip
ulutap ke imagal imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,
23 kanube Krais beyo ilami dam ko age ilami unang tinum
numi ilim uyo bo-nala e, numi dubom ke-se kale, mungkup
ulutap unang tinum digin ibo imagal bilip iyo ipmi dubom no
kale,
24 ibo Kristen unang tinum numi Krais imi dupkalup numi
tiin mola ilami weng kup tinangkan-bomup ulutap ke atin ki
imagal imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Minte tinum unang digin ibaa. Ibo Krais imi unang tinum
numi aget kup ugel kala-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala numi
ilim bo-se ulutap ke kalelal imi ilak kup do tambaliim tiin mo-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
26-27 ilami kaal sigim ke-se bomi magam uyo kulbu kale,
Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi ilak dolan-temip unang

tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kobe-nili e, diing daa imoli mitam
tambalanipta, kulep meng nalami mit kun diim to itamita e,
kalip iyo unang kapket ilitap ke alugum mafak binim, atin
tambaliim kalaa age-nilita, bilip iyo kululi yak God imi sagaal
ban diim abelipta, ilami man aligaap kelin o," age-nalata,
Krais iyo ilami kaal sigim ke-se ko.
28 Kale ulutap kale, tinum ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do
tambaliim tiin mobip ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi ilak uyo do
telelemin o ageta ko. Kale tinum so ilami kalel so agam iyo
maagup kale, tinum iyo ilami kalel umi ilak do tambaliim
tiin mola umdii, bomi tem ku-tele beyo ilami kaal kuso tiin
molan-tema kale,
29-30 tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aa dam aa uyo utafinon-
nuubaala kale, ilami kaal umi ilak uyo do-bom ilami dam uyo
unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo-
boma kale, ulutap kale, Krais yagal mungkup ilami dam ko
age Kristen unang tinum nuyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma
ko.
31 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bomi sang uyo
bogo-nulu e,

"Tam tinum iyo ogen aalap iyo imkaa yak kalel umi diim
kal febala e, agam iyo te tam dam maagup ulutap kelan-
temip o,"

agesu kale,
32 weng bomi magam uyo kwiin tagang kuta, nimi aget fu-
gunin uyo, "Bomi magam maagup maak uyo Krais so ilami
unang tinum so imi sang uta kam agesu o," agan-bii kale
minte,
33 alugum maagup maagup ipmi sang ugol mungkup kam
agesu kale, tinum ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin
mobip ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi ilak uyo do telele-bilip e
minte, kalelal igil imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no
ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

6

Man sino ogenal aalabal sino imi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 12:14, Kol 3:20-21)

1 Minte man ibaa. Ipkil Kristen kale, ogen aalap imi weng
uta kup tinangkaman-temip uyo felepmuta, waafulan-temip
ko.
2 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kogen
kaalap iyo, 'Nimi dubom o,' age-nalapta, imi weng uta kup
tinangka-bom-nalapta o," agesu kale, weng boyo God imi
kamaki ulo kwep daa-nala ilami weng kwego kwep daa,
"Kanupman-temi o," age kwep daa no kesa kale,

3 weng kwep daasa kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinangkamap
umdii, tambaliim kup bom-nalap e, kafin diim koyo iibilip
unelan-temap o,” agesu ko.

4 Minte aalabal ibaa. Ibo man iyo suun kup alaang weng
min uyo kupka-e-bilip man iyo olsak tebe-emin ba kale,
tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilip e, Kamogim Krais imi weng
uyo kafale-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo yege-bom
no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko
(Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)

5 Minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin
tinum ibaa. Ibo ipmi kafin diim komi ogok ke-bilip umi aget
uyo maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi ogok tiin
molin tinum imi weng kup tinangka-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,
Krais imi weng tinangka-bom kanu-bomip ulutap ke-bom-
nilip e,
6 ilipmi kamok imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bulupta, deng
tebemin o agan-kalin ba kale, nuyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin
tinum kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi tiin kubabip kuso suun kup
ogok fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e, God imi, “Bota kanumin
o,” agan-be uta kup ipmi tiin aa bubul aa kwek iinu waafuu
kanu-bom no ke-bom bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
7 Kale ipmi bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-
bilip uyo ki, aget tambal kup fugun-bom ogok ke-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale, ibo, “Nuyo tinum imi ogok ke-e-bulup bota aga
o?” age mafak mafak ke-emin ba kale, ipmi Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup fomtuup waafulan-temip ulu-
tap ke ogok uyo tambal kup ogok kemin ko.
8 Kale ipkil utamsip kale, aget fugunolin. Tinum iyo dok ita
ogok tambal uyo waafuu kwep taba uyo, Bisel God iyo tebe
bomi yan uyo kopman-tema kale, tinum sok de imolin so e
minte tinum sok de imolin binim so iyo kuguup tambal uyo
tiyuuk maagup kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.

9 Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum
imi aalabal ko age tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi
ogok kemin tinum iyo kanu-e-bom-nilipta, ipmi bilip imi
alaang weng baga-e-bilip finanin bomi kuguup boyo kupka-
nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, ipkil utamin. Abiil tigiin alba beyo ipmi tiin molin e
minte ipmi ogok kemin tinum imi tiin molin no kale, beta
tebe-nalata, tinum unang win tibin so win binim so alugum
maagup iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kristen unang tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin ilitap o," agesa uta ko
(Rom 13:14, 1 Tes 5:8-9)

10 Kale nimi weng afungen uyo kaa baga-eman-temi kale, ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba bom-bilipta, imi titil kiim uyo ku ibo dong daga-e-balata, ipmi aget tem kuso kuguup kuso titil faga-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
11-12 numi waasi dinan-kalin uyo ki, tinum kem iso dinan-nuubaalup kale, sinik mafak kiit albip so sinik mafak kalaak kafin diim komi mililanin kuguup umi magam kasel so alugum sinik mafak atin titil kup tebesip iso dinan-nuubup kale, ibo waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek God iyo numi kupka-e-boma uyo alugum tii-nilipta, bagang-kale titil fagaa molan-temip uta, sinik mafak imi kamok imi bisop baga-em imdep yang tem tililan-tema uyo, tele utama-bom fagaa kwaalip une-buluta, bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
13 kanube kabo God imi waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek uyo alugum tii-nalapta, kuguup mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo, titil fagaa mo umik ugobe-nalapta, fagaa kwaalap une-buluta, titil fagaa mo bom-balapta o ageta ko.

14 Kale kabo mo-nalap fikolan-temap uyo kalbu kotam. Kabo tam waasi dinan-kalin imi ol tiil uyo ku migilip nagat molu tambaliim dinbip ulutap ke-bom-nalapta, tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom-nalapta, tambaliim bom-balapta o ageta kale, waasi dinan-kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kalilipta, un uyo tal bubul uyo bigipman-temaalu binim kale, ulutap kale, kabo te tam kuguup tambal waafulan-temap uta tebe-nuluta, kapmi tiin kafan sinik uyo de kubaluta, tambaliim nan-temap e minte,
15 waasi dinan-kalin imi yaan ilom tii-nilip, tam abe simanim unum o agan-nuubip ulutap kapkal tam God imi weng tambal bogo-nala, "Kwegii duup kiina tala kelum o," agesa uyo kwep no baga-em tiineman o agelap uyo kan ke-nalapta o ageta kale,
16 maak uyo, kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi at kom katip imi fet kun tem ililip te top unu ilimi kaal uyo uksu dinbip ulutap ke-nalap e, suun kup kapmi aget uyo kwep yak God imi diim daalapta, Tinum Mafagim imi dem tem kwegal at milip fogo kwek kali binola tebe at nang sok nang kuso fuu-bo uyo kangkolan-temaalu kale, tenolan-temu kale,
17 waasi dinan-kalin imi dufalum titil tebesu uyo kwaak kalilan-temip uta, dubom uyo tambaliim nan-temu kale, ulutap kale, utamapta, God iyo nimi ilim uyo bopnelata, kaal binim albi kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi benat ko age un kong waafuu waasi

imi bubul begelemin ulutap ke-nalap e, God imi weng ilami
Sinik tebe kopkeba uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-balapta,
tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo tam unon-temu kale, kanumin
kanumin bota kanu-bom-nalapta, fiko-bom-balapta o ageta
ko.
18 Ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ilami Sinik iyo
dong daga-e-balata, kanumin kanumin beten weng uyo ku
suun kup aman duga-emin kup ke-bom-nilip e, kup-kagamin
ba kale, daal binim abu binim tiin ak binim tiin alop ke
tiginin kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta,
yagal ilami unang tinum alugum iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e
minte,
19 niso dong dagane-bom no ke-balata, ilami weng ku
unang tinum imi kobelan-temi uyo, God iyo dong dogop-
nelata, finanin binim, titil fagaa Yesus Krais imi sang uyo
baga-e-bilita, God imi weng tambal yang waansu uyo tele
utamin o ageta ko.
20 Niyo God imi bon tem tinum ko age weng tambal kwaala
tulu tinangku unang tinum imi kupka-emin tinum kuta, bomi
kalan uta niyo sok de namolip albi kale, niyo ilami weng tam-
bal kupka-emin bomi ogok so kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-
e-bilipta, yagal dong dagane-balata, finanin uyo kupkaa titil
fagaa mo-nili baga-e-bilita o ageta ko.

Fol imi afungen weng uta ko
(Kol 4:7-8)

21-22 Kale Tikikus beyo atin nulumi atuk aligaap e minte,
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafulin tinum no
kale, daali no tala kale, yagal nimi ogok ke-bomi so kanube
albi so umi sang uyo alugum bogobelata, ibo tinangku
utamipta, Fol ninggil alugum iyo dogobe albip kalaa age-
nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.
23 Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim iyo tebe
dong dogobelipta, atin nalami Kristen duup-afin ibo, “Numi
duup o,” agina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal imi aget kup
kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi aget uyo fomtuup
kwep yak ulim imi diim uyo feba no ke-nilipta o ageta kale,
24 ipso e minte alugum unang tinum dok ita suun kup numi
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi aget kup ugel kalasip sino ibo God
iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o
ageta ko.

Fol imi Filipai kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Filipai kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kobe-nala e, Filipai kayaak Epafroditus imi kobelata, kwep no kobesa ko. Kale siin uyo Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo Filipai kasel imi kobela tolong do-nilipta, Yesus imi daang uyo begebesip kale Aposel 16:11-40 uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-balata, Filipai kasel Kristen unang tinum iyo, dong dogobelum o age-nilipta, mani min uyo kulu Epafroditus imi kobelipta, kulep unanbu no Fol kobelata, Fol iyo, bota tambaliim o age-nalata, "Suguul o," age-nala e, dong daga-emin weng uyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo yak tinum, bisop bagamup ko age kafalemin bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta o," age dola kobesa ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol so Timoti so alop nuyo Yesus
Krais imi ogok tubulin tinum kale, Fol niyo suuk kon ko dola
kwaabeli no Filipai kasel Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang
tinum ipsino ipmi tiin molin bilip isino imi dong daga-emin
tinum iso mangkal ninggil ipmi finang no tuluk o ageta kale,
2 nuyo dagaga-bulupta, numi Aatum God iso Kamogim
Yesus Krais isino ulim ita ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo
bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi Aatum God, "Suguul o," agansa uta ko
(Fpai 2:13-16, Kol 1:9-10)

3 Kale suun kup niyo ipmi aget fugunoli uyo, beten ke-e-
bom nimi God, "Suguul o," agan-bomi kale,
4 suun nimi alugum ipmi beten ke-em-nuubi uyo, nimi aget
tem uyo deng tebe-buluta, beten ke-e-bomi ko.
5 Nugumal ibo kanube kamaki uyo dong dogopnelipta,
mangkal ninggil maagup ke God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-
em kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelup boyo, niyo deng taban-bii
ko.
6 Kale God iyo ipmi aget tem kwegal bom-nalata, ogok migik
tambal uyo kufobe-se kale, niyo utamita e, atin fen kalaa
agebi kale, God yagal kanum abe-balata, unanbu top Yesus
Krais imi tolon-tema ku diibelata, tiilu kalaa agelan-tema ko.
7 Kale ibo nimi bubul kale, nimi kanumin ipmi aget fugun-
bomi uyo felep-namuta, fugun-bomi ko. Siin nimi tiinemsi

uyo, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum tele kafale-
bom dupkop daga-e-bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bili mitam titil
fagalin o agan-silita, kaa nimdep tal kalabus am daabip kale,
siin so kamano sino uyo God imi ogok ko kopne-se uyo ibo
dong dogopnelip mangkal ninggil kanum kwep talan-bulup
kale, niyo ipmi aget uyo fugun-bomi ko.
8 Kale nimi alugum ipmi aget kup kobesi umi magam uyo
ki, Yesus Krais iyo ipmi aget kobe yaafulin kup boma kale,
ulutap nagal mungkup ipmi aget kobe yaafulin kup bom-
nilita, itaman o age no kesi kale, God iyo nitamata e, aafen
tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa nageba ko.
9 Kale nimi suun beten ke-em tebesi uyo kulbu kale, beten
ke-e-bilita, ipmi ipkumal aget kupka-emin uyo senga-bulu e,
tele dagaa ku-nilip e, kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilip e,
10 tele utam, dogap uta atin tambal kalaa age kupkaa bota
kup waafu-nilipta, kuguup mafak binim, yuum binim, atin
tambaliim kup kala kala binim diim kugol bom-silipta, Krais
iyo talak o agan-bom beten ke-em tebesi ko.
11 Kale beten ke-e-bilita, Yesus Krais yagal dong daga-e-
balata, ipmi alugum kanuman-temip kuguup uyo atin tambal
ke tii keluta, ipkumal iyo utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-
e-bom-nilipta, “God ita kup o,” agan-kalin o agan-bom beten
ke-em tebesi ko.

Fol kalabus am bom-bala God imi weng tambal sengansu uta ko
(2 Kor 11:23-33, Fpai 1:19-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, Kol 1:24-25, 1 Tes 3:7, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)

12 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo, bo utamin o agan-bii kale,
mufekmufek mafak ko mek nimi diim abe-suu boyo God imi
weng tambal uyo kwaak tamalu binimanbaalu kale, tifilu top
top unu kale,
13 tinum alugum King Sisa imi am bigilin sino alugum kek
kek sino iyo nitamipta, niyo kalabus am kaa albi koyo, Yesus
Krais imi ogok kalan uta sok de dolip alba kalaa nagebip ko.
14 Kale Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin kwiin tagang iyo
nitamipta e, kalabus am kal alba kalaa nage-nilipta, igil,
nugol mungkup tii kalaa age-nilipta, finanin uyo kupkaa atin
titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo ipkumal baga-
emip ko.
15 Aafen kale, bilip imi Krais imi sang ipkumal baga-e-bilip
boyo, maak iyo nalami ogok kalan kegal tingipne-nilipta,
nuta nuta kelum o nage-nilipta, baga-e-bilip kale minte, maak
iyo aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nilipta, baga-e-bilip ko.
16 Kale tinum milii kalip iyo nitamipta, God ita ogok
boyo kobelata, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo

tele kafale-bom dupkop daga-e-bom kem-nuuba kalaa nage-
nilipta, nimi aget kup kopne-nilip e, dong dogobelum o nage-
nilipta, aget tambal fugun-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-
bilip kale minte,
17 milii bilip iyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bomta ba kale, nuta
nuta ke-nulupta, kalabus am alba beyo iluum uyo maak so
kobelum o nage-nilipta, Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ko.
18 Bilip iyo aget tambal fugun-bala, aget mafak fugun-bala
ke-bom baga-e-bilip kuta, saak kuba. Niyo bomi aget afalik
umaak fugunbaali kale, alugum bilip imi Krais imi sang
unang tinum baga-e-bilip uta kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilita,
bomi deng uta taban-bii ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi ogok waafu-
bon-temi o," agesa uta ko*
(2 Kor 5:8-9, Gal 2:19-20, Fpai 1:12-18, 1 Fit 4:16)

19 Niyo utamita e, ibo nimi beten kene-bilip e minte, Yesus
Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dagane-bom no ke-balata
kale, kanupmin mufekmufek mafak ko mitam talbu bota
dong dogopnelu tambaliim nan-temi kalaa age-nilita, deng
kup taban-bon-temi ko.
20 Kale nimi kot binimanan-temu uyo, nangkolip kaanan-
temi e? Nimkalip nan-temi e? tap kuta, nimi aget afalik
fugun-bii uyo ki, "Niyo kamano kaso minte suun kutop umi
tibi kuso uyo abu binim, daal binim, finanin binim ke titil kup
faga-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bilita, nimi alugum mufekmufek
kanuman-temi boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi
win kufu-emin o," agan-bii ko.
21 Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi man aligaap ke-bom-nilita,
kagal nan-temi boyo tambaliim e minte, nankolip kaani bole,
no Krais so nan-temi bota ki atin tambaliim no ko.
22 Kale kanube kafan so ni bole, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo dong daga-eman-temi kuta, niyo utamta, dok uta tam-
baliim kalaa aganbaali kale,
23 nimi aget uyo alop taga-bom biinga kwep unu tulu kene-
bo ko. Kale nimi aget uyo ki, kafin diim ko kupkaa no Krais
tami nan-temup bota atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bii kuta
minte,
24-25 fen utamita e, nagal bom-nili ipmi dong daga-eman-
temi bota fen ki atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bii no kale, niyo
utamita e, niyo bom-nili dong daga-e-bili ipmi Krais imi ilak
dugamin uyo senganu titil faga-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip
kalaa agebi kale,
26 asok niyo no ipmi dong daga-em no tolon-temi boyo ki,
ibo nimi deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus Krais imi win uyo
kufu-bom no keman-temip ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo dong dogopnelip mangkal ninggil maagup ke-bom abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi ogok waafulum o," agesa uta ko

(1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit 4:12-19)

27 Intap intap mitam telemu uyo, ibo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi weng tambal bogosa uta kup abo dulu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Talaa nimdalipta, no tolon-temi e? Tolon-temaali e? tap kuta, nimi tolong dolan o agan-bii uyo ki, ibo titil faga-bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil kwego dego aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bom-nilip e, abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom baga-e-bilipta, imi ilak do no kelan-temip bota niyo tolong dolan o agan-bii ko.

28 Ibo tinum olsak tebe-bom iluum kupka-e-bilip bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, ibo finanin binim keman-temip bota, kafalepmuta, bilip iyo utamipta e, nuyo uk kugan ko maagalo kelan-temup kale minte, Kristen bilip ita God iyo dong dogobelata, waalanan-temip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

29 Kale God imi ipmi ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak dosip uyo, ibo bisop uyo nan-temaalip kale, imi ilak dosip umi kalan uta kek kek iyo tebe kaal fuyabok sino aget iluum sino kupka-e-bilipta, umtal dagaman-temip no ko.

30 Siin uyo ibo nitama-bilip bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim ke ogok afalik bingki faga-bom tubu-bili utamsip e minte, ka-mano kogal tinangkulipta, niyo ogok afalik tubu-bom bingki fagan-bii kalaa agebip no kale, nugumal ibo ipkil finanin binim ke dong dogopnelipta, mangkal ninggil maagup ke bingki faga-bom waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta ko.

2

"Nulumi aget kup bo kupkata nugumal imi ilak uta duga-bom dong daga-emum o," agan-kalin uta ko

(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 4:1-3, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Tat 3:1-11)

1 Ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak dosip utamta, ibo titil fagasip e minte, Krais iyo ipmi aget kobe titil uyo kupka-e-balata, bilili agesip e minte, ipsino God imi Sinik isino mangkal ninggil ibo aget maagup kesip e minte, ibo, inal o age bet bubul dobe kuguup tambal kobina tala kem-nuubip no kale,

2 nugumal ibaa. Nimi tigin-bii bomi sang ko bogolan-temi bota, ipmi aget fugunin uyo aget maagup ke-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget kobina tala kemin uyo maagup ke-bom-nilip e, aget maagup bubul maagup ke no keman-temip bota niyo atin deng kup kwegalan-temi ko.

3 Alugum mufekmufek kanuman-temip uyo ki, ibo, "Nuta kup o," age ilipmi ilak kup duga-bom-nilip e, kanubelupta,

nulumi tok kup bagamin o agan-bom no ke-bom kanumin ba
kale, ibo ipkumal afak tem iinom kubagan-nilipta, “Nugumal
ipta kup o,” agan-bilipta o ageta ko.
4 Nulumi mufekmufek kanumin uta kup o agan-kalin ba
kale, ipkumal imi mufekmufek kanu-bilip ugol deng tebe-e-
bom no kemin o ageta ko.

Krais daak God imi afak tem iina yagal dufosa uta ko
(Jon 1:1-4, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:2-3, 12:3-5)

5 Yesus Krais imi aget fugun-bii-se uyo, kanupmin aget bota
kup ipkil fugun-bom-nilipta, waafulin o ageta kale, imi aget
fugun-bii-se uyo kalbu ko.
6 Beyo Aalap Man kesa kuta, bemi God so tiisa umi aget uyo
ugel kalasaala binim kale,
7 be yagal dagaa kupka-nalata, malaak kafin diim kasel
numi dam ku tinum nulutap kelata, unang tinum iyo
atamipta e, beyo atin fen tinum kalaa age atamip e, iyo
mufekmufek binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata,
8 daak God imi afak tem iinom kubagan-nalata, Aalap
imi weng uta kup tinangku abo dulu-nalata, atul faga kwep
unanbu top kaan-se kale, imi kaan-se boyo kwiin kiim kale,
tinum fuut daam aamin ulutap ke kaal fuyap kobe at diim kal
angkolip kaan-se ko.
9 Kale Aalap God iyo Man iyo atamata e, kanubela uyo
felepmu kupkala kalaa age-nalata, dufola tigi mola dep tam
isal katop tele te top una dupka-nala e minte, kamogim miton
ke win tibin kela dupkaa no ke-se kale,
10 abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim kasel so iliip tem kasel so
alugum iyo Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-e-bom alugum unang
tinum imi tiin diim uyo katuun duung fegela daak ton
11 bogo-nilip e, “Yesus Krais beyo numi kamok miton o,”
age-nilip e, Aatum God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Numi unang tinum imi iibak tem kal
bom-nulup yogon dong kefolin ke-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko
(Fpai 1:6-10)

12-13 Kale minte atin ki nalami nugumal ibaa. Siin ipso
bom-bili uyo, ibo nimi weng uyo tinangku waafu-silip kale
minte, kamano kogal mungkup imkaa talbi kuso nimi weng
uyo suun waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Kale God iyo ipmi
iibak tem kwegal suun kup ogok kem-nuuba kale, imi aget
uyo, “Bilip imi aget tem kufu-e-bilita, kanubelan-temup kalaa
agan-bilip e, nagal dong daga-e-bilita, titil fagaa bagang-kale
no ke-nilipta, nimi afak tem iinom-nilipta, nimi aget fuguno,

bota kanumin o agan-bii uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-
nuuba kale, ibo, “Nugo ba kale, Aatum God ita kup o,” agan-
bom fomtuup ogok tubu-bom kwep unanbu top daalipta,
ipmi kuguup alugum uyo Yesus imi ipmi ilim bo-se uyo tiiluk
o ageta ko.
14 Alugum ipmi mufekmufek kanumip uyo, bubunin ba e
minte, wengaal digin-kalin ba no kelan-temip bota,
15 ibo kafin diim fengmin abiip koyo albip kuta, ibo ninak
binim, atin tambaliim kup ke God imi tol kup man kebe-
nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ipmi ipkumal iibak tem bom kanu-
bilip uyo ki, abiil tigiin umi biningok dong ulutap ke kefo-
bom-nilipta,
16 God imi weng uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bilipta, tolong
dolipta e, boyo ki fen tuluun weng kalaa age ku-nilipta,
suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo kanuman-
temip bole, Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, niyo ipmi ogok
kanum-nuubip uyo utamita e, nimi dong daga-e-bili ogok uyo
kupkasaalip kale, waafu-bilip abulu kalaa age-nilita, nagal
ipmi deng tebeman-temi ko.
17 Ibo tinum bilip imi dimduum ano fuu-nilip alugum God
imi kupka-emin ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dosip
boyo atin alik kobe-silip kale, kanube nangkolip kaani umdii,
nimi isak singkam daalan-temu boyo kuguup maak kulutap
kelan-temu kale, tinum bilip imi sok dum ok ku dimduum
diim dela-nilip kuso kuso God imi kupka-emin ulutap kelan-
temu kale, bo kanubelan-temu tap kuta, niyo bomi deng tebe-
bom-nilita, nimi deng taban-bii uyo ipmi kupka-e-bii kale,
18 ipkil mungkup deng tebe-bom-nilipta, ipmi deng uyo
kupkanemin o ageta ko.

Timoti imi sang uta ko
(Ap 16:1-3, 1 Kor 4:17, 2 Tim 1:5-6)

19 Kamogim Yesus ilami san kale, Timoti iyo daabeli no
talak o agela bole, daabeli no talan-siit-nalata, ipmi sang uyo
kwep talata, nagal tinangku-nilita, ipmi aget afek fugun-bii
bo kupkata aget tambal kep-namuk o ageta ko.
20 Timoti beta kup kale, imi aget fugunin uyo nimi aget
fugunin ulutap alop maagup ke-bom-nulupta, ipmi aget
uyo ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, dong daga-eman o agan-be kale
minte,
21 alugum kek kek tinum imi aget fugunin uta ilimi mufek-
mufek aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi
ogok boyo waafusaalip ko.
22 Kale minte Timoti beta dong dagane-bala alop ulim ke-
bomta God imi weng tambal uyo baga-em-nuubup kale, beyo
tinum tambal kale, bemi kuguup uyo utamsip ko.

23 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, niyo utamita e, kiyap bilip
iyo dogonupnelan-temip kalaa agelan-temi kota, Timoti iyo
yuut daabeli no tolon-tema o agan-bii kale,
24 nimi utabi uyo Kamogim ilami san kale, ilep uyo telela
kopnela bole, nagal no tolon-temi no o agan-bii ko.

Epafroditus imi sang uta ko
(Fpai 4:18)

25 Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tambaliim ke numi tinum
Epafroditus iyo daabeli no tolon-tema no o agan-bii ko. Kale
begal mungkup ogok ke-bom God imi weng tambal uyo tele
kafale-bom dong dagane-bom no ke-bala alop talan-bulup
kale, beyo ilipmi tinum kale, daapnelip tal dong daganem-
nuuba ko.
26 Beyo tinangkulata e, "Mafak umoba o," agelip ibo
tinangkubip kalaa age-nalata, aget iluum tebebe-bom-
buluta, atin alugum ibo itaman o agan-be ko.
27 Aafen kale, imi mafak ilin uyo imuganuta, mep so
kaanan agin ke-balata, God imi bet bubul dobeba uyo ita
kup ba kale, nisino alop maagup bet bubul dobe-nalata, dong
dogobela tambalanba uyo, fen kaanba nimnam, niyo aget
iluum afalik kubi kuta ko.
28 Kale nimi aget afalik fugun-bii uyo, asok daabeli no
talata, ipkil imi tibit kun uyo utam deng tebe-bilip e minte,
nagal nimi bubul iluum uyo binima-bulu no keluk o agan-bii
kale,
29-30 no tala dulan-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop
o age-nilip deng tebe-bom, "Numi tinum suguul ke talap ee,"
agelin o ageta ko. Beyo ilami dam ilak dosaala kale, nimi ogok
ke-bii bomi aget uyo fugunolata e, ibo dong dogop-namomip
binim kalaa age-nalata, nagal tiilu kupkalan o age-nalata,
dong dagane-bom-nalata, mep so Yesus Krais imi ogok afalik
tem kwegal top diinan agin ke waalan-maansa kale, ibo imi
win kuso kulatap tinum albip imi win kuso uyo kufu-e-bom
deng tebemin o ageta ko.

3

Tinum Krais imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, "Beyo tol kup tinum o," agelan-tema uta ko
(Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng migik maak kufolan-temi
uyo kalbu ko. Kale weng siin bogobe-sii boyo niyo fitom
binim e minte, daal binim no ke asok kufopmita, ibo dong
dogopmu kaal binim bom-bilipta o ageta dolalan-temi kale,
ibo Kamogim Yesus imi deng uyo taban-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 Tinum kuguup mafak tubulin bilip iyo ki kayaam mafak
dungkiil ilitap iyo albip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, “Ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelupta,
God iyo ipmi itamata, ‘Ibo nimi tinum kelip o,’ agelak o,” agan-
nuubip kuta,
3 Kristen nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup boyo
nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-nuubup kale, God
ita kup nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, ilami
unang tinum aligaap ke-sulup ko. God imi Sinik ita dong
dogobelata, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulup e, Yesus Krais
imi deng tebe-bom, tok baga-bom, win kufu-e-bom no kem-
nuubup ko.

4 Dam kale, nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup
boyo nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-bulup kuta,
nagal kanupmin kuguup boyo fen dong dogopnelan-temu
kalaa age-nimi uyo, nagal bomi aget uyo fuguno-nimi ko. Kek
kek iyo utam, boyo magam so kalaa age kanupmin kuguup
boyo dong dogobelan-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, nimi
aget fugunin uta tifili top so kelu mitam nita nita ke-nimi kale,
bomi magam uyo kulbu kale,
5 nagal mungkup aben namolu bii am ifaan kal kelita,
aatumal iyo nimi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepne-silip no ko.
Nimi aatum aben iyo Benjamin imi tinum miit Israel kutam
ilo tisip kale, niyo asit kek kek tinum imi ilop ba kale, niyo
ki Hibru tinum aligaap ko. Nimi ulo utamsi uyo, niyo Falosi
kale, niyo ulo utam-nili fomtuup waafuu no kesi tinum ko.
6 Kale minte nimi mam kwega fu-kili-kili kemin uyo, niyo
Kristen unang tinum iyo titulok kube-bom ye-bilita, kaal
dugala-bii ko-silip ko. Kale minte nimi ulo fomtuup waa-
funamin uyo, tinum iyo utamipta, beyo kubak kili dek kili
kebaala kale, tol kup tinum kalaa nage-silip ko.

7 Kale siin uyo alugum kuguup boyo waafu-bom-nilita,
boyo tii ko age-sii kuta, koyo utamita, boyo tii ba kalaa age-
nili e, Krais imi nimi ilim bopne-se bota tii kalaa age-maansi
kale,
8-9 nimi aget fugunin uyo, Juda kasel imi kuguup uta kup ba
kale, alugum mufekmufek uta kubagan-suu kalaa age-nili e,
utamita e, nimi Kamogim Yesus Krais tele atin atamsi boyo
miton kalaa age-nili e minte, be tii kalaa age no ke-bii ko.
Niyo Krais beta kup dep mit kun diim daa mogop tebe-nilita,
imi aligaap tinum kelan o age-nilita, imi ilak uta o age-nilita,
alugum mufekmufek boyo ifip olol ulutap, saak kalaa age-
nilita, bisat kupka-sii ko. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo ki, ulo bota
waafu-bom-nilita, tol kup tinum kelan o aganbaali kale, nimi
aget miton uyo ki, Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolan-temi bota,

God iyo bogo-nala, “Beyo tol kup tinum kela o,” nagelan-tema
bota tambaliim o agan-bii ko.
10 Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, Krais imi aget fugunin kanu-
bii-se bo nagal tele utam kanuman o agan-bii e minte, imi
kaan-nala fen tigi mo-se umi titil bota nagal bo kop-namak
o agan-bii e minte, nagal ki ilatap ke-nilita, kaal fuyabok bo
ku-nili e, kaan no kelan o agan-bii no kale,
11 niyo kanubelan-temi bota, nagal mungkup fen tigi
molan-temi kalaa age-nilita, aget ugaa kwaasi ko.

Fol imi, yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim kulan o agansa uta ko
(1 Kor 9:24-27, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8, Hib 12:1-2)

12 Niyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, “Yesus Krais imi kuguup
boyo ku-nili e, tii ke-sii o,” aganbaali kale, Krais imi nimi aget
fuguno-se uyo ki, beyo fingkamin baan diim kulak o nage-
nala ulaa nimdula ilami aligaap ke-sii kale, ulutap kale, nagal
mungkup fingkamin baan diim uyo kuli nalami aligaap kep-
namuk o age-nilita, biing mo-bom bong fagan unan-bii ko.
13 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo fingkamin baan diim boyo
kubaali kalaa agan-bii kale, aget maagup kubi uyo ki umik
tem kutop umi siin kuguup aget uyo kupka-nilita, bon tem
umi mufekmufek kulan-temi umi aget uta ugaa kwaa-nilita,
kwep mit kun diim daa-bom tebebi ko.
14 Biilan-temu God imi Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-nala
olapnela tam unon-temi boyo, yuut unom ipkum dupkan
kela mufekmufek kupka-emin ulutap kale, niyo ki ninal daa
yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim abelita, mufekmufek
kopnelak o age-nilita, biing mo-bom yuut unan-bii ko.
15 Kale alugum nuyo God man aligaap kesup umdii, kanup-
min aget koyo nugol fugun-bom-nulupta o ageta kale minte,
ipkil amon amon kemip bole, God yagal ipmi aget fugunin
uyo kuptol daapmata, utam-nimip no ko.
16 Kale kanube kuguup ko waafuu kwep tebesup boyo
kamano kogal mungkup fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe no ke-
nulupta o ageta ko.
17 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo nimi kuguup bota suun waafuu
kwep bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi numi kuguup tambal
kafalebelup waafubip uyo utama-bom waafuu no ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
18 Kale weng bogobelan-temi koyo suun baga-em-nuubi
kale, niyo aget iluum ku ameman o agan-bom-nilita, asok
bogobelan o agan-bii kale, nuyo tinum kwiin tagang imi
kuguup uyo utamupta e, Krais at diim kaan-se imi sang bo
tinangkulaalup o agan-bomta kanum-nuubip kalaa agesup
ko.

19 Kale ilimi dam ilak do kanumin boyo imi god ilatap
kebesu kale, fitom binim kuguup so kutaang so uyo waafuu
som, kafin diim umi mufekmufek aget uta kup ugaa kwaa no
kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo suun at kenamin umi dong tem
iinom binimanan-temip ko.
20 Kale minte nuta abiil tigiin unang tinum kebup kale, fen-
bulupta, numi dong dogobela waalan-sulup tinum Kamogim
Yesus Krais yagal abiil tigiin ilo tal-nalata,
21 numi dam komi kaan sang daalan-temu koyo fupkela
kola mitam dam migik ke ilami kaal aa dam aa ulutap ke-
luta, dong kwep yak daabelan-tema ko. Kale beyo titil sino
kale, kanubeluk o agelan-tema uyo alugum kanubela tiilu
kupkalan-tema kale, ulutap numi dam ugol fupkela kola
kanubelan-temu ko.

4

Fol imi weng kem kobesa uta ko
(Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:12-17, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)

1 Kale atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobeli
boyo ibo tinangku waafu-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi
kuguup waafusip boyo titil faga-bomta o ageta ko. Nalami
atin duubal ibaa. Niyo ipmi aget kup kobe-bom-nilita, atin no
itaman o agan-bii ko. Kale niyo ipmi mufekmufek kanu-bilip
umi deng uyo taban-bom isal kegal albi kuba.
2 Yuwodia kupso Sintike kupso alop ibo tinangkulin. Alop
ibo Kamogim imi ilak dosip kale, ibo wengaal uyo digin-kalin
ba kale, alop maagup tambaliim bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Nugum kabaa. Kabo siin niso ogok maagup ke-bii-sulup
kale, kapkal mungkup unang alop bilip iyo dong dogobe no
kelapta, alop iyo aget maagup bubul maagup ke igalak ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Alop bilip iyo siin dong dogopne ogok
afalik ke-bom God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bii-silip kale,
Klemen sino ipkumal ninggil isino mangkal maagup ogok ke-
bii-silip kale, God iyo suun nan-temip unang tinum bilip imi
win uyo ilami suuk kon tem kwek uyo dola kosa ko.
4 Ibo Kamogim imi deng boyo suun kup deng tebe-e-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, niyo aa asok maak so bogobelan o ageta
kale, “Deng tebemin o,” agan-bii ko.
5 Ibo, alugum unang tinum iyo bet bubul kobe agol ke-e-
bilipta, utamipta e, ibo bilili agin kalaa agan-kalin o ageta ko.
Am kanum tulu kota, Kamogim imi tolon agin sino ko.
6 Ibo aget iluum ku aget afalik fugunin ba kale, alugum
ipmi mufekmufek sang boyo God imi kobelipta o ageta kale,
alugum ipmi beten keman-temip uyo ki, suun kup God iyo,

"Suguul o," agan-bom ipmi mufekmufek duumatanbip uyo
dagaga-bom no kemin o ageta ko.
7 God imi bet bubul ipmi kobela bilili agebip boyo kwiin
kiim kale, tinum nuyo dogobeta bam daa utam-numup binim
kale, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim tubu-bilipta, God iyo ipmi aget
tem bubul tem uyo tiin mopmata, aget iluum binim, aget afek
fugunin binim, bilili agelan-temip ko.
8 Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng anung maak bogobelan-
temi uyo kalbu ko. Ibo ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo-
bom-nilipta, kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal
umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo
kanumin kanumin kuguup koyo utamipta e,
bisop bagamin kuguup binim kalaa,
tol kup tebesu kalaa,
ninak binim kalaa,
komi deng taban-bomip kalaa,
win tambal tebesu kalaa,
atin tambal tebesu kalaa,
komi tok bagan-bomip kalaa
agelip umdii, alugum kanupmin kanupmin kuguup umi aget
uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
9 Kuguup kafalebeli ibo ku som minte, weng kopmi tinangku
som minte, nimi kuguup kanu-bili uyo utam no ke-silip bota
kubaget daa kanu-bilipta, God ipmi bet bubul kupka-e-bala
bilili agan-nuubip yagal du mola bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi mufekmufek misiim kopmip, "Suguul o," agesa uta ko

(2 Kor 8:1-15, 9:1-15, 12:9-10)

10 Kamogim Yesus iyo bo kopnelata, utamita e, boyo magam
so kalaa age-nilita, deng afalik taban-bii kale, umi magam
uyo utamita e, ibo siin uyo nimi aget do-bom, dong dogob-
elum o agan-bii-silip kuta, ilep binim kalaa age ilep dilin-bom
kupkasipta, kamano kota ilep so kalaa age-nilipta, ibo dong
dogopnebip kalaa age-nilita, deng taban-bii ko.
11 Niyo bogo-nilita, "Niyo mufekmufek duumatanbi o,"
aganbaali binim kale, mufekmufek katip maak albu boyo,
saak bota kanube bomi o age bilili age-bom bii tigin kesi kale,
12 mufekmufek so kemin bomi kuguup uyo utamsi e minte,
mufekmufek duumatanamin umi kuguup uyo utam kugu-bii
tigin ke no kesi kale, intap intap kuguup mitam tolon-temu
kuta, nile suun niyo utam kup-kugu-bii deng tebemin kuguup
uyo dagaa kusi kale, niyo iman une tii keli kalaa ageli uyo,
deng tebeman-temi e minte, iman tep tebepne-bulu maak so
o ageli ugol mungkup, deng tebeman-temi no kale,

13 Krais iyo titil kopne dong dagane-be kale, imi titil diim
ilep uyo tii kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo kanum-nimi ko.
14 Kanube-nimi kuta, nugumal ibo nimi aget iluum fugun-
bii boyo dong dogopne boyo kubip kale, boyo tambaliim ko.
15 Filipai kasel ibo tele utamsip kale, kamaki umi no
Provins Masedonia kugol bom-nili God imi weng tambal
uyo kafalem-siit-nili kupka-nili yak abiip maak maak kem
tiinemsi uyo, Kristen imi dong daganemsip iyo ipta kup kale,
dong dogopne tuumon uyo kupkanemsip kale,
16 niyo no abiip Tesalonaika kutam kal bom-bilita, ipmi
dong daganemin uyo ilep alop faga-silip ko.
17 Niyo, “Nita mufekmufek maak misiim kopnelin o,” agan-
bilita ba kale, nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, “Nugumal ipmi
kuguup tambal kanu-bilip boyo tifilip top so ke-nulu sen-
ganuta, ibo win tambal kulin o,” agan-bii ko.
18 Alugum mufekmufek kopnebip uyo tii ke ko bisam
dagan-bo kale, nimi mufekmufek tii kebi boyo, ibo tuumon
min Epafroditus imi kobelipta, kulep tal kopnela alugum
kulubi kale, boyo God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age fuulip
tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala tambaliim o agan-nuuba ulu-
tap ko.
19 Nimi God beyo alugum mufekmufek tambal tambal umi
miit kayaak kale, beyo, Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-
nalata, ipmi alugum mufekmufek duumatanbip uyo kobela
tii kelan-temip ko.
20 Kale numi Aatum God beyo imi ifup uyo tebe-bom win
kufu-e-bom suun kup deng tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, aafen
ko.

Weng umka-emin weng afung afung uta ko

21 Niyo, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo weng
umobelan o ageta kale, nimi Kristen nugumal ninggil albup
igil ipmi weng umobelip e minte,
22 alugum God imi unang tinum iyo ibo weng umobe no
kelip e minte, King Sisa imi am ogok kemin iip maak maak
iyo fomtuup ipmi, weng umobelup o agelip no ko.
23 Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tam-
baliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi Kolosi kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Kolosi kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-balata, Kolosi kayaak Epafras iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum iip maak maak iyo, 'Bota God imi weng uyo kulbu o,' age-nilip Kolosi kasel Kristen unang tinum nuyo bisop baga-emin weng uyo bogo-nilip e, 'God iyo simanim kweng kal alba kale minte, unang tinum nuyo meng simaan kal albup no kale minte, ensel iyo iip kulagal albip no kale, bilip imi win uyo kufu-emum o,' agan-bom-nilip e, 'Yesus iyo fen God ba kale, ensel ilatap o,' agan-bom-nilip e, mufekmufek uyo, 'Maak bo unan-kalin o,' agan-bom e minte, 'Maak bo unan-kalin ba o,' agan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, 'Ilipmi dam uyo kaal fuyap kupka-emin o,' agan-bom no ke-bilip o," age-nalata, Epafras iyo Fol imi bogobelata, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, "Boyo kuguup mafak kale, kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o," age dola ko-nala e, suuk kon uyo imi duup Tikikus so Kolosi kayaak Onesimus so alop imi kobelata, kwep no kobesip ko.

1-2 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko God imi unang tinum abiip Kolosi kutam albip ipmi kwaapmi no tolon-temu kwek iyo nimi tinum Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko. Kale ipmi Krais imi ilak dosip boyo asok kupkasaalip kale, ibo titil fagagan-bilip kale, niyo dagaga-bilita, Aatum God iyo tebe ibo telele-bala ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Kolosi unang tinum imi sang uta ko
(Ef 1:13-16, 6:18, 1 Fit 1:3-4)

3-5 Timoti alop nuyo tolong dolupta, ibo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, numi beten ke-e-bomup uyo ki, alop nuyo suun Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God imi win uta kup kufu-e-bom ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom, "Suguul o," age beten ke-e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tuluun weng tambal migik tem no tulu ipmi tinangku-silip uyo, ibo utamipta e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal kan kebelata, abiil tigiin kal numi fen-bo kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e

minte, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum alugum imi aget kobe
no kem kwep tebesip ko.
6-7 Kale alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo God imi weng
tambal uyo mitam senganu e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e,
kuguup tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, waafuu kwep
tebesip kale, mungkup ipkil kamaki God imi weng tambal
no tulu tinangku-silip uyo, ibo waafuu kwep tebesip no ko.
Kale Epafras ita God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kafale-balata,
utamipta e, aafen kalaa age-nilip e, God imi kuguup tambal
numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age no ke-silip ko.
Kale Epafras iyo daal binim, ninal faga Krais imi ogok kemin
tinum e minte, alop nuso ninggil maagup ogok kemin tinum
no kale, beyo numi olang uta ku-bom-nalata, ibo dong daga-
e-bom kafale-be kale,
8 Epafras iyo alop nuyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang
tinum imi aget kobina tala kemin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi
Sinik yagal Kolosi unang tinum imi dong dogobelata, kanu-
bilip o,” age-se ko.

Fol imi beten weng uta ko
(Ef 1:7-8,18-19, 2:10, Fpai 1:27)

9 Kale kanum kwep talan-bo kalaa ageta alop nuyo ka-
maki ipmi sang tinangku-sulup kota, suun kup ipmi aget
uyo fugun-bom beten ke-em tebesup kale, numi beten weng
uyo God iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal ilami aget fugunin, “Bo
kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kafalebelata, ipkil tele utam-nilip
e minte, God imi Sinik yagal dong dogobelata, aget fugunin
tambal uyo ku-nilip e minte, utamsip unang tinum ke no kelin
o age-nulup e minte,
10 dagaga-bulupta, Bisel yagal dong dogobelata, ibo ilami
tinum unang aligaap kebe tii ke-bom imi aget fugunin, “Bo
kanumin o,” agan-be uyo suun kanu-bilipta, Bisel iyo bomi
deng uyo tebemak o age-nulup e, dagaga-bulupta, yagal dong
dogobelata, ibo kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ke-bom God
imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo utaman kwep abe-bomta tele
utamipta e, God beyo kanupmin kalaa age no kemin o age-
nulup e minte,
11 dagaga-bulupta, God imi titil afaligen uyo kobe som,
kuntuk mobe no kelata, ibo titil faga-nilipta bole, intap in-
tap mufekmufek ilumok mitam tolon-temu uyo, ibo kup-
kagamin ba kale, titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, bilili age-bom
deng tebe-bom
12 Aatum God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bilipta o ageta beten ke-
em tebesup ko. Kale Aatum iyo ibo dong dogobela tii ke-silip
kale, son-temu uyo, ipsino Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum
ilami ilagenin diim albup nuso nuyo mufekmufek tambal

God imi tebe, “Numi o,” age-nala telela ko kwep daabesa uyo
kulan-temup ko.

13 Kale nuyo Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim imi afak
tem iinom kubaganup tiin mosata, Aatum God ita tebe nuyo
ulaa imdu-nalata, imdala mitam ilami tuup tem Man Yesus
imi daam tem e tolom-nulupta, waalan-sulup kale,
14 Aalap iyo Man imi kanube-se uyo utam-nalata, numi
fengmin uyo kupkabe numi ilim bo imo-nalata, sok talaa
imdalata, iluum binim ke-sulup ko.

Yesus Krais bemi kuguup so ogok so umi sang uta ko
(Jon 1:1-4, 1 Kor 8:6, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 1:2-3)

15-16 God beyo tiin kan kale, nuyo atam-numup binim kale
minte, Krais beyo Aalap God ilatap kale, malaak kafin diim
ti-se kota, kemanata, unang tinum iyo atamipta e, God iyo
Man Yesus kulatap kalaa age-silip ko. Kale Aalap God iso
ulim igil alugum mufekmufek albu uyo telelasip kale, Man
beyo alugum mufekmufek ulim telelasip umi dubom kesa
ko. Kale mufekmufek telelasip uyo ki, alugum abiil tigiin
umi mufekmufek so kafin diim komi mufekmufek sino minte
mufekmufek utamamin so bantap albu kuso minte alugum
sinik titil tebesip so iyo telela imosip kale, boyo Man iyo
dong daga-e-balata, Aalap iyo telela imo kulala mek Man imi
diim abeluta, “Kapta dubom ke-nalap tiin mo-bom-balapta
o,” agesa ko.
17 Kale God imi alugum mufekmufek telelalin-tem bom-
bala uyo, Krais iyo nuubata, mufekmufek telelalata, Krais ita
mufekmufek uyo kulep ulumi baan diim ku to-nala e, tiin
mosa ko.
18 Krais yagal Kristen unang tinum numi miit kayaak kale,
ilata numi dubom kela e minte, Kristen unang tinum nuta
imi dam ulutap ke no kesup ko. God iyo, beyo nalami Man
diil kalaa age-nalata, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom
kelak o age-nalata, dufola fen tigi mo-se ko.
19 Kale God ilami aget fugunin uta kup, “Nimi Man beyo atin
Aalap nalatap ke-nala nimi kuguup sino titil sino uyo alugum
kulak o,” ageta kobelata, Man iyo Aalap so tiisata kale,
20 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Man beyo dong dogop-
nelata, atin alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum sino uyo
kulep meng nalami miit tem tolan o,” age-nalata, Man iyo
daala malaak at diim kal kaan-nalata, alugum mufekmufek
so abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim komi unang tinum sino iyo
afeta kulep meng Aalap imi miit tem tolata, bilip iyo imi siin
God imi waasi kebesip uyo kupka-silip ko.

21 Siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal bom-nilip e, imi waasi
bom-nilipta, aget fugunin mafak uyo waafuu som, kuguup
mafak uyo waafuu no kem-nuubipta,
22-23 kamano kota God ita imi Man iyo daala malaak tinum
kem ke-nalata, at diim kaan-se utamta, God iyo afeta imola
mangkal ninggil ibo ilami duup ke-silip ko. Kale God iyo
ipmi aget fugun-bom-nala e, “Bilip iyo nimi weng tambal
tinangku-nilip waafu-bom nimi, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii
bomi fen-bilip boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, boyo aafen kalaa
age fomtuup dagaa ku waafuu titil fagaa mo sii age-bom
kwep tebe-nilipta, fengmin binim tol kup ke atin tambaliim
kup kelipta, nimi Man iyo imdep mitam nimi tiin diim tolak
o,” age-nalata, God imi Man iyo daala malaak ti-se ko. Kale
God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo en-bom tegen-
bom kwep abe-bilipta, alugum anang anang dagaa kwaa-
suu kale, niyo God imi ogok kemin tinum ke-nilita, imi weng
tambal bota baga-em-nuubi ko.

Fol imi Kolosi kasel dong daga-emsa umi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 11:23-33, Ef 3:1-13, Fpai 1:12-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)

24 Krais imi unang tinum ibo ilami dam ulutap kesip kale,
kamano koyo ipmi dong daga-e-bii bomi kalan uta niyo kaal
fuyap uyo kugan-bii kuta, bomi deng uyo taban-bii ko. Krais
imi siin bogopne-nala, “Kapmi tebe nimi tinum unang imi
dong daga-eman-temap uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kugaman-temap
o,” age-se uyo kugan tebesi kuta, binimanin-tem albu ko. Kale
kamano koyo dong daga-e-bom kaal fuyap uyo kugamin kup
kwep tibi ko.
25 Kale God yagal ulaa nimdulata, niyo mitam Krais imi
unang tinum imi ogok kemin tinum ke-bom-nilita, ibo dong
daga-em-nuubi kale, God ilami weng uta alugum kupka-e-
bilita, ibo atin tele utaman-nuubip ko.
26 Kale siin sugamiyok kutop uyo weng boyo tinum miit
alugum imi tiin diim uyo God iyo kwep yang kubabesa kuta,
kamano kota kwep mitam ilami tinum unang imi tiin diim
uyo kupkem daabelata, utam-silip ko.
27 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi unang tinum iyo
kafalebeli utamipta e, weng yang waansu boyo atin tam-
baliim kalaa age-nilip e, unang tinum miit maak maak iyo
alugum dong dogopmomu kalaa agelin o,” agesata kale, weng
yang waansu boyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais iyo ipmi tilin tem kal
alba o,” agesu kale, ipkil fen-bilipta, imtamo tam abiil tigiin
daalata, iso nan-temip kuba.
28 Numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo unang tinum te tam Krais
imi unang tinum kesip iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, alugum

mitam mat tem sit tibin man ilitap kelipta, imdep mitam
God imi tiin diim daalupta o age-nulupta, unang tinum iyo
alugum Krais imi sang uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e, yak dagaa
kugamin umi miit maak miit maak uyo kafale-bom-nulup e,
bogobe-nulup e, “Ibo yak maak bota kanumin kale minte,
maak bota kanumin ba o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
29 Nimi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo dong daga-eman o agan-
bom-nilita, ogok boyo fomtuup kem tebesi kale, nimi ko bong
fagan tebesi boyo Krais yagal titil afek kopnelata, kanum
tebesi ko.

2

Fomtuup Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 1:30, Ef 3:3-4, 16-19)

1 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo ki ipso abiip Laodisia kasel so
alugum nimi tibit kun utamamin binim so ibo bong kup faga-
bom dong daga-em tebesi ko.
2 Kale niyo bong faga-bom dong daga-e-bilita, ipmi aget
tem uyo titil fagaa bom-nilip e, aget kobina tala ke mangkal
ninggil maagup ke no ke-nilip e, aget tambal fugunin uyo
kulipta, bota tebe ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo dong
dogopmu atin titil kup faga-nilip e, God imi weng kwep yang
kubasa umi magam uyo utam dagaa ku no kelin o agan-bom-
nilita, dong daga-em tebesi ko. Weng kwep yang kubasa boyo
Krais imi sang uta kale,
3 Krais ita kup alugum utam dagaa kugamin so aget fugunin
tambal so umi magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.
4 Nimi weng bogobeli boyo, tinum iyo maak tebe ibo bisop
baga-e-bom uget togola fen ko age-nimip o age-nilita, ipmi
bogobeli ko.
5 Kale niyo ipso albaali kuta minte, nimi aget fugunin uta,
ipso albi ulutap o agan-bii kale, nimi deng taban-bii uyo, niyo
itamita, alugum mangkal ninggil ibo maak imi titil dep tala
tala ke titil faga-bom-nilip e, Krais imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-
bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nilita, deng kup taban-bii ko.

Numi Yesus imi diim febalup yagal tambaliim tiin mola albup uta ko
(Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)

6 Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak do-nilipta, “Beta
numi Kamogim o,” age-silip kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo
yak Krais imi diim kal febalipta, igalak balata, ilami kuguup
tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta ko.
7 Ibo mufekmufek san kolap timtim unanbu daak unu
tambaliim tebebu ulutap ke-nilip e minte, am umi delap am

kun tebe kup-tibil molu titil fagaa mobu ulutap ke no ke-
nilipta, Krais imi tuluun weng Epafras tebe ipmi kafalemsa
uyo tinangka-bilipta, ipmi Krais imi ilak uyo sengana-buluta,
titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta kale, suun kup God iyo, “Misam
o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop weng uyo ibo baga-e-bom
kafale-bilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo, tuluun weng
tambal uyo bagan-bilip ko agelan-temip kuta, kanupmin
tinum bilip iyo Krais imi weng bagan-bii-se uta baga-bom-
nilipta ba kale, amalap imi kuguup sang uta baga-bom-nilip e,
kafin diim komi kuguup mafak mafak umi sang uta baga-bom
no kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo uget togolip ibo tinangkamip
umdii, yang timin dagaa kulan-temip kale, ibo imi weng boyo
tinangkamin ba kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

9 Kale Krais siin malaak kafin diim tal tinum ke-nala bii-se
beyo fen God ita kale,
10 kamano kota ibo Krais imi atuk daga-nilipta, ilami unang
tinum aligaap ke suun nin tinum unang ke-silip ko. Kale
alugum sinik titil tebesip imi dubom iyo Krais ita ko.

11 Kale Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ogen
uyo man tinum iyo dolu kalaa age-nilip e, aalabal iyo tebe-
nilip e, man imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kebe-nilip e, “Man
beyo mitam Juda tinum aligaap kela o,” agan-nuubip kale
minte, ibo mitam Krais imi tinum kelipta, ipmi kaal iyo ukan
kebesaalip kale, Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin aget ipmi
aget tem bom-bulu kanum-nuubip uta ugaa kupkan kebelata,
te tam ilami atuk ke-silip ko.
12 Kale ipmi daak ok tem iinip ok sam ugobe-silip boyo ipmi
siin fengmin kuguup kupkalip God tebe ipmi fengmin kup-
kan kebela biniman-suu ulutap kale, bogal mungkup Krais
imi kaana duba-silip ulutap no ko. Aa mungkup, ipmi ok sam
ugobelip mitam e ti-silip boyo God tebe ipmi telela imola suun
nin unang tinum ke-silip ulutap kale, bogal mungkup God imi
Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap no ko. Kale ibo, God imi
Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se imi titil uyo tii kalaa agelipta, God
yagal telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.
13 Kale siin uyo ibo fenga-bom-nilip e minte, fen Juda tinum
kelin-tem ke-bom-nilip e minte, God imi ulo Moses imi kobesa
uyo utamin-tem ke-bom no ke-bii-silip kale, kanumsip boyo
God imi tiin diim uyo ibo atin kaansip ilitap ke-bii-silip kale
minte, kamano kota God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo alugum
kupkan kebe-nalata, Krais imi dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-
nalata, ibo telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.
14 Kale God imi ulo bogo-nulu, “Yak bo kanumin ba o,”
agesu uyo nuyo ilo kupka-bom-nulupta, yuum kugan-bii-

sulup kuta, God iyo tebe, Krais imi at diim dup-diilip kaan-se
bota o age-nalata, numi yuum umi win kwep yak suuk kon
diim dola-se uyo tolola atin binimanu kupka-se ko.
15 Kale Krais imi at diim kal kaan-se uyo, God iyo tebe
alugum sinik titil tebesip imi titil uyo kupkan kebe imdaak
tama ita ita ke-nala e, kafalebelata, unang tinum iyo utam-
silip ko.

Ipmi mitam Kristen ke kuguup mafak mafak umi kupka-silip uta ko.
(Rom 14:1-23, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 1O:18-11:1)

16 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe unan-kalin umi sang min, God
imi iman tigimin am umi sang min, kayop kamaa mitam
tebela imi ifin tagamin am umi sang min, God imi ifin am
bomi sang uyo weng kem uyo kwep daa baga-eman-temip
boyo felepman-temaalu ko.
17 Kale kanupmin ifin am tagan-nuubip boyo mufekmufek
maak so mitam tolon-temu umi do weng ulutap kale minte,
mufekmufek dam mitam ti-suu uyo Krais ita ko.
18-19 Kale tinum iyo, “Kanube ilam tambal dugami o,” age-
nala, “Nita kup utamsi o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, ipmi
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal numi afak tem iinin o,” agan-
bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi aman duga-
ebip ulutap, mungkup ensel iyo kanube aman duga-emin o,”
agan-bom no kema umdii, beyo dupkalip tebe ibo imdaak
tamagamin ba ko. Kanupmin tinum beyo fen dital fagaa
Krais imi weng uyo waafu-nalata ba kale, bemi aget fugunin
uyo kafin diim kasel ilimi aget fugunin uta ku-nalata, “Nita
kup o,” agan-nuuba kuta, bomi magam uyo binim ko. Krais
beyo Kristen numi dubom e minte, nuta imi dam ulutap no
kale, dubom beta tebe-nalata, dam alugum bomi unan-kalin
uyo kupka-emin kup ke-balata, kun kuso dam kuso malaang
kup tonta tambaliim bom-nuluta, God ilami om kun diim ilep
mitamta senganan-nuubu ko.
20-21 Kamaki Krais imi diim feba-silip uyo, ibo tinum imi
kaan-nala kafin diim komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba ulu-
tap ke-nilip ibo kek kek imi kafin diim komi aget fugunin
kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uta do-silip kale, ka-
mano kota ibo intaben o ageta kafin diim tinum imi kuguup
kupka-silip uyo asok ku-bomta kanu-bilip a? Bilip iyo weng
kwep daa-nilip e, “Ibo bo waafunamin ba. Bo fong ku atamin
ba. Bo mala-emin ba o,” agesip kale, ibo intaben o ageta
kanupmin weng boyo abo dulu-bilip a? Umbae. Ibo weng
boyo abo dulu waafunamin ba ko.
22 Kanupmin weng kwep daasip kwek uyo numi mufek-
mufek yuut mafaganamin bomi sang uta bogosu kale, tinum

igil kanupmin weng boyo kwep daa-nilipta, nuyo kafalem-
nuubip kale,
23 aafen kale, kanupmin weng kwep daasip boyo tebe nuyo
wit mobelu ulotu ke-bom-bulup e minte, uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Ibo ipkumal imi afak tem iinin o,” agan-bom-nulu e minte,
uyo tebe nulumi dam uyo kaal fuyap kupka-e-bom no kem-
nuubu kale, nulumi tiin diim uyo kanupmin weng kwep
daasip boyo tambaliim ko agan-bulup kuta, weng boyo fen
bagang-kale-nuluta, aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak
kanu-bom kemin uyo kupkan kepmu kupkalan-temaalup ko.

3

God tebe nuyo telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko
(Rom 6:1-14, Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15,20-23, 1 Fit 2:24)

1 God tebe Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-nalata, ibo
telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-silip kale, ibo abiil
tigiin umi mufekmufek umi aget kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale, iit abiil tigiin uyo Krais iyo kamok miton ke-
nalata, God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal alba ko.
2-3 Minte ibo Krais imi diim kal feba kamaa unang tinum
kelipta, God iyo tiin molata, kaal binim albip kale, ibo tinum
imi kaan-nala kafin diim komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba
ulutap ke-silip kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget
uyo asok ugel kalagamin ba kale, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek
umi aget uta kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale ipmi kamaa unang tinum ke-silip bomi magam uyo
Krais ita kale, son-temu nala imi mitam kemanan-tema kota,
ipkil mungkup God imi titil diim ilep iso ipso kemanan-temip
ko.

Numi kamaa unang tinum ke kamaa kuguup waafunamin uta ko
(Rom 1:24-32, 12:1-2, Ef 4:25-32, Fpai 3:18-19)

5 Kale kafin diim kuguup mafak mafak ipmi diim albu uyo
atin dagaa kwaalip daak kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale,
kuguup boyo ki,
sa dagamin min,
unang isino kuguup mafak mafak kemin min,
sa dagamin umi aget ugel kalagamin min,
kuguup mafak kanubelan o agan-kalin min,
niyo mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kalin min,
uyo ungkwalip kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi aget
fugun-bom-nilip, nuyo mufekmufek soyaap kelupta o age
umi aget kup ugel kalagamin boyo sengan-nuluta, tinum men

amem umi aget kup ugel kala aman duga-emin umi kuguup
ulutap kelu umdii, boyo mafak ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom kanupmin
kuguup boyo waafula umdii, God iyo olsak kup kobe-nala e,
bomi yan ke kaal fuyap kobelan-tema ko.
7 Kale siin uyo ibo kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-
bilipta, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, ibo imdaak tama
yakyak ke-bii-suu kale,
8 kamano kota olsak tebemin min,
itafinonin min,
aget atul tebemin min,
weng tebemin min,
fitom sang bagamin min
uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinuta o ageta kale minte,
9 ipmi aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafu-bom
kemsip uyo kwaalip un-suu kale, asok bisop weng uyo bogob-
ina tala kemin ba ko.
10 God ita tebe telela imolata, ibo mitam kamaa unang tinum
ke-silip kale, yagal tebe ipmi aget tem uyo suun telela kupka-
e-bala ibo ilatap kem tam tam tebesip kale,
11 kamaa umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ibo unang tinum
kanumin kanumin albip imi aget afek uyo fugunin ba kale,
Krais imi aget uta kup fugunin o ageta kale, Krais iyo
Juda kasel min,
tinum yagalami miit maak maak min,
tinum iyo dok ita man tinum imi kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup
waafulin min,
bomi kuguup waafulin binim min,
tinum utamsip min,
tinum utamsaalip binim min,
sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin min,
ilami aget kup fuguno tiinemin min,
alugum unang tinum yagalami miit maak maak dogap ipta
Krais imi ilak dosip ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

Aget kobina tala kemin kuguup umi sang uta ko
(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, 1 Tes 4:1-12, Hib 12:12-28, 1 Fit 4:1-6)

12 God iyo ibo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum kelip e,
ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaasa kale, ipkil mungkup alugum
tinum unang iyo i-filin-bom tambaliim kup telele-bom-nilip
e, ipkumal imi afak tem iinom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bet bubul
kobe-nilip e, bilili age-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

13 Kabo tebe-nalap kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap, “Nalami
duup kapkal fenga kopnebap o,” age an-togon daalan o age-
lap umdii, bemi kanupmin aget kupka-e-balap boyo kupka-
nalap e minte, bemi fengmin uyo kupkabe no kelal o ageta
kale, Bisel God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kale, ipkil
mungkup ipkumal imi fenga kobelip uyo kupkabe una tala
ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo, kanupmin kanupmin bomi kuguup uyo kanu-
mum o agelip umdii, aa ipmi kuguup uyo maak so kwep mek
kwego no kelan-temip uyo ki, ipkumal iyo aget kobina tala ke-
bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil angge bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
15 Kale ibo Krais iyo dagalip dong dogobelata, bilili agan-
kalin aget uyo ku-nilipta, aget fugunin tambal uta kup waafu-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dok uta ba kale, God imi aget uyo,
unang tinum imi weng kobelita, dam maagup ulutap ke-
nilipta, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo kulin o age-nalata, weng
boyo ibo kobe-se ko. Kale ibo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bomta
o ageta ko.
16 Kale Krais imi weng uyo atin kubaget daga-bom-nilipta,
tele utam-nilipta, duup-afin iyo God imi sang uyo kafalebina
tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi aget tem uyo God iyo, “Misam
o,” agan-bom-nilip e, Baibel umi aseng so Yesus imi deng tebe-
bom kwaamin aseng so God imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se
aseng so uyo kwaa-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
17 Kale ipmi weng umi bagamin kuso minte kuguup kuso
kanumip uyo ki, Kamogim Krais imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta,
alugum kanu-bom-nilip e minte, intaben intaben Krais imi
ipmi kanu-e-be uyo Aatum God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no
ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Tinum digin unang digin so ilimi man so imi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 12:14, Ef 5:21-33, 6:1-4)

18 Unang tinum digin ibaa. Imagal ita ipmi dubom kebebip
kale, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo
Kristen kesip kale, ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-
temip uyo felebeluta, kanuman-temip ko.
19 Tinum unang digin ibaa. Ipmi kalelal iyo alaang weng
uyo baga-e-bilip aget figiit saanin ba kale, ibo kalelal imi aget
uyo ugaa kwaa tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
20 Man ibaa. Ibo Kristen kesip kale, ogen aalap imi kanu-
min kanumin sang bagan-bilip uta kup tinangka-bom-nilip e,
dulep tebe-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta kale, God iyo kanupmin
kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-tema ko.
21 Aalabal ibaa. Ipmi man bilip iyo alaang weng uyo baga-
emin kup ke-bilip imi aget uyo mafak mafak ke-emu umdii,

imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kwaalip kot iinon-temu kale, ibo kanu-emin ba ko.

Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko
(Ef 6:5-9, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)

22 Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum ibaa. Ipmi kafin diim komi tiin molin tinum imi alugum mufekmufek sang baga-e-bilip uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imi weng tinangkaman-temip uyo, tiin molin imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bilipta, iyo numi deng uyo tebemin o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo Kamogim Krais imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin tol kup kwep yak ogok diim uta kup daa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale ibo intap intap ogok kemip uyo, son-temu nala no abiil tigiin uyo ipmi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup waafubelan-temip ulutap kafin diim kogal mungkup ilipmi tiin molin tinum imi ogok uyo titil fagaa ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
24 Kale ibo Kamogim Krais imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, son-temu nala ogok binimanan-temu uyo, Kamogim iyo ipmi tisol siin telela kwep daabesa uyo atin kup kopman-tema kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Kale minte tinum iyo fengmin kup nip umdii, God iyo bomi yan uyo kepman-tema kale, tinum imi tibit kun min, kaal diim uyo utaman-temaala kale, aget tem so kuguup so uta kup utam-nalata, tol kup yan kepman-tema ko.

4

1 Tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi bisop sok de imolip ipmi ogok kemin unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal tol kup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamin. Ipmi Kamogim abiil tigiin alba iyo ibo tele tiin mola albip kale, ipkil mungkup kulutap ke ipmi ogok kemin unang tinum bilip iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Weng kem iip maak maak uta ko
(Fpai 4:4-9, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)

2 Kale ibo God imi aman duga-emin uyo titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, aget uyo tele fugun-bom fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Kale siin uyo Krais bemi sang baga-e-bii-sii bomi kalan uta sok de nimdep tal daalipta, nuubi kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, nuyo dong dogobe-nala e, numi ilep uyo

balaga-e-balata, imi weng yang waansu uyo kupkem daga-
bom Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emum o ageta
ko.
4 Kale God iyo ogok boyo nimi kopne-se kale, ibo God iyo
aman duga-e-bilipta, dong dogopnelata, weng yang waansu
bomi sang uyo tol kup kupkem daga-e-bilita, bilip imi aget
tem uyo bam daapmuk o ageta ko.
5 Kale ibo, unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin-tem imi tiin
diim uyo intap intap nulum o agelip uyo, aget uyo tambaliim
kup fugun-bom atin tambal kup ke-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo,
ilep uyo albu kalaa agelip uyo, bisop uyo nin ba kale, Krais imi
sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta
ko.
6 Kale ipmi weng bagamip uyo ki, weng abaal kup tambal
kup baga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo dagalan-temip uyo, ibo utamipta
e, ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, alugum bilip imi weng uyo
tol kup saaneman-temip ko.

Tikikus so Onesimus so alop imi sang uta ko
(Ef 6:21-22, Fm 10)

7 Kale Tikikus beyo fen numi isak atuk ilatap e minte, daal
binim, ninal faga Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum no
kale, beyo iso nuso Kamogim imi ogok waafulin tinum kale,
beta daali no-nalata, nimi ogok waafusi umi sang uyo alugum
ipmi diim kal baga-eman-tema ko.
8 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo
dogonube bomta albip kalaa agelin o age-nilita, beyo daali no
ipmi bogobelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.
9 Kale Onesimus begal mungkup fen numi isak atuk ilatap
e minte, ilipmi tinum no kale, beyo daali Tikikus so alop no-
nilipta, kaalo komi mufekmufek mitam taban tebesu umi
sang uyo baga-eman-temip ko.

Weng umka-emin weng uta ko
(Ap 12:12, 27:2, 2 Tim 4:9-12)

10 Kale Aristakus iyo niso sok de imolip alop albup kale,
iyo ibo weng umobela e, Banabas imi alak Jon-Mak yagal
mungkup weng umobe no kelip kale, kanube Jon-Mak beyo
no tala umdii, bemi sang uyo siin ko kobe-sii kale, mungkup
dep no daa tiin molip sokta o ageta ko.
11 Kale Josua Jastus yagal mungkup weng umobela no kelip
kale, Juda kasel Kristen kesip iyo ise tinum asuno kalbip bilip
ita kup fomtuup dong dagane-bilipta, ninggil nuyo God imi
weng uyo kafale-bulupta, unang tinum iyo God imi daam tem
uyo mitam talan tebesip ko.
12 Kale Epafras aa yagal mungkup ibo weng umobe no kela
kale, beyo mungkup ilipmi tinum kale, begal Yesus Krais

imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, ibo suun kup dong daga-e-
bom God iyo fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum God
kabo bilip iyo dong dogobelap bilip imi kapmi ilak dugamin
uyo senganuta, man mitam fito kola ilatap ke titil fagaa mo-
nilip e, bilip imi aget tem uyo titil faga-nilipta, God kapmi,
‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-balap uyo tele utam ku-nilipta o,” age-
nalata, aman daga-em tebesa ko.
13 Kale niyo be atamsi kale, bemi sang uyo bogobelan-temi
kale, tinangku-silipta. Beyo bong kup faga-bom ipso abiip
Laodisia kasel so abiip Hiyerapolis kasel so ibo dong daga-em
tebesa kuba.
14 Kale dokta Luk beyo numi bubul kale, isino Demas so
alop iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip ko.
15 Kale ibo nimi weng umobeli uyo nimi duup Laodisia
kasel imi kobe-nilip e minte, Nimfa uso minte Kristen unang
tinum umi am kutam tala tala ke ulotu kemin isino imi kobe
no kelin o ageta kale,
16 ipmi tiin molin iyo suuk kon koyo tikila tinangkulan-
temip uyo, kwaalip no Laodisia kasel Kristen kesip imi diim
abelu imi tiin molin yagal tikila tinangkulip e minte, suuk kon
Laodisia kasel imi kobebi umi tiki-nilip kwaalip tolon-temu
uyo ipkil tiki no kelin o ageta ko.
17 Kale ibo Akipus iyo bogobe-nilip, “Kabo Kamogim Yesus
imi ogok kemin tinum kale, ogok kopkesa boyo tele waafu-
som-nalap atin binimanu kupkalal o,” agelin o ageta ko.
18 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen
uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola
kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO.
Kale niyo sok de namolip katam kal albi kale, ibo nimi aget
uyo iluman-nimip kale, God iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

1 TESALONAIKA
Fol tebe Tesalonaika kasel imi suuk kon kamaki dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 20 koyo binimanuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaala Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko. Siin uyo Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo Tesalonaika kasel imi kobela tolong do-nilipta, Yesus imi daang uyo begebesip kale, Aposel 17:1-9 uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu ko. Kale Fol iyo imka-nalata, Yesus imi weng uyo baga-em tam tam no abiip Korin kal bom-balata, Timoti iyo tal-nalata, Tesalonaika kasel imi weng dagalip uyo Fol imi bogobelata, Fol ita suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobe-nalata, Tesalonaika kasel imi weng uyo mobe bogobe-nala e, "Kaanamin bomi atul uyo finanin ba kale, numi abiil tigiin unon-temup umi aget uta fugun-bomta, tinum kaana uyo, ipmi bubul tem uyo mafak mafak kemin ba kale, boyo, "Suguul o," agan-bom Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o," age Fol iyo suuk kon dola ko-nalata, kwaapma no Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti
sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip
Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tolon-temu ko.
Nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus
Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulup e, nuyo
dagaga-bulupta, God yagal tebe-nala ibo telele-balata, ipmi
aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

Tesalonaika kasel imi Yesus imi ilak duga-bom kuguup tam-bal waafu-bom no kemsip uta ko

2 Numi beten kem-nuubup uyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo
God imi kupka-em-nuubup boyo dok uta ba kale, ipmi suun
kup God imi aget kupka-em-nuubip bota o age-nulup e minte,
dagaga-bulupta, suun kup ibo dong daga-emak o agan-bom
no kem-nuubup ko.
3 Ibo utamipta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng
kwep daabe-nala, "Boyo kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo ilo
kolan-temaala kale, nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-
nilipta, ibo Krais imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e minte,
imi aget uyo kobe som, imi ogok uyo fomtuup titil fagaa
waafuu no ke-nilip e, fen-sulupta, talak o agan-bom no ke-
bilip bota, ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa mo no ke-silipta
o age-nulupta, numi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo numi Aatum
God imi kupka-em-nuubup ko.

4 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ipmi aget
uyo kobe-nalata, ibo, “Nimi o,” age ulaa imdu-se kalaa age-
nulupta, numi, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo God imi kupka-em-
nuubup ko.

5 Numi God imi weng kupka-emsup uyo, tinum nulumi bon
tem weng uta kup kupka-emsaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik
Tambal ita dong daga-e-balata, God imi tuluun weng uyo
kupka-e-bulupta, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ibo God imi weng
uyo fomtuup bam daata utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bii-
silip kale, ninggil numi ipsino bom-bulup uyo, ibo utamipta
e, Fol ninggil imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo, numi dong dogop-
mum o age-nilipta, kanu-bilip kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.

6 Nugumal ibo God imi weng tinangku-silip uyo, ibo ninggil
numi kuguup tambal waafusup bota dagaa ku-nilipta, waafu-
silip kale, ipmi kuguup waafu-silip boyo Kamogim Yesus imi
kuguup tambal uta waafu-silip kale, kek kek iyo tebe ibo
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim
uyo suun kup utaman tebesip kuta minte, God imi Sinik Tam-
bal ita tebe dong daga-e-balata bole, ibo aget iluum umaak
tebebesaalu binim suun kup deng taban tebesip ko.

7 Kale Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ilipmi Provins
Masedonia kasel sino Provins Akaya kasel sino iyo ipmi Yesus
imi ilak do deng tebemsip umi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta,
nugol ipmi kuguup kanumsip boyo maak waafulum o agan-
bilip kale,

8 ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi sang baga-emsip uyo, weng
uyo alugum yak Provins Masedonia umi abiip abiip tono,
Provins Akaya umi abiip abiip tono, uyo kelu tinangku-silip
kuta, bilip ita kup ba kale, unang tinum simanim kasel igil
mungkup tinangkulipta e, ibo utamipta, God imi weng kwep
daa-se uyo ilo kolan-temaala kalaa age-nilipta, imi weng uyo
tinangkan-nuubip kalaa age-silip ko. Ninggil nuyo utamupta,
alugum iyo ipmi sang uyo en-bom bagan-bilip kalaa agan-
bulup kale, nuyo tebe ipmi tok uyo unang tinum kek kek iyo
maak so bogobelan-temaalup ko.

9 Kek kek bilip iyo suun kup baga-bom-nilip e, “Fol ninggil
imi kamaki Tesalonaika kasel Kristen ipmi finang no ti-silip
uyo, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e, men amem uyo
umik ugobe-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko fen God
suun kup nin imi ilak uta duga-bom-nilip e minte,

10 fen-sulupta, God imi Man iyo abiil tigiin ilo talak o agan-
bilip o,” age unang tinum iyo alugum bagan-bilip ko. Kale
God imi Man iyo Yesus beta kale, kaanata, God yagal tebe
dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale, tinum unang imi fengmin bota
o age God iyo olsak tebe-em-nuubu kale, son-temu nala am

maak daanan-temu uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan agin kuta, Yesus iyo tebe imi unang tinum numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, God imi kaal fuyap kobelan-tema uyo tebe nuyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko.

2

Fol imi tebe Tesalonaika kutam umi God imi ogok kemsa uta ko
(Ap 17:1-4)

1 Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Yesus Krais ita tebe ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ninggil numi no tulup ipsino bom-nulup God imi ogok kemsup uyo, numi ogok boyo bisop maagalo kesaalu kale, dum abu-suu kale, boyo ipmi te tam Kristen unang tinum ke-silip bota kale, ipkil boyo utam-silip ko.

2 Ipkil mungkup utamsip kale, no Tesalonaika tilin-tem bom-bulup uyo, abiip Filipai umi kamok kamok iyo tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kupka-e-bom no ke-bilipta, no Tesalonaika ti-sulup uyo, waasi iyo tebe, Krais imi sang baga-e-bilip boyo ilo kobelupta, kupkalin o agan-bilipta minte, God yagal titil kobelata, finanin binim ke-nulupta, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-emsup ko.

3 Kale ipkil numi kuguup so aget fugunin sino uyo tele utamin. Numi weng kupka-emsup boyo, God imi weng uyo kupkata weng migik baga-e-bulupta, ibo kupkaa yang iinem-saalip e minte, aget fugunin mafak umaak ku-nulupta, baga-emsaalup e minte, uget taga-bulupta, kuguup mafak bota tambal o age kanu-bom no kemsaalip kale,

4 God iyo utamata, bilip iyo tii felepmu unang tinum iyo God nimi weng tambal Krais imi sang uyo tuluun baga-eman-temip kalaa age-nalata, God yagal nuyo imdala yakyak ke-bom-nulupta, God ilami weng kobe-nala, “Bota baga-emin o,” agan-be uta kup suun baga-em tiinemsup ko. Kale nuyo baga-em tiine-bulupta, unang tinum ita numi deng uyo tebemin o age-nulupta ba kale, God ita numi aget fugunin uyo tele utamsa kale, baga-em tiine-bulupta, yagal numi deng uyo tebemak o age-nulupta, kanum tiinemsup ko.

5 Kale nuyo ipmi diim uyo weng tambal uta baga-e-bulupta, ipmi aget uyo fuguno, ninggil iyo tinum tambal o age-nilip mufekmufek kopmin o age-nulupta, ipmi tok uyo bagam-saalup kale, ipkil boyo tele utamsip kale, God yagal numi aget fugunin uyo utamata e, Fol ninggil iyo bantap tuumon sino mufekmufek sino uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emsaalip kalaa age no ke utamsa ko.

6 Kale mungkup nuyo dogonupmin kuguup uta maak kanu-
bulupta, ipsino unang tinum kek kek so ipta numi win uyo
kufu-emin o age-nulupta ba kale,
7 nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum kale, nuyo felepmu ibo
dagalup numi mufekmufek ke-eman agin kuta, kamaki uyo
ipso bii-sulup uyo, bo kanumsaalup kale, nuyo unang umi
man unaak agol kup aafunabu ulutap ke-bom-nulupta, ibo
tele tambaliim kup kafale-bom tiin mo bii-sulup ko.
8 Kale mungkup nuyo fomtuup ipmi aget kobesup utamta,
God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bulupta, bomi kalan uta waasi
iyo tebe anolip kaanan agin kemsup kuta minte, nuyo titil
faga-nulupta, God imi weng tambal ko age Krais imi sang uyo
baga-emsup ko.
9 Nugumal ibaa. Siin numi ipsino bom-nulup numi mufek-
mufek kemsup umi kuguup uyo ibo utamamsip kale, numi
tebe God imi weng tambal umi baga-emsup uyo, nuyo tebe
ipmi iman uyo une-e-bulup iman sino tuumon sino mufek-
mufek sino uyo duumatanebe-numu o age-nulupta, God imi
weng baga-emin uta kup ba kale, mani ogok so ke-bom-
nulupta, bong faga-bom mililep so taap so ogok kemin kup
ke-bom mani kwaa-bom-nulupta, numi iman uyo saan-bom
unsup ko.
10 Ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak umaak kupka-emin binim,
kuguup tambal tol kup tebesu uta kup kafalemsup kale, boyo
Kristen ipsino minte God isino ipkil tele utamamsip ko.
11 Kale ninggil numi kuguup uyo, tinum tebe ilami man imi
kuguup tambal kafaleba ulutap mungkup nuyo tebe maagup
maagup ibo kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bulup ipkil utam-silip
kale,
12 ulutap kan nuyo ipmi kuntuk saanemin weng uyo baga-
e-bom dong daga-e-bulupta, te tam titil fagalin o age-nulupta,
ibo bogobe-nulup e, “God yagal ibo ulaa imdu imdep meng
ilami miit tem daa-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mola albip kale,
son-temu uyo, ibo tam God imi ilagenin abiip uyo suun nan-
temip kale, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu bom-bilipta, God
iyo ipmi deng uyo tebemak o,” ageta weng boyo fomtuup
baga-emsup ko.

Kristen unang tinum Tesalonaika kasel imi kaal fuyap utama-bom titil fagasip umi sang uta ko

(Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit 4:12-19)

13 Numi tebe God imi weng kwep no ipmi baga-emsup uyo,
tinangku-nilip e, ibo utamipta e, boyo tinum numi bon tem
weng ba kale, God ilami weng kalaa age-nilipta, ibo fomtuup
utamipta, fen kalaa age-nilipta bole, God imi ilak uyo dolipta,

God imi weng uta tebe ibo dong dogobeluta, God imi ilak
dolin unang tinum ibo te tam titil fagaa tol kup unang tinum
ke-silip kalaa age-nulupta, God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin
uyo kupka-em-nuubup ko.

14 Nugumal ibaa. Juda kasel Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin
binim iyo tebe-nilipta, God imi unang tinum ko age Yesus
Krais imi ilak dolin Provins Yuudiya kutam albip iyo
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip utaman tebesip kale, ulutap
mungkup Tesalonaika kasel God imi ilak dolin binim igil tebe
Kristen unang tinum ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip
utaman tebesip ko.

15 Sugayok uyo Juda kasel God imi ilak dolin binim ita
tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo
inolip nuubu nala minte, aa mungkup Juda kasel igil tebe
numi Kamogim Yesus iyo angko no ke-silip kale minte, asok
Juda kasel igil tebe ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-
em tebesip kale, bilip iyo ipso e minte alugum Kristen unang
tinum migik so ipmi waasi kebesip kale, God iyo tebe bilip iyo
olsak bubul uyo kobesa ko.

16 Kale Juda kasel kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol ninggil iyo
tebe Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-
e-bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip tal God imi unang tinum
numi iibak tem uyo e tolon-temip kale, Fol ninggil imi ilep uyo
ugaa kwaabelupta o agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo bagang-kale
numi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-nimip binim kale, asit kek kek iyo
baga-e-bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, imdep meng ilami
miit tem daagan tebesa ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo suun kup bota
kanu-bilipta kale, bomi tem ku-tele imi fengmin uyo sengan
mitam mitam kem tebesu kuta, kamano kota God imi olsak
afalik umdii tal bilip imi diim abe-buluta, ogen uyo utaman-
bilip ko.

Fol imi, asok no Tesalonaika kasel imi itaman o agansa uta ko
(2 Tes 1:3-4)

17 Nugumal ibaa. God imi waasi ita tebe nuyo fot tebelipta,
ibo imkaa ti-sulup kale, kulota kwep tal kaa diibelup koyo,
nuyo ibo imkaa amalap tebe man imkaa tal simanim e tilin
tap ke-sulup kale, nuyo aget iluum tebebebu ko. Kale bole
dam nuyo simanim kal na na kebup kuta, nuyo ipmi aget uyo
suun kup fugun-bom-nulup e, i-filin-bom no ke-bom-nulupta,
bong faga-bom dogonubeta no itamum o agan-bomup kuta
minte, dogonubeta no tolomup binim kale minte,

18 ninggil nuyo, fen ipmi finang uyo asok no tulum o agan-
bom-nulupta, niyo, no tolomi o age suun kup ilep uyo fen-

nuubi kuta, Saatan ita tebe numi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe
yakyak ke-balata, ninggil no telemin binim ke-bomup ko.
19 Kale mungkup numi suun kup, no itamum o agan-bomup
bomi magam uyo ki, ibo mungkup unang tinum migik imi
tebe numi weng tinangku-nilip Kristen ke-silip ilitap kale,
ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa deng kup tebe-
bom fen-sulupta, numi Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o agan-
bomup ko. Kale Kamogim imi tolon-tema uyo, ibo nusino
maagup tam Kamogim imi miit tem uyo tam unupta, utamata
e, Fol ninggil imi ogok kemsip uyo ko top abu-suu kalaa
agelan-tema ko.
20 Kale kota Kamogim iyo tebe ninggil numi deng uyo tebe-
bala e minte, isino nusino maagup ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom
no keman-temup ko.

3

*Fol imi tebe Timoti daala no Tesalonaika kasel dong daga-
emsa uta ko*
*(Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 2:14-16, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit
4:12-19)*
1 Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kagal bisop bom
ipmi aget kup deng mit kal fugun-bulup boyo mafak kale,
nisino Sailas isino alop nuta kup abiip Atens kagal nan-temup
kale minte,
2-4 Timoti ita daalup ipmi finang uyo no talak o age-nulupta,
daalup no ti-se kale, Timoti beyo nusino maagup God imi
ogok kemin tinum kale, beyo God imi weng ko age Yesus Krais
imi sang uyo kwep unang tinum iyo baga-em tiinan-boma
ko. Kale kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak ipmi kupka-e-bilip
uyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu yang iinomip
o age-nulupta, Timoti beyo daalup no-nala ibo fomtuup dong
daga-e-bala ibo titil fagaa God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolin o
age-nulupta, beyo daalup no ti-se ko. Kale siin ninggil numi
ipsino bom-nulup uyo, ibo bogobe-nulup, “Unang tinum God
imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo tebe Kristen unang tinum nuyo
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip o,” age-sulup uyo dam
bogobe-sulup kale, ko mitam ti-suu kale, ibo kumang saanin
ba kale, utamipta e, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup mafak
mitam tulu uyo kupkali no Kristen imi kaal diim abeluk o age-
nalata, kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kupkalata, tal numi
diim abe-buluta, kaal fuyap uyo utaman-bulup kalaa age
utamin o ageta ko.
5 Kale niyo tinangkulita e, kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup
mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang
fugun-bom-nili, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo kupka-
nimip o age-nilita, niyo tebe Timoti be daali no-nala ibo

itamata, titil faga-bom mobip kalaa age-nalata, weng uyo
kwep tal bogopnelata, utaman o ageta daali no ti-se kale, nimi
aget fugunin uyo, boyo ki Saatan iyo tebe numi ogok bong
faga-bom dong daga-emsup uyo alugum kufak daa-nala ibo
uget togola God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iin-silip
tap o age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang uyo fugun tebesi ko.

Timoti imi weng tambal kwep tal Fol imi bogobela deng tebemsa uta ko

6 Kuta Timoti imi ipmi imkaa talba uyo, weng tambal uyo
kwep tal nuyo bogobe-nala, "Tesalonaika kasel iyo God imi
ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nilip e minte, imi ipkumal imi
aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, suun kup numi aget uyo
fugun-bom deng tebe-bom no ke-bomip kale, ninggil numi
bilip imi aget fugun-bom-nulup, bilip iyo no itamum o agan-
bomup ulutap, igil mungkup, Fol ninggil bilip iyo tilip ita-
mum o agan-bomip o," age Timoti iyo tal nuyo bogobeba kale,
kamano koyo nuyo ipmi aget kwiin tagang fugun-bomup uyo
kupkaa deng uta kup taban-bulup ko.
7-8 Kale mufekmufek mafak mitam tele-bulu nugol
mungkup aget iluum tebe-e-bom kaal fuyap utama-bom
kem-nuubup kuta, nugumal ipmi sang Timoti kwep tal numi
bogobela tinangkubup uta tebe aget iluum uyo kupkan
kebeluta, bilili age-nulupta, deng kup taban-bulup kale, boyo
dok uta ba kale, nuyo tinangkulupta e, ibo Kamogim Yesus
imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom atin utamipta e, Kamogim
iyo nusino bom kuntuk mobela fomtuup mo-bom imi kuguup
tambal uyo suun kup waafu-bom nan-temup kalaa agan-bilip
o age bogobela tinangku-nulupta, asok numi aget tem uyo
tambalanepmu bilili age deng kup tebe-bomta tambaliim
kup albup ko.
9 Ninggil nuyo fomtuup ipmi deng uyo tebebup kuta, numi,
"Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo dogobeta God iyo atin fomtuup
kobelan-temup a?
10 Ninggil nuyo ibo i-filin-bom-nulupta, mililep sino taap
sino suun kup God iyo dagaga-bulupta, ilep teebelata, no
tulup tibit tala tala ke-nulupta, God imi weng uyo maak
sino ibo kafale-bulupta bole, ipkil atin fomtuup dagaa ku
utamipta e, God iyo dong daga-e-bala numi Krais imi ilak
dugamin uyo tambaliim kup titil fagalu tambaliim kup nan-
temup kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

Fol imi tebe, God iyo dagaga-bilita, nimdala Tesalonaika unon o age beten kemsa uta ko

11 Ninggil nuyo beten ke-bulupta, numi Aalap God so numi
Kamogim Yesus so ulim igil mufekmufek ilep tonbu uyo ugaa

kwaalipta, nuyo ipmi finang uyo no tulum o age dagaga-bom-
nulup e minte,
12 Kamogim iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal dong dogobelata,
ibo tebe ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip
e minte, unang tinum kek kek God imi ilak dolin binim
bilip igil mungkup aget kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi
ipkumal aget kupka-emin kuguup uyo fomtuup titil fagalu te
tam ninggil numi tebe fomtuup ipmi aget kupka-em-nuubup
ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi ipkumal sino kek kek sino iyo aget
kupka-emin o age dagaga-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
13 Kale ipmi kanuman-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe
dong dogobelata, ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil faga-
luta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum siin
kaansip imi kulep tolon-tema uyo, tal ibo kwego no ke imdep
tam numi Aalap God imi tiin diim tolata, ibo ilami unang
tinum aligaap kelipta, Saatan iyo bagang-kale tebe titul weng
umaak baga-eman-temaala kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang uta
God iyo dagagan-bomup ko.

4

Kuguup kanu-bilip God imi deng tebeman-tema umi sang uta ko
(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, Hib 12:12-28, 1 Fit 4:1-6)

1 Nugumal ibaa Kamano koyo nuyo weng migik umi sang
umaak dola kobelum o ageta kale, boyo ki, siin uyo ninggil
nuyo ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nulup e, “Ibo kanupmin kuguup
tambal bota kanuman-temip uyo, God iyo deng tebeman-
tema o,” age baga-e-bulupta, ibo dagaa ku-nilipta, waafuu
kwep tebesip kale, kamano koyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi
win tolop diim ibo fomtuup bogobelupta, ipkil kanupmin
kuguup tambal boyo atin fomtuup waafulin kup tebe-bilipta
o ageta ko.
2 Kale boyo Kamogim Yesus ilami weng kem uta kwaapmup
yak ipmi diim abe-suu kale, ibo utamipta e, bota kalaa age-
silip kale,
3 kanupmin kuguup bota waafu-bom-bilipta, God iyo deng
tebeman-tema kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo atin fomtuup do
ilami aligaap ke-nilipta, ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo atin fen
kupkalin o ageta ko.
4-5 Kale tinum ibo utamin. Tinum unang digin kela unang
tinum digin kela kemin bomi kuguup uyo atin ki tambaliim
kale, kabo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe unang utam
duk mo-nala imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu ulaa kwep unon o
angba kulutap uyo kemin ba kale, bilili age-bomta unang uyo
ku-nalap tambaliim kup tele tiin molap bilipta o ageta ko.

6 Kale numi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bulup tinangkan-bilip
boyo kwaasulamin binim kemip umdii, ibo ipmi duubal imi
aget fugunin sino tonamin so uyo kufak daabelan-temaalip
ko. Kale siin uyo nuyo tebe kanupmin kuguup bomi sang
uyo weng fomtuup bogobe-sulup kale minte, kamano kogal
fomtuup weng uyo asok baga-e-bulup, unang tinum dok ita
weng boyo kwaasula do-nilip imi duubal iyo kuguup mafak
umaak kobelip umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo
kopman-tema ko.
7-8 Kale God imi Sinik ipmi dupka-em-nuuba imi win uyo,
“Sinik Tambal o,” agesa kwek umi magam uyo ki, God
iyo, ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta, tebe sa dagamin
kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaalin o age-nalata ba kale,
ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta bole, nimi aget uta kup
ugaa kwaa-nilip e, aget kopne no ke-nilipta, nimi kuguup
tambal uta waafulin o age-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdu-se kale,
unang tinum dok ita weng boyo kwaasula dolip umdii, bilip
iyo tinum nuta kup umik ugobelan-temaalip kale minte, God
yagal mungkup umik ugobe no kelan-temip ko.
9-10 God yagal tebe numi duubal ibo kafalebe-se kale, ibo
duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi aget kupka-
emin kuguup uyo dagaa ku-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tam-
bal boyo God imi unang tinum ipmi abiip kasel kutam iyo
kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum alugum Provins
Masedonia kutam albip iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip
kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup boyo dagaa ku waafusip kale,
nuyo suuk kon dola ko bomi sang uyo maak so bogobe-nulup,
“Ibo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala kemin o,”
agelan-temaalup kale, nuyo weng maagup umaak fomtuup
kobelupta, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala kemin kuguup ko
kanu-bilip boyo atin tambaliim kup waafulin kup kwep tebe-
bilipta o ageta kale,
11-12 ninggil numi ipsino bom-nulup, “Ibo kanubelin o,” age
baga-emsup kulutap kale, ibo ipkumal sino wengaal digin-
kalin ba e minte, ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bom kanubeta kanu-
beta agan-kalin ba e minte, mungkup ibo bisop bom-bilip
ipkumal ita iman faga-e-bilip unan-kalin ba no kale, ipkil
sagaal sino kale, yang ogok ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo kulep
meng unan-bilipta, kek kek God imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe
ipmi kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “God imi
ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo tol kup tebesip unang tinum
o,” agan-kalin o ageta ko.

Yesus imi asok tal-nala numi kulep unon-tema uta ko

(Jon 14:1-6, 1 Kor 15:12-34, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 5:1-11)

13 Numi duubal ibaa. God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo
utamipta, God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo asok
ifola fenan-temip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi am daan mitam
tolon-temu uyo maak fenbaalip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo,
ibo kulitap ke-nilipta, unang tinum kaanip imi kalan uyo
amemin ba ko. Kale Kristen unang tinum kaanip bilip iyo
atin kaan binimanin-tem albip kale, ibo bo tele utamin o age-
nulupta, bilip imi sang uyo bogobelan-temup ko.
14 Kale God imi unang tinum nuyo utamupta e, Yesus
iyo kaan-nala asok tigi mo-se kalaa age-sulup kale, nugol
utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum
kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi mo Yesus isino tolon-temip kalaa age-
nulupta, aget iluum tebemin uyo kupkaa deng kup tebe-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.
15 Kamano kota ninggil nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi mufek-
mufek migik maak kafalebe-se uyo ipmi kafalepmum o ageta
kale, am maak daanu Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema
uyo, Kristen unang tinum kaanin-tem bom tiin kafan albup
nuyo siin kaansip iyo imkan ke-nulupta, nusiik bon tem
unon-temaalup kale, siin kaansip isiik Kamogim imi finang
uyo unon-temip kale,
16 bomi kanum tolon-temu uyo kulbu kale, God iyo fom-
tuup ola-nala e, “Kanubelin o,” agelata, ensel kamok iyo
ol-balata, God imi bigul ko age fongket uyo ol-buluta, kota
kanube Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa kafin diim
e tele-bala e minte, Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum kaansip
isiik fen tigi mo tam une-bala no kelipta,
17 kota tiin kafan albup nuta God iyo tebe afeta ko-nalata,
imdep tam-nalata, unang tinum kaansip imi tigi molip sino
kwego dego kelata, iit abiil tigiin umi iip tem kutam kal
tala tala ke-nulupta, Kamogim iyo abu daalupta, imdep tam
daalata, isino suun kup nan-temup ko.
18 Kale son-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen
tigi molan-temip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, bomi sang uyo
ibo baga-e-bulupta, son-temu nala ipmi unang tinum kaana
duup-afin iyo aget iluum uyo tebe-bom amemip kalaa agelip
uyo, ibo asok numi weng baga-e-bulup koyo baga-e-bilipta,
aget iluum uyo kupkaa bilili agan-bom-nilipta o age-nulupta,
ibo baga-e-bulup ko.

5

Nuyo, Kamogim Yesus imi fen-sulupta, talak o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko

(Mat 24:29-31,36-44, 1 Tes 4:13-18, 2 Tes 2:1-4, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 22:6-17)

1-2 Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema
umi sang uyo tele utamsip kale, Kamogim imi tolon-tema
umi am daanan-temu uyo, tinum dok ita maak utamta, kota
tolon-tema kalaa agelan-temaala kale, tinum yuguut unin
imi mililep maagalo teleba ulutap ke Kamogim iyo maagalo
tolon-tema kale, nuyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola kobe-
nulupta, "Dok kota Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o," age ibo
bogobelan-temaalup ko.

3 God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi bogobina tala
ke-bom, "Nuyo tambaliim kup ton-bom waasi binim, aget
iluum binim albup o," agan-kalon-temip kota, unang umi
tambaliim bii-nulu utamuta, A-e-i. Man fugula kalaa age-
nulu tam man dupkabu ulutap uyo maagalo tem mitam tal
bilip imi diim abelan-temu uyo, unang tinum bilip iyo dok ita
maak God imi tiin diim uyo bilii yang waanan-temaala ko.

4 Kuta minte nugumal ibo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak
dolin binim unang tinum kulitap ba kale, ibo meng ilagenin
diim kal bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bilip kale, Kamogim
imi tolon-tema umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo tinum yuguut
unin mililep tala unang tinum kumang saanbip ulutap ke
kumang molan-temaalip binim ko.

5 Ipsino nusino nuyo alugum God imi unang tinum kale,
iyo imkalata, mililep tem kal tiin tugul ilitap ke albaalup kale,
kamano koyo imdep meng kem ilagenin diim daala tiin sino
ke-bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bulup ko.

6 Kale nuyo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak dolin binim
kulitap ke agaal unemin ba kale, nuyo suun kup bigi-bom
aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget
meng tulu uyo, tele aget fuguno kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.

7 Mililep kota unang tinum iyo agaal unan-nuubip e minte,
mungkup mililep kota unang tinum iyo ok mafak uyo unan-
bilipta, dubom tem uyo ilum ilum kebelu weng mafak uyo
baga-bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

8 Kale minte God iyo tebe imi unang tinum nuyo imdep
meng ilagenin diim daala tiin so ke-bom mufekmufek uyo
utaman-bulup kale, nuyo aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-
nulup e minte, kanube kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget
meng tulu uyo, nuyo tele aget fuguno boyo kup-kaga-bom no
ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum
imi, un binolip tal bubul diim abomu o age-nala waasi dinan-
kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kali yang waasi dinba
ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais
imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Bo kanubelan-temi o," age-se boyo
aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nulup imi aget uyo kupka-

e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dufalum titil tebesu umi kwaak kalila imi dubom uyo katilu yang waasi dinba ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo imdep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema kalaa age imi fen-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kaal binim tambaliim bom-buluta o ageta ko.

9 God iyo numi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Bilip iyo imdep mitam nalami daam tem daa-nilita, kaal fuyap kupka-e-bili utamamin o,” agesaala kale, imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalita, Kamogim Yesus Krais ita tebe telela imola te tam nimi man kelin o age-nalata, God iyo imdep mitam daa-se ko.

10 Kale Krais imi kaan-se boyo, kafin diim unang tinum imi ilim uta bolita, nisino maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, nuyo kaana-bala tiin kafan bom-bala ke-bom-sulup Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, nuyo yagalami maak bom-bala bom-bala keman-temaalup kale, nuyo mungkup alugum maagup Krais sino suun kup nan-temup ko.

11 Kale ibo kamano komi kanu-bilip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal iyo suun kup kanupmin weng tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dong dogobina tala ke-bilip mitam titil fagaa no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Afungen weng so weng umka-emin so uta ko
(Fpai 2:1-5, 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, Tat 3:1-11, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)

12 Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo weng maak ibo fomtuup bo-gobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kristen ipmi kamok kamok bilip iyo God yagal tebe, ulaa imduli ipmi iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bilipta, ipkil te tam waafu-nilipta o age-nalata kale, ibo boyo aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13 Kale minte kamok kamok bilip iyo tebe ibo fomtuup dong daga-e-bomip kale, ibo tebe fomtuup aget tambal fugun-bom win kufu-e-bom-nilip e, aget uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi wengaal digin-kalin uyo kupka-nilip bet bubul uta kup ipkumal iyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

14 Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo fomtuup weng koyo Kristen ipmi kobelup waafulin o ageta kale, Kristen unang tinum daal kup tebepmu yang mufekmufek umaak kemin binim bomip bilip iyo fomtuup weng kupka-e-bilipta, igil te yang ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale minte unang tinum kek kek imi atul finanin bilip iyo ipta dong daga-e-bilip titil fagaa finanin binim ke-bilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalin-tem umdii, ibo dong

daga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo titil fagalip e minte, ibo ipkumal iyo
yuut olsak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, bilili agan-kalin aget uta
kup kobina tala ke-bilip e minte,
15 ipkumal kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo, ibo yan ke-
bina tala kemin ba kale, kuguup tambal uta kup Kristen sino
unang tinum Kristen kelin binim sino iyo kupka-e-bom no ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
16-18 Kale minte God imi tebe Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin
unang tinum ipmi, “Kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kulbu botamin.
Ibo suun kup Kamogim Yesus imi deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e
minte, ibo intap intap nu-bilip kusino God iyo suun kup aman
duga-e-bom-nilip e, dogonupmin kuguup tal ipmi diim abelu
uyo, ibo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta
ko.
19 Ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe ipmi iibak tem kwek
umi ogok keman o agan-be uyo, “Waago o,” age imi ilep uyo
ugaa kwaa faal ilo-emin ba kale,
20 tinum dok ita bogo-nala, “God ilami Sinik Tambal ita
weng koyo kopneba o,” age-nala ibo baga-ema umdii, ibo
weng boyo, “Waago o,” age kup-kagamin ba kale,
21 tinangku kup-kugu-bomta, bota God imi weng bele,
Saatan imi weng a? agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube
utamipta, weng boyo tambaliim kalaa agelip umdii, tinangku
waafunamin e minte,
22 utamipta, weng boyo mafak kalaa agelip umdii, atin
alugum boyo kup-kaga-bom no kemin ko.
23 Ninggil nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bilili agan-kalin miit
kayaak God yagal tebe ibo telela imola te tam tambal kup ke
ilatap ke-nilipta bole, ipmi sinik sino aget tem sino ipmi dam
sino uyo atin mafak binim tambaliim kup keluta bole, numi
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tal-nala ipmi kuguup utaman
tolon-tema uyo, ipmi kuguup mafak umaak utamin binim
kelak o ageta ko.
24 Ipmi imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se tinum God iyo
imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” agela uyo,
ilo kolan-temaala binim kale, yagal tebe ipmi kuguup mafak
uyo kupkan kebelan-tema ko.
25 Nugumal ibaa. Numi God imi dagaga-bom-nulup, “Bilip
iyo dong dogobelal o,” agan-bom-nulup ipmi sang God
imi baga-e-bomup kulutap, ipkil mungkup God iyo dagaga-
bilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko.
26 Kale ibo ipmi duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum
iyo kafalebelupta, utamipta, bilip iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-
bomip kalaa agelin o agan-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup weng
umobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

27 Kale Fol niyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim fomtuup
weng koyo kobeli kano, kamogimal ibo suuk kon koyo ilipmi
kup tikimin ba kale, alugum God imi ilak dolin unang tinum
Tesalonaika kasel imi diim kal tiki-bilip tinangkamin o ageta
ko.
28 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin
mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 TESALONAIKA
Fol imi tebe suuk kon maak umi aaltam Tesalonaika kasel imi dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 21 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo asok dola ko Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. "Tesalonaika kasel iip maak maak iyo amon-bom-nilipta, bogonilip e, '"Yesus iyo asok tolon-tema o," agan-bilip kuta, Yesus iyo asok ti-se o,' age-nilipta, imi iman ilang uyo digin-kalin binim kupkaa bisop bom-nilipta, albip o," agelip e, Fol iyo tinangkunalata, Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobesa ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tuluk o ageta kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulupta,
2 nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta, tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age bom-nilipta o agan-nuubup ko.

Fol imi tebe, "Suguul o," agan-kalin God imi kupka-emsa uta ko
(1 Tes 1:2-3, 2:19-20)

3 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo tinangkulupta e, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo afaligen ke-bulu e minte, ipmi ipkumal Aatum God imi ilak dolin iyo fomtuup aget kupka-emin uyo mitam kwiin kiim ke-bom no kem talan-bo kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo felepmuta, kupka-em tebesup ko.
4 Kale boyo kanu-bomip kalaa age-nulupta, God imi unang tinum migik tala tala ke afeta kolip uyo, nuyo tebe fomtuup ipmi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, "Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip bii, kaal fuyap utamsip kuta minte, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin boyo kup-kagamin binim fomtuup titil bigi-bom waafuu kwep tebesip o," age baga-em-nuubup ko.

God imi unang tinum imi kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bom kup-kugu-eman-tema umi sang uta ko
(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 2:1-12, Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15)

5 Kale God imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-
em tebesip kuta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup
waafuu kwep tebesip bota tebe alugum nuyo kafale-buluta,
tele utaman-bulup kale, God iyo unang tinum alugum imi
kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bomta, bota tambaliim
kalaa, bota mafak kalaa age yega dobe-nalata, kota God iyo
ibo bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi ko kanum tebesip bomi deng uyo
taban-bii kale, ipta ulaa imdu-nilita, imdep tam nalami abiip
daa suun kup tiin molan-temi o," agelan-tema ko.
6 God iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin kale, unang
tinum dok ita ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kaal fuyap
utamamip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe kaal fuyap uyo
kobela utaman-temip kale, God imi tiin diim uyo, nisiik tebe
kaal fuyap kobelan-temi boyo tambal kalaa agan-nuuba ko.
7 Kale minte son-temu uyo, ibo God yagal tebe ipmi kaal
fuyap boyo kupkan kebe bet bubul uta kobe-nala e, nugol
mungkup kanube no kelan-tema kale, boyo ki, God yagal tebe
Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin ilo daala tal-nalata, ipmi kaal
fuyap uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale, mungkup Kamogim
Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, imi ensel titil tebesip iyo kulep at
dong tem ilep malaak-nalata,
8 God imi umik uga-emin unang tinum sino numi Kamogim
Yesus imi sang ko age weng tambal kwaasulemin unang
tinum sino iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-tema ko.
9 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi kanu-bilip bomi
saanin uyo kanubeta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema
uyo, bilip imi kaal fuyap kobelan-tema boyo binimanamin
binim suun kup nan-temu e minte, imi tiin diim uyo fot tebela
imdala yang iinom-nilip e, ilami titil afek ku dong daga-emin
uyo maak so utaman-temaalip binim ko.
10 Minte weng maak uyo ki, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-
tema uyo, alugum unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kota
Yesus tebe imi ilim bo-se umi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, deng
afalik uta kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi win kufu-
e-bom no keman-temip kale minte, mungkup Tesalonaika
kasel ipkil utamipta e, God imi weng tambal baga-emsup
boyo aafen kalaa age-silip kale, ipkil mungkup God imi unang
tinum isino minte ipsino ibo numi Kamogim Yesus imi win
uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip ko.

Fol imi tebe Aatum God dagaga-bili Tesalonaika kasel dong dogobela te tam titil fagalin o agansa uta ko

(Rom 8:30, Ef 1:4-5, 1 Tes 1:4, Hib 13:21, 1 Fit 1:2)

11 Numi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo numi
Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufumin o agan-bom-nulupta,
nuyo suun kup Aatum God ipmi ulaa imdusa tinum iyo

dagaga-bulup e minte, God yagal telela imola tii ke-nilip te
tam ilami ogok uta tambaliim kup waafu-bilip e minte, yagal
titil uyo ibo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, ipmi aget fugunin
sino titil sino dam sino uyo God imi kobelan-temip uyo, dong
dogobela ibo tambaliim kup te tam unang tinum tambal
kelum o agan-bilip uyo te tam tambal kelan-temip e minte,
Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup tambal waafulum o agan-bilip
uyo waafulan-temip no o agan-nuubup ko.
12 Kale ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi waafulan-temip uyo,
unang tinum kek kek iyo ipmi kuguup tambal bota utama-
bom-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufu-eman-
temip e minte, utamipta e, ibo Yesus imi unang tinum aligaap
kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip
ko. Kale ipmi kanuman-temip boyo, God sino Kamogim Yesus
Krais sino iyo imi titil uta ibo kupka-e-bilipta, boyo kanuman-
temip ko.

2

Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko
(Mat 24:29-31, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)

1 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal-nala
alugum ilami unang tinum numi afeta kola isino nan-temup
umi sang uta bogobelum o ageta kale, tele tinangku-silipta.
2 Dulul weng uyo bogo-nilip e, “Kamogim iyo talba o,” agan-
bilip kale, kanube ibo, “Aafen o.” age tinangkulip umdii,
ipmi aget fugunin tambal uyo maagalo kepman-temu kale,
“Boyo aafen o,” age tinangkamin ba ko. Kale weng boyo ki,
sinik mafak iyo maak tebe tinum iyo maak bogobelata e?
Minte tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng uta bogolata
e? Minte tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Fol ninggil ita bomi sang
uyo suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-silip o,” agelipta e? Boyo
utabaali kuta, bomi sang uyo bisop dulul weng bagan-bilip
kale, imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba ko.
3 Kale kanupmin weng boyo unang tinum dogap ita ibo
baga-emip umdii, “Boyo fen o,” agan-kalin ba ko.

God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak imi sang uta ko
(Mak 13:6,21-22, 1 Jon 2:18-23, Rev 13:1-18)

Kamogim Yesus iyo asok tilin-tem bom-balata, kamaki uyo
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo umik ugobe kutaang
tebe-bilip e minte, Saatan imi okumop man ko age God imi
weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo God tebe dupkem daala
mitam keman no kelata, aaltam kota Kamogim Yesus iyo
tolon-tema ko. Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak
beyo God iyo tebe daala no at kenamin abiip kal umtal
daalan-tema ko.

4 Kale minte Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God
imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo God iyo dupkege-
bom-nala e, unang tinum imi men amem min, mufekmufek
aman duga-e-bilip uyo, alugum titul weng baga-e-bom no
ke-bom-nala e, ilami win uyo kufu-bom unang tinum iyo
baga-e-bom, “Nita alugum god bilip iyo imkan kesi o,” agan-
bom-nala e minte, atin ki kuguup mafak ku-nala e, te tam
Jerusalam God imi ulotu am miton uyo tam God imi abiin
amem kugol ton-bom, “Niyo God o,” agan-bom no keman-
tema ko.
5 Niyo siin umi abiip Tesalonaika kutam ipsino bom-nili
uyo, kanupmin kuguup mitam tolon-temu bomi sang uyo
alugum bogobe-sii kuta, ibo ilumano-silip bele ki?
6 Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo, meng
kem diim tal alugum kuguup boyo kanubelan o agan-be
kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, tinum maak tebe bemi ilep uyo
ugaa kwaagan-be kale, ibo, ilep ugaa kwaagan-be tinum beyo
waanta kalaa age utamsip ko. Kuta minte God ilami, “Kota
kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata,
kota God yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng kwaasulemin miit
kayaak beyo dep meng kem diim daala kemanan-tema ko.
7 Am kaa daansu koyo, Saatan iyo bantap dital fagaa unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo bisop baga-e-bili, God imi ulo uyo
umik ugobelin o age-nalata, ilami ogok ke-be kuta minte, God
iyo tebe Saatan imi kuguup kanu-e-be boyo kupkem daalin-
tem bom-bala bii, tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be beyo God
tebe dupkan kelan-tema uta, God iyo tebe ilami weng kwaa-
sulemin miit kayaak iyo dupkem daala fen meng kemanan-
tema ko.
8 Kale God imi tebe tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be bemi
dupkan kelan-tema kota, maak fagaa God imi weng kwaa-
sulemin miit kayaak iyo meng kem diim e talata, unang tinum
iyo alugum ataman-temip kuta minte, Kamogim Yesus imi
tolon-tema uyo, ilami weng afek titil tebesu so ilami dong
ko age atanim kefobu ulutap so uta tebe tinum be angkolu
binimanan-tema ko.
9 Son-temu uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata,
Saatan iyo tebe imi om kun afek uyo ilami okumop man ko
age God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak bemi kobela
tal-nalata, bisop bagamin kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang
uyo kafale-bala unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utam kumang
saanan-temip kale,
10 bomi kanuman-tema uyo bisop baga-e-bala e, “Imi weng
boyo fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e, yang ilep mafak diim abe-nilip
e, no abiip mafak uneman-temip ko. Kale mungkup God iyo
unang tinum bilip iyo telela imo imdep meng daalan o agelata

minte, igil tebe, “God imi tuluun weng boyo tinangku kwep
yak aget tem daa-numup ba o,” age umik ugobelan-temip
uyo, yang abiip mafak unon-temip ko.
11 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo
tinangkulin binim kelan-temip uta, God iyo imkala tebe God
imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak bemi bisop bagamin
weng boyo, “Fen o,” age tinangka-bom kuguup mafak keman-
temip kale,
12 unang tinum alugum dok ita God imi tuluun weng
tinangkulin-tem ke-nilip ilimi kuguup mafak umi aget uta
ugel kala-bom fomtuup waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, God
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kuguup mafak waafusip kale, bomi
kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopman-temi o,” agelan-tema ko.

God imi tebe Tesalonaika kasel imi ulaa imdu telela imosa umi sang uta ko

(Rom 8:30, Ef 1:4-5, 1 Tes 1:4, Hib 13:21)

13 Numi nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo utamupta, Bisel God
iyo ipmi aget uyo kobesa kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God
iyo, “Suguul o,” agelum o agan-bulup kale, bomi magam uyo
ki, kamaki sugayok kutop kal God iyo, “Ibo nalami o,” age
ulaa imdusa kale minte, aaltam kota ibo God imi tuluun
weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, fen kalaa agelipta, God imi Sinik
iyo telela imolata, ibo God imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip
utamta, kaal binim ke-bom albip kalaa age-nulupta, bota
nuyo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agelum o agan-bulup ko.
14 Nuyo Yesus Krais imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bulup
tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo numi weng baga-
e-bulup bomi diim ilep ku-tele ibo olabe-se kale, ibo imdep
meng nalami miit tem daa-nilita, nimi Man Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi deng taban-bii bota ipmi kobe no kelan o age-nalata,
ibo olabe-se ko. Kale bota o age-nulupta, nuyo, “Suguul o,”
agan-kalin uyo God iyo kobelum o agan-bulup ko.
15 Numi nugumal ibaa. Ibo God imi unang tinum ke-silip
kale, God imi weng tambal atuk uyo bon tem weng baga-
e-bom-nulup e minte, atuk uyo suuk kon tem dola kobe no
ke kafalebe-sulup kale, ibo suun kup titil bigi-bom-nilip e,
tambaliim kup aget fugun-bom God imi tuluun weng boyo
suun kup waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
16 Ninggil nuyo utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais
beyo alugum numi aget kobe-nala e minte, kuguup tambal
uyo kobe no ke-se kalaa age-nulup e, boyo utamupta, yagal
titil kobe dong dogobelata, titil fagaa mo-nulupta, mufek-
mufek tambal telela kobesa uyo fenin kup kem-sulupta,
kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, ninggil nuyo Kamogim

Yesus Krais sino Aatum God sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta
bole,
17 ulim igil ibo titil kobe dong dogopmipta, intaben intaben
kuguup mitam ipmi diim abelu uyo, ibo suun kup kuguup
tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip e minte, weng tambal uta
kup baga-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

3

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo Aatum God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ning-
gil nuyo dong daga-e-balata o," agesa uta ko*
(Mat 6:13, Luk 22:40, Jon 17:15, Rom 15:30-31, Ef 6:19)

1 Numi duubal ibaa. Weng maak uyo bogobelum o ageta
kale, ibo suun kup numi win uyo God imi dagaga-bilipta,
nuyo dong daga-e-balata, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-e-bulupta, weng tambal uyo
yuut no abe yak abiip maak maak ke-buluta, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo ipmi God imi weng tinangku deng tebe
dagaa ku waafu-silip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus
imi weng tambal uyo tinangkamin binim ke-bom-nilip numi
ogok ke-bulup koyo, "Mafak o," agan-bilip kale, tinum mafak
fuut tibin bilip iyo tebe numi ogok uyo kufak daabelan-temip
kale, ibo dagaga-bilipta, God iyo tebe nuyo daam fogo imam
daalata o ageta ko.
3 Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng
tambal boyo, "Fen ba o," agan-bilip kuta minte, ipso nusino
nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age-
nulupta, utamupta, Kamogim iyo ibo bisat imkalan-temaala
kalaa, ibo dong dogobela ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalu e
minte, ibo daam fogo imam daa no kelan-tema uyo, Saatan
iyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelan-temaala kalaa
agan-bulup ko.
4 Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi aget afek uyo fugun-bulupta,
Kamogim Yesus iyo kafalebela utamupta, ibo dong daga-e-
balata, siin weng bogobe-sulup uyo suun kup waafuu kwep
tibip kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil nuyo bilili agan-bulup
ko.
5 Ninggil nuyo Kamogim imi dagaga-bulupta, yagal ibo
dong daga-e-balata, utam-nilipta, bam daalipta e, God iyo
fomtuup numi mogop uyo tebesa kalaa age-nilip e minte,
Krais iyo suun kup nuyo dong daga-e-balata, numi aget fu-
gunin uyo titil fagabelu kalaa age no ke-nilipta bole, kuguup
mafak mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo, ilatap mungkup ipkil
titil fagalan-temip ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kristen unang tinum iyo ilimi unan-kalin umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko
(Ap 18:2-3, 20:34-35, Rom 12:11, Ef 4:28, 1 Tes 2:9)

6 Nugumal ibaa. Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim titil weng koyo kobelan-temup kale, utamin o ageta ko. Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo numi weng uyo tinangkamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, ogok kemin binim daal kup tebe-bom no ke-bilip kale, kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo alugum imkalip bisop nin o ageta ko.

7 Ipkil utamsip kale, mungkup numi ipsino bom-nulup daal tebemin binim ogok kup kemsup kulutap titil fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8 Ipmi iman mufekmufek uyo kuga-e-bilipta, nuyo bisop kulugamsaalup kale, saan-bom-nulupta, kwaamsup kale, boyo utamupta e, ibo numi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e, ipmi unan-kalin sino tuumon sino uyo duumatanepmomu o age-nulupta, daanin so mililep so fomtuup ogok ke-bom-nulupta, boyo saansup ko.

9 Kale nuyo no-nulup God imi weng uta baga-emum o age no tulup ipmi iman kuga-emsip boyo, God imi weng kupka-emsup bomi saanan agin kuta minte, nuyo kuguup tambal boyo kafalepmupta, ibo waafulin o age-nulupta, fomtuup ogok kemsup ko.

10 Siin umi ipsino bom-nulup uyo, baga-e-bom-nulup e, "Unang tinum dok ita daal kup tebepmu, 'Ogok kemaali o,' agan-kala umdii, beyo iman faga-e-bilip unan-kalin ba o," agansup bomi aget uyo fugun-bom waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11 Intaben o age-nulupta, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola kolaalup kale, unang tinum maak tebe tal bogobe-nilip, "Tesalonaika kutam uyo Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo igil ogok kemin binim kale, bisop bom-nilip e, unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bom, 'Kanubeta ogok kemin o,' agan-bom no kem-nuubip o," age bogobelip tinangkubup kale,

12 unang tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim weng kem so alaang weng so koyo kobelup kale, ibo tinangku-nilip e, dukmen-bom kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ilipmi unan-kalin umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, kulep meng unan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13 Numi nugumal alugum ibaa. Ibo kuguup tambal waa-funamin boyo daal tebepmu kupka-nimip kale, suun kup waafulin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

14 Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo unang tinum ogok kemin
binim dok ita ninggil numi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo
tinangkulaalip umdii, bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta, yang
imi mep so unemin ba kale, igil utamipta, imkabip kalaa
ageta fitom tebebeluta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kupka-
nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale minte,
15 ibo waasi kebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalemin ba kale,
bilip iyo ipmi duup kale, bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup
kafale-bom weng kem kobe dong daga-e-bilipta, igil te tam
kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temip ko.

Afungen weng uta ko

16 Nuyo beten ke-bulupta, intaben intaben kuguup mitam
ipmi diim abelu uyo, bilili agan-kalin bubul miit kayaak
Kamogim Yesus yagal alugum ipso bom-nalata, bilili agan-
kalin bubul uyo suun kup kobe yakyak ke-balata, tambaliim
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
17 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen uyo
ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola ko-
belan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO. Kale
nalami win uyo kanube-nilita, dolam-nuubi kale, utamipta,
fen Fol ilami dolmin kuguup uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta
ko.
18 Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola
alugum tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

1 Timoti
Fol tebe Timoti imi suuk kon kamaki dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 33 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo Timoti imi aget fuguno-nala e, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko. Kale Timoti imi aalap iyo Grik kayaak e minte, ogen uyo Juda kayaak unang no kale, iyo Provins Esia kugol bii fito-nalata, kapket bom-balata, Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kopmata, Kristen ke-nalata, aaltam kota God imi ogok uyo kemsa ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-balata, bomi kalan uta imi waasi iyo tebe sok de do kalabus am daalip bom-nalata, aget fuguno-nala e, "Timoti iyo abiip Efesis kal bom-nalata, Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin moba kale, niyo dong daga-emin weng maak bogobelan o," age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko.

1-2 Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, numi ilim bomin God so minte numi fen-bulup tolon-tema Yesus Krais so ulim igil ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ogok koyo kopne-silip ko.

Kabaa. God imi weng bogopkeli fomtuup tinangku-nalap yak Krais imi ilak do-salap bota, nalami man ilatap ke-salap kale, suuk kon koyo dola kopkelan o age-nilita, dolke-bii ko.

Niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe kabo ka-filin-bom telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko.

Tinum iyo tebe bisop weng bogo kafalemip kalaa age fot tebemin uta ko

(1 Tim 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)

3 Kale siin uyo Provins Masedonia unon o agan-som-nili bogopke-sii uta asok bogopkelan-temi kale, abiip Efesis kugol nin kup bom-nalap e, tinum iyo dogap ita bisop weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom min,

4 sugamiyok umi sang uyo bisop weng kup bagan kutop kutop ke-bom min, yak ilimi olal imi win uyo bagan kwep kutop kutop ke-bom kemip umdii, bogobelapta, kupkalin o ageta ko. Kanupmin weng boyo tebe unang tinum iyo dong dogobeluta, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalan-temaalu kale, boyo tebe unang tinum imi aget uyo kufak daapmuta, wengaal digin-kalon-temip kuta,

5 nimi weng ko bogopke-nili, "Bogobelapta, kupkalin o," ageli bota tinangku waafulip umdii, kuguup tambal uta kup

kanumum o age aget maagup bota kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
siin fengmin God tebe kupkabe-se umi aget uyo maak so
fugun-bom-nilip, e, “Nuyo yuum sino o,” agan-kalomip kale,
bilili age-nilip e, atin Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do no kelan-
temip bota ipkumal imi ilak dugamin umi kuguup umdii
mitam senganan-temu ko.
6 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kanupmin kuguup
boyo kupka-bom-nilipta, bisop weng uta tegen-bom-nilipta,
7 bilip iyo ki, God imi ulo kafalemin tinum kelum o agan-
bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, “Numi weng boyo atin ki fen o,”
agan-nuubip kuta, imi weng bagan-bilip kuso mufekmufek
sang bagan-bilip kuso bomi magam uyo tele utam-nilipta ba
kale, bisop weng uta amon amon ke-bomta bagan-nuubip ko.
8 Nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dok ita God imi ulo uyo tol
waafula umdii, bota tebe dong dogobelan-temu kale,
9-10 maak ugol mungkup utam no ke-nulupta o ageta kale,
God imi ulo kwep daasa boyo tinum fengmin binim igi ba
kale, boyo alugum fengmin tinum imi yege-bom kafalemin
uyo kulbu kale, ulo boyo tebe
tinum fuut tebe-bom ulo ilo kupka-bom kemin tinum sino,
God iyo umik ugobe fengmin kuguup waafulin so,
“God bega ba kale, nalami titil diim albi o,” agan-kalin tinum
so,
ogen aalap anolip kaanamin tinum so,
ipkumal anolip kaanamin tinum so,
sa dagamin unang tinum so,
ipkum tebe unang kela sa dagamin tinum so,
tinum tebe tinum migik imi man yuguut kulep unemin tinum
so,
bisop weng bagamin tinum so,
tinum iyo bisop weng bota, “Atin aafen o,” agan-kalin tinum
so,
God imi fen tuluun weng uyo kupkaa yak kuguup migik migik
waafulin tinum so
alugum bilip imi yege-bom kafalemin uyo kulbu ko.
11 Kale fen tuluun weng ko bogopkeli boyo God imi weng
tambal umi atuk uta kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Fol imi
kobelita, ita ku-nalata, unang tinum iyo kupka-emak o,” age-
nalata, kwaap-nama mek nimi diim abe-suu kale, God beyo
atin tambal e minte, deng tebemin umi magam uyo kulba no
kale, yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng tambal boyo kopne-se ko.

Fol imi, God iyo tebe ni-filin daa-se kalaa age-nala, “Misam o,” agesa uta ko

(Ap 26:9-18, Gal 1:11-23, Fpai 3:4-9)

12-13 Siin uyo niyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win uyo
kufak daga-e-bom-nili e, agan-bom-nili e, Kristen iyo waasi

ke-e-bom kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bii-
sii kuta, Krais iyo titil uyo kopne-nalata, utamata e, Fol beyo
tii nimi ogok boyo keman-tema kalaa age-nalata, nimdep
daalata, ogok kem-nuubi kale, niyo, “Misam o,” agan-nuubi
kale, kanu-bii-sii boyo ilep tambal uyo utamin-tem ke-nili e
minte, imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke no ke-bom kuguup mafak
boyo kanu-bom bom-bilita, utamata e, kanu-be kalaa ageta
ni-filin daa-nalata,
14 kuguup tambal uta kup misiim kopne dong dogopnelata,
Yesus Krais ilami aget uyo kobe ilami ilak uyo do-sii ko.
15 Kristen numi weng baga-bom-nulup, “Yesus Krais iyo
malaak kafin diim malaak-nalata, fengmin unang tinum
numi ilim uta bolan o age-nalata, malaak ti-se o,” agan-
nuubup boyo ki atin aafentap kale, unang tinum imi tinangku
alugum kubaget daa waafunamin umi weng uyo kulbu kale,
alugum nuyo fengmin kuta, niyo utamita e, nugumal imi
fengmin uyo katip minte, nimi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa
agan-bii kuta,
16 Yesus Krais iyo kanu-bii-sii niyo ni-filin daa-nala e, yuut
olsak kopnesaala kale, fiyaap bilili age-bom fen-balata, imi
ilak uyo dolita, telela namo-se kale, boyo dok uta ba kale,
Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Fen-bilita, atin tinum mafak Fol
iyo nimi ilak uyo dolata, kek kek iyo nimi kuguup uyo utam-
nilipta, igil mungkup nimi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolita,
suun nin unang tinum kelin o,” age-nalata, fen-bom-nalata,
kanube-se ko.
17 Kale beyo ki suun kup king ke-bom nin kup bom-nala
e, beyo kaanamin binim e minte, tinum iyo dogobeta atam-
nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup atin fen God umdii kulba
kale, unang tinum iyo suun kup imi win afek uyo kufu-bom
tok baga-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

Timoti imi God imi ogok fomtuup ke-emin umi sang uta ko

18 Timoti kabaa. Kabo nimi man ilatap kale, siin uyo
Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal nuyo weng kem maak
maak uyo kopke-sulup kale, kamano koyo ogok sang uyo asok
ulutap bogopke-nili e, “Bo kanumal o,” age bagake-bii kale,
numi weng kem boyo kubaget daa-nalapta, bomi titil diim
ilep kabo waasi dinan-bom titil faga-bom dinbip ulutap ke-
nalapta, kapmi Krais imi ogok waafusap boyo fomtuup ke-
bom-nalap e minte,
19 kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-nalap
e minte, tam kuguup bo tol kup tebesu kalaa age utamsap
uta kup fomtuup waafuu no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale
tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, kuguup bo tol kup tebesu
kalaa age utamsip kuta, umik ugobe kupka-nilipta, sip umi

no yol ok kumun tem umi tuum afaligen diim sek mo fegela
tebebu ulutap ke imi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo mafaganu
kupkabip kale,
20 tinum alop maak kulbip kale, itamal. Himeneus so
Aleksanda so iyo bo mungkup kanubelipta, niyo, alop bilip
iyo Kristen imi iibak tem kal fot tebe imdali tam iinipta,
Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma asok meng God imi miit
tem tal-nilipta, maak so God imi win uyo kufak daga-emin ba
o age-nilita, fot tebe-sii ko.

2

Ulotu ke-bom beten kemin sang uta ko
(Rom 13:1-7, Tat 3:1, 1 Fit 2:13-17)

1-2 Kale intap sang o agomap kale, mufekmufek afaligen
umi sang uta bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kris-
ten unang tinum ibaa. Ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip
e, alugum unang tinum iyo beten ke-e-bom-nilip e, bilip imi
aget uyo fugun-bom God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilip e
minte, alugum king so gavman so yak kamok migik migik so
iyo beten ke-e-bilipta, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim
tiin molipta, alugum nuyo aget iluum binim, waasi binim,
tambaliim kup ton-bom-nulupta, God ita kup o age-nulupta,
imi kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta
o ageta kale,
3 numi ilim bo-emin tinum God imi tiin diim uyo, kanup-
min beten bota atin ki tambaliim kalaa age-nala beten umi
deng taban-boma boyo dok uta ba kale,
4 God beyo, “Alugum unang tinum iyo kulep meng nalami
miit tem tolita, utamipta, God bemi kanu-be uyo kulba kalaa
nagelin o,” agan-nuuba ko.
5 Kale God maagup ita kup na e minte, tinum maagup maak
iip kalagal mo God ugaa dep keng daa som, minte unang
tinum ugaa imdep keng daa no ke dong daga-e-bala te tam
duup kiina tala kemin tinum beyo tinum kem Yesus Krais ita
no kale ki,
6 siin God imi bogo-nala, “Kota o,” age-se kota, Yesus Krais
iyo, alugum unang tinum bilip imi ilim bolan o age-nalata,
ilami kaal sigim ke-se kale, boyo God iyo numi kafalebelata,
utamupta e, aafen God iyo alugum unang tinum nuyo imdep
meng ilami miit tem tolan o agan-boma kalaa age utamsup
ko.
7 Kale niyo God yagal, bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi
baga-emak o age-nalata, ulaa nimdulata, mitam ilami weng
baga-emin tinum ke-nili e minte, imi kalaan tinum ke no keli
e, yagal bogopne-nala e, “Kabo tinum miit maak maak imi

finang no-nalapta, nimi tuluun weng uyo kafale-balapta, te
tam Krais imi ilak uyo dugamin o,” age-se kale, niyo weng
boyo bisop baganbaali kale, dam bagan-bii ko.
8 Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo kulbu kale, “Kabo bogo-
belapta, unang tinum iyo dogap dogap kugol ulotu kemip
uyo, tinum fen mo-nilip beten kelan-temip bilip iyo fengmin
binim, olsak binim, wengaal digin-kalin binim, tambaliim tol
kup bom-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o,” agan-bii ko.

Unang imi sang uta ko
(1 Tim 5:10, 1 Fit 3:3-4)

9 Kale minte nimi aget fugunin maak ugol mungkup, unang
iyo kutaang tebe-bom-nilip, atin fen dong kup imat imat
kemum o age-nilip dubom kon ang din-bom min, ket kon tii-
bom min ke-bom-nilip e minte, bugup san min, ileng min,
ilim kaal boyo tisol kiim kulu saan-bii tii-bom no kemin ba
kale, dukmen bilili age-bom-nilip e, saak mep ilim kaal min
uyo ilimi maak atabip beta kup tii-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
10 unang iyo, God imi man ke num o agelip umdii, kuguup
tambal tambal uta kup keman-temip bota fen imi ket kon tii
dong kup imat imat kemin uyo kulbu ko.
11 Kale unang iyo bilili age dukmen-bom bilili age sining
age-bom weng uyo tinangka-bom bomi magam uyo utamum
o agan-bom ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
12 niyo unang umaak kupkali mitam tinum imi kafalemin
unang kem-nuubaalu e minte, tinum imi dubom kem-
nuubaalu no kale, sining age-bom weng uta kup tinangka-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Adam
isiik telela do-nalata minte, Iv uta aaltam telela kosa kale,
14 Adam iyo Tinum Mafagim imi bisop bagamin weng
uyo tinangkusaala kale, unang uta bisop bagamin weng uyo
tinangku-nuluta, fenga kosu ko.
15 Kuta unang bilip iyo man fagaman-temip kota, kanube
God imi ilak uyo suun kup duga-bom-nilip e, inal o agan-kalin
umi kuguup uyo waafu-nilip e, atin tambaliim kup bom-nilip
e, ipkumal iyo bet bubul kupka-emip umdii, God iyo kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

3

Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum ko age pasta imi sang uta ko
(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:8-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)

1 Kale numi weng baga-bom-nulup, “Tinum iyo, Kristen
unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kelan o agela umdii, boyo
tambaliim o,” agan-nuubup boyo ki atin aafentap kale,

2 kabo, tinum maak ulaa duli te tam Kristen imi tiin molin
tinum kelak o agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup waafulin
tinum ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta kale,
beyo atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom-balata,
kek kek iyo imi fenga-be uyo kulbu kalaa age utam
an-togonin binim ke-bom-nala e,
unang imdal tagamin binim ke-bom-nala e minte,
imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nala e,
aget fugunin tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e,
bet bubul uta kup kwego-bom-nala e,
ipkumal migik tilip iyo imdep no am ilep
kupka-e-bom-nala e,
ipkumal kek kek iyo tambaliim kup kafale-bom-nala e,
3 ok mafak uyo unan-bii ilum ilum kemin binim minte,
yuut kup olsak tebe-bom ipkumal yemin binim bilili
age-bom bet weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nala e,
wengaal digin-kalin binim ke-bom-nala e,
bonang aget min, tuumon aget uyo ugel kalagamin binim
tinum e minte,
4 imi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom kafale-
bala man iyo aalap iyo aget tambal kobe-nilip imi weng uta
kup tinangka-bom no
kemin tinum ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta ko.
5 Kale mungkup tinum ilami kalel man imi tele tiin momin
umi kuguup uyo utamsaala binim beyo dogonubeta bagang-
kale te tam God imi unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kelan-
temaala binim ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum te tam kamaa God imi man keba iyo Kris-
ten unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kela umdii, beyo, “Nita
kup o,” agan-bom kutaang tebeman-tema tap kale, kanuma
umdii, God iyo tebe Saatan sugamiyok kanubela kaal fuyap
kobesa ulutap ke tinum be kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kale,
kamaa Kristen keba iyo ulaa dugamin ba ko.
7 Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi tiin diim
uyo win mafak kup baga-emin tinum umdii, bemi ulaa dulap
God imi unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kelan-tema uyo,
an-togon-bilipta, fitom tebebelu e, Saatan tebe yuut dep yang
iinon-tema kale, tinum dok ita win tambal baga-emin tinum
ita kup ulaa dulal o ageta ko.

Pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum ko age diikin imi sang uta ko

(1 Tim 3:1-7)

8 Kale ulutap kale, ibo, tinum iyo maak ulaa imdulup te
tam pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum kelin o agelip umdii,
kanupmin kuguup waafulin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o
ageta kale,

bilip iyo win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e,
weng alop bagamin binim e minte,
ok mafak umi aget kup ugel kala suun kup unan-kalin binim e minte,
tuumon min umi mok uyo unan-bom suun kup kwaamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte,
9 tol kup tebesip tinum dital fagaa God imi tuluun weng tambal uta kup fomtuup waafulin kup ke-bom no kemin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,
10 kamaki uyo ibo imi ogok uyo im-kugulipta, imi ogok uyo atin tol kemip kalaa age-nilipta, ita imkalipta, pasta imi dong daga-emin ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
11 aa mungkup imi kalelal igil
win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e minte,
umik tem weng uyo bagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nilip e,
tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, suun kup waafu-bom no kemin unang imi imagal ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,
12 mungkup pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum igil unang imdal tagamin binim e minte, ilimi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no kemin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta ko.
13 Kale pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo dogap ita ogok tambal uyo kemip umdii, bilip iyo win tambal so ke-nilip e minte, finanin binim, bilip imi Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom no keman-temip ko.

God imi kuguup umi magam umi sang uta ko
(Ef 2:15-23, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18)

14 Niyo, yuut kapmi finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii kuta, koyo ise weng kosiik dola kopkeli utam-nalapta,
15 kanube yuut no tilin-tem keli uyo, kapsino alugum God imi mulup tan iso ibo utamipta e, dogonupmin kuguup waafulan-temup uyo felepman-temu kalaa agelan-temip kale, God imi mulup tan kesip bilip iyo suun kup nin tinum God imi unang tinum bilip ita kale, Kristen unang tinum iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo ipkumal iyo baga-e-bilipta, senganan-nuubu ko.
16 Kale God imi kuguup umi magam uyo kwiin kiim kale, siin uyo tinum iyo tele utamsaalip binim kuta, kamano koyo umi magam uyo kulbu botam. Bomi magam uyo Yesus Krais ita kale, Kristen nuyo bogo-nulup e, “Beyo mitam fen tinum kem ke-nala e, kemana e, God imi Sinik iyo kafalebela utamupta e, tinum beyo fen tol kup tebesa kalaa agelup e, ensel iyo atamip e, imi sang uyo yak abiip maak maak kelu

e minte, kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo imi ilak uyo do no kelipta, God iyo tebe duptamo tam abiil tigiin un-se o,” age bagan-nuubup ko.

4

Tinum bisop bagamin bilip imi sang uta ko

(1 Tim 1:3-11, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)

1-2 God imi Sinik iyo tol weng uta kupkem daa bogo-nala, “Son-temu uyo, sinik mafak bisop weng bagan-bomip bilip iyo tebe-nilipta, bisop weng bagamin tinum maak maak iyo kafale-bilipta, igil unang tinum iyo kafale-bilipta, Kristen iip maak maak iyo bilip imi weng uta tinangku-nilip e, ilimi, God imi weng bo dam kalaa agan-kalin uyo kupkaa yang iineman-temip kale, tinum bisop weng baga-emin bilip imi bisop bagamin weng bota tebe-nuluta, ilimi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu e, dogobeta fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa agomip binim keman-temip kale,

3 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo tebe-nilip e, unang dalamin tinum dalamin kuguup boyo, ‘Amem o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, unan-kalin iip maak maak uyo, ‘Amem o,’ agan-bom no keman-temip o,” age-nalata, God imi Sinik ita bogosa ko. Bilip iyo kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, siin uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unan-kalin bo telela kolita, waantap ita Krais imi ilak do nimi tuluun weng uyo utamip umdii, bilip iyo unan-bom niyo, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” age nalata, telela ko-nalata, nuyo kobesa ko.

4 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum mufekmufek God imi telela kosa boyo tambaliim kale, kup-kagamin ba kale, God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bomta kuga-bulupta o ageta kale,

5 God imi weng so numi aman duga-e-bulup so bota tebe-nuluta, numi mufekmufek ko kugaman-temup boyo tol kelu kup-kagan-nuubu kale, felepmuta, kugaman-temup ko.

Fol imi Timoti bogobe-nala, “Kabo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-bom-balapta o,” agesa uta ko

(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 5:17-22, 6:20-21, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)

6 Kabo weng kem kaa kopkeli koyo kwep yang duup-afin Kristen iyo kupka-eman-temap uta, fen kabo Yesus Krais ilami ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-nalap e minte, weng tambal kafalepkelip aafen kalaa age tinangku-salap uta tebe dong dogopkeluta, titil fagaa no kelan-temap kuta,

7 utamapta, bilip iyo God imi sang uyo kupkaa sugayok umi sang uta bisop baga-bom weng mafak mafak min bisop sang uta kup bagamip kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin weng boyo

umik ugobe kupka-nalap e ki, God imi kuguup uta kup tele
waafuu tigin ke-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
8 boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi, baal uyo tambaliim kup
bukomum o agelip umdii, imi yaan so sagaal so uyo kup-
kugumin kup keman-temip uyo, bota tebe ilimi dam uyo
dong dogobelin tap maak kelan-temu kuta minte, God imi
kuguup umi kup-kugumin kup ke-bom tigin keman-temup
uyo, bota tebe numi sinik uyo fomtuup dong daga-eman-
temu e minte, kamano komi kanube albup koyo dong daga-e-
bom-nulu e minte, son-temu umi suun nan-temup uyo dong
daga-e-bom no keman-temu ko.
9 Kale ise weng boyo aafentap kale, boyo tii alugum unang
tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, aget alop tagamin ba kale, aafen
kalaa age-nimip ko.
10 Kale God beyo alugum unang tinum imi ilim bomin
tinum kale, aafen waantap ita God imi ilak dolip umdii, yagal
tebe bilip imi ilim uyo bolan-tema kale, God beyo tiin kafan
miit kayaak kale, utamupta e, beyo tii kale, son-temu uyo,
nuyo imdep no ilami abiip daalata, isino nan-temup kalaa age
deng tebe-bom fen-nuubup kale, bota kup God imi kuguup
uyo fomtuup kup-kugumin kup ke-bom bong fagan tebesup
ko.
11 Kale kabo nimi weng kopkeli boyo unang tinum iyo
kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
12 kabo kamaa man kuta, iyo, bisop tinum ko kage-nimip
kale,
kabo weng tambal uta kup baga-bom-nalap e,
kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e minte,
kapkumal imi aget kupka-e-bom-nalap e,
Krais imi ilak kup duga-bom-nalap e minte,
fengmin binim, kuguup tol kup tebesu uta kup waafuu no
ke-bom kafale-balapta, God imi ilak dolin iyo kapmi kuguup
tambal tambal boyo utamipta e, nugol kanupmin kuguup
kanuman-temup uyo felepman-temu kalaa age-nilipta, igil
mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale nimi ko no tolon-temi umi fen-bom nan-temap uyo,
unang tinum iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo tiki-balap
tinangka-bilip e, nugol mungkup kanumum o age baga-e-
bom-nalap e minte, atin tele kafale-bom no kem-salapta o
ageta kale,
14 siin uyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal numi sagaal
togopke weng kem kupkakem-sulup God imi ogok kemin umi
titil tambal kopke-se boyo bisat kemin ba kale,
15 kabo ogok bomi ilak uyo fomtuup do dital fagaa waafulin
kup balapta, Kristen kek kek iyo, kapmi ogok boyo tambal

kem talan-bo kalaa kagon-temip kale,
16 kabo kalapmi yak mufekmufek kanuman-temap uyo
tambaliim kup tiin mo-nalap e minte, unang tinum imi
kafaleman-temap uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo no ke-bom-
nalap e, suun kup ogok boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nalapta
o ageta kale, kabo kanuman-temap bota tebe kabo dong
dogopke-nulu e minte, kapmi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo dong
dogobe no keluta, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema
ko.

5

Fol imi Timoti bogobe-nala, "Weng kem uyo unang tinum imi kanube baga-emal o," agesa uta ko

1 Kabo tinum usom usom iyo yan-togonin ba kale, bet weng
uta kup baga-e-bom kalapmi kaalap imi weng kem kupka-
ebap ulutap ke-bom-nalap e, man tinum kasaak kasaak iyo
kalapmi nagalal imi weng kem kupka-ebap ulutap ke-bom-
nalap e minte,
2 unang afek afek iyo kalapmi kogen umi weng kem kupka-
ebap ulutap ke-bom-nalap e, man unang amaat iyo weng
tambal uta kup baga-e-bom kalapmi kabinangal imi weng
kem kupka-ebap ulutap ke-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta
ko.

Unang kaluun kaluun imi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 7:8, Jems 1:27)

3 Kale kanube unang afek maak uyo imak iyo kaan-nala
kaluun kupkala umi dong daga-emin binim atin ugol ulusi-
non nu uyo, telele-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
4 kanube unang kaluun ulumi man min man ilop iyo maak
albip umdii, kamaki uyo ki man bilip iyo utamipta, nuyo
yuum so kalaa age-nilip ogen so aalap so iyo tele tiin molan-
temip uta, man bilip isiik imi ogen so aalap so imi tiin mo-bii-
silip uyo yan kebelan-temip kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God
iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba ko.
5 Kale kanube unang kaluun umi dong daga-emin binim
ugol ulusinon nu uyo, umi aget uyo kwaalu yak God imi diim
abelu umdii, umi aget fugunin uyo, God ita dong dogopnelan-
tema kalaa age-nuluta, suun kup mililep sino taap so uyo God
iyo aman duga-eman-temu ko.
6 Ale minte unang kaluun umaak ulumi aget fugunin
uta kup kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo waafunam tiinemu
umdii, bomi sinik uyo kaanebeluta, bisop bom-nuluta,
kanum tiineman-temu ko.

7 Kale kabo Kristen unang tinum iyo wit saane-balap man
bilip iyo ogenal unang kaluun kaluun iyo tiin molan-temip
uta, man bilip imi diim uyo weng umaak nan-temaalu kale,
8 tinum ilami duup unang tinum tiin molin binim beyo
tinum mafak kale minte, tinum ilami aalap ogen niing fik
ibinangal tiin molin binim beta imi God imi ilak dosa uyo
bisat kupka-nala atin ki fen tinum mafak aligaap kelin iyo
kulba kale, bemi kuguup mafak boyo, tinum God imi ilak
dolin binim bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganuta, bemi
kuguup uta uta kesu kuba.
9 Kale Kristen unang tinum iyo, unang kaluun kaluun
iyo dong daga-emum o age-nilipta, tiin mom-nuubip kale,
unang kaluun maak bogo-nulu, “Nisino o,” agelu umdii, kabo
utamapta,
unang boyo atol ulumi kup 60 bo kupkan ke top iinsu e minte,
sa dagamin binim, tinum maagup ita kup du-nulu e,
10 ogok tambal tambal ke-bom win so ke no ke-suu kalaa
age-nalapta, kabo kanupmin unang bilip imi win uta kup
dole-bii ko-nalapta, ibo tiin molin o ageta kale, ogok tambal
tambal kem tebesu boyo ki kamaki kutop uyo ulumi man iyo
tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nulu e,
fital tilip iyo tiin mo-bom-nulu e,
Kristen iyo telele-bom-nulu e,
unang tinum aget iluum ku-bom albip iyo dong
daga-e-bom-nulu e,
ogok migik migik tambal tambal uyo ke-bom no
kemin unang bilip imi win uta kup dole-bii ko-nalapta o ageta
ko.
11 Kale minte fen miining unang umi imak kaana umi win
uyo dolemin ba kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, umi aget uyo
fuguno, asok tinum migik dulan o agelu umdii, boyo Krais imi
ogok waafubu uyo umik ugobe kupkaluta,
12 ipkumal iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kat daaluta, siin kupmi weng
kwep daa-nalap, ‘Kanuman-temi o,’ agebap uyo kupkalap bo
mafak o,” agelan-temip kale,
13 kuguup maak kanu-bom keman-temu uyo daal tebemin
umi kuguup uta ku-nulu yak amiyam fen yakyak keman-
temu uta kup ba kale, ipkumal imi weng fagam so weng
yuguut so uyo fufala kwep unbu talbu ke-bom-nulu e, weng
mafak yak ugulumi ugulumi miit maak maak uyo kat daa-
luta, baga-bom no keman-temu kale,
14-15 unang kaluun miining unang iip maak maak iyo Krais
imi ilep uyo kupka-nilip e, Tinum Mafagim ko age Saatan imi
ilep uta abo dulu-silip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, “Unang
kaluun miining unang bilip iyo asok tinum migik dulu man
faga-bom ilimi am kutam iyo tiin mo no keman-temip bota

felepmuta, kanuman-temip kale, kanu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-
bii kale, kanuman-temip uta, waasi iyo tebe bilip imi kuguup
mafak umaak kanu-bilip kalaa age utam-nilipta, weng mafak
umaak Kristen nuyo kupka-eman-temaalip binim ko.
16 Kale kanube Kristen unang umi isak atuk umaak kaluun
kelu umdii, ipkum boyo tele tiin mo-bom-buluta o ageta kale,
kanube pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo alugum unang
kaluun kaluun iyo tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi ogok uyo
waafuu no kemip umdii, bilip imi ogok alop tagamin uyo
bong fagaman-temip kale, bilip iyo unang imagal kaanip imi
dong daga-emin binim ilisinon kelip ita kup tiin molin o ageta
ko.

Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi sang uta ko
(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)

17 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal ogok tambal
kemip uyo, tisol uyo tambaliim kup kupka-eman-temip kuta,
imi kamogimal iyo dok ita dital fagaa God imi weng uyo
kupka-e-bom kafale-bilip ita tisol sengen uyo kupka-e-bom
no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
18 ulutap kale, Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi
ogok ke-bilip tisol kupka-emin uyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem
uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

> “Kong kao uyo kapmi ogok keke-bom rais ko age wiit umi
> tip diim ku-tele te tamaga-bulu wiit umi dam uyo ulep daak
> kafin diim abelu afeta-balap uyo, kao umi bon tem uyo
> sok de kupka-emin ba kale, kupkalapta, ugol wiit atuk uyo
> unan-bom-nuluta, te tamagamin o,”

age-nulu e minte,

> “Ogok kemin tinum beyo tisol uyo felepmuta, kugamin
> o,”

age no kesu ko.
19 Kale tinum maagup ita kup bogo-nala, “Yak kamok beyo
kuguup mafak kanu-be o,” agela uyo, kabo imi weng uyo
tinangku-namap kale, fen tinum alop min, asuno imi weng
bogolip uta fen tinangku-nalapta,
20 kanube utamapta, beyo fen fenga-be kalaa agelap uyo,
dep no Kristen imi kamogimal alugum imi tibit diim daa yege-
bom weng kem kupka-eman-temap uta, ipkumal igil utam-
nilipta, finanan-temip ko.
21 Kale God so Yesus Krais so God imi ensel so imi tiin
diim uyo tuluun weng e minte imuuk weng no bagake-bii
kale, tinangku-salapta o ageta ko. Kale kanube kabo imi
kamogimal imi kuguup umi magam uyo utamin-tem kelap
umdii, yuut kalapmi aget uyo fuguno, “Fen kanu-be o,” agan-
kalin ba e minte, “Kanubaala o,” agan-kalin ba no kale,

bilip iyo tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
mungkup kabo kek kek iyo yan-togon-bom-nalap e minte,
kalapmi duup-afin ita bet weng uta kup baga-e-bom no kemin
ba kale, weng kem uyo maagup uta kup kupka-emal o ageta
ko.
22 Minte tinum ulaa dulap God imi ogok ke-be beyo
fengama umdii, bemi yuum uyo tebe kaafulan-temu kale,
kabo tinum iyo maagalo yuut ulaa dulap Yesus imi unang
tinum imi kamok kemin ba e minte, kapkal kalapmi kuguup
kanumin uyo tele tiin mo no ke-nalapta, tambaliim kup bom-
balapta o ageta ko.
23 Kale kabo bisop ok unan-kalin boyo kupka-nalapta, sok
dum ok katip umaak kuso unan-balapta, kapmi ol tem mafak
ilin kusap uyo dong dogopkeluta, daak so keluta o ageta ko.
24 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo kem fenga kolip nuyo
yuut kem utaman-temup kale minte, tinum iip maak maak
iyo bantap fenga kolip min, aget tem kwegal fenga kolip
uyo, fengmin binim, tambaliim albip ko agelup son-temuta,
aaltam kota God yagal tebe imkem daa yege-balata, utamupta
e, fenga kobip kalaa agelan-temup kale,
25 ulutap mungkup, kuguup tambal kanumin kuguup uyo,
kwiin tagang iyo kem kanu-bilip nuyo yuut kem utaman-
temup kale minte, iip maak maak ita kup bantap kanu-bilip
utamin-tem kelan-temup kuta, aaltam kota God iyo imkem
daala utam deng tebeman-temup ko.

6

Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko

(Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)

1 Kale unang tinum bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi
ogok kemin iyo alugum fugun-bom-nilip e, “Numi tiin molin
beta kup kale, nuyo imi weng uyo
waafuu kanuman-temup o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
kanuman-temip uta, tiin molin beyo utamata e, ogok kemin
bilip imi kuguup boyo tambal kalaa age-nalata, God imi win
uyo kufak daga-eman-temaala e minte, “Kristen imi kuguup
boyo mafak o,” agan-kalon-temaala no ko.
2 Kale bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin imi
tiin molin iyo Kristen kelin umdii, ogok kemin beyo aget
fuguno-nala e, “Beyo nalami duup kale, weng binim, imi ogok
uyo daal daal ke-bom-nilita o,” agan-kalin ba kale, bemi aget
fugunin uyo, “Beyo Kristen kale, niyo bemi aget kobebi bota,
imi ogok uyo tambaliim ke-e-bili e, yagal ogok ke-e-bii kwek
uyo mufekmufek tambal uyo kuga-bala no kemum o,” age

fugunolan-tema uta, fen ogok uyo tambal kup keman-tema ko.

Kafalemin tinum mafak imi sang so mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin umi sang so uta ko
(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3:16)

Kale kabo suun kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nalap e, "Kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilipta o," agan-bom kafalemin kup ke-balapta o ageta kale,

3 numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo tebe-nalata, nuyo God imi kuguup umi sang uyo tele kafalemsa kale, tinum dok ita tebe-nala Krais imi tol weng so God imi kuguup waafunamin sang sino boyo kupkaa yak weng migik uta ku-nala unang tinum imi kafalema umdii,

4 nugol utamupta, tinum beyo, "Nita tele utamsi ko," age kutaang tebeba kuta, beyo maak tele utamsaala binim kalaa agelan-temup kale, aget mafak uyo bemi diim kal bom-buluta, bisop weng uyo, "Nita kup bogolita o," agan-bom-nala e minte, weng magam umi kalan uyo wengaal digin-bom no ke-boma kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, kanu-boma kale, kanupmin weng kafale-bala kek kek iyo tinangka-bom kuguup mafak kanu-bomip uyo kulbu kale,
tam ipkumal ilimi mufekmufek kalan kwegal
tingine-bom-nilip e,
dinan-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo weng mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo aget mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,
5 suun kup wengaal digin tiine-bom no
ke-bomip ko. Kale kanupmin weng kafalemin tinum mafak bemi aget fugunin uyo mafaganebesu kale, God imi tuluun weng uyo tele utamin-tem ke-nalata, weng migik uta kafale-bom, "God imi weng o," agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng uyo kafale-bilita, tisol saane-bilip mani soyaap kelan o agan-nuuba ko.

6 Dam kale, tinum dok ita bilili age-nala ipkumal imi mufek-mufek mok uyo unan-kalin binim ke-bom God imi kuguup uyo waafu-boma umdii, God iyo tebe beyo atin telele-boma ko.

7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ogenal imi numi fagan-nuubip uyo, mufekmufek umaak kwep-nulupta, talan-nuubaalup e minte, son-temu nala kafin diim komi kupkalan-temup uyo, mufekmufek umaak kwepta unon-temaalup no kale,

8 kanube nuyo unan-kalin min, ilim kaal min uyo albu
umdii, nuyo, “Mufekmufek katip beyo tii o,” agan-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale minte,
9 tinum iyo dok ita mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin
umi aget kup kola umdii, beyo intaben intaben uyo tebe dup-
kugulan-temu uyo daak abe kumen mumal tem iinin tap kela
e minte, kuguup mafak uyo tebe imi aget tem kufak daabelu
ilum ilum bom bomi aget kup ugel kala no ke-nala e, uk kugan
ko-nala e, atin mafaganan-tema kale,
10 boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi tuumon aget min, tisol
kwaamin aget kup ugaa kwaalin kup kemin boyo yak alugum
kuguup mafak mafak umi magam uyo kulbu kale, tinum
iip maak maak iyo ise tuumon aget kup ugaa kwaagamin
bota tebe-nuluta, imdep yang tem tililuta, ilimi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo kupka-nilipta, fagaa kwep mek kaal diim saan-
bom-nilipta, aget iluum kiim uyo kugan tebesip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo fom-
tuup titil faga-balapta o,” agesa uta ko*

11 Kuta kapde God imi man kale,
kabo ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-
nalap e,
ninal faga kuguup tambal tambal uta kup kuga-bom-nalap e,
atin God imi kuguup uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e,
kapmi aget uyo kwaalap yak God imi diim abelu kupka-nalap
e,
kapkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-bom-nalap e,
mufekmufek mafak tal kapmi diim abelu uyo titil fagaa mo-
bom fagaa kwaalap une-bulu e minte,
tinum migik kek kek iyo bet bubul kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-
nalapta o ageta ko.
12 Kale tinum imi Krais imi ilak do-bom nan-tema boyo ki
tinum yuut unanbu no o tala, kapta kapta kelap o age mufek-
mufek kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kapkal kapmi tambaliim kup
yuut unan-balap boyo titil faga-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, siin
uyo God iyo, dep daalita, suun nin tinum kelak o age-nalata,
kamdep daalata, kabo unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin
diim uyo kapmi Krais imi ilak do-salap umi sang uyo kupkem
daalap utam-silip kale, ise kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo
fomtuup titil faga-balapta o ageta ko.
13 Kale God iyo alugum tigitanin mufekmufek umi mam
kupka-emin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais iyo kiyap Pontius
Pailat imi tibit diim weng tol weng tambaliim bogobesa
tinum no kale, God so Yesus Krais sino ulim imi tiin diim weng
kem koyo kopkelan-temi kale,

14 kabo intap intap nu-balap uyo, weng mafak uyo kwep
te yak God imi weng tem uyo tilimin ba kale, tambaliim
kup tiin mo-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kabo tele tiin molan-
temap uyo, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Weng boyo mafak
o,” agelan-temaalip kale, kanube tiin molin kup abe-balapta,
unanbu top numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal kemanan-
tema ku diliit kelal o ageta kale,
15 God iyo utamata, Yesus Krais imi daali daak kemanan-
tema o agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-tema kota, daala
malaak kemanan-tema ko. Kale God ita kup deng tebemin
umi magam e minte, maagup beta kup titil afaligen uyo imi
diim kal albu no kale, beta alugum king imi kamok miton e
minte, alugum kamogimal imi dubom no ko.
16 Kale maagup beta kup kaanamin binim no kale, bemi
ilagenin kefosa uyo atin tiin bulusii so kale, dogobeta nuyo no
imi mep so uyo yang unomup binim e minte, tinum maagup
iyo maak tebe-nalata, atamsaala e minte, tinum maagup iyo
maak tebe atam-nama binim no kale, unang tinum nuyo imi
tok uyo baga-bulup e, iyo suun kup nuyo tiin molin kup bom-
balata o ageta kale, bota kwa.

Mufekmufek so kasel imi sang uta ko
(Mat 6:19-21, Luk 12:13-21)

17 Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo yuut mafaganan-
temu kale, tinum mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo, “Nuta kup
o,” agan-kalomip kale, bogobelapta, bilip imi mufekmufek
kwiin tagang bomi ilak dugamin boyo kupka-nilipta, atin God
imi ilak bota dolin o ageta ko. Kale God beyo ki yagal nuyo
mufekmufek tambal kwiin tagang uyo kupka-e-bala deng
kup taban-bomup ko.
18 Kale kabo mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bogobelap suun
kup kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, ipkumal
iyo atin kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-bom-nilip e, suun kup
imi mufekmufek uyo bubul binim tinum migik iyo tagalim
tebe-bom misiim dala-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
19 bomi kanumin boyo kapmi, son-temu nala iman maak
fuu-bom tigi-bom deng tebeman-temi o age-nalap mufek-
mufek uge kupkan-nuubap ulutap kale, mufekmufek so kasel
iyo, son-temu nala suun nin unang tinum ke-nulupta, deng
tebemum o age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo waa-
fuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kapmi ogok boyo tele tiin mo-bom-
nalapta o,” agesa uta ko
(1 Tim 4:7, 2 Tim 1:14, 2:18)

20-21 Kale Timoti kabo God imi ogok kopke-se boyo tele tiin
mo-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo

tebe bogo-nilip e, “Nuta kup tuluun weng utamsup tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo bisop weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, kafin diim komi bisop weng bota, “Boyo God imi weng o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo dagaa kusup o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God imi fen tuluun weng uyo uk kugan kosip kale, kabo imi kanupmin weng boyo umik ugobe-nalapta o ageta ko.

Kale God iyo nugumal ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 TIMOTI
Fol tebe aaltam Timoti imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 37 umaak binimanuta, Fol iyo Timoti imi aget fuguno-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo asok dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-nalata, bii kota utamata e, kota mep so nangkolip kaanan-temi kalaa age-nalata, afung afung weng koyo dola ko Timoti imi kobe bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi God imi ilak dugamin sino unang tinum kafalemin sino boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, fomtuup waafulin kup ke-balapta o," agesa ko.

1 Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita ko. Kale siin uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, "Dok ita nimi Man imi diim febala umdii, beyo suun kup nan-tema o," agesata, ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdu-nala e, "Kabo nimi weng kwep daa-sii boyo unang tinum iyo baga-emal o," agelata, kalaan tinum kesi ko.
2 Timoti kabaa. Kabo nalami man diil ilatap kesap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kop-kaman o ageta ko. Kale niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ka-filin daa telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

God imi weng tambal bomi sang uta ko
(Ap 16:1-3, 1 Kor 4:17, Fpai 2:19-22)

3 Nimi amalabal iyo God imi kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep taban-bii-silip kale, nagal mungkup waafuu kwep tebesi kale, nimi aget tem uyo utamita e, kanupmin kuguup waafuu kwep taban-bii boyo felepnebu kalaa agebi e minte, nimi beten ke-bii uyo mililep so taap so suun kup kapmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-bii ko.
4 Kale niyo kamkaa tolon o agan-sili kapmi tiin ak malaak abu kamkaa ti-sii umi aget uta fugun-bom-nili e minte, atin ki no katam-nilita, fomtuup deng tebeman o agan-bom no ke-bii kale,
5 niyo kapmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi aget uyo fuguno utamita e, kabo bisop bagamin binim, dam Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-balap kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi kogenok Lois usiik kanube Yesus imi ilak uyo dolu e minte, kapmi kogen Yunis ugol mungkup kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-silip kale, niyo

tele utamita e, kapkal kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-salap
kalaa agebi ko.

6-7 Age-nilita, niyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo kufopkelan o
agan-bii kale, siin uyo niyo sagaal uyo togopke-nili God iyo
dagalita, imi ogok so titil so uyo kopke-se kale, numi finan-
nuubup boyo God imi Sinik ita kobesaala kale, tiin molata,
titil fagaa God imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte, numi aget
uyo fomtuup God imi kupka-e-bom nugumal imi kupka-e-
bom no ke-bom-nulup e minte, aget tambal uta fugun-bom
bilili age-bom no kem-nuubup kale, kamano koyo kufo-nalap
God imi kopke-se uyo tinum at fuun kela at dong fakam
dagabu ulutap ke fomtuup waafulapta, senganuk o ageta ko.

8 Kopke-se kale, nugum kabo unang tinum imi fitom de
kamolu numi Kamogim Yesus imi sang bagamin umi ogok
uyo kupka-namap o ageta kale, kapkum niyo God imi ogok
ke-bilita, sok de namo-silip kale, mungkup nimi fitom uyo
kabo tebepke-numu no kale, mufekmufek mafak tal numi
diim abe-bulu umtal daga-bulup uyo, God imi titil uyo ku-
nalapta, kapso nisino titil fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta, God imi
weng tambal uyo negal kabelal iyo kupka-emum o ageta ko.

9 Kale God ita nuyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-nala
bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi unang tinum aligaap kelin o,” age-
se kale, God iyo utamata, numi kuguup bota tambaliim ke-
bulup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo imdep meng daasaala kale,
ilami aget fugunin uta kup i-filin daa-nalata, nuyo imdep
meng daa-se ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela
kolin binim som-nalata, aget fuguno-nala e, nimi man imi
diim ilep kanubelan-temi o agesata,

10 kamano am kaa daansu kota, numi ilim bo-emin tinum
Yesus Krais ita tal kemanata, imi ogok kemin uyo utam-
nulupta, God imi i-filinin uyo kulbu kalaa age-sulup kale,
Yesus Krais ita kaanamin umi titil uyo binimanu kupkaa
bogo-nala e, “Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo kaan-nilipta, maagalo
ke win binim kelan-temaalip o,” age-nala e, ilami weng tam-
bal uyo bogo-nala, “Ibo nimi ilak dolip umdii, suun nin unang
tinum kelan-temip o,” age no kelata, kemanu kupkalata,
utam-sulup ko.

11 God ita ulaa nimdu-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng tambal
kwep yang unang tinum baga-emin tinum o,” agelata, niyo
imi kalaan tinum ke som, asok kafalemin tinum ke no ke-sii
kale,

12 niyo bomi kalan uta iluum ku-bomta albi kuta, niyo bomi
atul uyo finanbaali kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum bemi
ilak do-sii beyo atamsi kale, niyo utamita, atin ki beyo tii
bemi weng tambal kwaala mek nimi sagaal ban diim abe-

suu boyo yagal tebe-nalata, tele tiin mo-bom-bala bemi weng
tambal boyo suun tambaliim kup kwep unanbu top bemi am
afungen tolon-tema ku diipman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko.
13 Niyo God imi weng uyo tol kup bagake-bilita, tinangku-
salap kale, kapmi tinangku-salap uta unang tinum iyo kafale-
bom bom-balapta o ageta kale, siin uyo nuyo Yesus Krais imi
diim feba-nulup e minte, imi ilak uyo do-nulup e minte, numi
aget uyo Yesus Krais imi kobe som, nugumal imi kobe no ke-
sulup kale, boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta kale,
14 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo numi iibak tem kal alba kale,
ita dong dogop-kama bigi-nalapta, God imi weng kwaala yak
kapmi sagaal diim abe-suu uyo tele tiin mo-nalapta, fupkela
ko kapkal yak bogo mek bogo kemin binim, tambaliim kup
tebe-bom abe-buluta o ageta ko.
15 Kabo utamsap kale, Provins Esia kasel Figelus so Hemo-
genes so ipkumal so ninggil iyo alugum umik ugopnelip ti-sii
ko.
16 Kale Onesiforus iyo nimi kalabus am katam albi boyo
fitom binim, tal nitama-bom dong dagane-balata, nimi bubul
aa aget aa uyo tambaliim kup bii-sii kale, niyo Bisel iyo
dagaga-bilita, yagal inal o age Onesiforus sino imi kalel man
sino iyo bet bubul kobelata o ageta aman duga-e-bii ko.
17 Beyo tal abiip Rom kagal dital fagaa fen tiinan-bii-nalata,
nitam-se kale,
18 bemi dong daganemsa maak uyo, abiip Efesis kugol beyo
yamyam dong daganemsa kale, kapkal uyo dagaa ku-salap
ko. Kale niyo beten ke-bomta Bisel God iyo dagaga-bilita,
Kamogim Yesus imi unang tinum im-kugumin am daanan-
temu kota, Onesiforus iyo du-filin daalak o agan-bii ko.

2

Yesus Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko

1 Nimi man kabaa. Kabo Yesus Krais imi diim kal febalapta,
dong dagakem-nuuba kale, kabo titil faga-bom-nalapta o
ageta kale,
2 alugum unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kupka-e-bili weng
tinangkamsap boyo ku tinum migik migik imi kupka-e-
balapta, igil utam tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta, ku
unang tinum iyo kafalemin o ageta ko.
3 Tinum titil tebesa waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kaal fuyap
mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa mo dinan-kalin kup tabon-tema
kale, ulutap kale, Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-bulup umi tolop
diim ku-tele mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe-bulu um-
tal daga-bulup uyo, kapsino nisino titil fagaa mo-bom-nulup
imi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

4 Kale minte tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum kela umdii,
beyo ogok migik migik uyo tubulan-temaala kale, bemi aget
uyo bogo-nala, “Niyo ogok tambal ke-bilita, nimi dubom iyo
utam-nalata, nimi deng tebemak o,” age-nalata, aget maagup
fugun-bom-nalata, ogok tambal keman-tema kale, ulutap
kale, kabo aget maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nalap Yesus Krais
imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta ko.
5 Kale minte tinum iyo yuut unemin umi weng kem uyo
tele tinangku dagaa ku-nalata, tol kup yuut unon-tema kale
minte, tinum iyo weng tolong dolin binim ke-nala yang kube
meng kube kem tal sok kwep ku daabip umi diim tolon-tema
uyo, mufekmufek uyo kulan-temaala ko. Kale ulutap kale,
kabo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se uyo fom waafulapta,
imi ogok tubusap uyo yan kepkelak o ageta ko.
6 Kale minte tinum iyo waan ilang umaak bong faga-bom
digin-bii ko tiin mo-bala damanu umdii, waan ilang kayaak
besiik waan uyo foga ko kwep tal unelan-tema (kale, ulutap
kale, kabo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo dital fagaa waafulap
umdii, kabo Bisel imi mufekmufek kwep kweng daapkesa
uyo kululan-temip) ko.
7 Kale kabo nimi weng ko bogoli komi aget uyo fugun-bom-
balapta, Kamogim Yesus iyo kapmi aget uyo bam daa kamka-
balata, alugum umi weng magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelal o
ageta ko.
8 Nimi God imi weng tambal suun baga-e-bomi uyo bogo-
nili e, “Yesus Krais iyo kaan-nala e, asok fen-se e minte, beyo
King Devit imi man ilop o,” agan-bomi kale, kabo imi aget uyo
suun fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
9 Kale God imi weng tambal baga-e-bii bota, tinum iyo
utam aget fuguno-nilipta, “Be tinum mafak o,” age-nilipta,
kuguup mafak uyo kupkane-bom-nilip e, sok de nimdep tal
kalabus am daaga-bom no ke-bilip kuta, tinum iyo tebe-
nilipta, bagang-kale God imi weng uyo ilep ugaa kwaalip
biniman-numu binim kale,
10 kanu-bilip kuta, nimi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kup-
kagamin binim, fomtuup waafu-bom-nilita, nimi aget fu-
gunin uyo, God imi unang tinum ulaa imdu-nala, “Bilip iyo
nimi o,” age-se bilip imi dong daga-e-bilita, Yesus Krais imi
ilak uyo dolipta, yagal telela imolata, igil isino abiil tigiin uyo
suun kup nin o age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo titil faga-nili
alugum mufekmufek mafak umi iluum ko mitam nimi diim
aban-nuubu uyo kum nagaal to-nilita, nuubi ko.
11 Kale Yesus Krais imi sang kaa bogopkelan-temi koyo fen
dam kale, tinangku-salapta. Nuyo imi kaan-se ulutap ke
nugol mungkup kaan-sulup kale, mungkup nuyo imi fen tiin

kafan alba ulutap kelan-temup kale,
12 mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim aban-bo kalaa
age-nulup nuyo bilii unemin binim, titil fagaa God imi ogok
waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nugol kamogim ke-nulup isino
nan-temup kale minte, nuyo imi umik ugobelup umdii, yagal
mungkup numi umik ugopman-tema kale,
13 nuyo bogo-nulup, “Nuyo Yesus imi daang begebelum o,”
agelup kuta, kupkalup umdii, boyo mafak kuta, yagal imi
weng bogo-nala, “Nimi unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman-
temi o,” agela uyo, imi weng boyo kupkalan-temaala kale,
fomtuup kanuman-tema ko.

God imi ogok waafulin tinum imi kuguup sang uta ko
(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)

14 Kabo weng kaa bogopkeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang
tinum imi aget bo kufu-e-balapta, aget fugun-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale minte, God imi tiin diim uyo kabo titil weng
uyo bogobe-nalap, “Ibo kanumin weng kanumin weng umi
kalan uta wengaal digin-kalin ba o,” age baga-emal o ageta
kale, wengaal digin-kalin bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo maak
kuntuk mobelan-temaalu kale, bota tebe tinum kanupmin
wengaal digin-bilip ipkumal tal tolong dugan-bilip imi aget
tem uyo kufak daapman-temu ko.
15 Kale kabo dital fagaa God imi ogok kemin tinum aligaap
ke-nalapta, God imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim, God imi tuluun
weng uyo unang tinum iyo tol kup baga-e-balapta, God iyo
bogopke-nala, “Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo tambaliim o,” age-
lak o ageta ko.
16 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe fen God imi weng uta
bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup
bagan-nuubip kale, kanupmin weng bota tebe unang tinum
iyo biinga imtamo yang daalu ilep migik kweng tilinom-nilip
e, God imi umik ugobe-nimip kale, boyo kupkek kupkek ke-
bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
17 bilip imi weng mafak uyo suun abang tebe dam kufak
dagabu ulutap ke Kristen unang tinum iyo ifak daalan-temu
kale, Himeneus so Filetus so alop iyo wengaal digin-kalin
bilip imi tinum kale,
18 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo uk
kugan ko bogo-nilip e, “God imi mangkal ninggil numi ifola
fenamin uyo ki, siin meng tulup kota, God iyo numi sinik
uyo kufobela fen-suu kale, son-temu nala dogobeta numi
dam uyo kufola fenan-temaalu o,” age-nilipta, unang tinum
iip maak maak imi Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak
dagan-bilip ko.

19 Kale God imi weng boyo tinum am kun mola kupkoban-
nulu am uyo waafunabu ulutap kale, God imi weng boyo do-
gobeta sisagano-numu binim e minte, God iyo kupka-nama
binim no kale, God imi weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kamogim iyo
imi unang tinum iyo tele itamsa o,” age-nulu e minte, maak
uyo bogo-nulu e, “Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita bogo-nilip,
‘Nuyo Kamogim imi unang tinum o,’ agan-kalip umdii, bilip
iyo kuguup mafak uyo umik ugobe kupkalin o,” age felep yak
am kun umi diim to weng dola kosa boyo kam agesu ko.

20 Kale am afek kutam uyo iman unan-kalin umi tet ko age
sospen min, dis min uyo albu kale, maak uta gol, maak uta
silva, maak uta at, maak uta kafin dan no uta ku-nilipta, kan
kesip kale, tet maak uyo iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-
kalin tet minte, tet maak uyo suun fuu-bom unan-kalin tet no
kale,
21 mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo wengaal digin-kalin
min, bisop weng kafalemin min, kanupmin kuguup mafak
mafak boyo kwaala kot iinu atin tambaliim na umdii, beyo tet
mufekmufek atin tambal umi abumin ulutap ke-nala atin ki
tol kup tebe-bom-nalata, iyo tii ilami Kamogim Yesus iyo dong
daga-e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim imi alugum ogok tambal
tambal uyo waafu-bom no ke-bon-tema ko.

22 Kale man tinum maat iip maak maak imi aget mafak
fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafulin boyo kapmi diim mitam
tulu umdii, umik uga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kapmi,
ninal faga waafulan o agan-kalin boyo, kabo tol kup tebesu
kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nalap e, God imi ilak uyo fomtuup
duga-bom-nalap e minte, ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-
nalap e, kabo tinum bubul tambal kup ku-nilip Kamogim imi
aman duga-emin tinum isino tambaliim kup ton-bom no ke-
bom-balapta o ageta ko.
23 Kale kabo unang tinum iyo itamapta, amon amon weng
bagan-bilip min, wengaal digin-kalip kalaa agelap umdii,
kabo bilip isino weng bagamin ba ko.
24 Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kabo dinan-kalin
ba kale, alugum unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal kupka-e-
bom-nalap e, kafalemin kuguup uyo tambaliim kup waafu-
bom-nalap e minte, olsak binim, alaang weng binim, bilili
age-bom bet weng baga-e-bom no kemal o ageta kale,
25 kanube tinum iip maak maak iyo kabo bogopke-nilip,
“Kabo bisop bagan-balap o,” agelip umdii, kabo agol kup
imdep meng daa God imi tuluun weng uyo kafale-balapta,
God iyo dong dogobelata, bilip iyo imi aget uyo fupkela kolip
tambal keluta, God imi dam weng uyo dam kalaa agelan-
temip tap o age-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.

26 Siin uyo Saatan iyo abil fo-balata, bilip iyo ye-buluta,
imi weng kup tinangkan-nuubipta kuta, kanube bilip iyo God
imi dam weng uyo tinangku bam daalipta, dam kalaa agelip
umdii, bilip iyo Saatan imi abil uyo kupkalan-temip ko.

3

Afungen am daanam tolon-temu umi sang uta ko
(Ef 4:17-19, 2 Fit 3:3-5, Jut 17-23)

1 Kale utamal. Afungen am daanam tolon-temu uyo,
kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam tolon-temu
kale,
2 unang tinum iyo ilimi aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
tuumon aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
ilimi tok uyo baga-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e,
fagaang tebe-bom-nilip e,
weng mafak uyo God imi baga-e-bom-nilip e,
ogen aalap imi weng bagan-bilip uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e,
“Suguul o,” agan-kalin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
God imi kuguup uyo waafulin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
3 isak maagup iyo aget bubul uyo kupka-emin binim ke-bom-
nilip e,
dinan-kalin boyo kup-kagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
umik tem weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
kutaang tibin kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
kek kek iyo olsak bubul kupka-e-bom kuguup mafak uyo
kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
kuguup tambal umi bon dii-e-bom-nilip e,
4 duup iyo kululip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip yan-bom-
bilip e,
intap intap nulum o agelip uyo aget tambal uyo fugunin
binim yuut kanu-bom-nilip e,
ilimi titil tii-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, bisop kugol
deng kup taban tiinemin bomi deng kup tebe-bom suun fen
tiine-bom-nilip e, God imi aget kupka-emin binim ke-bom-
nilip e,
5 God imi kuguup uyo waafulup ko agelip kuta, God imi weng
dam umaak waafulin-tem kelip e minte, God imi titil uyo bilip
imi diim nin-tem ke no keman-temip kale, kabo kanupmin
tinum kulip imi miit tem uyo finan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

6 Kanupmin tinum iip maak maak kamano ko albip iyo
weng asit bagamin tinum kale, unang tinum iyo uget to-
golipta, imdep tam am daalipta, kafale-bilipta, aget fugunin
binim unang iip maak maak iyo bilip imi bisop weng kafale-
bilip uyo tinangku-nilipta, dam ko agan-nuubip kale, unang

bilip iyo ilimi siin fenga-bii-silip umi aget afek uyo fugun-
bom-nilip e, imi fengmin umi aget uta tebe kufu-e-buluta
bole, yang fenga kwep meng kwep meng ke-bom-nilip e,
7 suun kup weng migik migik uyo dagaa kulum o age
tinangka-bom-nilip e, ke-bilip kuta, bagang-kale-nilipta,
weng boyo fen dam kalaa age God imi tuluun weng uyo
dagaa ku-nimip binim ko.
8 Kale sugayok uyo Janes isino Jambres sino alop iyo bogo-
nilip e, “Moses imi weng uyo bisop bagan-be o,” age-silip kale,
kulutap tinum bilip iyo God imi dam weng uyo bon dii-e-
bom-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo mafagane-bulu e, God imi
weng uyo fen dam kalaa agelin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata,
God yagal, “Bilip iyo nimi ba o,” age-nalata, imkalata, bisop
nuubip kuta,
9 kulip imi kuguup so win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu
kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, sugamiyok uyo Janes so Jambres
so alop iyo kanu-bilipta, ipkumal iyo itamipta, amon amon
kemin kuguup uyo waafubip kalaa age-silip kale, mungkup
tinum kulip igil ilimi kuguup kanu-bilip kuta, imi kuguup so
win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu ko.

God imi weng fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko
(Ap 14:5,19,22, Fpai 1:12-30, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 4:14-18, Rom 15:4, 2 Tim 4:1-5, 2 Fit 1:21)

10 Kale kabo nisino tiine-bom-nalapta, alugum nimi
kuguup uyo utamsap kale,
nimi weng unang tinum baga-e-bii uyo tinangka-bom-nalap
e,
nimi kuguup kanu-bii uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
alugum nimi kuguup kanu-bii umi magam uyo dagaa ku-
nalap e,
nimi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin uyo utama-bom-nalap
e,
nimi olsak weng binim, bilili age-bom dong daga-emin kup
ke-bii uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
unang tinum imi aget kobesi uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
God imi ogok kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafunam tebesi
uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
11 kek kek imi kuguup mafak kupkanemsip uyo utama-bom-
nalap e,
nimi no Antiok tono, Aikoniam tono, Listra tono tiine-bili kaal
fuyap kupkanemsip uyo utama-bom no kesap kale, kanup-
min kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo kupkane-bilip umtal
dagamsi kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe dong dagane-bom dil
mo dil mo ke-balata, tambaliim tebesi ko.

12 Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo,
Yesus Krais imi diim feba-nulupta, God imi kuguup uyo waa-
fuu kwep tabum o agelip umdii, kota God imi kuguup bon
diipmin tinum ita tebe ifak dagan-bilip abiin mafak tonan-
temip kale minte,
13 tinum mafak mafak sino bisop bagamin tinum isino kulip
ita tebe-nilip unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bilip e, Saatan
yagal bisop baga-e-bom no ke-e-balata, kulip imi kuguup
mafak uyo kanum top top senganan-temu ko.

God imi Sinik tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kupkem daga-bala dolasip umi sang uta ko

(Luk 24:27,44, Jon 5:39-40, Ap 17:11, Rom 15:4, 1 Kor 1:18,21, 2 Tim 4:1-5, Hib 4:12-13, 2 Fit 1:20-21, 1 Jon 5:13)

14 Kuta kabo weng kafalke-bulup dam kalaa age-nalap ku-
salap uyo fomtuup waafu-bom waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o
ageta kale, kabo kapmi kafalkemsup nuyo itamsap kale,
15 maak kusino utamsap kale, kabo siin uyo man katip bom-
nalap kota, God imi weng tol kup tebesu dolasip uyo utaman
tam tam tebesap kale, kanupmin suuk kon tem weng bota
tiki-balapta, weng bota tii aget fugunin tambal kuguup uyo
kopkeluta, utam-nalapta, Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dolapta,
bota God iyo tebe telela kamolan-tema ko.
16 Kale God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi suuk kon
tem weng uyo alugum kupkem daga-balata, dolasip kale, God
imi suuk kon tem weng bomi ogok tambaliim uyo kanumin
kale, bota tebe God imi tuluun weng uyo nuyo kafale-bom-
nulu e, numi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulu e minte,
numi tiinemin tonamin uyo telela imka-bom-nulu e, tol kup
tebesu kuguup uyo nuyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubu kale,
17 bota tebe-nuluta, God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-
e-buluta, titil fagaa atin ki tii ke-nulup telela-nulup fiko ko
alugum ogok tambal tambal uyo kemum o agan-nuubup ko.

4

God imi dam weng ku unang tinum baga-emin umi sang uta ko

(2 Tim 3:14-17)

1 Yesus Krais iyo unang tinum tiin kafan albip sino kaansip
sino iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema kale, Yesus Krais iyo tal-
nalata, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo mitam kamok
miton ke suun kup nan-tema kale, God imi tiin diim sino
Yesus Krais imi tiin diim so uyo niyo alaang weng maak
bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta.
2 Kabo God imi weng boyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-emal o
ageta kale, kabo utamal. Unang tinum iyo, kanupmin weng

bo tinangkulum o agan-bilip min, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kuta, kabo suun kup dital fagaa weng boyo baga-emin kup ke-bom-nalap e minte, God imi alaang weng boyo ku-nalap unang tinum imi bubul aa aget aa boyo un binolin ke-balapta, aget bubul uyo fupkela kolip e, kabo unang tinum imi aget uyo kufu-e-balapta, iyo God imi kuguup waafuu kwep tebe-bilip e minte, kabo suun kup alaang weng binim bilili age-bom agol kup kafalemin kup ke-bom no ke-balapta o ageta ko.

3 Kale kabo tolong do. Son-temu uyo, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, tol kup tebesu weng boyo kulaalup o agelan-temip kale, kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nugol o,” agan-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum kwiin tagang kulep meng to-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “Kanumin weng tolong dugan-bulup bota nuyo mok unan-bulup kale, maak so baga-emin o,” agan-bilipta, kafalemin iyo tebe baga-eman-temip kota,

4 God imi tuluun weng uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, bisop weng uta kup tolong dugaman-temip kuta,

5 kapkal uyo tele aget fugun-bom suun kup bam daga-bom no ke-bom-nalap e, kuguup mafak kupkake-bilip umtal dagan-balap uyo, bilii unemin binim, tambaliim kup kuga-bom-nalap e, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kabo imi dong daga-emin ogok boyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

Fol imi, ogok binimanan o agansu umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 9:24-27, Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, Hib 12:1-2)

6 Nimi imkaa tam iinemin am uyo mep so tulu kale, tinum iyo tebe nangkolip God imi finang unon o angbi ko.

7 Niyo tinum, yuut unanbu no weng kwep daabip umi diim abe-nala mufekmufek kulan o aganba ulutap ke God imi weng tambal uyo fomtuup kupka-em kwep talanbu tal weng kwep daapne-se umi diim tili e minte, nimi God imi ilak dugamin uyo waafuu kwep tebesi no kale,

8 tinum yuut no ita ita kela tisol kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kamano koyo God iyo tisol uyo kan ke-nala nimi fen-be kale, tisol boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup waafuu kwep tibin tinum imi kupka-emin tisol uta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi afungen am daanu unang tinum iyo tol kup im-kuguman-tema kota, niyo iliba namo-nalata, tisol boyo kopnelan-tema kale, nita kup tisol uyo kulan-temaali kale, alugum unang tinum God imi aget kobe-nilip, mitam kemana atamum o agan tebesip isino tisol bo kulan-temup ko.

Fol imi weng maak maak uta ko
(Ap 15:37-39, 18:2-3,26, 23:11, 27:23-24, Ef 6:21-22, 1 Tim 1:20)

9 Nugumal iyo daaginbip kale, kapkal yuut talapta o ageta ko.
10 Demas imi aget fugunin uyo kafin diim komi mufek-mufek umi aget uta ugel kala-nala bisat nimkaa abiip Tesalonaika una e, Kresens iyo Provins Galesia una e, Tatias yagal mungkup Provins Dalmesia una no ke-silip kale,
11 Luk ita kup nisino alba ko. Kabo Jon-Mak iyo bogob-elapta, kapsino alop tilin o ageta kale, beta tambaliim niyo dong dogopnela alop ogok keman-temup ko.
12 Niyo Tikikus iyo daali Efesis no ti-se ko.
13 Kale kabo, tolon o agelap uyo, nimi saket diil uksumin abiip Troas umi tinum Kapus imi am kugol kupkaa ti-sii boyo kwep som, buk kulbu boyo kulep no ke kulep talaal o ageta kale, kabo ilumano-namap kale, tele aget fugun som-nalapta, meme umi kaal dalaa ku-nilip buk telela ko-silip boyo kulep talaal o ageta ko.
14 Kale kopa min kulu-nala mufekmufek telelmin tinum Aleksanda beta niyo kuguup mafak mafak kepnemsa kale, son-temu uyo, kanupmin kuguup waafuu kwep tebeba boyo Kamogim Yesus yagal beyo yan kelan-tema kale,
15 Aleksanda beta tebe-nala e, numi weng uyo kwaak tamagan-nuuba kale, tinum beyo tebe kapmi ogok tambal boyo kufak daalan-tema kale, kapkal tele atama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
16 Kale niyo kamaki kot ke-bom waasi bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii uyo, tinum iyo maak nisino alop mo dong dogopnelata, bilip imi weng uyo yan kebesaalup kale, alugum tinum iyo nimkaa daaginip kalaa age-nilita, maagup nalasinon bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii kale, niyo God imi beten ke-bilita, alugum nugumal imi nimkaa daagin-silip bomi aget fugunin ba o ageta ko.
17 Nimkaa daaginip kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo mep ko nisino mo-bom nimi bigi-bom-nala imi titil uyo kupkane-balata, niyo titil faga-bom-nilita, imi weng tambal uyo tii kupka-e-bilita, alugum tinum miit migik yang kugol albip iyo tinangku-silip kale, niyo waasi bon tem diin-sii kuta, God iyo nimkasaala kale, ulaa nimdula waalan-sii kale,
18 alugum kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak uyo nafak daalum o agan-bilipta, Kamogim iyo dil mo dil mo nimtamo talanbu tal ku diibe-nalata, yagal nimdep meng ilami miit tem daala abiil tigiin kugol bom-bilita, yagal tiin molan-tema kale, nuyo imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup kemum o ageta kale, tambaliim ko.

19 Kabaa. Nimi weng umopman-temi koyo utam-nalapta,
Prisila sino Akwila sino Onesiforus so ilami man uptil sino
imi kobelapta, igil utamin o ageta ko.
20 Kale Erastus iyo abiip Korin kugol alba e minte, Trofimus
iyo mafak umolata, abiip Miletus kugol dupkaa tilita, alba ko.
21 Kale kabo, kugol bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, atii so
dulul kiim so umi am daanan-temu boyo tebe kapmi ilep uyo
ugaa kwaalan-temu kale, yuut talapta o ageta ko.
Yubulus so Pudens so Linus so Klodia so alugum numi
duup-afin Kristen unang tinum so iyo kapmi weng uyo umop-
kelip ko.
22 Kamogim Yesus iyo kabo telelke-bom tiin mola tam-
baliim kup bom-balapta o ageta kale, God iyo kuguup tambal
uyo kupka-e-balata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol imi tebe Tatias imi suuk kon dola kobes uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 34 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo Tatias imi aget fuguno-nalata, suuk kon dola kopman o age-nalata, dola ko kwaapma no Tatias imi diim abesu ko. Kale Tatias iyo Juda kayaak ba kale, miit maak tinum kale, siin uyo Fol iyo Tatias iyo dep unanbu no abiip Jerusalam kutam daalata, Jerusalam kase kamogimal iyo Tatias iyo atam-nilipta, Fol iyo bubul tem atul kobe-nilipta, Fol iyo sok de do daalip yak Rom umi gavman imi sagaal ban diim abelata, biita dep unanbu no gavman imi abiip miton Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalipta, alba kale, abiip maak Krit uyo yol ok daang kun diim kutam kal albu kale, Tatias iyo abiip kutam kal bom-nala e, Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin mo-balata, Fol iyo, dong daga-emin weng maak bogopman o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Tatias imi diim abesu ko.

Weng umka-emin uta ko
(Ef 3:1-13, 2Tim 1:11-12)

1 Tatias kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Fol God imi bon ten kiit fenin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum no kale, nimi ogok uyo ki, God imi tinum dil mosa ita dong daga-e-bili te tam ilami ilak uyo do imi tuluun weng uyo utam-nilip e minte, God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kemin umi ogok uta waafusi ko.

2 Kale God iyo sugayok uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi tinum dil mosi iyo suun nin tinum kelan-temip o,” agesa kale, God iyo bisop bagamin keluta ba kale,

3 God iyo utamata, kota, “Kanuman-temi o,” agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, kota imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo atin kupkem daabela kale, bole numi ilim bo-emin tinum God beyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o,” nage-se ko.

4 Tatias kabo fen nalami man ilatap kale, kapso niso God imi ilak uyo dosup kale, niyo Aatum God sino numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe kabo telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili agepkeluk o ageta ko.

Tatias imi ogok uyo Provins Krit kal telelamsa uta ko
(Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:1-13; 4:6-16, 5:17-22; 1 Fit 5:1-7)

5 Kale niyo kabo Provins Krit kugol kamkaa tilita, alugum mufekmufek telela kolin-tem kupkaa tili uta telel-bom-nalap e minte, siin nimi weng bogopke-sii ulutap abiip maak maak

no tinum iip maak maak iyo ululap mitam Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ke-bom no kemin o age-nilita, kamkaa ti-sii ko.
6 Kale tinum ko ululan-temap bilip iyo win tambal kup baga-emin min, unang imdal tagamin binim maagup uta kup kula min, imi man iyo te tam God imi ilak uyo dolip e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip e, “Man bilip iyo fuut tibin o, weng kwaasulmin o,” age baga-emin binim no imi aalabal ita ululal o ageta ko.
7 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo God imi dong daga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo
win mafak baga-emin min,
ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanumin min,
suun kup olsak tebemin min,
suun kup ok mafak unan-kalin min,
ipkumal aamin min,
nita mufekmufek soyaap kelan o age aget kup fuu fuu
kemin min iyo ulamin ba kale ki,
8 waantap ita tinum asit iyo tal imi am e tala telela tiin momin min,
kuguup tambal uta kup waafulan o agan-kalin min, aget tambal fugunin min,
fen tinum kasagim min,
God imi kuguup uta kup waafunamin min,
fenga kolan o angba uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin min,
9 God imi dam weng kafalebesup boyo fom waafuu no kesa ita kup ulaa dulapta, beta tebe-nalata, God imi dam weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bala e minte, tinum migik iyo bogo-nala e, “Kapmi weng uyo tol baganbaalap binim o,” agela kalaa agelom beta tebe tol weng uyo kafalebe no keman-tema ko.

Bisop weng baga-e-bom kuguup mafak kafalemin tinum imi sang uta ko

10 Kale tinum kutaang tibin iyo kwiin tagang kale, bilip iyo amon amon weng bagamin e minte, bisop baga-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, Juda kasel imi kuguup waafulin tinum ita kanum tolomta ki kwiin tagang iyo kufosip ko.
11 Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak kafalepman agin binim uta tuumon umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, boyo kafale-bomta, tuumon uyo kwaa-e-bom-nilip e, tinum ulimal iip maak maak imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kabo bilip imi weng bagan-bilip boyo fegele-balap sining age kup-kaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale boyo Provins Krit kasel ilimi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak ita bogo-nala e, “Krit kasel iyo suun kup weng

bisop baga-bom-nilip e, sep tolop mafak atul tibin ilitap e
minte, daal kup tebebelu bom suun kup abumin kup bom no
kem-nuubip o," age-nalata, ilimi ipkum maak ita boyo kam
agesa ko.
13-14 Kale kanube bemi weng boyo aafen kale, bilip iyo Juda
kasel imi olal imi bisop sang bagan-nuubip so e minte kafin
diim tinum God umik ugobesip ilimi weng so uta waafulin
kup kem tebesip kale, kabo, "Boyo kupka-nilip God imi ilak
uta tambaliim kup dolin o," age-nalap fomtuup baga-e-bom-
nalapta o ageta ko.
15 Kale dok ita tinum tambaliim umdii, alugum mufek-
mufek boyo utamipta e, boyo tambaliim kalaa agon-temip
kale minte, dok ita tinum mafak e minte, beyo God imi ilak
dolin binim no umdii, bilip imi aget fugunin so e minte aget
tem so uyo atin mafaganebesu kale, alugum mufekmufek
boyo utamipta e, boyo mafak kalaa agon-temip ko.
16 Kale bilip iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuta God iyo atamsup o," agan-
nuubip kuta, ilimi kuguup kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip
bota utamapta e, boyo God iyo tele atamsaalip kalaa agomap
kale, bilip iyo weng tinangkamin binim e minte, dogobeta
kuguup tambal uyo telela-nimip binim no kemip kale, bilip
iyo fen tinum mafak aligaap ko.

2

Unang afek so tinum usom so imi sang uta ko

1 Kale kabo kafale-balapta, God imi dam weng uyo
tinangkamin o ageta ko.
2 Minte, "Tinum usom usom iyo ki ok mafak uyo suun kup
unan-bii ilum ilum kemin ba kale ki, dukmen-bom e minte,
aget tambal fugun-bom e minte, God imi ilak dugamin so e
minte mogop tebemin so uyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe-
bom no kemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.
3 Kale minte, "Unang afegal igil mungkup dukmen-bom-
nilip e minte, tele baga-emin ba e minte, ok mafak umi mogop
uyo suun tebe-bom kemin ba no kale ki, kuguup tambal uta
unang amaat iyo tambaliim kup kafalemin o," agan-bom-
nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube kafale-bilipta,
imagal so man so imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte,
5 fenga kolum o angbip uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kupka-bom-
nilip e minte,
sa dagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte,
imagal min, man iyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte,

imagal imi weng uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom no ke-
bomta bom-bilipta o ageta kale, kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam
bogo-nilipta, “God imi weng boyo fen tol ba kale, ibo bisop
bagan-nuubip o,” agon-temaalip ko.

Man tinum maat imi sang uta ko

6 Kale minte man tinum maat igil mungkup, fenga kolum
o angbip uyo, “Aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin o,” age-
nalapta, fomtuup baga-emal o ageta ko.
7 Kale kapkal ki kanumin kanumin uyo alugum tambaliim
kup kanumin kup ke-balapta, unang tinum igil kanu-bom
keman-temip kale,
8 kafalemap uyo, weng tambal tuluun weng uta kup baga-
e-bom ke-balapta, tinum waasi kepkelan agin iyo fitom tebe-
belu uyo, dogobeta nuyo itafilan-temaala ko.

Bisop de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko

(Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, 1 Fit 2:18-25)

9 Kale minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok
kemin unang tinum iyo ilimi tiin molin imi weng uta kup
tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, alugum ilimi ogok uyo tam-
baliim kup telel-bilip ilimi tiin molin iyo deng tebe-bilip e
minte, tiin molin imi weng unin min,
10 imi mufekmufek uyo yuguut daga-emin min ba kale ki, il-
imi mufekmufek tiin molin ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, kanumin kanumin kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo,
kanu-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi ilim bo-emin tinum God imi
dam weng kafale-bilip utamsip umi deng uyo tebemin o age-
nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilipta o ageta ko.

Atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom Krais imi tolon-tema umi fenan-temup umi sang uta ko

(Ef 1:4,2-10 Fpai 3:20, 1 Fit 2:9, 1 Jon 2:16)

11 Kale God iyo unang tinum iyo alugum imdep meng
nalami miit tem daalan o age-nalata, kuguup tambal uta
kupka-em-nuuba kale,
12 God iyo nuyo kafalebe-nala e, “Ibo tinum nimi ilak dolin
binim imi kuguup so e minte kafin diim umi kanumin kan-
umin aget kup fugunin so boyo kupka-nilip e minte, fenga
kolum o angbup kalaa agelip uyo, aget uyo tele fuguno kupka-
nilipta ki, kuguup tambal uta kup telel-bom-nilipta, God nimi
kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta o,”
age-nalata, nuyo kafalebe-se ko.
13 Kale kafin diim kaa nup koyo, boyo kanu-bom fen-
bulupta bii, Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema uyo kamok tambal
ke tiin bulusii kup sigin-bulu talata, atam-nulupta, deng

tebeman-temup ko. Kale beyo ki numi Bisel God e minte numi ilim bo-emin tinum no kale,

14 siin uyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesuta bole, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, talkan kebe-nilita, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo alugum diing daabelita, mitam nalami unang tinum aligaap kepne-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta mogop kup waafulin o age-nalata, numi yuum tem uta diin-nalata, kaan-se ko.

15 Kale kabo unang tinum iyo mufekmufek bomi sang uyo baga-emal o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo kapmi weng uyo kwaasulkeman-tema kale, weng uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalap e, "Boyo kanumin ba o," agan-bom-nalap e minte, "Bota kanumin o", agan-bom no kemal o ageta ko.

3

Fol imi bogo-nala, "Utama-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal kup telelmin o," agesa uta ko

(Rom 13:1-7, Ef 4:1-3, Fpai 2:1-5, 1 Tim 2:1-4, 1 Fit 2:13-17)

1 Kale asok bilip iyo maak so bogobe-nalap e, "Ibo gavman sino e minte kiyap sino imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, tambaliim kup alugum ogok tambal uyo telel-bom-nilip e minte,

2 ipkumal imi tele baga-emin min, wengaal digin-bom waasi kebina tala ke-bom kemin ba kale ki, bal bal ke-bom-nilip e, suun kup dukmen biliit age-bom alugum ipkumal iyo alugum telele-bom no kemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, baga-e-bom kemal o ageta ko.

3 Kale mungkup nugol siin uyo aget tambal fugunin binim ke-bom-nulup e minte,
weng kwaasul-bom-nulup e minte,
"Bisop bagan-bilip boyo fen ko," agan-bom-nulup e minte, suun kup nuyo aget fuguno kanumin kanumin boyo fenga kolum o age tiginin kup kem som no kanumin uyo dogobeta bagang-kale kupka-numup binim ke-bom-nulup e minte,
nugumal iyo waasi ke-e-bom-nulup e,
imi mufekmufek umi mok uyo une-bulupta, am tiinu kayop tiinu ke-e-bulup e minte,
tinum asit kek kek iyo nuyo itafinon-bilip e minte,
mungkup nugol nugumal iyo atafinon una tala kem-nuubupta ko.

4 Kuta numi ilim bo-emin tinum God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba kale, bomi kafalebela utam dagaa ku-silip kota,

5 yagal numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, boyo numi kuguup
tambal uta utam-nalata ba kale, God yagal alugum numi i-
filin daa-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-se ko. Kale boyo ki, nuyo
diing daa imola mitam kamaa unang tinum kelup imka-nala
e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal dong dogobelata, siin
umi kuguup mafak kanumsup uyo kupka-nulupta, kamaa
kuguup uta ku no ke-sulup ko.
6 Kale God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daapma yak numi ilim
bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais imi diim abelata, Yesus ita tebe-
nalata, numi finang amiit daapma talta nuyo fomtuup dong
daga-em-nuuba kale,
7 God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami Sinik Tambal iyo daali
no unang tinum iyo telela imolata, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup
unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo numi
daapma ti-se kale minte, numi God iso suun kup nan-temup
o age fen-nuubup boyo, God yagal, kanubelita, bilip iyo niso
maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, tagalim tebe-bom numi
ilim uyo bobelata, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.
8 Kale weng kaa bogobeli koyo fen dam weng bogobeli ko.
Niyo ki, bomi sang uyo kabo bilip iyo weng uyo fomtuup
bogobe-nalap, “Unang tinum God imi ilak dolin ibo telel-
bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta
o,” agan-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko. Kale kanupmin weng
kem baga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim kale, unang tinum
iyo dong dogopman-temu kale,
9 mufekmufek katip kalan wengaal digin-bilip min,
tinum iyo ilami olal imi win kufu-bilip min,
waasi kebina tala ke-bilip min,
Moses imi ulo umi kalan uta dupkegina tala ke-bilip min bota
tebe-nuluta, bagang-kale bilip iyo dong dogobeluta, kuguup
tambal uyo waafulan-temaalip kale ki, kabo yang bomi mep
so uyo yang unemin ba ko.
10 Kale kanube kabo utamapta, tinum iyo weng mafak
umaak kufola Kristen tinum unang iyo wengaal digin-bom
begela una tala kelum o angbip kalaa agelap umdii, weng
kem uyo kobe yakyak ke-bii ilep alop min fagalapta, kwaa-
sulala umdii, dupkaa yang iinemin ko.
11 Kale kapkal utamsap kale, kanupmin tinum bemi aget
tem uyo atin mafaganebesu kale, fengmin kup ke-bom-
nalata, ilami kuguup mafak boyo atin utam kulasa ko.

Fol imi bogo-nala, “Boyo kanumal o,” agesa uta ko

12 Kale niyo aget fugunolita, abiip Nikopolis kal nan-temi
kalaa age fugunobi kale, wep so atii so kemin umi am
daan mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temi uyo, niyo kugol bom-bili
bii, kayop umaak dakan dakan kelan-temi kale, suuk nala

Atemas ita e? Tikikus ita e? Daapkeli no tala umdii, kota kapkal nimi finang uyo yuut tiino ku talaal o ageta ko.

13 Kale kabo ulo utamsa tinum Senas so e minte Apolos so alop imi ilep unon-temip uyo telela imolapta, alop mufek-mufek uyo duumatanamin binim, tambaliim kup unin o ageta ko.

14 Kale numi Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kanube bisop kugol bom-nilip e, God imi kuguup uyo kupkabip kemin kale, bilip iyo titil fagaa ogok tambal kup ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal mufekmufek duumatanip iyo bilip ita tebe dong daga-eman-temip bota kuguup tambal kale, bota tele dagaa kulin o ageta ko.

Weng umka-emin uta ko

15 Kale alugum niso albip iyo kabo weng umopkelip kale, kabo Kristen unang tinum numi aget kup kobelin iyo bogobe-nalap, “Fol so e minte isino nin so iyo ibo weng umobebip o,” agelal o ageta ko.

Kale alugum ibo God iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola tam-baliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Fol tebe Filemon imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaala no mufekmufek soyaap tinum Filemon imi diim abelu ko. Kale Filemon iyo Efesis kayaak kale, imi tinum sok de dola bisop ogok kemin maak Onesimus iyo bilii kupkaa unanbu no Rom tamata, kal-abus am kutam kal Fol iyo atamata, Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogobelata, kota Kristen kela ko. Kamano kota Fol iyo, asok daali no imi kamok imi finang unak o age suuk kon koyo dola ko Onesimus imi kobela kuptamo unanbu no Filemon imi kobela ko. Kale Fol imi aget fugunin uyo, Filemon iyo Onesimus imi deng tebe-nala e, "Suguul ke talap o," agelak o age suuk kon dola ko Filemon imi kobesa ko.

1-2 Numi bubul Filemon kabo nuubap aga? Yesus Krais imi sang baga-em tebesi umi kalan uta sok de namolip tebesi niyo Fol nita kale, numi duup Timoti iso alop nuyo suuk kon koyo dola kopkelum o ageta ko. Nimi weng umobeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang tinum kapmi am ulotu kem-nuubip bilip iyo weng umobe-nalap e, Apia sino Akipus so migim iyo weng umobe no kelal o ageta kale, kabo niso alop Krais imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kapta kale, Apia boyo nulutap Kristen e minte, numi unang no kale, Akipus begal nulutap Saatan isino dinan-bom Krais imi ogok ke-bom kaal fuyap utamamin tinum no ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God iso Kamogim Yesus Krais isino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Filemon bemi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko

4-5 Nugum Filemon kabaa. Niyo kapmi God imi unang tinum aget kupka-emin sino kapmi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dugamin sino umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilita, beten kemi uyo, suun kup kapmi aget fugun-bom dagaga-bom-nili e minte, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bomi ko.
6 Kapsino nusino nuyo utamupta, Krais iyo kanube numi dong daga-e-be kalaa agan talan-bulup umi sang uyo bo-gobina tala kem-nuubup kale, beten ke-bilita, God yagal tebe-nalata, nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamupta e, Krais imi kuguup tambal numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age-nulupta, tele maak sino utamum o agan-bomi ko.

7 Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kapkumal Kristen unang tinum imi
aget kobebap bota tebe-nuluta, niyo kapmi aget afek fugun-
bomi uyo takan kepneluta, deng taban-bii kale, mungkup
kabo alugum God imi unang tinum kulbip iyo dong daga-e-
balapta, igil mungkup deng taban-bilip ko.

Onesimus imi sang uta ko
(Kol 4:9)

8-9 Nugum kabe. Kapkum niyo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep
yang kupka-emin tinum Fol nita kale, niyo tii fomtuup weng
uyo bogopke-nili, "Ko kanubelal o," kagelan agin kuta minte,
utamita e, nugum kabo alop maagup Krais imi ilak uyo do-
nulupta, aget kobina tala ke-sulup kalaa age-nilita, agol weng
uta kup bogopkelan-temi ko. Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi
weng kalan uta sok de namolip albi kale,
10 kalabus am kagal bom-bilita, kapmi ogok kemin tinum
Onesimus iyo talata, God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bilita, te
tam Krais imi ilak uyo do-nalata, nalami man diil ilatap
keba kale, Onesimus bemi ilak uta o age-nilita, nugum kabo
bogopkelita, beyo no tala umdii, "Suguul ke talap o," age-
nalap asok du-nalap tiin molal o ageta ko.
11 Kale siin uyo Onesimus iyo fenga kopke bilii kamkaa
ti-se kale, utam-nalapta, atafinono dupka-salap kuta minte,
kamano koyo nugum kabo dulap umdii, beyo nimi ogok dong
daganem tebesa ulutap ke kapmi ogok uyo dong dagakem-
nama ko.
12-14 Kale Krais imi kalan sok de namolip albi koyo, nugum
kabo tal dong daganeman agin kuta, kapmi ilep uyo binim
kale, nimi bubul Onesimus beyo dupkali nisino bom-nala
kapmi olang uyo ku-bom dong daganemak o agan-bii kuta
minte, niyo kamkek kili-nili, "Asok daalap tal dong dagane-
mak o," agelan-temaali kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup
waafu-nalapta, kanubelal o agan-bii kale, kapmi, "O," agelan-
temap uta kup kanubelan-temi kale, kamano koyo asok
kapmi daap-kami no tolon-tema ko.
15 Kale God imi Onesimus imi dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se
boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Onesimus
iyo asok no o tal Filemon isino amiit nak o," age-nalata umaak
kale, dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se ko.
16 Siin uyo beyo kapmi ogok kemin tinum ke-bii-se kuta,
asok kamano koyo ogok kemin tinum uta kup ba kale minte,
kapsino alop maagup Krais imi ilak dugamin tinum ke-nala
kalapmi duup aligaap keba ko. Kale bemi aget uyo kobebi
kale, nugum kapkal mungkup utamapta, beyo kapmi ogok
kemin tinum e minte, beyo kalaptap Kristen keba kalaa age-
nalapta, bemi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalapta o ageta ko.

17 Kale kabo utamapta, niyo kapsino alop Krais imi ogok
maagup kemin tinum kalaa age-salap ulutap kale, nimi no
tili, “Suguul ke talap o,” aganbap ulutap ke nugum kabo Ones-
imus bemi bogobe-nalap, “Suguul ke talap o,” age-nalapta o
ageta ko.
18 Kale siin uyo intaben umaak yuguut une-nama min,
kufak daa-nama min uyo bogopnelapta, nita imi yuum uyo
molan o ageta ko.
19 Kale yak Timoti imi sagaal diim kegal dolmin ko age pen
uyo dagaa ku-nilita, weng atuk kalbu koyo dola kop-kaman-
temi kale, kotam. Fol nagal Onesimus imi yuum kopke-se
boyo molan-temi ko. Kale minte kabo utamapta e, Fol beta
Krais imi sang bagane-balata, te tam kamaa tinum kebi kalaa
agebap kuta, kabo nimi yuum kop-kami waafubap bomi sang
uyo fomtuup bogop-kaman-temaali kale,
20 nimi nugum kapso niso alop nuyo Krais imi ilak do-
sulup kale, nugum kabo Kamogim imi titil diim ilep nimi
dagali, “Kabo Onesimus iyo du-nalap tiin molal o,” ageli boyo
kanubelapta, deng tebelan o ageta ko.
21 Kale niyo utamita e, kabo nimi Onesimus imi sang bogop-
keli boyo aafen tambaliim kup waafu-nalap e minte, maak so
ke no kelan-temap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dolke-bii
ko.
22 Kale kota ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, tiin molin iyo
talaa nimdalak o ageta kale, kanubela umdii, no tolon-temi
kale, nugum kabo am abiin umaak ugaa kopne kemapta, no
tolon o ageta ko.

Weng umka-emin weng uta ko
(Kol 1:7, 4:10,12, 2 Tim 4:10-11)

23 Epafras iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-be bomi kalan uta sok
de dolip niso alba kale, yagal weng umopke no kela e minte,
24 nimi ogok maagup kemin tinum maak sino Jon-Mak so
Aristakus so Demas so minte Luk so igil weng umopke no
kelip ko.
25 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais ita ibo telele-bom tiin mola
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Tinum maak tebe Hibru kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak binimanuta, tinum maak imi win dola kosaala iyo kota suuk kon koyo dola ko Hibru kasel imi kobesa ko. Kale Hibru kasel bilip imi win maak uyo, Israel kasel o agan-bom, Juda kasel o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Juda tinum milii iip maak maak isiik mitam Kristen ke-nilipta, Yesus imi kuguup waafusip kale, Juda tinum milii Kristen kelin-tem iyo weng mafak mafak uyo baga-e-bilipta, Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yak nulumi siin kuguup uta kup waafulum o agan-bilipta, suuk kon koyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, Yesus iyo ensel iyo imdaak tama-nala e, ita ita ke-nala e, Moses imi win uyo kwaak tama-nala e minte, profet migik iyo alugum imdaak tama no kesa kale, iyo God imi Man aligaap e minte, numi tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris kale, iyo Aalap God imi mep sino kugol bom-nalata, nuyo suun kup beten ke-em-nuuba ko. Kale siin sugamiyok uyo hetpris imi tolop kwe fuulip ken tebelu God imi kobe-nilip tinum imi bogobe-nilip kano, "Kapmi fengmin uyo God iyo kupkapkela o," agan-bii-silip kuta, boyo tebe-nuluta, fengmin uyo fen kupkan ke-numu binim kale, Yesus at diim kaan-se ita kup tii numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale, tii Yesus ita kup o," age-nalata, God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo kam age-nalata, dong daga-emin weng uyo kwaapma Hibru kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.

God imi Man imi tebe numi weng kupka-emsa uta ko
(Jon 1:1-4, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, 1 Jon 1:1-4, Rev 19:13)

1 Sugayok uyo God iyo yak ilep migik migik uyo kwep mek kafalepmata, imi weng uyo profet ko age ilami weng kem baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang imi suun kup kupka-e-balata, ita tebe nulumi olal fegep tam iinsip iyo weng uyo baga-e-bii una una kemsip kale minte,

2 am afungim, daan mitam tolon o agan-bulu bom tebesup koyo, God ilami weng uyo man imi diim kobelata, man iyo nuyo baga-emsa kale, man beyo God iyo tebe ulaa du-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, alugum mufekmufek uyo kwaap-kami yak kapmi sagaal diim abelan-temu o," age-nala e minte, God iyo man ilami sagaal diim ku-tele kafin koyo telela ko no kesa ko.

3 Kale man beyo atin tinum tambal utamta, nuyo ilami Aalap iyo kafalebelata, God iyo atamupta e, atin tambal kalaa

agan-nuubup e minte, man yagal mungkup fen ki ilami Aalap God ilatap kale, imi weng boyo titil kup tebe-nulu e minte, weng bota tebe mufekmufek alugum uyo kuntuk saanem-nuubu kale, man beta tebe fengmin takan kemin umi ilep uyo telela kobe-nala e, yagal mitam kamogim ke-nalata, atin abiil tigiin kayaak God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal ton-bom nuuba ko.

God imi Man ita ita ke ensel kubaganip imkasa uta ko
(Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 2:5-18, 3:1-6)

4 Kale Aalap imi win kobesa bota tebe ensel imi win uyo kubaganu imkaa atin tambaliim kup keluta, man yagal mi-tam ensel imi atin kamok aligaap kelata, alugum ensel iyo imi afak tem iinsip ko.
5 Kale nuyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e,

"Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa kamduli mitam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap o,"

age-nala e minte, tam maak uyo bogo-nala e,

"Niyo imi aalap kebeli e minte, ita nimi man kepnela no kelan-temup o,"

agesa kuta, God iyo ensel imi diim umaak ise weng alop boyo bogobesaala binim kale, ilami man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa atamta, imi diim uta kup bogobe-se ko.
6 Kuta ilami man diil yaan maak iyo daala malaak kafin diim e talata, ilami ensel iyo bogobe-nala,

"Ibo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, nimi man iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Kabo numi God o,' agan-bom-nilipta o,"

agesa kale,
7 God iyo ensel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

"Nalami ensel aa ogok tubulin aa iyo telela imoli mitam dulul ong sagam fuunbu ulutap aa-e min, at dong kena-bulu mufekmufek yuut binimabu ulutap ke nimi ogok uyo yuut dital fagaa ogok kem-nuubip o,"

agesa kuta,
8 God iyo tebe ilami man iyo bogobe-nala e,

"Kabo God kale, suun kup kamok king kelin kup bom-nalapta, tol kuguup uta kup ku-nalapta, kapmi unang tinum iyo tiin mosap ko.

9 Kale kabo tol kuguup umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaa waafu-nalap e minte, ulo ilo kupkamin boyo mafak kalaa age kupkek kupkek ke-bom no kem-nuubap atamta, fen kalapmi God iyo tebe-nalata, kabo ulaa kamdula kabo win so ke-nalapta, atin deng taban-nuubap kale, kapkumal iyo dogonu-beta kanupmin deng umaak taban-nuubaalip o,"

agesa ko.
10 God iyo tam maak uyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kamaki magam tem kutop uyo kamogim kapkal kafin koyo telela kolap mitam sii molu e, abiil ugol mungkup kalapmi titil uta telela ko no kesap kale,
11 abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta, kabo fen biniman-namap binim kale, kabo suun kup nin kup bomap kale, abiil so kafin so boyo alugum ilim kaal dusabanin ulutap kelan-temu kale,
12 kabo boyo tinum ilim kaal dusabanu kup-kagabip ulutap ke-nalap kupkaa migik telela kolan-temap kale, kabo tinum ilim migik tiiba ulutap ke abiil so kafin so boyo fupkela kolap mitam migik kelan-temu kuta, kabo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kemin tinum ba e minte, kaanamin tinum ba no kale, kapde suun nin tinum o,”
agesa ko.
13 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo utamata e, ilami Man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa kalaa age-nalata, man bemi bogobe-nala,
“Kabo nimi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole, son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta kamok kelapta, kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak tem kal nan-temip o,”
agesa kuta, God iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo ensel imi diim umaak bogobesaala binim ko.
14 Kale ensel bilip iyo sinik e minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum no kale, God iyo unang tinum asok ulaa imdulan-tema bilip imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, ilami ensel iyo imdala tal dong daga-em-nuubip ko.

2

“God imi weng tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Mak 16:20, Ap 7:38,53, 1 Kor 12:4,11, Hib 12:25)

1 Kale God imi weng ko tinangkan tebesup boyo bet bet ke-bom tele waafulin-tem ke-nulup e, uk kugan ko-numup kale, ensel iyo kubaganipta, God imi Man beyo ita ita ke-se kale, weng boyo tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
2 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami weng ko age ulo uyo ensel imi kobela kwep daalip mitam titil faga-suu kuta, alugum unang tinum iyo weng boyo ilo ko kwaasule-bilipta kale, ko ilimi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bota God isiik bomi yan uta tii-e-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bii-se kale minte,

3 kamano kota asok God iyo, nuyo dong dogobe ulaa imdu-
lan o agan-be boyo atin mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, boyo
tebe ensel imi kanube-silip boyo kubaganuta, uta uta kesu
ko. Kale kanube nuyo God imi kanupmin kuguup boyo umik
ugobelup umdii, nuyo dogobeta fengmin umi yan kemin
boyo uk kugan ko bilii unon-temup a? Boyo uk kugan ko bilii
unon-temaalup binim kuba.

Kamaki kutop uyo Kamogim yagal numi sang uyo bogo-
nala, “Bilip iyo imdep meng nalami miit tem daalan-temi o,”
agelata, unang tinum iyo imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, bilip
iyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ise Yesus imi weng baga-emsa
boyo atin dam o,” age-silip ko.
4 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo, nimi unang
tinum imi weng bagan-bilip boyo dam bagan-bilip kalaa
agelin o age-nalata, yak ogok titil tebesu migik migik uyo ke-
bom-nala e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal imi sagaal diim ilep
God iyo titil ugulumi migik migik uyo unang tinum iyo God
ilami aget fugunin uta kup dala-em tebesa ko.

God imi Yesus dep iit so ke kamok kela dupkasa umi sang uta ko

(Ap 4:12, Ro 5:8-10, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 2:14-18, 5:9, 1 Fit 1:17-21, 1 Jon 4:9,14)

5 Kale nimi weng kaa bagan-bii boyo, kamano komi kafin
diim unang tinum imi tiinemin tonamin migik maak mitam
talan-bo umi sang uta bagan-bii kale, boyo God iyo ensel ita
ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ibo unang tinum ko nan-temip iyo
tiin molin o,” agesaala binim kale, ilami man ita bogobe-se
kale,
6 God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum maak bogo-nala,
“Tinum kafin diim kayaak iyo win so tinum aa-e min
kamok kesaala kale, bisop tinum kuta, God kabo bemi aget
kup fugun-bom bemi ilak kup dugan tebesap kale,
7 kafin diim komi bii-se uyo, kabo dep ensel bilip imi afak
tem daalap siit ilugolin tap kelata, kota dep iit so kelap mitam
kamok kelata, unang tinum iyo imi tok uyo bagamsip ko.
8 Kale alugum mufekmufek uyo kulep yak ilami afak tem
tobelapta, yagal tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin
mosa o,”
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko. Kale God iyo
kanube-nalata kale, mufekmufek umaak kupkalata, bisop al-
baalu binim kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo kulula yak tinum
imi diim abe-suu kuta, kamano koyo alugum mufekmufek
umaak tinum iyo tiin mosip kalaa age utamanbaalup binim
kale,

9 nugol Yesus iyo ataman-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo
alugum unang tinum imi i-filin daa-nalata, Yesus beta daali
no kaan-nalata, dong dogobelak o age-nalata, God iyo dep
ensel imi afak tem daala siit ilugo-nalata, kaal fuyap ogen
uyo ku-nalata, kaanata, God iyo tebe dufo-nalata, dep iit so
ke kamok kela dupkalata, unang tinum iyo imi tok uyo bagan
tebesip ko.
10 Kale Yesus imi kaan-se bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo
alugum mufekmufek uyo telela-nalata, tiin mola tambaliim
kup nuubu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami man kelin
kwiin tagang iyo kulep no abiil tigiin tolita, nisino tambaliim
kup num o age-nalata, Yesus iyo kaal fuyap kobelata, bota
tebe Yesus imi dong dogobeluta, mitam tii bagaang age-
nalata, ilep uyo telata, unang tinum iyo meng tamipta, God
iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, God imi
kaal fuyap Yesus imi kobela tii kela kupka-se boyo felebeluta,
kanube-se ko.
11 Kale nugol utamum. Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo
kulep meng tolata, God ilami man aligaap kem-nuubip kale,
Yesus so minte unang tinum kuso alugum kulip imi aalap
iyo God maagup ita kup atamta, Yesus iyo aget binim bubul
binim bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo nalami nugumal o,” agan-nuuba
ko.
12 Kale Yesus iyo God imi bogobe-nala e,

> “Niyo kapmi mufekmufek kanu-balap umi sang uyo
> nalami duubal imi diim uyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte,
> Kanumin-miin tala tala keman-temu umi diim uyo kapmi
> win uyo kufu-bom-nilita, kapmi tok uyo baga-bom no
> keman-temi o,”

age-se kale,
13 Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Niyo utamita, God beyo tii niyo tiin mo-nama kalaa age-
> nilita, no bemi sagaal diim unon-temi o,”

age-se kale minte, weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Kabo niyo nitamal. Niyo God tebe man kulup-nama mek
> nimi diim abe-silip iyo niso ulimal maagup albup o,”

age-se ko.

Yesus imi mitam tinum kem ke-nala dong daga-emin tinum kesa uta ko
(Luk 4:1-13, Hib 2:5-13, 4:14-5:10)

14 Kale, “Man o,” age-se bilip iyo fen tinum kem kale, Yesus
yagal mungkup mitam tinum kem nulutap ke-se kale, bomi
magam uyo, Yesus iyo utamata e, Saatan beyo tii tebe tinum
iyo anola kaan-nimip kalaa age-nalata, Saatan beyo dufak
daalita binimanak o age-nalata, unang tinum imi ilak uta do
kaan-se ko.

15 Kale unang tinum iyo suun kafin diim kaa nuubip uyo
kaanamin atul uyo finan-bilipta, ilimi finanin bota tebe sok
de imolin kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-nilita, ise finanin tebe sok de
imolin tap kesu boyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, kanube-se
ko.
16 Dam kale, beyo, ensel ita dong dogopman o ageta
kanumsaala binim kale, beyo Abraham imi, God beyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ulutap kem-nuubup nuta dong
dogobelan o ageta kanube-se ko.
17 Kam age-nala e, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Aatum
God imi ogok keman-temi boyo, mitam pris ko age tinum
amem ke-nilita, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, God iyo
tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo takan kepmak o,” agan-be kuta,
Yesus iyo utamata e, ilep migik maak uyo binim kalaa age-
nalata, Yesus ilami dam min, kuguup min, kanumin kanumin
uyo fen alugum unang tinum numi dam min, kuguup min,
kanumin ulutap kelu kupka-nalata kale, Yesus iyo bomi tem
ilep te tam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, inal
o age God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebelak o
age-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi kobe-se kale,
18 mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo tebe kaal fuyap
kupka-e-bulu e minte, umi tem ku-tele Saatan iyo dup-kugu-
bom no ke-bala utam-se kuta, daak abesaala binim kale, beyo
intap intap tebe, unang tinum iyo im-kugulan o agelu uyo,
beyo tii dong dogopman-tema ko.

3

Yesus imi win uta uta ke Moses imi win uyo kubaganu kupkasu uta ko

(Mak 16:20, Ap 14:3, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18)

1 Kale duubal ibaa. God abiil tigiin alba beyo ipkil olabela
mitam atin Yesus imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, nuyo
unang tinum iyo bogobe-nulup e, “Nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo
do-sulup o,” agan-bulup kale, Yesus beta God iyo daala tal
abe mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, nuyo
dong daga-emsa kale, God iyo kanube-se kale, ibo Moses imi
aget kup fugunin ba kale, Yesus imi aget uta atin tele fugun-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale God iyo ise ogok boyo Yesus imi kobelata, kupkasaala
binim kale, suun kup waafu-nalata, sugayok Moses imi tebe
God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem bom suun dong daga-
emin kup kemsa ulutap ke-bii-se ko.
3-5 Kale alugum unang tinum miit maak maak ilimi afalik
maagup maagup iyo ko bii-silip kale, kanube tinum iyo maak

tebe man ilop kutela mitam tinum miit senganu umdii, son-
temu nala kek kek iyo tinum miit imi win uyo kufu-eman-
temaalip kale, man ilop kute-se imi win uta kup kufu-eman-
temip ko. Kale ulutap kale, Moses beyo God imi tinum miit
imi iibak tem kal bom-nalata, God imi ogok uyo waafu-bii-
se kale, ogok boyo kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafu-
bom-nalata, God imi son-temu nala weng maak bogobelan-
tema umi sang uyo baga-emsa ko. Kuta tinum mufekmufek
alugum telela kosa beyo God ita kup kale, God iyo utamata
e, Yesus iyo nimi unang tinum imi miit kayaak ke-se kalaa
age-nalata, aget fugunolata e, son-temu uyo, Yesus imi win
so kesa bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi win so kesa boyo
kubaganu kupkabelan-temu boyo felebelan-temu kalaa age-
nalata, Yesus imi win uta kufu-emsa ko.
6 Kale Krais beyo God imi Man kale, beyo yagal God imi
tinum miit imi dubom ke-nalata, tiin mo-nalata, ise ogok boyo
kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafusa ko.

Unang tinum God imi weng kwaasulmin iyo kun fingkamin baan diim uyo unomip binim uta ko

(Hib 3:12-4:13)

Kale kanube suun nuyo aget alop tagamin binim ke-bom
utamupta, dam God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema
kalaa agan-bom deng kup tebe-bom fenin kup kemup umdii,
God imi unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-temup kale,
7-8 nuyo atin God imi Sinik Tambal imi weng uta tinangka-
bom-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Sinik iyo
bogo-nala e,

> "Kamano koyo God iyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-be kale,
> ibo bogobe-nilip, 'Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,' agan-
> bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom God imi
> weng kwaasulemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele
> tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale sugayok
> umi tinum binim iibaan umi bii-silip kota, bilip imi aget
> fugunin uyo bogo-nilip, 'Kalo. God beyo titil binim kesa
> boyo di nugol imi weng uyo kwaasule-bomta utamupta,
> dogobe dogobe kela kalaa agelum o,' age-nilipta, God imi
> weng uyo kwaasule-bomta dup-kugumsip o,"

age Sinik Tambal iyo bogobe-se kale,
9 God yagal asok bogobe-nala e,

> "Anang iibaan boyo bom-bilip kuguup kwiin kiim deng
> mit kal uyo kanu-bili utama-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup
> 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta, aget umaak fuguno-nilipta,
> kanupmin kuguup boyo God yagal kanu-be kalaa agan-
> biisaalip kale, kupkaa kanube nim-kugumin bota kup kem-
> sip ko.

10 Kale kanu-bilipta, niyo unang tinum kulip iyo olsak
afaligen uyo kupka-e-bom-nilita, niyo Moses iyo bogobe-
nili, ‘Suun bagane-bom-nilip, “Kabo numi kamogim ba o,”
agan-bom-nilip e minte, “Nuyo kapmi kuguup uyo waafulan-
temaalup o,” agan-bom no kemsip o,’ age-sii kale,
11 siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, Israel kasel bilip iyo
kulep talanbu tal kafin ugaa kusi kutam tolita, kun fingkamin
o agan-bii-sii kuta, bilip iyo igil tebe nimi weng uyo kwaasula-
bilip kalaa age-nilita, olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup
kwep daa-nili kano, ‘Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo
kulep tam unon-temaali binim kale, imkali iibaan albip kugol
nan-temip o,’ age Moses imi bogobe-sii o,”
age-nalata, God ita kam age-se ko.

“Nuyo Yesus iyo umik uga-emin ba o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-11, 4:1-13, 5:11-6:8, 10:26-31, 1 Fit 2:8)

12 Kale duubal ibe. Kanube ipmi duup maagup iyo maak
aget fugunin mafak uyo imi aget tem kal nu umdii, bemi God
imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa tiin kafan miit kayaak God iyo
umik ugobelan-tema kale, ibo atin tele utama-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
13 Kale fengmin umi kuguup uyo maak tebe ilipmi iibak
tem kutam iyo maak bisop bogobelu tinangku-nala e, God
imi weng uyo kwaasuleman-tema kale, kamano koyo God
imi bogo-nala, “Kamano o,” age-se uyo binimanin-tem albu
kale, son-temu nala bomi binimanan-temu uyo, tinum beyo
dogobeta imi aget uyo fupkela kolan-temaala kale, ibo tebe-
nilip weng tambal uyo suun kup suun kup kupka-e-bom
duubal iyo dong dogobina tala kemin kup ke-bilipta o ageta
kale,
14 kamaki kutop uyo nuyo Krais imi ilak uyo dosup kale,
imi ilak dosup bomi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nulupta, tam
tam abe-bulupta unanbu top numi kaanan-temup kwek diliit
kemum o ageta kale, kanube bom kanumup umdii, nuyo
Krais ilami fen unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-
temup ko.
15 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

“Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo
bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,’ agan-bom
sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom nimi weng kwaa-
sulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku
waafuna-bom-nilipta o,”

agesu ko.
16 Kale sugayok uyo dok ita God imi weng uyo tinangku-
nilipta, kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom

kemsip a? Iyo? Unang tinum kamaki ki God imi weng boyo
aafen kalaa agelip ki Moses iyo tebe imtamola kafin Isip uyo
kupkaa unsip unang tinum bilip ita asok aaltam kota God imi
weng uyo kwaasulemsip kuba.
17 Kale God iyo waami olsak uyo kupka-em-nuubata, bii
atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan kesa a? Iyo? Unang tinum
fenga-bii kaanip tinum binim iibaan kugol imamsip bilip ita
God iyo olsak uyo kupka-emsa kuba.
18 Kale God iyo waami sang uta weng uyo fomtuup kwep
daa-nala, “Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam
unon-temaali binim o,” age-se a? Iyo? Ise unang tinum God
imi weng kwaasulemin bilip imi sang uta bogobe-se kuba.
19 Agelu kale, nugol utamum. Boyo igil God imi weng uyo
aafen kalaa agelin-tem kelipta, bota God imi kafin ugaa kusa
uyo imkala tam fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unsaalip ko.

4

“Nuyo dital fagaa tamta kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Hib 3:7-19)

1 Kale God imi weng kwep daa Israel kasel imi bogobe-
nala, “Kaal binim kale, ibo nimi kun fingkamin baan diim
uyo unon-temip o,” age-se boyo binimanin-tem nulumi diim
kal albu kale, God iyo atamata, tinum ipmi iibak tem alba iyo
maak fingkamin baan diim boyo uk kugan kola kalaa agelan-
tema uta, yega dopman-tema kale, nuyo utama-bom finan-
bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
2 Kale nuyo kun fingkamin baan diim bomi sang uyo Israel
kasel imi tinangkamsip ulutap ke tinangkan tebesup kuta
minte, bilip iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke-nilipta, imi
weng uyo kwaasulemsip kale, weng ko tinangkamsip boyo
tebe dong daga-emsaalu binim kale minte,
3 unang tinum God imi weng kwep daa-se boyo aafen
kalaa agan-bulup nuta tam kun fingkamin baan diim boyo
tam unon-temup ko. Kale bomi magam uyo ki, sugayok
God imi mufekmufek telela kosa kota, alugum mufekmufek
uyo telela koli binimanu kalaa age-nalata, kun fingka-bom-
nalata, unang tinum imi fingkamin baan diim uyo telela
kobela nuubu kuta minte, aaltam kota God iyo kafin Kenan
bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

“Niyo olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nili
kano, ‘Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo
kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,’ age-sii o,”

age-nalata,

4 God ita kam age-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, numi
suun kun fingkaman-temup umi baan diim uyo kulbu kalaa
agan-bulup boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng
maak uyo am ban diim umi sang uyo bogo-nulu,

"God iyo alugum mufekmufek uyo telela-bii ko kupka-
nalata, am ban diim beta kun fingkamsa o,"

agelu e minte,
5 suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu,

"Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo
kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,"

agelu no kesu ko.

6 Kale sugayok uyo unang tinum iyo fingkamin sang boyo
tinangku-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kwaasula-bilip kalaa age-
nalata, imkala tam iinsaalip kale, weng boyo binimanin-
tem bom-suluta, God iyo iip maak maak iyo imkala tam kun
fingkamin baan diim uyo tam unon-temip ko.
7 Kale God iyo am daanamin migik maak asok kwep daa-
nala e, am daanamin bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kamano
o," agela nuubuta, weng kaa bogolup koyo God iyo tebe Devit
imi kafalebelata, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal dola ko-
nalata, bogo-nala e,

"Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo
bogopne-nilip, 'Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,' agan-bom
sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom nimi weng kwaa-
sulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku
waafuna-bom-nilipta o,"

age-se ko.

8 Sugayok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, "Nimi kun
fingkamin uyo kobelan-temi o," age-se kuta, kanube kamok
Josua iyo kanupmin fingkamin boyo Israel unang tinum imi
kobe-se nimnam, aaltam uyo God iyo yak am daanamin
migik sang uyo maak bogosaala kuta,
9 Josua iyo kobelin-tem ke-se kale, boyo utamupta e, kun
fingkamin uyo bom-nuluta, God imi unang tinum imi fen-bo
kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo sugayok God imi am ban diim
kun fingkamsa ulutap uta ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo tam God imi fingkamin baan diim uyo tam
una umdii, imi ogok ke-be boyo kupka-nalata, sugayok God
ilami ogok kupka-nala kun fingkamsa ulutap ke-nalata, begal
tamta kun fingkaman-tema ko.
11 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe God imi weng kwaasule-bom
siin Israel kasel kanumsip ulutap kem tolom-nala e, atin daak
abe-nala e, maagalo kelan-tema kale, nuyo dital fagaa tamta
kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum o ageta ko.

12 Kale God imi weng boyo mufekmufek tiin kafan albu
ulutap ke titil fagaa bom-nuluta, albu ko. Kale nugol utamsup
kale, benat ko age un kong uyo milii so milii so taalin kale,
boyo tii tinum iyo bigilu yak iibak tem kwek iinom kun kwegi
degi kelin kuso kun kuso afal kuso bigi tam iinon-temu kale,
ulutap God imi weng boyo atin bul taalin kale, numi iibak tem
uyo bigilu yak aget tem kuso aget fugunin kuso bigi kupka-
buluta, God iyo numi aget tem so aget fugunin so umi fugun-
bo uyo kup-kugu-bomta utaman-nuuba ko.
13 Kale God yagal alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so
uyo telela kosa kale, dogobeta God imi tibit diim uyo maak
yang waan-numu binim kale, alugum boyo God imi tiin diim
uyo kemansu kale, son-temu uyo, God maagup ita kup numi
kuguup alugum kanum-nuubup uyo im-kugu-bom dagaga-
balata, nusiik yan ke-eman-temup ko.

Numi kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so unon-temup umi sang uta ko

(Hib 2:17-3:2, 7:15-28, 10:19,23)

14 Kale numi atin ki tinum amem miton ko age numi dong
daga-emin iyo daage tam God imi tibit diim kal alba kale,
beyo God imi man Yesus ita kale, nuyo Yesus imi ilak do
bom-nulup unang tinum baga-em tiinan-bomup boyo telela
fomtuup waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
15 Kale kuguup mafak ko tebe numi im-kugu-bomu boyo
alugum tebe numi tinum amem miton ko age hetpris Yesus
yagal dup-kugu no ke-suu kuta, iyo maak fenga kosaala binim
kale, unang tinum nuyo fengmin uyo dogobe kupdaak tama-
numup binim kuta, beyo numi im-kugu-bulu bong fagan-
bulup uyo utamsa kale, beyo tii nuyo dong daga-emin kup
boma kale,
16 nuyo kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so uyo unon-
temup ko. Kale God beyo kuguup tambal kupka-emin tinum
kale, nuyo finanin ba kale, imi finang uyo no dagalupta,
kuguup tambal uyo kobelata, kulum o ageta kale, kanube
mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo im-kugulan-temu uyo, God iyo
tebe nuyo i-filin daa dong dogopman-tema ko.

5

God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam numi tinum amem miton ko age hetpris kesa uta ko

(Mat 26:39,41, Hib 2:17-3:2, 7:15-28)

1 Kale tinum mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris
kemin bomi kuguup uyo ki, tam tinum amem bilip iyo tebe
ilimi tinum iyo ulaa dulip mitam tinum amem miton ke
unang tinum imi sang uyo God iyo aman duga-e-bala dong

daga-emin ita kale, bemi ogok uyo ki, unang tinum, deng
tebe-bom mufekmufek koyo misiim God imi kobelum o age
kulep tal tolip tinum amem beta tebe God imi kuga-e-bom-
nala e minte, nuyo fenga-bulup kalaa age mufekmufek kulep
tal tolip tinum amem beta tebe ano fuula ken tebe-bom tang
kuun-bulu unang tinum imi fengmin uyo God tebe takan ke-
e-bom no kemin tinum ita ko.
2 Kale tinum amem miton beyo unang tinum kek kek ilitap
ke begal mungkup tii fenga ko-nama kale, kanube tinum
iyo maak utamata, boyo fengmin kalaa age-nalata ba kale,
maagalo fenga kola umdii, tinum amem miton beyo tebe yuut
olsak kupka-eman-temaala ko.
3 Tinum amem miton beyo tii fenga ko-nama kale, beyo
mufekmufek fuuli ken tebe-bulu, God iyo tebe fengmin takan
ke-emak o agela uyo, unang tinum imi mufekmufek so ilami
mufekmufek so uyo fuu God iyo kobela fengmin takan ke-
emin ko.
4 Kale ise tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi ogok uyo,
win so ke-nalata, ogok kiim boyo kemin kale, tinum iyo maak
ilami aget fugunin uta kup tebe-nalata, ise ogok boyo ku-
nalata, win so kem-nuubaala binim kale, God yagal sugayok
Moses imi fik Aron imi olabela mitam tinum amem miton ke-
se ulutap ke tinum iyo olabelata, ogok boyo ku-nalata kemin
ko.
5 Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilami win uyo kufo-nalata, mitam
tinum amem miton kesaala binim kale, God yagal ulaa du-
lata, ogok boyo ke-boma kale, God iyo bogobe-nala e,

> “Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa
> kamduli mitam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap
> o,”

age-se kale minte,
6 God imi suuk kon tem maak ugol bogo-nulu,

> “Kabo tinum amem ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum
> amem ke-se ilatap ke-nalapta, suun kup tinum amem imi
> ogok uyo waafulan-temap o,”

age no kesu ko.

7 Kale siin uyo Yesus imi kafin diim tinum ke-bii-se
kota, God iyo fomtuup aman duga-e-bilita, yagal tebe dong
dogopne-nalata, kaanan-temi umi ilep boyo tagaa nimkan
kelak o age-nalata, fomtuup aman duga-e-bom ame-bom ke-
bom-nala e, ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nala e, God imi
afak tem iinata, kanubela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imi beten
ke-be boyo tinangkusa ko.
8 Kale Yesus beyo God ilami man kuta, kaal fuyap uyo ku
yakyak kelata, kaal fuyap bota tebe Yesus iyo kafale-buluta,

God imi weng kup tinangkamin umi kuguup uyo utam tigin
ke-se kuba.
9 Kale aalap imi aget fugunin, “Bota kanubelal o,” ageba uyo
alugum binimanu kupka-nalata, yagal mitam unang tinum
imi dong daga-emin miit kayaak ke-se kale, alugum waantap
ita ilami weng tinangkamip umdii, yagal tebe bilip iyo dong
dogobelata, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.
10 Kale God iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tinum amem
miton ko age hetpris ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum amem
miton ke-nala bii-se ilatap kelap o,” age-nalata, bogobe-se ko.

Ipmi aget fugunin yuut utaman-temaalip umi sang uta ko
(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-4:13, 10:26-31, 1 Fit 2:8)

11 Kale Melkisedek imi sang uyo kwiin tagang albu kale,
nuyo ibo baga-eman agin kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo yuut
utaman-temaalip kale, nuyo weng bomi magam uyo bong
faga-bom-nulupta, kafaleman-temup ko.
12 Kale ipmi mitam dagaa ku kafalemin tinum kelan agin
umi taem uyo siin biniman-suu kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo
duumatan-suu kale, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok ibo
God imi weng magam uyo kafale-balata, utamin o ageta ko.
Kale ibo tii iman titil tebesu uyo unanbaalip kale, muuk uta
kup unan-bilip ko.
13 Kale nugol utamsup kale, alugum unang tinum muuk
uta kup unan-kalip iyo man kangkang ilitap bom-nilipta,
utamta, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa age utaman-
nuubaalip binim kuta,
14 unan-kalin titil tebesu boyo tinum bisel imi kale, ulutap
mungkup, unang tinum God imi ilak dolin bilip imi aget
fugunin uyo, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, kuguup mafak kalaa
age kupkek kupkek ke-bilip bii, utam tigin kesip ko.

6

1-2 Kale kamaki kutop uyo kafalemin iyo tebe Krais imi sang
iip maak uyo kafale-bom ibo bogobe-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo
fupkela ko-nilipta, kaanamin ilep bomi kuguup uyo alugum
umik ugobe God imi ilak uta dolin o,” age-nilip e minte, ok
sam migik migik ugamin min, sagaal kwep yak tinum imi
dubom diim daabe beten ke-bom kemin umi sang uyo, iyo
tebe ibo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, “Alugum kaansip iyo asok
fenan-temip o,” age-nilip e minte, “Fengmin unang tinum iyo
God iyo tebe yega dobe-nalata, amiit sok de imolan-tema o,”
age no ke-bom kafalemsip ko. Kale kanupmin weng kamaki
kafalemsip bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta utamamin ba
kale, ibo atin tele utamsip kale, kanupmin weng koyo maak

so suun kup ibo baga-eman-temaalup binim kuta, God imi
weng migik maak albu uyo bong fagamin tap kale, kamano
koyo nuyo dital fagaa bong fagamin weng bogal mungkup
utama-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo
titil fagaluk o ageta ko.
3 Kale kanube God iyo ise boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agela umdii,
bota kanuman-temup ko.

“Numi God imi ilak dugamin umi fomtuup waafulum o,”
agan-kalin uta ko
(Mat 12:31-32, Mak 3:28-30, 1 Kor 15:58, Hib 10:26-29, 32-
34)
4-6 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi yogon
dong kefola ilagenin diim meng-nilipta, God imi weng tam-
bal uyo utam-nilip e minte, mufekmufek God imi misiim
kobe-se uyo ku-nilip e minte, alugum maagup God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo du no ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kup-kuguta
utamipta e, boyo atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilipta, God imi
tiin mo tabon-tema umi titil uyo utam no ke-silip kale, kanube
tinum bilip iyo fenga ko God iyo umik ugobelip umdii, nuyo
dogobeta bilip iyo dong dogobelupta, asok maak so imi aget
uyo fupkela ko meng tolon-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin
kuguup bomi kanuman-temip bole, igil God imi man iyo aget
mafak kupka-e-bom asok dep yak at diim daa sil bigilin tap
kelipta, kek kek iyo Yesus iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-
temip ko.
7 Unang tinum nuyo kafin ulutap kale, suun kup wep uyo
malaak abe-buluta, kafin uyo tambala-bom-nuluta, unang
tinum imi unan-kalin digin-bilip uyo dong daga-e-buluta
kale, boyo God yagal tebe kafin tambal koyo tiin mola bom-
nuluta, unan-kalin uyo kupka-em-nuubu ko.
8 Kuta kanube kafin koyo ifuul mafak so minte sok ningiling
so sino uta kup mitam tebemu umdii, kafin boyo tunanu
kale, mep so God iyo, kufak daali binimanuk o age-nalata, at
kwaala tebe ken tebelan o angbu kale, nuyo kuguup mafak
uyo kupkata kuguup tambal uta kup waafulum o ageta ko.

9 Atin duubal ibe. God imi asok umik ugobe dupkaa yang
iinemin bomi sang uyo iluum weng ipmi kobeli kuta, niyo fen
utamsi kale, ibo kulutap ke mafaganan-temaalip kale, God
iyo tebe ibo dong dogobe-nala e, imtamo ilami abiip unon-
tema ko.
10 Kale ibo God imi aget uyo kobe-silip kale, ise bota tebe
ibo kanumin o agan-buluta, Krais imi unang tinum iyo dong
daga-em tebesip kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-
emin tinum kale, dogobeta God iyo ipmi ogok kem-nak-bilip

umi aget uyo ilumanan-temaala binim kale, imtamo ilami
abiip unon-tema ko.
11 Kale numi aget fugunin uyo ki, alugum ibo kanube titil
kup fagalin kup bom-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo
fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e, God imi imdulan-tema uyo fen-
bom kanum kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top ipmi binimanan-
temip kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.
12 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo do-
nilipta, yuut daal tebemin binim ke-bom-nilipta, ilami ogok
uyo waafulin kup kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep
alugum mufekmufek siin God imi bogo-nala, “Nalami man
kelin imi kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kululan-temip kale,
ipkil mungkup daal uyo tebemin ba kale, bilip imi kuguup
bota ku waafuu kwep abe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Nugol God imi weng kwep daasa boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko
(Rom 4:13-25, Gal 3:6-20)

13 Kale dok ita tebe God iyo dupkan ke iit iinsaala kale, God
iyo bemi win uta kufo-nalata, bogo-nala, “Beyo nitaba kale,
atin tuluun weng uta kup bagan-bii o,” agelan-temaala kale,
sugayok God tebe Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-se uyo,
ilami win uta kup kufo-nalata, weng uyo kwep daa
14 bogobe-nala e,
“Niyo God kale, niyo weng uyo atin tuluun bogopkelan-
temi kale, nimi kuguup tambal kupkakemin boyo kwiin
kiim kale, niyo tebe man iyo dopke-nilita, kapmi man ilop
kutop iyo fomtuup senganu kupkapkelan-temi o,”
age-se ko.
15 Kale agelata, Abraham iyo yuut daal tebebe-numu binim
fen-balata, biita aaltam kota God imi, “Man dopkelan-temi o,”
age-se iyo dobela do-se ko.
16 Kale unang tinum numi bogo-nulup, “Nimi weng bagan-
bii boyo atin tuluun bagan-bii o,” agan-kalin bomi kuguup
uyo kanumin kale, nuyo wengaal digin-bulupta, kanube
tinum maak tebe God imi win uyo kufo bogo-nala, “God iyo
nitaba kale, atin tuluun weng uta kup bagan-bii o,” agela
umdii, utamupta e, nugum beyo dam bagan-be kalaa age-
nulupta, wengaal digin-bulup boyo kupkalan-temup ko.
17 Kale sugayok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo tol
kafalebelita, utamipta e, aafen God imi aget fugunin uyo
fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaala kalaa
agelin o age-nalata, weng alop maak kwego dego ke Abra-
ham imi bogobe-se kale, maak uyo, weng kwep daa bogobe-
nala, “Kapmi man ilop iyo dong dogobelan-temi o,” age-nala

e minte, maak uyo, kuntuk saanemin weng uyo bogobe-
nala, “Niyo God kale, weng kwep daapkeli koyo atin tuluun
waafulan-temi o,” age no ke-se ko.
18 Kale minte God imi weng alop boyo fupkela kup-kiit mo
kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaalu kale minte, God iyo dogob-
eta ise weng alop boyo maak ilo kolan-temaala kale, nuyo
utamupta e, God imi, “Kapmi man ilop o,” age-se boyo Israel
kasel so Kristen unang tinum so alugum numi sang uyo
bogobe-se kalaa age-nulupta, bilii meng God imi miit tem
iinom waalanupta, weng alop bota tebe numi aget tem uyo
kuntuk mobe-suu kale, nuyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala,
“Numi dong dogobelan-temi o,” age-se bomi deng uyo tebe-
bom-nulupta, ise boyo kwep aget tem daa bom-nulupta, fen-
sulupta o ageta ko.
19 Kale God imi tebe mufekmufek sang maak bogobe-nala,
“Fen-bilipta o,” age-se boyo numi tiinemin tonamin umi dong
dogopmu titil fagagamin umdii kulbu ko. Kale minte numi
tinum fen tebesup iyo Yesus ita kale, Yesus beyo tinum amem
miton ko age hetpris ita kup ilim kaal afaligen kup-diisip umi
magaang tem ku-tele tam God imi abiin amem unan-nuuba
ulutap ke-nalata, tam God imi tibit kun diim tam un-se ko.
20 Kale Yesus imi mitam tinum amem miton ke suun kup
nuuba boyo ki, Melkisedek ilatap atamta, beyo nuyo dong
daga-eman o age-nalata, beyo isiik bon tem tam am amem
kutam uyo tam un-se ko.

7

God imi tebe tinum amem ko age pris kemin kuguup so ulotu kemin umi ulo so fupkela kola mitam migik kesu uta ko

1 Kale Melkisedek beyo abiip afalik maak Salem kutam imi
kamok king e minte, Atin Win Tibin God imi tinum amem
ko age pris no kale, sugayok uyo Abraham so minte ilami
ogok kemin so iyo king kalbinim maak kulip imi tinum so
waasi dinan-bom-nilip e, king iyo ano-nilipta, kupkaa asok
abiip unum o age abe-bilipta, Melkisedek iyo meng Abraham
iyo abu daa-nalata, iyo sagaal kwep yak Abraham im dubom
diim daa God iyo daga-nala e, “Kabo keyo kuguup tambali
kup kupka-e-balapta o,” age-nala e, aman duga-ema kale.
2 Abraham iyo alugum waasi imi mufekmufek dugu kulep
talan-be uyo fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke yakyak ke-nala
e, baan tugal uta ilami kulu-nala e minte, baan maagup uta
kup Melkisedek imi kobe-se ko.

Kale Melkisedek o age fupkela kup-kiit molan-temup uyo,
“Beyo kuguup tambal uta waafu-bom-nalata, king kesa o,”
agelu e minte, beyo Salem kasel imi king kale, umi magam

uyo, “Beyo bet bubul aget fugunin kuguup waafu-bom-
nalata, king kesa o,” age no kesu ko.
3 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo maak Melkisedek bemi
ogen aalap imi win min, olal imi win min, ogen do-suu umi
sang min, imi kaansa umi sang min uyo maak bogosaalu kale,
beyo God imi Man Yesus ilatap ke tinum amem ko age pris ke
suun kup nin tinum ilatap ke-bii-se ko.

4 Kale ipkil Melkisedek bemi aget uyo fugunolin. Beyo win
tibin kale, numi afalik Abraham iyo waasi dinan-bom-nala
an-bii ko mufekmufek tambal tambal dugu kulep talan-be
uyo fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke telela kwep to yakyak ke-
nala e, baan maagup uta kup Melkisedek imi ugaa kobe-se ko.
5 Kale aaltam kota Livai imi man ilop iyo tinum amem ko
age pris kemin umi ogok kemip uyo, ulo uyo bogobe-nulu e,
“Livai tinum ibo mufekmufek san uyo umin ba kale, ipkumal
Israel kasel imi unan-kalin uyo baan nagaal kal fagalan-
temip uyo, ibo baan maagup uta kup kugamin o,” agesu kale,
Israel kasel bilip iyo fen ilimi duup e minte, Abraham imi man
ilop no kuta, Livai imi tinum iyo tebe ilimi duup imi unan-
kalin uyo baan maagup uta kup kugan-nuubip ko.
6 Kale Melkisedek beyo Livai imi man ilop ba kuta, Abra-
ham imi mufekmufek baan nagaal kal fagalata, Melkisedek
iyo baan maagup uta kup ugaa ku-se kale minte, siin uyo
God yagal Abraham imi weng kwep daabe, “Bo kanubelan-
temi o,” age dong dogobelata, Abraham iyo win tibin ke-se
kuta, Melkisedek iyo tebe-nalata, imi sagaal uyo kwep yak
Abraham imi dubom diim daa-nala e, God imi daga-nala e,
“Kabo keyo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balapta o,” age-se ko.
7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo
ki, tinum iyo sagaal kwep yak ipkum imi dubom diim daa
God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala, “God kabo kuguup tambal
kup kupka-e-balapta o,” agela umdii, sagaal kwep yak ipkum
dubom diim daala beyo iit so kelin tinum e minte, imi dubom
diim kal sagaal kwep yak daala beta minte malaak so kelin
tinum no kale, Melkisedek iyo kanube-se kale, beta iit so kelin
tinum e minte, Abraham ita malaak so kelin tinum no ko.
8 Kale Livai imi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris
kelin bilip iyo mufekmufek baan nagaal kal fagalip kalaa age
baan maagup uta kup kugan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo kaanamin
tinum ita kuta, Melkisedek beyo mufekmufek baan maagup
uta kup kugamin tinum e minte, kaanamin binim kafan so
kup nin tinum no kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang
uyo bogosu ko.
9 Kale numi weng felepmu bogolan-temup maak uyo ki
kulbu kale, Livai imi tinum kulip iyo baan maagup uta kup

kugamin tinum kuta, Livai imi ogen dolin-tem bom-sulu
Abraham imi mufekmufek uyo baan nagaal kal faga-nala
baan maagup uta kup ku Melkisedek imi kobe-se boyo Livai
imi tebe Melkisedek imi kobelin tap ke-se kale,
10 dogobeta kobe-se a? Uyo? Livai beyo Abraham imi dam
atuk kale, kamaki kutop uyo ki ogen uyo Livai iyo dolin-
tem bom-suluta, Melkisedek iyo ilep kal Abraham iyo abu
daalata, Abraham iyo mufekmufek umi atuk uyo maagup
kup man ilop Livai imi win tolop diim Melkisedek imi kobe-se
kale, Melkisedek beta iit so kelin ko.
11 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami ulo uyo kwep daa-nala
e minte, Livai tinum imi mitam tinum amem ko age pris
ke ogok kemin umi sang uyo bogo no ke-nalata, Israel kasel
iyo weng alop kano kobe-se kuta, Livai tinum imi tinum
amem imi tolop ano fuulip ken tebemin boyo fen bagang-
kale-nuluta, tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo telela kobelu
mitam atin tambalanan-temaalu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
tinum amem ko age pris iyo migik ulaa daala umik tem ti-se
kale, beyo siin kamaki umi tinum amem Livai man ilop Aron
ilatap ba kale, beyo fen Melkisedek ilatap kale,
12-14 ise God imi tinum ko daala ti-se beyo numi Kamogim
Yesus ita ko. Kale atin nugol utamsup kale, beyo Livai imi
tinum ba kale, tinum miit migik imi tinum kale, beyo Juda
kasel imi diim ilep mitam ti-se kale, Moses iyo bogo-nala,
“Juda imi tinum miit kutop iyo maak mitam tinum amem ko
age pris kemin o,” agesaala binim kale, bilip iyo siin uyo maak
God imi ulotu am miton umi mufekmufek God imi kobelum
o age kwep no kwe fuulip ken tebemin umi baan diim uyo
maak ogok kemsaalip kale, God iyo utamata, Yesus iyo Juda
imi man ilop kelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, tebe tinum amem
kemin kuguup uta kup fupkela kola mitam migik kesaalu
kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo ugol mungkup migik kwep daa no
ke-se ko.

Yesus bemi tii unang tinum tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo suun ulaa imdep meng daa daa kem-nuuba uta ko
(Rom 8:34, Hib 2:17-3:2, 4:14-5:10, 8:6, 12:24, 1 Jon 2:1)

15 Kale nuyo aget fugunolupta, tinum amem ko age pris
migik Yesus iyo Melkisedek ilatap ke mitam ti-se kalaa agelup
uyo, nimi weng bagan-bii bomi magam uyo tele utaman-
temup ko.
16 Kale ulotu umi ulo umaak Yesus imi bogobe-nuluta,
“Kabo Juda kasel ita kamo-silip kale, kabo mitam tinum
amem ke nap o,” agesaalu binim kale, ilami kaanamin binim,
suun kup nin umi titil uta tebe kuntuk mobeluta, mitam
tinum amem ke-se kale,

17 God iyo numi Kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
Melkisedek ilatap tinum amem ke suun kup nap o,” age-
se kale,
18-19 ulotu umi ulo uyo maak tebe-nuluta, mufekmufek
umaak telela koluta, mitam atin tambalansaalu binim e
minte, ulotu umi ulo boyo titil binim no kale, nuyo dogobeta
dong dogopmomu binim kelu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo siin
ulotu umi ulo uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, ilep migik maak
uta kafalebelata, bota atin tambaliim ke-nulu e, uta uta ke siin
umi ulotu umi ulo uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, numi ku-
tele no God imi mep so unon-temup umi ilep uyo kulbu ko.
20 Kale siin umi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke
bii-silip uyo, God imi kuntuk saanemin weng binim bisop
ululata, mitam tinum amem ke bii-silip kuta,
21 kamano komi God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam tinum
amem ke-se uyo, bisop ulaa dusaala binim kale, God iyo
ilami win kamkaam uta kufo ilami weng uyo kuntuk mobe-
nalata, Yesus iyo ulaa dula mitam tinum amem kelata, God
iyo bogobe-nala,

“Bisel nita titil weng uyo kwep daali kale, maak so aget fugunin uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaali kale, kabo mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke suun kup nin kup tabap o,”

age-se kale,
22 ilami win kamkaam bogo-se bota tebe kafalebeluta,
utamupta e, Yesus iyo ilep te-se kalaa age-nulup e minte, God
imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo atin tambaliim ke-nuluta, God
imi sugayok weng de kosa boyo kubaganu kupka-suu kalaa
age no keta utaman-bulup ko.
23 Kale siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo maak isiik tinum
amem ko age pris kela kela kemsip kale, bomi magam uyo
dok uta ba kale, bilip iyo suun nin tinum ba kale, bilip iyo fen
tinum kale, kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kuta,
24 Yesus beele suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi tinum amem
imi ogok kemin boyo amiit ogok uta suun kup waafu-boma
ko,
25 Kale beyo suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi win tolop diim
unang tinum tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo kamano kaso son-
temu kuso uyo suun beyo tii ulaa imdep meng daa daa ke-
bom-nalata, God imi aman duga-e-balata, unang tinum kulip
iyo dong daga-e-boma ko.

“Tinum amem miton Yesus beyo tii nuyo dong dogopmoma o,” agan-kalin uta ko

(Hib 4:15, 5:1-3,9, 10:10)

26 Kale Yesus beyo atin tambal kale, bemi diim uyo fengmin
maagup umaak albaalu kale, yuum binim, fengmin binim,

beyo atin yagalami migik man atamta, God iyo ulaa dufolata,
abiil tigiin kal Aalap iso albip kale, ise kanupmin tinum
amem miton ko age hetpris beta tii nuyo dong dogopmoma
ko.
27 Kale siin umi tinum amem miton bilip iyo am maagup
maagup daana uyo suun kup mufekmufek kwep tal kwe
fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe dong daga-emin uyo kanumin
kup bii-silip kale, kamaki uyo ilimi fengmin usiik mufek-
mufek uyo kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin
uyo takan kebelata minte, asok unang tinum imi fengmin
uta aaltam mufekmufek uyo kwep tal daalipta, kwe fuulip
ken tebe-buluta, imi fengmin uyo God iyo takan ke-em-nuuba
kuta, Yesus imi kanube-se boyo ugulumi migik kale, beyo
fengmin binim kale, beyo dogobeta mufekmufek umaak kwe
fuula ken tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin
binim kale minte, Yesus iyo ilep maagup uta kup tinum amem
imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-nalata, mufekmufek uyo maak
kwe fuusaala binim kale, ilami dam uta God imi kobelan o
age-nalata, imkala angkolipta, kaanata, God iyo imi sinik iyo
du-se ko.
28 Kale ulotu umi ulo uyo tebe-nulu e, tinum titil binim
nulutap ita ululuta, tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-
bii-silip kuta, aaltam God iyo ilami win kamkaam kufo ilami
weng uyo kuntuk mobe-nalata, ise weng boyo ilami man iyo
ulaa dulata, mitam tinum amem miton kelata bole, tam God
iyo tebe man iyo atin tii kela dupkalata, yak alugum kanumin
kanumin boyo Yesus ilami sagaal diim ilep telela kupkan-
boma ko.

8

Yesus God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng alba umi sang uta ko
(Rom 8:1-17, Hib 1:3, 7:22, 9:15, 10:12)

1 Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam afaligen uyo
kulbu kale, nuyo kanupmin tinum amem miton ko age het-
pris iyo alba kale, beyo tam abiil tigiin umi king afaligen God
imi miit tem ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-bom-nalata,
2 God imi am amem aligaap uyo ogok ke-be kale, am amem
boyo ki, tinum iyo maak desaala binim kale, Bisel ita kup atin
ilami am tambal boyo desa ko.
3 Kale alugum tinum amem miton bilip imi ogok uyo ki,
mufekmufek tambal uyo God imi kuga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
unang tinum imi tolop kulep tal tolip uyo ano fuulip ken tebe-
bulu God tebe unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan ke-e-bom
no kemin kale, Yesus yagal mungkup te tam tinum amem
miton ke-se atamta, imi ogok ugol mungkup mufekmufek
God imi kupka-emin uta no ko.

4 Kale Jerusalam uyo tinum amem ko age pris iyo bom-
nilipta kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo waafu-nilipta, mufek-
mufek migik migik uyo God iyo kuga-em-nuubip kuta, Yesus
imi ogok uyo ugulumi migik kale, beyo kafin diim koyo alba
nimnam, beyo tinum amem kulitap ke albaala binim kuta,
abiil tigiin kal alba ko.
5 Kale alugum tinum amem Jerusalam umi ulotu am mi-
ton umi ogok waafunam-nuubip boyo kafalebeluta, nuyo
utamupta, Yesus beyo abiil tigiin kal tinum amem imi ogok
uyo waafuba kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo God imi Moses
bogobe-se ulutap kale, kota Moses iyo sel am ko age ulotu
am uyo delan o agan-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
tambaliim kup tele utama-bom-nalapta, atin mufekmufek
uyo amdu tigiin umi kafalepke-sii ulutap telelalal o,” age-se
kuta,
6 Krais iyo te tam tinum amem kemin umi ogok uyo ku-
nalata, alugum tinum amem migik migik imi ogok uyo atin
kubaganu imka-se kale, boyo ki, Krais iyo tebe God iyo ugaa
dep kulolo daa som, minte unang tinum iyo ugaa imdep
kalolo daa no ke iip kalagal mo-nalata, God imi dong do-
gobelata, ulim ke-nilipta, kamaa weng uyo de ko-silip kale,
ise God imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo tebe-nuluta, God imi
weng siin de kosa uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, bomi uyo
ki, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo dong dogopmita,
tambaliim nan-temip o,” age-se kale, bomi diim ku-tele il-
ami kamaa weng de ko-se uyo titil fagalu kupka-se kale, ise
tambaliim kaa albup bota tebe-nuluta, siin umi bii-silip uyo
kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

Kamaa umi weng de ko-se uta uta ke-suu uta ko
(Mat 26:28, 2 Kor 3:1-18, Hib 9:1-10:18)

7 Kale kanube kamaki sugayok weng de kosa boyo alugum
tambaliim nuubu nimnam, God iyo, weng migik uyo maak de
kolan o agesaala binim kuta,
8 God iyo utamata e, siin sugayok weng de ko-sii boyo unang
tinum iyo atin tambaliim kup dong daga-emin binim kalaa
age-nalata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkem daabe-
nala e, ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e,

“Bisel nita weng bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, niyo Israel
unang tinum so Juda unang tinum so kwego-nilita, weng
migik uyo maak de ko kwep daalan-temi kale,

9 kamaa weng ko de ko kwep daalan-temi boyo sugayok
kulip imi olal so weng kwep daa de ko-sii ulutap ba kale,
sugayok uyo niyo weng uyo de ko kwep daa-nili e, unang
tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo imtamo-nilita, kafin Isip

uyo kupkaa un-sii kuta, nimi weng ko de ko kwep daa-sii umi
weng uyo maak waafu-nimip binim kelip kalaa age-nilita,
bota Bisel niyo umik ugobe-sii ko.
10 Kale Bisel nita weng uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale,
son-temu nala am ko daanan-temu uyo mitam tuluta, niyo
Israel unang tinum iso weng migik maak uyo de kolan-temi
kale, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, nimi alugum ulo umi
sang uyo kwep yak imi aget tem uyo daabe kwegal dola kobe-
nilita, nita imi God keli e minte, ita minte nimi unang tinum
kepne no kelan-temip ko.
11 Kale am ko daanan-temu boyo alugum unang tinum
iyo bisel so tan so atin tele Bisel God niyo nitaman-temip kale,
alugum tinum maagup maagup iyo dogobeta imi duup so
minte niing fik so iyo kafale-bom-nilipta, ‘Kabo Bisel iyo atin
atamapta o,’ agan-kalon-temaalip binim ko.
12 Kale nimi kanubelan-temi bomi magam uyo ki, niyo i-
filin daa imi kuguup mafak so imi fengmin so uyo takan kebe-
nilita, bomi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaali binim o,”
age-nalata, God iyo kam age-se ko.
13 Kale God bemi, “Kamaa umi weng de kolan-temi o,” age-
se bomi sang uta kale, “Siin kamaki umi weng de kosa uyo
atin dusabanbu o,” age-se kale, mufekmufek dusaban men
sap dalata tibin ulutap ke-bo uyo mep siit ilugo-nulu e, atin
kup binimanan-temu ko.

9

Siin umi tam God imi diim unemin ilep umi kemanin-tem kesu uta ko
(Luk 23:45, 2 Kor 3:1-18, Hib 8:7-13)

1 Kale God imi weng kamaki de kosa uyo ulotu kemin umi
kuguup iip maak maak uyo Israel kasel imi, “Kanumin o,” age
bogobelata bole, ulotu am uyo kafin kugol kanu-bom-nilipta,
dinan-bii-silip kale,
2 ulotu am boyo ki, sel am de-nilip e, ilim afaligen maak
iip kugol kup-dii kwaalip malaak abelu e, atuk kamet abiin
e minte, atuk katop abiin no kelin kale, tam kamaki abiin
maak kutam uyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi
baan diim so tinum amem imi iman ko age bret kulep tal tebol
diim to God imi kuga-emin so uyo albu kale, ise abiin kutam
umi win uyo bogo-nilip kano, “God imi abiin o,” agan-bii-silip
ko.
3 Kale minte tam abiin maak ilim kup-diilin umi iibak tem
kutam albu umi win uta bogobe-nilip kano, “Atin ki God imi
abiin amem o,” agan-bom ke-bii-silip kale,
4 abiin kutam umi mep so boyo tebol maak albu kale,
tebol boyo at so gol ko age fining agin tambal so uta kulu

telelasip kale, tebol bomi diim kugol at dan min at kon uyo
kwe kolip ken tebe-bom tang tambal uyo kuun-bulu God iyo
deng tebemin kale, abiin kutam uyo God imi weng de kosa
umi mufekmufek uyo bokis tem kutam kal albu kale, bokis
boyo gol uyo te-bilip kalfatanu kulep yak bokis umi kaal diim
uyo daalip feba tubusu kale, umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tet
maak gol kulu telela kolip sugayok iman ko age mana fuu-
bom unan-bii-silip umi atuk tet tem kulaak abusip uyo albu e
minte, Aron imi kafung sugayok ifing tebesa so, minte tuum
kom alop God imi weng de ko-nala kwegal dolasa kusino uyo
albu no ko.
5 Kale bokis bomi tip diim uyo ensel alop maak telela
kulep tosip kale, alop kulip iyo kafalebe-nilip, “God iyo am
katam kal alba o,” agan-kalin o age-nilip telela kulep tosip
kale, alop kulip imi afak tem boyo tolop isak kulu feleta-
bilip God tebe fengmin takan ke-emin kuta, kamano koyo
niyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam uyo tele dupkop
dagaman-temaali ko.
6 Kale kanupmin mufekmufek bota telela-bii kulep tolipta,
tinum amem ko age pris iyo tam kamaki abiin ko age God imi
abiin uyo tam-nilipta, ilimi ogok uyo kemin kup kem-nuubip
ko.
7 Kale minte abiin maak tinum amem miton ko age het-
pris ita kup tam unemin kutam uyo atol maagup diim uyo
maagup kup fagaa tam o mitam e tal tal kemin kale, boyo
bisop uyo tam unemin binim kale, tolop umi isak uta ilep tam-
nalata, God imi kobelata, tinum amem miton ilami maagalo
fenga-be kuso unang tinum imi maagalo fenga-bilip kuso uyo
God iyo tebe takan ke-em-nuuba kale,
8 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bomi magam uyo kafale-be
kale, utamum. Siin tinum amem bilip imi kafin diim komi
am amem umi ogok uyo ke-bilip binimanin-tem bom-bulu
uyo, numi tam God imi tibit diim unemin umi ilep boyo atin
kemanin-tem kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-nalata, ilep boyo teebe-
se ko.
9 Kale bilip imi ulotu kemin kuguup sugayok waafuu bii-
silip bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta, nuyo am kaa daansu
komi kamaa kuguup umi aget uta fugun-bulup kale, numi
utamup boyo ki, ulotu kemin kuguup boyo unang tinum bilip
iyo God imi deng tebe-bom min, ilimi fengmin umi aget iluum
uta fugun-bom mufekmufek uyo kulep tal ulotu am kutam
kal God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek kwiin tagang
bota tebe-nuluta, ulotu kemin tinum imi aget tem uyo telela
kobeluta, mitam atin tambalanepmomu binim kale,
10 bomi magam uyo ki, ise kanube God imi mufekmufek
kuga-emin kuguup boyo iman unan-kalin umi mufekmufek

so e minte ok unan-kalin umi mufekmufek so yak ugulumi miit maak maak diing dagamin umi mufekmufek no kale, boyo kaal diim tiin momin umi ulo uta kup kale, God iyo ulo boyo kwep daalita, waafuu kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top alugum mufekmufek telela koli asok mitam tambalanan-temu kwek diliit kelin o ageta kwep daa-se ko.

Yesus imi ilep maagup fagaa ilami isak ilu kwep tam God imi kobesa uta ko
(Ef 1:7, Hib 10:4, 1 Fit 1:18-19, 1 Jon 1:7)

11 Kuta kamano koyo Krais iyo mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-se kale, God imi kuguup tambal numi kobe-se boyo Krais ita kwep ti-se ko. Kale tal abe-nalata, te tam ulotu am maak ko age sel am maak tam-nalata, ilami ogok uyo kema kale, am boyo atin tambaliim kup tebesu kale, bota uta uta ke-nuluta, siin umi ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, boyo tinum iyo sagaal tuup desaalip e minte, boyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek ba no kale, am boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek ko.
12 Kale Krais iyo kong ko age meme imi isak uyo ilu som, minte kong ko age kao man imi isak uyo ilu no ke kulep tam ulotu am umi abiin amem kutam uyo unsaala binim kale, ilami isak uta kulep-nala e, ilep maagup fagaa tam God imi am amem tambal abiil tigiin albu uyo tam-nalata, God imi kobe-se kale, nuyo asok mola biniman-suu boyo suun kup nan-temu ko.
13 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, numi kuguup maak tebe nuyo ifak daalu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, bilip iyo tilipta, tinum amem ko age pris iyo meme so kao man so imi isak uyo kulu som, minte kong ko age kao igit ungkwaa kwe fuulip ken tebelu umi tip uyo kulu no ke-nilip e, unang tinum bilip imi kaal diim uyo felete-bilipta, ise unang tinum bilip imi win uyo asok mitam tambalanan-nuubu kuta, bilip imi aget tem uyo mitam tambalanebelin-tem bii-suu kale,
14 Krais iyo kaan-nalata, imi isak uyo singkam daa uta uta ke-nuluta, boyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, Krais beyo fengmin maagup umaak imi diim uyo albaalu e minte, tolop uta ku-nalata, God iyo kobe no kesaala binim kale ki, God imi Sinik suun kup boma ita tebe Krais iyo kuntuk mobelata, mufekmufek God imi atin kupka-emin ulutap ke-nalata, il-ami dam uta God iyo kobe-nalata, imkala angkolip kaan-se kale, sugayok uta nuyo tolop uyo kulep tal God iyo kuga-emsup kuta, tolop umi isak boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daaluta, tambalan-numu binim ke-bii-suu kale minte, Krais imi isak uta tebe-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daabe-nulu e, fengmin uyo takan kebe no ke-suu

kale, nuyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bom-nulupta, suun kup nin tinum God imi aget fugunin uyo waafuu no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

Yesus imi isak tebe God imi kamaa weng de kosa umi kuntuk mobesu uta ko
(1 Tim 2:5-6)

15 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, sugayok God imi weng de kosa umi diim bom-nilip fengam-nuubip bota alugum molan o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilipta, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, "Suun nin umi magam uyo nalami man bilip imi kobelan-temi o," age-se uta ku-nilipta, suun kup tambaliim nin o age-nalata, Krais iyo iibak tem kalagal mo-nalata, God iyo dep keng daa som, minte unang tinum iyo imdep keng daa no ke-nalata, God imi kamaa weng de kola umi kuntuk mobe-se ko.

16-17 Kale weng dola ko kwep daagamin kuguup boyo ki, tinum dok ita ilami kaanan-tema umi aget uyo fugunolata, dok imi win uyo bogobelita, kaanan-temi uyo, beta nimi mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kululan-tema kalaa agela umdii, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem dola kolan-tema kale, weng dola kolan-tema boyo bisop bom-bulu bii, tinum mufekmufek kayaak bemi kaanan-tema kota, weng dola kosa boyo mitam titil fagalan-temu kale, kanube ilami man iyo aalap imi weng de kobesa bota waafu-nilita, aatum imi mufekmufek kupkapneba uyo kululan o agela umdii, man beyo aalap imi suuk kon dola kobesa boyo kwep tal gavman iyo kafalebelata, utamata e, aalap iyo kaanba kalaa age-nalata, man beyo dupkalata, aalap imi mufekmufek kupk-abeba boyo kululan-tema ko.

18 Ulutap kale, kamaki God imi weng de ko-se umi kuguup boyo ki, siin uyo Moses iyo tolop uta ano-nalata, isak uyo kulu God imi weng de ko-se boyo kuntuk mobe-se kale,

19 bomi uyo ki, kamaki uyo Moses iyo alugum ulo sang uyo alugum unang tinum imi bogobe-nalata, aaltam kota kao man so meme so imi isak uyo kulu-nalata, ok kuso kwego fiksigi ko-nalata, tam at husop umi tung kon so uyo tagaa ku-nalata, sipsip kon isagulut uyo kulu fufala ko-nalata, kwep daak isak tem uyo kup-kubu-nalata, kwep mitam kupku molata, isak uyo daak God imi ulo suuk kon umi tip diim uyo abe-nulu e minte, alugum unang tinum imi kaal diim uyo abe no kesu ko.

20 Kale Moses iyo bogo-nala e,

"Isak koyo God imi weng de ko ipmi bogobe-nala, 'Boyo waafulin o,' age-se bomi kuntuk saanemin mufekmufek uyo kulbu o,"
age-se kale,
21 ulutap mungkup, Moses iyo isak uyo ilu-nala e, ulotu am
ko age sel am uyo felet-bom-nala e minte, ulotu am umi tet
min, ilaat min, mufekmufek alugum umi diim uyo felet-bom
no kemsa ko.
22 Kale ulotu kemin umi ulo umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale,
tolop isak uyo tebe mep sino alugum mufekmufek uyo telela
kolu atin tambalansu kale, kanube isak uyo singkam daa
daak abelin-tem kelu uyo, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin
uyo kup-kaga-em-nuubaala binim ko.

Yesus ilami dam uta God imi kobe-nala numi fengmin takan kebesa uta ko
(Fpai 3:20-21, Hib 10:10, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2)

23 Kale ulotu am ko age sel am kutam umi mufekmufek
boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek albu ulutap kale, ulotu
kemin umi ulo uta Moses iyo bogobeluta, tolop isak uyo
kulu felet-bom-nalata, kafin kutam umi ulotu am umi mufek-
mufek boyo tambalanu kupka-se kuta, tolop umi isak boyo
bagang-kale-nuluta, tebe abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek fen
albu uyo telela kolu mitam atin tambalanan-temaalu kale,
God iyo tebe mufekmufek migik atin tambaliim tebesu uta
kup ku numi God imi finang unemin ilep uyo telela kola
mitam atin tambalanan-temu ko.
24 Kale am amem kafin diim albu boyo felep yak abiil tigiin
God imi am amem umi diim tosu kale, Krais iyo tam tinum
ilimi sagaal tuup ulotu am desip umi abiin amem kutam
umaak tam-nalata, nuyo dong dogobesaala binim kale, no
Aatum iyo dagalita, yagal bilip imi yuum uyo takan kepmak o
age-nalata, fen ki no abiil tigiin no-nalata, kamano koyo God
imi tibit diim kal alba ko.
25 Kale alugum atol mitam iinan-nuubu umi iibak tem kwek
uyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo ilep maagup fagaa
tolop isak uyo ilu kulep tam God iyo kobe-nalata, tam God
imi abiin amem atin tambal boyo tam kanube-nala e, kupkaa
mitam e talan-nuuba kuta, Yesus ile atin no abiil tigiin uyo no-
nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God imi kobe-se kuta, boyo
suun kupka-em-nuubaala binim ko.
26 Kale kanube boyo suun kanum-nuuba nimnam, sug-
ayok God imi kafin telela kosa kulota kaal fuyap utama-bom
kaanamin kup kwep tal kaa diibela kuta, boyo binim ko.
Kale kota mililanamin daanamin uyo, mep so binimanan o
agan-suluta, Krais iyo, alugum unang tinum numi fengmin
uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa

malaak kafin diim malaak-nalata, ilami dam uyo God imi
kobe-nalata, imkalata, angkolip kaan-se ko.
27 Kale alugum unang tinum nuyo ilep maagup uta kup
fagaa kaanup son-temuta, aaltam no God imi yegemin baan
diim uyo nota weng telelman-temup ko.
28 Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa imi
dam uyo God imi kobe-nalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi
fengmin uyo mobe-se kale, aaltam asok tolon-tema uyo, talta
fengmin takan ke-eman o age-nalata, tolon-temaala kale,
boyo unang tinum, tolon-tema o age-nilip imi fen-nuubip ita
imtamo ilami abiip unon o ageta tolon-tema ko.

10

*Siin mufekmufek God imi kuga-emsip umi bagang-kale feng-
min uyo takan ke-numu binim uta ko*
(Kol 2:17, Hib 8:5, 9:9,12,28)

1 Utamsup kale, mufekmufek umi sinik ataan diim
bumalan-bo boyo fen mufekmufek aligaap ba kale, umi
sinik uta kup kale, ulutap kale, Krais imi unang tinum imi
kuguup tambal kupka-eman-tema uyo fen mufekmufek
aligaap kuta, Israel kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo boyo bisop
ataan umi sinik uta kup ulutap kale, atol kwiin tagang mitam
iinan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum iyo ulotu kemin umi ulo
uyo waafu-nilipta, asok suun kanupmin tolop boyo kulep
no God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, ilimi ulotu kemin umi
ulo waafulin kup kem-nuubip boyo bagang-kale-nuluta,
unang tinum tal ulotu am e tilip iyo telela imolu atin mitam
tambalanan-temaalip binim kale,
2 kanube unang tinum iyo tal ulotu am uyo ilep maagup
uta kup fagaa mufekmufek uyo God imi kobela telela imola
mitam tambalan utamipta, imi aget tem uyo fengmin uyo
binimanu kalaa agesip nimnam, mufekmufek uyo maak so
God iyo kobelip telela imkamsaala kuta,
3-4 boyo binim kale, kao imagal imi isak so meme imi isak
so boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta, fengmin uyo takan keluta
binimanan-temaalu kale, suun atol tiinan-nuubu uyo, unang
tinum iyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo ata-bom-bilip
tolop uyo ino God imi kuga-ema uyo, ilimi fengmin umi aget
uyo asok fugun-nuubip ko.
5 Kanubelu kalaa age-nalata, Krais iyo tal, kafin diim e tolon
o agan-bom-nalata, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo God imi
bogobe-nala e,

“Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tolop uyo
kulep tal ano kuganeman-temaalip o agan-balap kuta,
kabo dam umaak telela kopnebap kale,

6 mufekmufek kulep tal alugum kwe kolip ken tebemin
so e minte fengmin takan kemin umi mufekmufek so boyo
kabo utafinon-balap o,” age-nala e,
7 Krais ita bogobe-nala e,
“God kabaa. Sugayok uyo bilip iyo nimi sang uyo kapmi
suuk kon tem uyo dola-silip kale, mungkup kamano koyo
niyo kapmi, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ nagelan-temap uta kup
tinangku-nili kanubelan o agan-bomta fikobi o,”
age-se ko.
8 Kamaki uyo Krais iyo tolop kulep no ulotu kemin umi ulo
ku God imi kuga-emin umi sang uta God imi bogobe-nala e,
“Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum imi tolop kulep tal
ano kuganemin so e minte mufekmufek kulep tal alugum
kwe kolip ken tebemin so fengmin takan kemin umi mufek-
mufek so boyo kulep tal kuganeman-temaalip o agan-bom-
nalapta, utafinon-balap o,” agela nuubuta,
9 minte aaltam kota God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapmi, ‘Bota
kanubelal o,’ nagelan-temap uta kup tinangku-nili kanube-
lan o agan-bomta fikobi o,” age-se ko. Kale weng bomi magam
uyo kulbu kale, kamaki umi kuguup uyo kupkan ke-nalata,
aaltam umi kuguup bota fomtuup kwep daalata, titil fagasu
ko.
10 Kale Yesus Krais iyo God imi, “Bota kanubelal o,” agela uta
kup waafu-nalata, ilami dam uyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa
tolop God imi kuga-em-nuubip ulutap ke kobelata kale, bomi
diim ilep nuyo telela imolata, mitam fen ilami unang tinum
aligaap ke-sulup ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum imi fengmin umi yuum uyo bini-
manu kupkabesa uta ko*

11 Kale tinum amem ko age pris kwiin tagang iyo kanupmin
tolop bota kup God imi kuga-emin kup ke-bomip kuta, boyo
fen bagang-kale-nuluta, fengmin uyo takan kem-nuubaalu
binim ko.
12 Kuta Krais iyo, fengmin uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata,
ilep maagup uta kup fagaa ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi
kobe-nalata, kaan-se kale, kanubeli boyo suun kup titil fagaa
nan-temu kalaa age-nalata, te God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng
kal ton-bom-nalata, nuuba kale,
13 kanube bom-nalata, God imi tebe Krais imi waasi kulula
te daak Krais ilami afak tem iinon-temip uta fen-be ko.
14 Kale ilami dam so isak so uyo God iyo ilep maagup
uta kup fagaa kobelata kale, ilep maagup faga-se bota tebe-
nuluta, unang tinum imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanu
kupkabeluta bole, yagal tebe unang tinum iyo telela imolata,

mitam atin ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, God iso
suun kup nan-temip ko.
15 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo imi Sinik Tambal
yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo nuyo kamaki uyo bogobe-nala
kano,
16 "Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, 'Niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-
temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Son-temu uyo, niyo unang
tinum isino weng migik umaak de kolan-temi kale,
weng de kolan-temup boyo ki, nimi ulo uyo alugum
kwep yak imi aget tem daabe-nili e minte, imi aget
fugunin diim kwegal dola kobe no kelan-temi o,' agela
o,"
age-nala e,
17 aaltam kota God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi weng
boyo atuk tifi ko numi bogobe-nala e,
"God iyo bogo-nala e, 'Niyo imi fengmin so imi kuguup
mafak siin kanum-nuubip so umi aget uyo maak so
fugunolan-temaali o,' age God iyo agela o,"
age Sinik Tambal iyo kam age-se ko.
18 Kale God iyo numi fengmin kupkabelan-tema uyo, God iyo
maak so maak bogobe-nala e, "Ibo mufekmufek uyo kopnelip
fengmin uyo takan ke-eman o," agelan-temaala binim ko.

"Nuyo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nulupta, no God imi mep so unum o," agan-kalin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 27:51, Mak 15:38, Ef 5:26, Hib 4:14-16, 9:8,24)

19 Age-se kale, duubal ibe. Yesus imi kaan-se umi tolop diim
bota nuyo finanin binim, tinum amem miton ko age hetpris
imi suun tam God imi am amem tam unan-nuuba ulutap ke-
nulupta, suun kup no God imi tibit diim uyo nota aman duga-
em-nuubup ko.
20 Kale kamaa kafan so ilep unemin boyo, nuyo tii, tam God
imi am amem ko age boyo tam unan-nuubup kale, do weng
boyo ki, Yesus yagal ilep boyo te-nalata, daage tam ilim afalik
kup-dii faal ilolin kesip ku-tele tam un-se kale, ise ko ilim
afalik o agesu boyo ilami dam umi sang ko.
21 Kale numi fen ki tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo
alba kale, beta tebe-nalata, God imi unang tinum iyo tiin
mosa kale,
22 beyo ilami isak uta ku feleta kwaabela te yak numi aget
tem unom-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daa-nulu e minte,
numi alugum yuum umi aget fugun-bomup uyo takan kebe
no ke-suu kale, kanube-nalata, nuyo ok tambal ifip binim
umi ku ok sam ugobelin tap ke-se kale, numi aget tem bisop
bagamin boyo alugum kupkan ke-nulupta, nuyo atin God
ilami ilak uta do-nulupta, no ilami mep so unum o ageta ko.

23 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi alugum mufekmufek,
“Kanuman-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kanuman-tema kale,
nugol kanubelan-tema kalaa age imi fen-bom-nulup bomi
sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom no kem-nuubup kale,
fomtuup fenin kup kem tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.
24 Kale nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum migik imi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nulup e, wit saane-bom imi aget fugunin uyo
kufu-e-bulupta, iyo ipkumal imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e
minte, kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kelin o ageta ko.
25 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum
sino tala tala ke bo kanumin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa yang
iin-silip kuta, nuyo kulutap ke kup-kagamin ba kale, ipkil
utamin. Nuyo, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo mep so so kem talan-
bo kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa Kristen unang tinum
imi aget tem uyo fomtuup wit saane-bom dong dogobina tala
ke-bulupta, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

“Nuyo God imi Man iyo umik uga-emin ba o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-4:13, 5:11-6:8, 1 Fit 2:8)

26 Kale bomi magam uyo, kanube nuyo Krais imi fen
tol weng uyo utam-nulup minte, aaltam kutop umi nulumi
aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak uyo waafulan-temup
uyo, ilep uyo binimanuta, nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta, mufek-
mufek umaak God iyo kobelupta, numi aaltam fengmin boyo
takan kepman-temaala binim kale,
27 nuyo atin finan-bom weng telelman-temup uta kup
fenan-temup kale, God imi waasi iyo ilami at mimin kup
tebesu bota tebe fuulu ken tebelan-temip uyo albu ko.
28 Kale nugol utamsup kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe
Moses imi ulo uyo ilo kola tinum alop tap asuno tap iyo
maak imi fenga koba boyo utam-nilip kupkem daabelip kano,
weng telelmin tinum iyo bemi fenga koba boyo utamebe-nala
e bogola, “Boyo kalapmi san kale, kaanan-temap o,” agela
umdii, tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom du-filinan-temaalip
binim kuta, tinum bemi angkalip kaanan-tema boyo katip
kale minte,
29 tinum God imi Man iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinon-
tema boyo ipmi aget uyo intaben o agan-bilip? Tinum beyo ki
atin iluum afaligen uyo kulan-tema kale, boyo dok umi kalan
uta ba kale, siin uyo Krais imi isak singkam daa-nulu God
imi weng de ko-se umi kuntuk mobe-suu uta tebe tinum beyo
telela dolu mitam atin tambalan-se kuta, bemi aget fugunin
uyo, Krais imi isak boyo win binim o age kupkaa yagal siin

God tebe du-filin daa-se imi Sinik iyo kuguup mafak kupka-
ema kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bomi kalan uta tinum beyo atin
kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uta kobe yan kebelata, felebelan-temu
ko.
30 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God yagal bogo-nala kano,
"Tinum iyo tebe ipkum imi fenga kobela isiik yan kebina
tala kemin boyo nalami ogok kale, bomi yan uyo nagal tebe-
nilita, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobelan-temi o,"
age-nala e minte, weng maak uyo bogola,
"Tinum Bisel nagal tebe-nilita, weng telelmin baan diim
katam kal nimi unang tinum iyo im-kuguman-temi o,"
age-se kale,
31 God beyo titil so bom suun kup boma kale, kanube nuyo
imdep yang miit tem daa kuguup mafak umi yan kebe numi
kupka-eman-tema boyo atin finanin kiil ko.

*"Numi God imi ilak dugamin boyo dital fagaa waafu-
nulupta o," agan-kalin uta ko*
(Mat 6:20, Rom 1:17, 1 Kor 15:58, Hib 6:4-10,12)
32 Kale ilipmi siin Kristen ke bii-silip umi aget uyo asok
fugunolin. Kek kek iyo, ibo mitam God imi ilak dolip kalaa
age-nilipta, bomi kalan uta kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip
ibo bong fagamsip kuta, ibo titil fagaa mo-nilipta, God imi ilak
dugamin uyo titil fagaa waafu-bii-silip ko.
33 Kale iip maak uyo kek kek iyo tebe ibo imdep tam alugum
unang tinum imi tiin diim daa ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-
bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak
uyo ibo utamipta, kek kek iyo tebe nugumal iyo kuguup
mafak kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe ipkumal iyo
dong daga-e-bom imi iluum umi anung uyo ipkil kuga-bom-
nilip e minte,
34 ibo utamipta, ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip
albip kalaa age i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, ibo yak kwek iinip
iso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak uyo
kek kek iyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek dugubelip uyo, deng tebe-
bom tiin itam im-kaga-bom no kemsip kale, boyo kanube
ipkil utamipta, God imi weng tambal kup, "Bo kanubelan-
temi o," age kwep daa-se boyo mufekmufek dugubelip boyo
kubaganuta, uta uta ke-nuluta, ipmi diim kal bomta suun kup
nu kalaa age utam-silip atamta, kuguup boyo kanumsip ko.
35 Kanum tebesip kale, ko ipmi God imi ilak dugamin titil
fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip boyo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale,
atin tambaliim kup waafu-bom-bilipta, bota God iyo tisol
afek tambal kobelata, ipmi diim kal suun kup nuk o ageta ko.
36 Kale ipmi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin umi waafuu
kwep tam tam unemin boyo duumatan-suu kale, titil fagaa

mo-nilipta, God imi weng, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta waafu-nilipta, siin God imi bogobe-nala, “Mufekmufek tambal ipmi kobelan-temi o,” age-se boyo kulin o ageta ko.

37 Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala kano,

“Siit ilugolan-temaalu kale, ilugolin tap kelan-temu kota, tinum, ko tolon o agan-be beyo tolon-tema kale, beyo fiyaap tolon-temaala binim ko.

38 Kuta unang tinum nimi weng tol waafulan-temip bilip ita niyo tebe itamita, nimi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bota dong daga-e-bilita, atin tiin kafan nan-temip kale minte, tinum asok nimkaa yang iinon-temip bilip ita niyo aget tambal kopman-temaali o,” age God iyo bogo-se kuta,
39 nuyo Krais imi dupkaa yang maagalo ke win binim kemin unang tinum ba kale, nuyo ilami ilak do suun nin unang tinum kemin iyo nuta ko.

11

Numi utamupta, God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi magam uta ko (Rom 4:18, 2 Kor 5:7)

1 Kale kanube nuyo atamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo fen waafulan-tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo tele utamupta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Mufekmufek numi kopman-temi o,” age-se boyo fen tuluun kopman-tema kalaa age-nulupta, fenan-temup kale, mufekmufek maak uyo God iyo nuyo kopmin-tem bom-balata, nuyo tiin fala utamin-tem albup kuta, nugol utamum. Boyo fen albu ko.

2 Kale sugayok olal bii-silip bilip iyo utamipta, God imi weng kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bilipta, God iyo bogo-nala, “Bilip imi aget tem ko kam agan-bilip boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bii-se ko.

3 Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo waafu-nalata, kanum-nuuba kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta, God iyo mufekmufek utam-numup binim fen bisop diim kugol weng uta kup bogolata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, abiil so kafin so alugum mufekmufek utaman-bulup boyo telela kosu kalaa age utamsup ko.

Abel so Enok so Noa so imi sang uta ko

4 Kale Abel iyo utamata e, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-nalata, tolop uyo kulep tal God iyo kobelata, God iyo utamata e, Abel imi tolop kopnela boyo atin tambal ke uta uta ke-nuluta, imi fik Kein imi mufekmufek kulep tal nimi kopnela uyo kubaganu kupkabelu kalaa age-se kale, Abel beyo, fen God iyo alba kalaa agelata, bota God iyo bogobe-nala kano, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” age-nala e minte, Abel imi tolop

kobela bomi deng uyo tebe-bomta kulu no ke-se kale, Abel iyo
kaan-se kuta, kamano koyo imi, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-se
kuso imi kuguup kusino bota tebe-nuluta, nuyo ilep tambal
uyo kafale-bo ko.
5 Kale minte nuubuta, Enok yagal mungkup utamata, God
ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo
dupkala kaansaala binim kale, Enok iyo kafan so bom-salata,
God iyo tebe ilum so duptamo abiil tigiin unata, ipkumal iyo
tebe fen-biita atamin-tem ke-silip kale, God imi suuk kon tem
uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "Sugayok uyo God iyo tebe Enok iyo dep unin-tem bom-
> bala kutop uyo Enok iyo God imi, 'Kanubelal o,' agan-be uta
> kup waafula kalaa age-nalata, God iyo Enok imi deng uyo
> taban-bii-se o,"

agesu ko.
6 Kale kanube unang tinum iyo, yang God imi mep so unum
o agelip umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, fen God iyo
alba kalaa age-nilip e minte, utamipta, unang tinum God
imi finang meng tala iyo God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo
kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age no ke-nilipta, no God imi mep
so uyo no aman duga-emin o ageta kale minte, tinum iyo
boyo kanupmin-tem kelip umdii, bota God iyo deng tebeman-
temaala ko.
7 Kale nuubu nala tam God imi Noa bogobe-nala, "Son-
temu uyo, mufekmufek uyo kanum mitam tabon-temu o,"
agesa uyo, kota Noa iyo ilami tiin fala utamin-tem kuta, iyo
utamata, God imi kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
age-nalata, God imi weng bota tinangku-nalata, sip ko age bot
afek uyo dinan-bii ko-nalata, ilami kalel man iyo kulep tam
sip afek tem kutam iinata kale, ok uyo tebe anolu kaansaalip
kale, Noa ilami kuguup kanu-be bota tebe-nuluta, alugum
kafin diim unang tinum imi kafalebe-nulu kano, "Ibo kuguup
mafak kanu-bilip o," agan-bii-suu kale, God iyo Noa imi uta-
mata, God iyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be bota God
iyo, "Noa beyo tol tinum o," age-se kale, mungkup alugum
unang tinum utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa agan-bilip uyo, God iyo tebe, "Bilip iyo tol unang
tinum o," agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

Abraham imi sang uta ko
(Rom 4:1-2,11-12, Jems 2:20-22)

8 Sugayok uyo God iyo, kafin maak Abraham ilami kup
kobelan o age-nalata, kota Abraham iyo bogobelata, utamata
e, God ilami weng kwep daala boyo fen kopnelan-tema kalaa
age-nalata, Abraham iyo God imi weng uyo waafu-nalata,

ilami abiip uyo kupkaa daagina kuta, iyo utamata, niyo dogap
iinon o ageta talan-bii kalaa agesaala binim ko.
9 Kale kafin boyo tinum miit maak imi kuta, Abraham iyo
utamata, kafin boyo fen God iyo kopnelan-tema kalaa age-
nalata, abiip simanim tinum ilatap abiin mafak uyo ton-
nalata, am tambaliim de-nama binim sel am kutam kal Aisak
so e minte Jekop sino iyo bii-silip kale, sugayok God ilami
suuk kon tem uyo alop bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Kapmi
man ilop so ulimal ibo kafin boyo kulan-temip o,” age-se ko.
10 Kale Abraham iyo son-temu nala no abiip afalik nan-
tema umi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, fen-nuuba kuta, abiip
afek bomi aget fugun-nuuba uyo ugulumi migik kale, God
maagup ita kup abiip afek telelamin bomi aget uyo fuguno,
kanubelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, yagal telela kosa kale, ise
abiip afalik boyo suun abiip ko.
11 Kale Abraham iyo tinum usom ke-nalata, dogobe man
iyo do-nama binim kela e minte, Sara ugol fuunan no ke-
nuluta, dogobe man iyo do-numu binim kelu kuta, God iyo
utamata e, Abraham iyo utamata, God imi, “Kanubelan-temi
o,” age weng kwep daa-se boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
agela kalaa age-nalata, God yagal Abraham iyo titil kobelata,
man iyo do-se ko.
12 Kale tinum maagup Abraham beyo, tinum usoman mep
so kaanan o angba umi diim kota man ilop deng mit kal uyo
kutelata, tinum miit uyo mitam sengan-nuluta, iit abiil tigiin
biningok mobu ulutap aa-e min, daak yol ok kan tem umi ok
diniing tem ulutap uyo dogobeta tiki-namap binim kesip ko.
13 Kale Abel so Noa so Abraham so iyo utamipta, God ilami
weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bota kup
waafuu kwep tam tam top kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kale, God
imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek tambal kobelan-temi o,” age-
se boyo kafin diim komi bii-silip uyo bilip iyo boyo kusaalip
binim kale, bilip iyo tinum imi utamipta, boyo simanim kal
talan-bo kalaa angbip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, deng taban-bii-
silip kale, weng uyo tol bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo ise kafin kaa
albup koyo abiip maak tinum ilitap ke-bom albup kale, nuyo
kuun tinum kale, tal kafin diim koyo bii ilugolan-temaalup o,”
agan-bii-silip ko.
14 Kale nugol utamupta, tinum kanupmin weng bagan-bilip
iyo, fen-bom-nulup kafin maak kulupta, bota nulumi kafin
aligaap keluk o age-nilipta, kam agan-bii-silip kalaa agelan-
temup kale,
15 kanube imi aget fugunin uyo, siin ilimi abiip kupkaa ti-
silip bomi aget uyo fugun-bii-silip nimnam, asok unemin umi
ilep uyo albu kale, unemsip kuta,

16 boyo kanumsaalip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo kafin migik
maak atin tambal kup tebesu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta
kale, boyo ki abiil tigiin uta kale, God iyo abiip afalik maak
telela kobe-se ko. Kale ise tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip kano,
“Kabo numi God o,” agan-bii-silip uyo, God iyo bilip imi deng
uyo tebe-bom bogo-nala e, “Ibo nalami unang tinum o,” agan-
bii-se ko.
17-18 Kale sugayok uyo Abraham iyo utamata, God imi weng
bogola boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela nuubuta, kota
God iyo tebe Abraham iyo dup-kugu-salata, Abraham iyo tebe
man Aisak iyo mufekmufek kwep tal kwe fuulip ken tebe-
bulu God tebe fengmin takan kemin ulutap ke dobe-se kale,
siin uyo God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe Aisak imi
sang uyo bogobe-nala kano, “Son-temu uyo, Aisak imi mulup
tan kutop iyo mitam bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Abraham imi man
ilop o,’ agelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, Abraham iyo kupkaa
ilami man yaan maak beyo angkaa God imi dobelan o agan-
kalata kale,
19 Abraham imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanube man beyo
angkoli umdii, atin kaanan-tema kuta, God iyo tii asok dufola
fen-nalata, man ilop kutela tinum miit ugilan-temu o,” age-
nalata, sagam uyo ku fiko angkolan o agan-salata, God iyo
tebe fegelebe-se kale, boyo ki fen Abraham iyo man iyo begel
ilet tem ilo asok ulaa dep mitam e tilin tap ke-se ko.

Aisak so Jekop so Josep so imi sang uta ko

20 Kale Aisak iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, ilami man Jekop so Iso
so alop iyo Jekop isiik sagaal kwep yak imi dubom diim
daa bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo kuguup tambal
tambal uyo kabo kupkakeman-tema o,” age-nala e minte, Iso
yagal mungkup kanube bogobe no ke-se ko.
21 Kale biiluta, Jekop iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nala e, kota atin mep so kaanan o
angbi kalaa age-nala e, kota kul kwep yak ilami man Josep imi
man alop imi dubom diim daa-nala e, alop iyo maak imi bo-
gobe yakyak ke-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo dogonupmin
dogonupmin kuguup tambal tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema
o,” age bogobe-nala e, Jekop iyo kafung ku mo fen-nala e, suk
mo-bom God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nala e, beten kema ko.
22 Kale biiluta, Josep yagal mungkup utamata, God ilami
weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, kota mep
so kaanan o angbi kalaa age-nala e bogola, “Son-temu uyo,
Israel kasel ibo kafin Isip koyo kupkaa unon-temip kale, niyo
kaanan-temi uyo, nimi dam so kun so uyo kulep tolip atatanu

biiluta, ipmi kafin Isip komi kupkaa unon-temip kota, kulep unanbu no kafin Kenan kugol kubalin o," age baga-ema ko.

Moses imi man katip bom-sala, Isip kasel imi king imi man unang bomi Moses duptamo tal ifemsu umi sang uta ko

23 Kale nuubipta, Isip kasel imi kamok king iyo ulo maak kwep daa-nala e, "Israel kasel ipmi man tinum fogolip uyo anolip kaanamin o," agesata, tam Moses iyo ogen aalap iyo do-nilipta, atamipta e, man tambal ko age migik kalaa age-nilip e, agam iyo king imi ulo umi atul uyo finano-nimip binim, utamipta e, God iyo nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo tebe man iyo dep no daalip bantap bii kayop asuno kota dakan ke-se ko.

24 Kale Moses iyo mitam fito ko-nala e, utamata, fen God iyo tii Israel kayaak niyo dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nala e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip kano, "Kabo Isip umi king imi man unang umi man o," nagan-kalin ba o age-nalata, king imi man unang uyo kupka-se kale,

25 bomi magam uyo ki, Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, "Yak Isip kasel imi iibak tem kwek iini fengmin kuguup umi waafuu kwep tebe-bom kuun umi deng taban kwep top iip daagamin boyo kupka-nilita, yak God imi unang tinum ko age Israel kasel imi tem iinita, iso niso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom umtal dagaman-temup bota tambaliim o," age-nalata kale,

26 imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Kanube niyo Isip kasel imi king man unang uso afaat nan-temup bole, niyo mani so mufekmufek kwiin tagang so uyo kwaaman-temi kale minte, kupkaa yak God imi unang tinum imi tem iini Isip unang tinum iyo tebe weng mafak kupkane-bom God imi tinum ulaa du daala tolon-tema bemi kanu-eman-temip ulutap keneman-temip kuta, weng mafak kupkanemin bo saak kuso abo fiilmin ba kale, God imi mufekmufek tambal kopnelan-tema bota tebe-nuluta, Isip kasel imi mani so mufekmufek so boyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o," age-nalata, Moses iyo kanu-bii-se ko.

27 Kale Moses iyo utamata, fen God iyo tii niyo dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, king bemi olsak tebemin bomi atul uyo finano-nama binim kota tam abe Isip uyo kupka-nala e, daagina kale, God beyo tiin kan tinum kuta, Moses ita ilami tiin fala atamin tap ke-nalata, titil fagaa un-se ko.

28 Kale Moses iyo utamata, God iyo ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala e, "Ensel tebe alugum man diil imi an tolon-tema beyo tal numi am mep so uyo tolon-tema kale, nuyo Pasova ko age uk kugan kupkamin umi kong sipsip uyo ano-nulup isak uyo

kulu feletalup yak nulumi amitung diim abe yakyak kelan-
temu uta, ensel iyo tal utam-nalata, uk kugan imola nuyo
waalanan-temup o," age-nalata, baga-emsa ko.

Israel kasel migik kwiin tagang imi utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agansip uta ko

29 Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God iyo fen nuyo dong
dogobela unon-temup kalaa age-nilipta, tam tam no Yol Ok
Isagulut o agan-nuubip umi kan tem tamipta, ok uyo ilo
ko kamet iinu katop iinu kelu kafin danganu umi diim ku-
tele yak iinipta minte, Isip kasel igil boyo mungkup kanube-
numup ko age yak iip tamipta, ok uyo kamet tulu katop tulu
ke imdaak tamalu ok tebe mimilepmuta, kaan-silip ko.

30 Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, abiip afalik Jeriko umi
tuum daam fogosip uyo fufala unemin kup bii am ban kal
kelipta, tuum daam fogosip uyo balaa kumen daak abe-suu
ko.
31 Kale Rahap boyo sa dagamin unang kuta, utamuta e, Is-
rael kasel imi God beyo niyo tiin mo no kelan-tema kalaa age-
nuluta, boyo tebe Israel kasel imi tinum alop maak imdalip
tal Jeriko kasel imi im-kugu-bilip iyo dong dogobeluta, un-
silip utamta, Israel kasel tebe tal God imi weng kwaasulemin
unang tinum ko age Jeriko kasel fogolip binimansip uyo,
unang boyo uso ungkwalip kaansaalu ko.

32 Kuta kamano koyo niyo intap weng uta maak so tifili top
unon-temu a? Koyo taem uyo duumatanu kalaa age-nilita,
niyo Gideon so Barak so Samson so Jepta so Devit so Samuel
so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so bilip
imi sang uyo maak bogolan-temaali ko.
33 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, God ilami weng
boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iip maak iyo
waasi uyo dinan-bom-nilip e, kamok king kwiin tagang imi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kubaganip imkaa ita ita ke-bilip
e minte, iip maak iyo kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, God iyo
weng kwep daa, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo mungkup
kanube dong daga-e-bala e minte, iip maak iyo tebe God iyo
aman duga-e-bilipta, layon ko age pusi afek umi olsak uyo
kupkan kebelata, tebe tinum iyo maak angkolu no kemsaalu
ko.
34 Kale unang tinum iip maak bilip iyo waasi tebe kululip
at tiil iinon agin kuta, God tebe dong dogobela yang waalana-
bala, iip maak iyo waasi iyo tebe, benat ko age un kong tuup
anolum o agan-kalip e, God tebe dong dogobela waalana-
bala, iip maak iyo titil binim kesip kuta, aaltam kota tal God

imi diim kal titil uyo kuga-bala, iip maak iyo mitam titil faga-
nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum ke-nilipta, abiip maak maak
imi waasi dinan-kalin iso dinan-bom-nilip e, ita ita ke-bala no
ke-bii-silip kale,
35 man iip maak maak kaanbip imi ogenal iyo utamipta,
God beyo tii dong dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo asok imi man iyo ifobela tigi molipta, ogenal
iyo asok tiin mo-bii-silip ko.

Kale minte unang tinum migik igil mungkup God imi ilak
uyo fomtuup dugan-bii-silip kuta, mufekmufek migik uta mi-
tam imdaak tamaga-buluta, bii-silip kale, God imi ilak dolin
iip maak maak iyo waasi iyo tebe sok de imo atin saal daga-
bilip kaanip imka-silip kale, kanube God iyo umik ugobe
kafin diim komi kuguup uta waafulipta nimnam, waasi iyo
deng tebe-bom imkalip waalan-silip kuta, begel ilet tem ilo
fen tigi mo tambaliim nan-temip umi aget uta fuguno-nilipta,
God iyo umik ugobesaalip binim ko.
36 Kale minte God imi ilak dolin iip maak iyo waasi iyo tebe
weng mafak kupka-e-bom min, saal daga-bom min ke-bilip
umi aget iluum uta kuga-bilip e minte, waasi iyo sen ko age
ain sok uyo kulu iip maak iyo de kulep no kalabus am to-bom-
nilip e,
37 tuum kulu iip maak iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte, waasi
iyo so uta kulu tinum iip maak iyo iip kalagal milto atuk so
atuk so kulep to-bom-nilip e, iip maak iyo benat ko age un
kong tuup aa-bom no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale unang tinum God
imi ilak dolin iip maak maak bilip imi waasi iyo tebe-nilipta,
atin kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, aget iluum kup kuga-
bom-nilip e, imi diim uyo mufekmufek uyo atin duumatan-
bom-nilipta, ilim kasaak binim kale, sipsip so meme so umi
kaal uta ilim kelu migi-bii tiinan-bii-silip ko.
38 Kale waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta,
no abe tinum binim iibaan kugol waana-bala, no amdu tigiin
kal waana-bala, no tuum tem kal waana-bala, minte iip maak
iyo no mamal tem kal waana-bala no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale
unang tinum kanupmin ko God imi ilak do kuguup tambal
waafulin bilip iyo yak kafin diim komi unang tinum kuguup
mafak waafulin bilip imi diim kal bii-silip kuta, kafin diim
unang tinum iyo utamipta, nugumal bilip iyo unang tinum
tambal kalaa agan-biisaalip ko.

39 Kale ise alugum unang tinum God imi ilak do-silip bilip
iyo utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
age-nilipta, bota God imi tiin diim uyo win tambal uyo
ku-silip kuta, kuguup tambal ko siin God imi bogobe-nala,
“Kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kulin-tem som-nilipta kale,

40 bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fu-
gunin tambal uyo kulbu kale, sugayok Krais iyo tilin-tem
bom-salata, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip ita nuyo
imkan ke-nilipta, isiik bon tem nota atin tambaliim ke-nilipta,
kulan-temaalip binim kale, fen-silipta, nugol mitam kwek no
kelupta, iso nuso kwego dego ke atin tambal kup ke-nulupta,
kulan-temup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo, bomi kanubelan-
temip bota tambaliim kalaa age-nalata, numi abiin tonan-
temup maak uyo telela kobesa ko.

12

Yesus imi dagak diibe-nulup ilami aget kup ugel kalagamin umi sang uta ko
(Ap 5:31, 1 Kor 9:23-27, Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8)

1 Kale minte nule a? Tinum unang kwiin tagang sugayok
ko kanu-bii-silip boyo kamano koyo tebe numi kafalebeluta,
utamupta, God ilami, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin bomi kuguup uyo kulbu
kalaa agan-bulup kale, nugol mungkup yuut unemin kuguup
umi aget uyo fuguno-nulupta, alugum mufekmufek iluum
tebesu ko age fengmin tebe numi sok de imkamin kem-nuubu
boyo atin kupkan ke-nulupta bole, numi aget tem uyo titil
kup faga-nulupta, God imi bogo-nala, “Yuut unemin o,” age-
nala kwep daabeba boyo dital fagaa kanu-bom no ke-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale,
2 yuut no kugol fungolan-temi kalaa agebap kwek ulumi
kup dagak diibe yuut unebap ulutap ke Yesus iyo dagak diibe
imi aget kup ugel kala-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kale kamaki
uyo Yesus iyo ilep uyo kafalebelata, nuyo God imi ilak uyo do-
sulup kale, aaltam kogal mungkup nuyo dong daga-e-balata,
fomtuup utamupta e, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa agan-bulup no ko. Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo son-
temu nala imi deng tebemin kulan-tema umi aget uta titil
faga-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo utam at diim uyo kaan-se kale,
unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “At diim kaanamin boyo
atin fitom o,” agansip kuta, Yesus iyo aget fuguno-nala e,
“Fitom kuta, saak o,” age-nalata, kaan-se kale, God iyo titil
kup tebesa kale, kamano koyo Yesus iyo tam God imi titil boyo
ku-nalata, te imi sagaal ipkuk diim ilo keng kal tonba ko.

God imi tebe numi kaal fuyap kobe telela imkamin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 27:28-44, Mak 9:49, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 2:9-10, 5:7-9, 1 Fit 2:21-24)

3 Kale ipkil di tele utamin. Siin uyo fengmin tinum iyo
tebe Yesus iyo atafinon-bom weng mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-
bilipta, bii atin ogen utam-se kuta, titil fagaa sining age-bii-se
kale, ipkil bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi
aget tem uyo mafaganebeluta, daal uyo tebemin ba ko.
4 Kale ibo titil faga-bom-nilipta, fengmin tinum imi tebe
ipmi waasi ke-e-bilip uyo, ibo fagaa kwaalip une-bulu tebesip
kuta, fagaa kwaalip unan tebesu bomi kalan uta maak tebe-
nilipta, ibo maak anolip kaanin-tem albip ko.
5 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo ipmi kuntuk saane-
min weng uyo bogobe-suu kale, ibo bomi aget uyo iluman-
silip aga? Kwek uyo bogo-nulu, "Ibo God ilami man o," age
bogo-nulu e,

"Nimi man kabaa. Bisel imi tebe, aget iluum min, kaal
fuyap umaak kopkeli kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap
boyo kupkalak o kage-nala kanuke-be uyo, 'Boyo saak o,'
agan-kalin ba ko. Kanube iyo, weng kem uyo kupkake-bili
kuguup mafak uyo kupkalak o kagan-be uyo, kapmi aget
tem uyo mafak mafak ke-bom iluum tebemin ba ko.

6 Kuta kapkal utamal. Kanube Bisel iyo tinum iyo maak
imi aget uyo kobela umdii, bemi kuguup mafak boyo kup-
kalak o age-nalata, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-
eman-tema e minte, mungkup kanube yagal tinum iyo maak
dep meng daa-nala, 'Kabo nimi man o,' agela umdii, bemi
fengmin bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no
keman-tema o,"
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.

7 Kale kafin diim komi aalabal iyo alugum ilimi man
iyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bomta kafalem-nuubip
kale, mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi diim abelu uyo, ipkil sining
age-bom-nilip e, utamipta, God yagal mungkup aalabal imi
man kafalem-nuubip ulutap ke nuyo kafale-be kalaa age
utamin o ageta ko.
8 Ale minte kanube God iyo, kanu-e-bilita, kuguup mafak
kanu-bilip boyo kupkalin o age-nala mufekmufek mafak
uyo kupkala mek alugum ilami man imi diim uyo abe-bom-
nuluta minte, mek ipmi diim uta abemin binim kemu umdii,
ipkil boyo utamipta, nuyo fen God ilami man ba kale, nuyo sa
man ilitap kelup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo tambaliim kafalemin
binim ke-be kalaa agelan-temip ko.
9 Kale ipkil minte maak komi aget uyo fuguno no kelin. Tam
numi kafin diim komi aalabal iyo, kanu-e-bulupta, man iyo
kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, nuyo
yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bomta kafale-bilipta, nuyo
imi weng uyo tinangkan-bii-sulup kale, ulutap mungkup son-

temu nala numi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo imdep tam daala
isino suun kup tambaliim num o age-nulupta, atin ki ilami
afak tem iinum o ageta ko.
10 Kale numi kafin diim komi aalabal bilip ile ilimi aget
fugunin uta kup nuyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bom
kafalem kwep top ilugolin tap ke utamipta, tii kelu kalaa
agelip umdii, kwek diliit ke kup-kagan-nuubip kuta, God
beele bilip iyo dong dogobelita, abiin tambal ton-bom-nilipta,
fen ki nimi kuguup tambal uta kulin o age-nalata, aget iluum
min, kaal fuyap uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.
11 Kale numi Aatum God imi, kanu-bom kafaleman o age-
nala mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkala tal numi diim abelan-
temu kota, deng tebeman-temaalup binim, numi aget tem
uyo iluum kup tebebelan-temu kuta, kanube nuyo, God imi
tebe aget iluum min, kaal fuyap kupka-e-be boyo felepmu o
age-nulup fupkela God imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uta
waafulup umdii, aaltam kota nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kanu-
bom-nulup e minte, numi aget tem uyo bilili agan-bom no
keman-temup ko.

“Nuyo mitam titil fagaa mo-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12)

12 Kale, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo ibo titil faga-nilip e
minte, ipmi aget tem uyo telela-bilip tambaliim kup bom-
buluta o ageta ko.
13 Kale ibo dagal dagal kemin ba kale, tol kup mo tiine-
bilipta, ipmi kuguup tambal tambal keman-temip bota tebe
ipmi tiinemin uyo kuntuk mobeluk o ageta kale, kanube yaan
milii uyo mafaganebelu kalaa age utabala-nilip tiinemin kup
keman-temip uyo, katuun uyo atin mafaganebelan-temaalu
binim kale, asok tambalanan-temu ko.
14 Kale ibo dital fagaa alugum ipkumal so aget maagup
kiina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ibo atin kuguup tambal kup
ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo atin kuguup
tambal uyo imi diim uyo albaalu beyo Bisel iyo ataman-
temaala binim ko.
15 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. God iyo tebe Kristen
nuyo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-boma kuta, tinum iyo
maak God iyo dupkaa yang iinon-tema e minte, Kristen ipmi
iibak tem alba iyo maak aget mafak uyo ku-nala e, ibo iluum
uyo kupka-e-bom ifak daga-bala kwiin tagang ibo God imi tiin
diim uyo mafaganan-temip no kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale,
16 tinum iyo maak tebe sa dagaman-tema min, sugayok
Jekop fik Iso imi God umik ugobe-se ulutap kelan-tema min
kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale Iso beyo man

diil kale, aalap imi mufekmufek atuk seng uyo Iso bemi kobelan agin kuta, am maak daanu e, Iso iyo iman tep tebebeluta, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa niing imi unan-kalin uyo mo-nalata, une-se kale, niing imi unan-kalin bomi kun mo-se uyo ki, Iso beyo tele aget fuguno-nalata ba kale, ilami fik kesa umi titil uta kwaabela yak niing imi diim abeluta, niing isiik mitam fik kelata, ko moli o age-nalata, mo-se kuta,

17 aaltam kota, Iso imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo man diil kale, Aatum iyo weng tambal umaak kopne-nama o,” age-lata, aalap iyo, “Waago o,” agela kalaa age-nalata, Iso iyo weng umaak kobelin-tem kela bomi kalan uta suun kup ame-bom ilep fen-biita e, niyo kwaabeli yak niing imi diim abe-suu boyo dogobeta asok niyo kulan-temaali binim kalaa age kupka-se boyo ibo utamsip kale, Iso imi ko aget tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala kanube-se kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.

Numi meng God imi tibit diim ti-sulup uta ko
(Luk 10:20, Hib 8:6, Rev 5:11, 21:2)

18 Kale sugayok uyo Israel kasel iyo no Sainai Tigiin umi afak tem uyo yang unsip kuta, kamano koyo ibo mek amdu tigiin umi mep so boyo mek tilin-tem albip kale, Israel kasel iyo no at afalik kenan-bo so, atin mililanbu so minte, dulul afek so,

19 bigul olan-bo so minte, God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo so umi mep so ko nota unang tinum iyo ise God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo bomi atul uta finano-nilipta, Moses iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo weng boyo maak so tinangkulan-temaalup o,” age baga-emsip ko.

20 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak sagaal kwep yak amdu boyo waafula umdii, ibo tuum tuup angkolip kaanak o ageta kale minte, kanube mungkup kao min, sipsip ugol mungkup yak amdu unu umdii, ungkwalip kaanuk o,” agelata, unang tinum iyo finanip ko.

21 Kale minte mufekmufek ko utaman-bilip umi atul uyo atin finan-bilip e minte, Moses yagal bogo-nala e, “Nagal mungkup atin finano-nili e, bumban kup keng keng ke-bii o,” agan-bom no kemsa ko.

22 Kale ibo no kanupmin mufekmufek bomi mep so uyo no unin-tem kale, ibo meng God suun kup nin imi tibit diim uta ti-silip kale, imi abiip katam uyo ensel deng saak saak iyo albip ko.

23 Kale ibo tal God ilami man diil kwiin tagang imi tala tala ke-bom deng taban-bilip imi diim ti-silip kale, God iyo bilip imi win uyo abiil tigiin kal dola kobe-se ko. Kale ibo tal mep so mo-silip kale, katam uyo God alugum unang tinum

imi yegemin tinum iyo alba e minte, sugayok God imi bogo-
nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” age-nala telela imola mitam
atin tambalanamsip bilip iyo God iso albip no ko.
24 Kale tinum God imi dong dogobela weng migik de ko-se
iyo Yesus ita kale, iyo katam uyo alba kale, siin uyo ilami isak
uyo feleta kwaala tebe-nuluta, ise kamaa weng de ko-se boyo
titil fagalu kupka-suu uyo albu no kale, bemi isak bomi weng
bagan-bo uyo siin Abel imi isak bomi weng bagamsu ulutap
ba kale, Yesus imi isak bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Abel imi isak
uyo kubaganu kupka-nuluta, atin weng tambal uyo bagan-
nuubu ko.

“Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Hib 2:1-2, 10:28-29)

25 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo kamano tinum
kaa weng bagan-be boyo tolong tem uyo kati imi weng uyo
kwaasulemin ba ko. Kale sugayok kota kafin diim koyo God
iyo Israel unang tinum iyo titil weng uyo kobe-se kuta, imi
weng uyo kwaasule-bii-silip atamta, dogobeta bilii unom-
nilipta, ilimi fengmin bomi yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan
kosaalip binim kale, kamano koyo God iyo abiil tigiin kal
bom-nalata, nuyo titil weng uyo kupka-e-be kale, kanube
beyo umik ugobelup umdii, dogobeta numi fengmin umi
yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan kolan-temaalup binim kale,
boyo atin binim ko.
26 Kale siin uyo God yagal weng uta kup bogolata, Sainai
Tigiin kutam uyo bamban keng keng ke-bii kupka-suu kuta,
kamano koyo nuyo bogobe-nala,

“Kafin koyo ilep maagup maak asok fagaa kupku mo no
kelan-temi kuta, kafin uta kup ba kale, kafin so abiil so
maagup kupku molan-temi o,”

age-se ko.
27 Kale weng ko bogo-nala, “Ilep maagup maak asok fagaa
no kelan-temi o,” age-se bota nuyo kafalebelu utamsup kale,
son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok mufekmufek telela kosa boyo
kupku mola bamban keng keng bii kolu kupkan kelan-tema
kale, maak so nan-temaalu kuta, mufekmufek iip maak maak
uta kupku saanin binim kupkalata, bota kup suun kup nan-
temu ko.
28-29 Kale God imi daam tem ko mitam ti-sulup boyo tinum iyo
maak tebe-nalata, kupku mola fiit fiit keman-temaalu kale,
nuyo boyo atin God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta
ko. Kale numi God beyo tii at afek tebe alugum mufekmufek
fuulu ken tebemin ulutap kelan-tema kuta, beyo numi am
maak abiil tigiin kal telela kobesa kale, nuyo atin imi titil ko

kanu-boma bomi aget uyo tele fugun-bom imi deng kup tebe-bom no ke-bom-nulupta, ilami “Kanube-nilipta o,” age kafale-be bota kup kanu-bomta, imi ulotu uta kup ke-e-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

13

“Nuyo duubal Kristen imi aget uyo atin kupka-e-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko

(Mat 25:35-36, 1 Tim 6:8-10, 1 Fit 4:9)

1 Kale ibo suun kup ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum fital tal imi am e tilip dong daga-e-bii-silip kale, am maak daanu uyo, utamipta, kalip iyo ensel tilip kalaa age-nilipta ba kale, maagalo kulep tal ilimi am to tiin molip somip nala un un kemsip kale, ibo kanumin bomi aget uyo ilumanamin ba ko.

3 Kale kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip kalaa agelip umdii, ibo aget fugunolipta e, kek kek iyo tebe nugol mungkup kanube de imo-nimip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal de imolip albip bilip imi aget uyo fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta kale minte, aa mungkup kanube ipkumal iyo kaal fuyap kulip kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi siin kaal fuyap ku ogen utaman-bii-silip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta bole, ipkumal imi aget uyo fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

4 Kale unang digin tinum digin kemin boyo tambaliim kale, alugum ibo boyo atin tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kalel so imak so iyo bisat kebina tala kemin ba kale, tambaliim kup imak tiin mola kalel tiin mola ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, binim umdii, son-temu uyo, tinum unang sa dagamin so minte tinum digin unang digin bomi kufak dagamin so bilip iyo God iyo tebe bomi yan uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

5 Kale, God iyo bogo-nala, “Atin niyo kamkalan-temaali e minte, umik ugopke no kelan-temaali binim o,” age-se kale, ibo mani bomi mok uyo unan-kalin ba kale, ibo utamipta, mep katip maak aafulup kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo tii kale, tambaliim o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

6 Age-se kale, nugol nulumi aget tem uyo titil kup faga-bom-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “Bisel iyo dong daganeman-tema kale, niyo finanbaali kale, tinum iyo dok ita tebeta niyo intap intap nupnelan-temaala binim o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

“Siin Kristen kamok imi kuguup kanu-bii-silip ulutap kemum o,” agan-kalin uta ko
(Rom 14:17, 1 Kor 8:8, Rev 1:17-18)

7 Kale ipmi siin Kristen kamok imi tebe God imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bii-silip imi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi tiinemin tonamin tambal so kanum-siit-nilip kaansip so umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi God imi ilak dugan-bii-silip bomi kuguup uta waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8 Kale Yesus Krais imi aget fugunin sino kuguup tambal kanu-boma so boyo, kutop kutop tebesu so kamano so nu nu kutop so umi kuguup uyo ugulumi migik migik ba kale, maagup uta kup ko.

9 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe weng ugulumi migik migik uyo kafale-bilipta, tal ipmi aget tem iinon-temu uyo, ibo God imi kuguup uyo kup-kaga-emin ba kale, God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balata, bota tebe ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobe dong daga-emuk o ageta kale, kanube nuyo kupkaa yak unan-kalin umi ulo migik migik uta waafulan-temup uyo, boyo bagang-kale tebe numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelan-temaalu binim kale, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em tebesaalu ko.

God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek kanupmin bota kup kuganemin o,” agan-nuuba umi sang uta ko
(Jon 19:17, 1 Tes 5:12-13, Hib 11:16)

10 Kale Juda kasel unang tinum iyo tolop uyo kulep no God imi kuga-e-bilipta, tinum amem ko age pris bilip iyo tolop umi atuk uyo uga-bom unan-nuubip kale minte, Krais imi mufekmufek God imi kobe-se bota ugulumi migik kale, Krais iyo numi ilak uyo do-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God imi kobe-se kale, tinum amem iyo dogobeta talta ugaa ku unelan-temaalip binim ko.

11 Kale tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo tebe-nala e, tolop bomi isak uta ilep tam God imi abiin amem kal God imi kobelata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebelata minte, tolop dam bota kwep mitambe abiip uyo kupkaa yang afap kweng kal fuu-balata, ken tebe-bulu no kemsu kale,

12 ulutap mungkup Yesus yagal mitam Jerusalam umi daam tem abiip afap kugol kaan-se kale, unang tinum iyo telela imolita, mitam atin tambalanin o age-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kulata, ilami isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta telela imo-suu ko.

13 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, nugol mungkup fomtuup Yesus imi diim uyo feba-nulupta o ageta kale, bilip iyo weng mafak

uyo nuyo kupka-e-bilip kuta, Yesus imi, “Boyo saak o,” age-
nala kanube-se ulutap ke-nulupta, meng tulum o ageta ko.
14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, kafin diim koyo numi suun
abiip afalik umaak albaalu kuta, nuyo son-temu nala suun
abiip ko age mitam tolon-temu bota fen-bulup ko.
15 Kale nuyo Yesus imi win bomi deng uyo God iyo kupka-
e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo God imi tolop kuga-em-nuubip
ulutap ke deng boyo suun kup God iyo kupka-e-bom-nulup
e minte, numi bon tem weng uyo unang tinum iyo Yesus imi
sang uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
16 Kale ibo kuguup tambal unang tinum imi kupka-emin
umi aget uyo ilumanamin ba kale, mufekmufek ipmi diim
albu uyo afeta ko tinum mufekmufek duumatanba iyo dong
daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo God
imi mufekmufek kupka-emin ulutap kale, God iyo kanupmin
kuguup bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba ko.
17 Kale Kristen ipmi kamok kamok iyo ibo dong daga-e-
bulup tambaliim bom-bilip bomta o age-nilipta, ibo suun kup
tiin mo-bomip kale, biilan-temu uyo, ilimi ogok kem-nuubip
bomi sang uyo alugum God iyo kupka-eman-temip kale,
kanube aget iluum tebe-bom ibo tiin molip umdii, boyo tebe
ibo dong dogopman-temaalu binim kale, ibo bilip imi afak
tem iinom imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
kanube ibo bota kanuman-temip uyo, aget iluum tebeman-
temaalip binim kale, bilip imi ogok bomi deng uta tebe-bom
ogok boyo tambaliim kup waafulan-temip ko.

God iyo dagalup numi dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko
(Fpai 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:16-25, Jems 5:13-20)

18 Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta, God imi tiin diim uyo
tol kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo suun tol kup tiinemum o agan-
bulup kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip nuyo dong daga-e-
balata, kanumum o ageta ko.
19 Kale minte kapkum nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo God
iyo aman duga-e-bilip dong dogopnelata, niyo asok yuut ipmi
finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii ko.
20-21 Kale Yesus imi angkolip kaan-se boyo tolop kwep no
God imi kupka-emin ulutap kelipta, imi isak bota tebe-nuluta,
God imi aaltam weng migik de ko-se boyo kuntuk mopmuta,
suun kup nuubu kale, God iyo asok numi Kamogim Yesus iyo
dufo-se kale, bemi kaan-se bota, beyo imi sipsip nuyo atin
ki tambaliim kup tiin molin kup boma ko. Kale God beyo
aget bilili agan-kalin umi miit kayaak kale, yagal tebe kuguup
tambal kwiin tagang uyo ibo kupka-e-balata, ibo tii tebe imi,
“Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be uta waafulin o ageta kale, God
imi, “Bota kanubelan o,” agan-be uyo alugum Yesus Krais

imi kobelata, yagal alugum numi aget tem kwek uyo kafale-
balata, kanum-nuubup kale, Krais imi deng uyo suun kup
suun kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

Weng iip maak maak uta ko

22 Kale nita suuk kon duumaat so tap maak keyo ipmi dola
dobeli kuta, nimi duubal ibe. Niyo dong daga-emin weng
maak fomtuup kobelan o ageta kale, ibo weng koyo tolong
umo-silipta o ageta ko.

23 Kale ipkil utamin. Nulumi duup Timoti iyo talaa daalipta,
kalabus am uyo maak so albaala kale, kanube yuut tal nimi
diim uyo tala kalaa ageli umdii, kota alop nuyo no ibo itaman-
temup ko.

24 Kale ibo numi weng umobelup koyo ku ipmi Kristen
dubom dubom so alugum God imi unang tinum so iyo kobelin
o ageta kale, Provins Itali umi Kristen unang tinum iyo ibo
weng umobe no kelip ko.

25 Kale God iyo tebe alugum ibo telele-bom tiin mola tam-
baliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Jems imi suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 20 umaak yak iinuta, Yesus imi niing Jems iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma Juda kasel unang tinum Kristen ke-nilip segela ko abiip maak maak kesip imi finang unsu ko. Jems iyo Jerusalam kugol bom-nalata, Kristen unang tinum alugum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kale, suuk kon dola kobe bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita, 'Yesus imi ilak uyo dobi o,' agela kuta, fen Yesus imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulin-tem kela umdii, beyo bisop bagan-be kale, ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo utama-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o," age Jems iyo suuk kon tem weng ko dola ko kwaapma no Kristen segela yang abiip maak maak unsip imi bogobesa ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Jems niyo God sino Kamogim Yesus
Krais so ulim imi ogok kemin tinum kale, suuk kon dola ko
Israel tinum miit tuluun kal ipmi abiip miton kupkaa yak
abiip maak maak unan unsip ipmi weng umopman o ageta
ko.

Mufekmufek mafak tal im-kugu-nulu numi uk kugan imolu titil fagalan-temup uta ko
(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 5:9-11, 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)

2-3 Nimi nugumal Kristen ibaa. Nugol utamsup kale, mufek-
mufek mafak uyo tal im-kugu-nuluta, nuyo, uk kugan imolu
numi God imi ilak dobup uyo waafulum o agelup umdii, titil
fagaa taban-bon-temup ko. Kale kanube kanumin kanumin
mufekmufek mafak ipmi diim abelu umdii, ipkil boyo deng
kup taban-bomta o ageta ko.
4 Kale ibo suun kup titil faga-bom kup-kugum abe-bilipta,
unanbu topta ilipmi kuguup tambal aligaap kepmuta, God
imi kuguup tambal uyo duumatamin binim, atin tii kelu
imkalata, ibo tambaliim kup kelin o ageta ko.

Tinum imi aget fugunin tambal uyo duumatanu kalaa age beten kemin uta ko
(1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 2 Tim 3:15, Jems 3:13-18)

5 Kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak imi aget fugunin tambal uyo
duumatanu kalaa agela umdii, beyo God imi dagalata, God ita
aget fugunin tambal uyo kopman-tema kale, God imi kupka-
em-nuuba boyo ki yegeman-temaala kale, misiim kupka-em-
nuuba ko.
6 Kale kabo, God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan o
agelan-temap uyo bogo-nalap e, "Bota kopnelan-tema bele,

kupkalan-tema o?” age aget alop tagamin ba kale, “Bota
tuluun kopnelan-tema o,” age-nalapta, dagalal o ageta ko.
Waantap ita aget alop taga-bom dagala umdii, beyo yol ok
daang diim ulutap kale, dulul tebe fuun-bulu aliin aliin iit o
daak o ke-bo ulutap kale,
7-8 tinum aget dol togolin imi kuguup uyo alugum dagaa
kup-kiit mo dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin kale, kanu-be beyo,
“Niyo Bisel God dagalita, nimi weng boyo mopne mufek-
mufek kop-naman-tema ko,” agoma kale, atin binim ko.

Tinum mufekmufek soyaap so iip kugol man sino imi sang uta ko
(Luk 12:16-21, 1 Tim 6:17, Jems 2:5)

9 Tinum Kristen kesa iyo iip kugol man kesa umdii, beyo
utamata e, God imi tiin diim uta niyo win so kesi kalaa age-
nalata, deng tebeman-tema kale minte,
10 tinum Kristen kesa iyo mufekmufek soyaap kesa umdii,
beyo utamata e, God imi tiin diim uyo niyo win binim kesi
kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema no ko. Kanube tinum
imi kaanan-tema uyo ki, at ket ulutap bam daa-nulu e minte,
alula ko datan-nulu e, kaanabu ulutap ko.
11 Kale ataan mitam tolon-temu uyo, ataan mimin dubaga-
nulu e, at ket uyo fuulu datan kaan-nulu e, degep daak
abe-nulu e, umi dong uyo mafagabu ulutap kale, kanube
tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup ogok kem tal-
bom kaana e minte, imi mufekmufek uyo maagalo ke no
kelan-temu ko.

Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dup-kugumin uta ko
(1 Kor 10:1-13, 1 Tim 6:6-10, 1 Jon 2:15-17)

12 Kale tinum iyo kanube mufekmufek mafak tebe dup-
kugulu titil kup fagaa kupkaa kupkaa kema umdii, beyo deng
tebeman-tema kale, siin uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e,
“Ibo nimi aget uyo fomtuup kopnelip umdii, ipmi tonamin
migik maak kobelan-temi o,” age-se kale, kanube tinum beyo
titil fagaa tebe-bom-nala e, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkek
kupkek kema umdii, God iyo bemi tonamin migik maak
kobelata, God sino suun nan-tema ko.
13 Kale fengmin uyo God iyo biinga dep unon-temaalu
e minte, God beyo tinum iyo biinga imdep yang daala
fengaman-temaalip no kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak
uyo mitam tinum imi diim abe-nulu biinga dep yang daalu
fengama umdii, beyo bogo-nala, “God ita biinga nimdep yang
daalata, kanu-bii o,” agan-kalin ba ko.
14 Umbae. Tinum ilami aget mafak fugunin ugol uget togo
bisop bogopmuta, yangta fengam-nuuba ko.

15 Kale boyo man fagamin ulutap kale, unang uyo kumun so
ke-bii man do ife-bulu unanbu top fito tinum ke kolan-tema
kale, mungkup tinum iyo imi bubul kufopmuta, fengaman
o agan-bii yang imi fengam una uyo sengan-nuluta, dufak
daaluta, kaanan-tema ko.
16 Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. God iyo kuguup mafak
mufekmufek mafak uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba aga? Umbae.
Di ipkil aget uyo bam daalin.
17 Iyo kuguup tambal mufekmufek tambal uta kupka-em-
nuuba kuba. Kale alugum kuguup tambal mufekmufek tam-
bal bisop kupka-emin bota God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu e
minte, ilagenamin miit kayaak ita kup kwaala malaak talan-
nuubu no kale, God bemi kuguup uyo dagaa kup-kiit mo
dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin binim e minte, atanim tiine-bulu
umi mufekmufek sinik duumaat ke som, timiit ke som kemin
kulutap ba no kale,
18 iyo ki ilami aget fugunin kup imi tuluun weng kopmata,
tolong do-nulupta, imi ilak dolupta, iyo numi Aalap kebelata,
nuyo imi tiin diim uyo win so ke tinum miit miton ke-sulup
ko.

Weng tinangku waafunamin uta ko
(Mat 5:22, Rom 2:13, Kol 3:8)

19-20 Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo tele tinangkulin. Ibo
yuut weng bagamin ba kale, sining age som ipkumal imi
weng uyo alugum tolong do-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum
imi olsak tebepman-temu uyo ki God imi kuguup tambal uyo
waafulan-temaala binim kale, ibo yuut olsak tebe-emin ba
ko.
21 Kale kanube alugum kuguup mafak mafak ninak tonsu
kuguup mitam kwiin tagang ke-bo boyo ibo kupkata biliit
ageta, God imi weng ipmi aget tem iinbu uyo aafen kalaa
agelipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo telela kobeluk o ageta ko.
22 Ibo aget uyo bam daalin. God imi weng bisop kup
tinangku-nilip e, kanube tii keli o agan-kalin ba kale, tele
tinangku waafuu no kelin o ageta ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dugama kuta
minte, waafunmin binim ke-nala bisop kup tolong dugama
umdii, beyo ki tinum imi ok kikitok ko age glas ku tibit kun
utamaba ulutap kale,
24 imi tibit kun uyo bisop utam-nala e, unom-nala e, asok
yuut imi tibit kun utam tala umi aget uyo ilumanan-tema ko.
25 Kale minte kanube tinum iyo maak God imi weng
ko age ulo umi magam tele utafi-bom-nala e, weng bisop
tinangkamin ba kale, tinangku-nala waafula umdii, beyo
waafun-balata, God tebe dong dogopma tambaliim nan-tema

ko. Kale God imi weng ko age ulo boyo ki atin tambaliim
kale, unang tinum fengmin tebe sok de imosu bilip iyo
tinangkulipta, aafen kalaa age God imi ilak dolipta, talaa
imdala maagalo unan-nuubip ko.
26 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak aget fuguno-nala, “Niyo
Kristen tambal o,” age-nala minte, “Niyo God imi fen ulotu
ke-em-nuubi ko,” agelan-tema kuta, beyo imi weng uyo tele
aget fugun-bom-nalata, bogolan-temaala kale, ipkumal weng
itafi-bom-nala, niyo felepnelu kanu-bii ko agelan-tema kuta,
imi aget fugunin uyo mafak umdii, bemi God ilak dugamin
min, bemi ulotu kemin min boyo bisop uta ke-be ko.
27 Aatum God iyo dogonupmin tinum ita atamata, beyo atin
fen Kristen kesa kalaa agon-tema a? Iyo? Tinum iyo mulkon
man min, unang kaluun min bong fagan-bilip iyo dong daga-
e-bom-nala e minte, yagal kuguup mafak tebe, dufak daalan
o agan-bo uyo titil fagaa tol kup ke-bom no kemin tinum beta
kuba.

2

Unang tinum mafak so kan so alugum maagup i-filinin uta ko

(Mat 5:7, Ap 10:34, 1 Kor 1:26-29, 1 Tim 5:21)

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais beyo
yagalami migik man e minte win tibin am no kale, ibo imi ilak
uyo dosip umdii, tinum win tibin ita kup telele-bom-nilip e,
tinum win binim iyo im-kagamin ba ko.
2 Kanube tinum maagup iyo maak ilim kaal tambal tii-nala
e, sagaal tem ring tambal kwep top tili no keta mitam ulotu
am tala e minte, tinum maak ita minte ilim mafak tiilin mitam
ulotu am tala no kelan-temip uyo,
3 ibo tinum ilim tambal tiilin beyo telele-bom-nilip e,
bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabo tal abiin tambal diim kagal
tonal o,” age-nilip e minte, mufekmufek bulup man beta
bogo-nilip e, “Kabo yak kugol molal e, daak abiin mafak diim
nimi yaan tem kugol tonal o,” agelan-temip ko.
4 Kale kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulip umdii,
boyo ibo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Yang be tinum tambal, meng
be tinum mafak o,” agan-bilip kale, ibo weng telelmin tinum
mafak ke-bom-nilip e, aget mafak fugun-bom no ke-bilip ko.
5 Atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. God iyo weng
kwep daa bogo-nala e, “Waantap ita nimi aget kup kopnelip
umdii, imdep mitam nimi daam tem tolon-temi o,” agesa kale,
am kaa daanu koyo, God iyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek
bulup man kwiin tagang iyo ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak do-
nilip e, mitam talan-bilip kale, imi ilak dosip uyo kwiin kiim
ko.

6 Kuta ibo tebe ipkumal mufekmufek bulup man iyo
kuguup mafak kobe fitom kobe no kem-nuubip ko. Nuyo
utamsup kale, mufekmufek soyaap bilip ita nuyo kuguup
mafak kobe aget iluum kobe no ke-nilip e, imtamo no kot diim
daa no kem-nuubip kale,
7 God iyo Krais imi win tambal uyo nuyo kobesa kuta,
mufekmufek soyaap ita ise win boyo titul weng fiil weng
baga-em-nuubip ko.
8 Numi Bisel God iyo imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo
bogo-nala e,
"Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap
ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,"
age weng kwep daasa kale, ibo atin kanumip umdii, boyo
kuguup tambal keman-temip kale minte,
9 ibo tinum iyo milii ita telele-bom-nilip e minte, milii ita umik
ugobe no kelip umdii, boyo fengmin kuguup kale, ulo ko age
weng kwep daasa ugol ibo bogobe-nulu e, "Ibo ulo weng uyo
ilo kupkan-bilip o," agan-bo ko.
10 Tinum maak weng ko age ulo uyo alugum waafula kuta
minte, ulo maagup maak ilo kola umdii, boyo ulo alugum ilo
kupkamin umi yuum kula ko.
11 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Ibo ipkumal imi
imagal kalelal iyo sa dagamin ba o," age-nala e, asok ilata
bogo-nala e, "Ibo unang tinum iyo inolip kaanamin ba o,"
agesa no kale, kabo kapkum imi kalel sa dagamin-tem kuta,
tinum iyo maak angkolap kaana umdii, boyo ulo ilo kup-
kamin tinum kelap ko.
12 Krais imi ulo kwep daa-se bota numi fengmin umi om
kun kulube kubaganu kupkaa bamalen daasup kale, biilan-
temu uyo, God iyo ulo boyo utam-nalata, numi kuguup
uyo im-kugu-bii-nalata, yegebelan-tema kale, ibo bomi aget
fugun-bomta, weng tambal baga-bom kuguup tambal waa-
fuu no kemin o ageta ko.
13 Kanube kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-emin
binim umdii, son-temu nala God imi im-kugu yegeman-tema
kota, God yagal inal o kagelan-temaala kale minte, kanube
kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-e-bomap umdii, God
yagal inal o kagelan-tema ko.

*Jems imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo kuguup tambal binim umdii,
bemi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo bisop uta ke-be o," agesa uta
ko*
(Ef 2:8-10, Fpai 2:12-13, Hib 6:1)

14 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala,
"Niyo Yesus imi ilak dosi o," agesa kuta, kuguup tambal uyo
waafusaala umdii, bemi Yesus imi ilak dosa uyo bisop uta

kanum-nuuba kale, kanupmin kuguup waafula umdii, God
iyo beyo ulaa dulan-temaala ko.
15 Kanube kabo kapkum Kristen kesa iyo maak atamapta,
iman so ilim so duumatanba kalaa age-nalap
16 bogobe-nalap, “Nugum kabo bilili age-bomta, tambaliim
kup no ilim uyo tii mimin fuu-bom-nalap e, iman unan-bii tii
ke no keta saal uu,” agelap kuta, mufekmufek duumatanba
uyo kobelin-tem ke-nalap bisop weng kup kobelap umdii,
boyo dong dogobelan-temaalu ko.
17 Kale mungkup numi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo ulutap
kale, kanube nuyo imi ilak dobup ko agebup kuta, kuguup
tambal uyo waafulin-tem kemup umdii, numi imi ilak dobup
uyo bisop kelan-temu ko.

18 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, “E-e, tinum
miit alop iyo albip kale, maak ita Yesus imi ilak dolin miit
e minte, maak ita kuguup tambal kemin miit no o,” agela
umdii, niyo beyo yan kebe bogobe-nili e, “Di kapkal bilip imi
Yesus imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafulin-tem ke-bilip
uyo kafalepnelap utam im-kugulita e, imi Yesus imi ilak dosip
uyo bisop uta kem-nuubip kalaa ageli e minte, nimi kuguup
tambal ugol kafalepkeli nimi imi ilak dosi uyo utam nam-
kugulapta e, aafen kalaa nagelap no kelum o,” agelan-temi ko.
19 Kale bilip imi atamip God iyo maagup ita kup kalaa
agebip boyo tambaliim kuta, sinik mafak igil kanube atamsip
kale, finan-bom bamban keng keng kem-nuubip ko.
20 Aget mafak fugunin kabaa. Kabo dok kota utaman-
temap? Tinum imi Krais imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal
waafulin-tem kemin boyo kulum ton saak kelan-temu kuba.

21 Kale ulutap kale, sugayok umi numi afalik Abraham imi
kanubesa umi aget uyo fugunolum. Beyo, imi man Aisak dep
tam angko God imi dopman o age dep no at tuguung diim
daala e, God iyo Abraham imi kuguup uyo utam-nala e, “Kabo
mitam tol tinum kelap o,” agesa ko.
22 Abraham bemi God imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal
waafu-bom no kemsa uta bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo tii
kesu ko. Kabo botamap a?
23 God imi suuk kon tem weng dola kosip kwek uyo kam
age-nulu,

> “Abraham beyo utamata e, God imi weng bogopnela
> boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela e, God iyo atamata,
> Abraham iyo nimi ilak dola kale, beyo tol tinum kela kalaa
> agesa o,”

agesu kale, Abraham imi Aisak kanubesa sang bota suuk kon
tem kagal dola kolita, ibo utamipta e, Abraham imi God imi

ilak dugan-bii-se uyo aafen kalaa agelin o ageta ko. Kale God
iyo bogo-nala e, “Abraham iyo nimi duup o,” agan-bii-se ko.
24 Kanube tinum iyo maak God imi ilak do bisop na umdii,
God iyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo tol tinum ba o,” agelan-tema
e minte, tinum God imi ilak do-nala kuguup tambal uyo
waafuu no kema umdii, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo tol tinum
kela o,” agelan-tema ko. Bo utamip a?
25 Kale ulutap kale, sugayok uyo ilep unang Rahap uyo
Josua imi im-kugumin tinum alop kulula no waasi abiip
tamip iyo tiin mo-suluta, mililanuta, imdalu ilep migik ilep
bilii unipta, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Rahap boyo tol unang kelu
o,” agesa ko.
26 Nugol utamsup kale, nugum imi dam uyo sinik binim
kalaa agelup umdii, “Beyo kaanba o,” agelan-temup kale,
ulutap tinum iyo God imi ilak doba kuta, kuguup tambal kem-
nuubaala kalaa agelup umdii, bemi God imi ilak doba ugol
mungkup biniman kaanbu o age no kelan-temup ko.

3

Jems imi bogo-nala, “Numi weng bagamin boyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bomta o,” agesa uta ko

(Mat 15:11,18-19, Rom 3:13, Ef 4:29, Jems 1:26)

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamsup kale, son-temu uyo, God
iyo Kristen kafalemin nuta fomtuup im-kugu yegebe-nala e
minte, Kristen migik bilip ita agol im-kugu yegebe no kelan-
tema kale, kwiin tagang ibo kafalemin tinum kemin ba o
ageta ko.
2 Alugum numi kuguup uyo maagalo kwek kili dek kili
kemin kale, kanube tinum iyo maak kubak kili dek kili weng
bagamin binim umdii, beyo tol kup tinum kale, ilami dam
uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalata, ke-be ko.
3 Kale tinum imi kong afalik ko age hos tiin momin umi
kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ain katip iyo dep tam umi bon tem
daabe-nala e, sok kup-dii no ke-nalata, sok uyo biinga kwep
ko kwep ko ke-balata, hos boyo utamuta e, “Ka-tele o,” agan-
be kalaa age-nuluta, unan-nuubu ko.
4 Kale minte yol ok daang diim sip bomi kuguup uyo
kanumin no kale, sip boyo afaligen e minte, dulul afaligen
tebe ilibe kwaalu unan-nuubu no kuta, tinum sip bomi duuk
tubulin iyo fupkela ko, “Ku-tele o,” agelata, sip umi um san
kun katip iyo fumalang agelata, sip afalik uyo fupkela ko-
nuluta, unan-nuubu ko.
5 Ulutap kale, mungkup tinum numi bon tem boyo katip
kuta, weng yamyam kup bagaman-temip uyo imuganan-
temu ko.

Kale minte ipkil utamin. Baam ugol mungkup at katip dek
kililap baam uyo kwiin kiim ke-nuluta, tiginal afaligen uyo
ken tebelan-temu ko.
6 Kale minte tinum numi bon tem weng bagaman-temup
ugol at togol ulutap kale, bon tem uyo tinum numi dam anung
kale, bom-nuluta, kuguup mafak mafak uyo ugaa kwaalu
mitam tebe-nuluta, numi dam uyo kufak dagan-nuubu kale,
kanupmin kuguup uyo Tinum Mafagim ita kwegalata, mitam
tebeluta, nuso nugumal so at fuulin kem-nuubu ko.
7 Kale tinum iyo nuuk so uun so inap so yol ok kumun
tem umi mufekmufek sino alugum kulep tal tiin mo-nama
e minte, kamano kogal mungkup kanu-bom tiin mo-bilip no
kuta,
8 dogonubeta tinum iyo maak ilami bon tem uyo tiin mo-
nama binim kwa. Suun kup numi bon tem uyo digilik mo
dagalaak mo ke-bom-nulu e, weng mafak mafak uyo mitam
tebe ipkumal iyo ifak dagan-nuubu ko.
9 Kale numi bon tem uta numi Bisel Aatum God imi tok
baga-bom-nulup e minte, nugumal iyo weng mafak baga-
e-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, kamaki God imi tinum telela
imosa iyo ilatap telela imosa ko.
10 Kale God imi tok bagamin so weng mafak ipkumal baga-
emin so uyo bon tem maagup ku-tele mitam talan-nuubu ko.
Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanupmin kuguup bo kanumin ba ko.
11 Ok umi kuguup umaak ok ket tambal so minte ok migik
kok tebesu ok so uyo kwegota mitam tolon-temaalu binim ko.
12 Kale minte yet umi abulan-temu dum uyo ubol kelan-
temaalu e minte, tiyuup umi abulan-temu dum uyo yet kelan-
temaalu no kale, ulutap kale, yol ok mat uyo dogonubeta ok
tambal kelan-temaalu no ko.

Aget fugunin tambal God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu uta ko
(2 Tim 3:15, Jems 1:5-8)

13 Kale ipmi tinum iyo maak aget fugunin tambal e minte
utam dagaa ku no kesa umdii, beyo aget fugunin tambal ku
utam biliit age-bom ilami kuguup tambal uyo ipkumal iyo
kafalepma utamipta e, fen aget fugunin tambal kusa kalaa
agelan-temip kale minte,
14 ibo ipkumal ilimi kwegal tingibe mogop kup tebe-bom-
nilip e, “Nuta kup o,” age ilipmi ilak kup duga-bom no kem-
nuubip umdii, ibo aget fugunin tambal utamsaalip kale,
kanum-nuubip ibo weng bisop bogobe, “Niyo aget fugunin
tambal kusi o,” agan-kalin ba ko.
15 Kanupmin aget so kuguup so boyo abiil tigiin ilo tisaalu
binim kale, boyo ki kafin diim ulumi mufekmufek aligaap ko.

Tinum imi siin kuguup aget tem albu bota, Tinum Mafagim
ita aalap kebe-balata, kanum-nuubip ko.
16 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal ilimi kwegal
tingine-bom-nilip, “Nuta kup o,” age ilimi ilak kup duga-bom
no kemip umdii, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo tele abiin tonamin
binim kuguup mafak mafak uta kup waafulin kup nin ko.
17 Kale minte aget fugunin abiil tigiin ilo talan-nuubu boyo
ki atin aget fugunin tambal kup tebesu kale, bomi kuguup
waafuu tinum kanum-nuubip uyo ki, ipkumal so dinan-kalin
binim aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e,
bet tebe-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal inal o age kuguup tambal uyo suun kup
ke-e-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom
telele-bom-nilip e,
imi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubip uyo bisop bagamin binim
tuluun kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
18 Kale minte numi unan-kalin san ulup abulu fagaman-
temup ulutap kale, nuyo dinan-kalin uyo fegela kwaak tama
kupka-nulup tol kup abiin tonup umdii, tol kup tinum kelan-
temup ko.

4

Kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaa God imi waasi ke-emin uta ko

(Luk 9:23-26, Jon 17:14-19, 1 Kor 3:1-4, 18-21, Fpai 3:18-19, Kol 2:20, Jems 1:27, 3:15, 1 Jon 2:15-17)

1 Ipmi wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-nuubip umi
magam uyo intaben kalan a? Ipmi tinginemin min, ol-
sak tebemin min bota wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-
nuubip kuba.
2 Ibo, mufekmufek boyo kulum o agelipta, diinu kalaa age-
nilipta, tinum aamin umi aget fugun-nuubip e minte, mufek-
mufek tingibelipta, “Waago o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak
kufo wengaal digin-bom-nilip e, dinan-bom no kem-nuubip
ko. Kanum-nuubip boyo, ibo mufekmufek sang God imi
dagalin-tem ke-bilipta kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.
3 Ale minte mufekmufek sang dagalip umdii, ibo aget dagal
fugun-bom ilipmi mufekmufek sang uta kup dagaga-bilipta
kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.
4 Ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget uyo ugaa kwaalip
umdii, God imi umik ugobe yang iinom imi waasi ke-em-
nuubip ko. Bo utamip aga? Kale waantap ita, kafin diim komi

mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaalan o agela umdii, beyo God imi
waasi kepma ko.
5 God imi weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu, “God tebe
tinum numi sinik daapma yak iibak tem iinom alba iyo God
iyo buk faga-bom tiin mosa o,” agesu kale, weng boyo bisop
ba ko.
6 Kale God iyo bet bubul kiim kobe-boma kale, God imi
weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu e,
“God iyo fagaang so kemin tinum iyo imkek daga-bom-
nala e minte, nangkaal tinum ita bet bubul kupka-e-bom
no kem-nuuba o,”
agesu ko.
7 Kale ipkil ipmi dam so sinik so God imi alugum kobelipta,
yagal tiin molak o ageta ko. Ibo Tinum Mafagim iyo tal uget
tagamata, “Waago o,” age titil fagalipta, bilii unon-tema ko.
8 Ibo no God imi mep so unipta, God yagal meng ipmi mep so
tala no kelin o ageta kale, ibo fengmin man kale, ibo tinum imi
sagaal diing daala tambalabu ulutap ke-nilipta, fengmin bo
kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale,
ibo aget alop togolin tinum kale, ipmi aget fugunin mafak bo
kupkan ke-nilipta, telelalip tambalanuk o ageta ko.
9 Ipmi fengmin aget uyo iluum tebepmu ame-bilipta o ageta
kale, ipmi tinol faga-bom aban dii-bilip bo kupkaa fupkela
ilipmi fengmin bomi kalan uyo ame-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi
deng tebemin bo kupkaa fupkela aget iluum tebe-bom no ke-
bom-nilipta,
10 ibo biliit age God imi afak tem tinum kelipta biita, God yagal
ifolak o ageta ko.

Jems iyo bogo-nala, “Ipkumal iyo titul weng baga-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko
(Mat 7:1-5, Luk 6:37-42, Rom 14:1-12)

11 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo titul weng uyo
bogobina tala kemin ba ko. Waantap ita ipkum iyo titul weng
baga-ema min, atafima umdii, boyo God imi weng ko age
ulo kwep daasa uta utafi-bom titul weng baga-em-nuuba no
ko. Kabo kanube ulo umi utafimap umdii, boyo kabo weng
tinangkamin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa uk kugan ko-nalap e,
yak ulo uyo utafiman-temap ko.
12 God maagup ita kup ulo kwep daasa e minte, ita kup
unang tinum iyo itafi-bom yegeman-tema no kale, ilata kup
tinum iyo ulaa dulan-tema e minte, dufak daalan-tema no
kale, kapmi kapkum atafimin boyo kapmi san ba ko.

Jems imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi win kufu-bom ilipmi tok bagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko
(Luk 12:19-20,47, 1 Tim 6:9-10,17)

13 Tinum iip maak maak ibo baga-bom-nilip e, “Kamano
min, amsap min uyo nuyo no abiip afalik kutam iinom-
nulupta, un fagan abe-bulup bii, atol maagup ke-nulupta,
mani kwiin tagang kululum o,” agan-nuubip ko.
14 Ibaa. Ibo kanupmin weng bo bagamin ba. Numi tiine-
min tonamin uyo dogonupmin a? Numi tiinemin tonamin
uyo ki kutim iip mitam tebe baakii-nulu siit ilugo binimabu
ulutap kale, nuyo mufekmufek amsap mitam tolon-temu uyo
utabaalup kuba.
15 Kale kanube ibo bogo-nilip, “Bisel ilami san kale, bogo-
nala, ‘Bomta ogok bo kemin o,’ agela bole, tubu-numup e
minte, ‘Ogok migik tubulin o,’ agela bole, waafu-numup no
o,” agelan agin kuta,
16 kupka-silip kale, ipmi fagaang tebe-bom, ilipmi win
kufu-bom, ilipmi tok bagamin boyo kuguup mafak ko.

17 Kale bole utamin. Waantap ita utamata e, kanupman-
temi boyo tambaliim kalaa ageba kuta, boyo kupkaa kanum-
nuubaala boyo fenga-bom mafak kem-nuuba ko.

5

Mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko
(Mat 6:19-21, Luk 6:24-26, 1 Tim 6:9-10)

1 Mufekmufek soyaap ibaa. Kaal fuyabok, mitam ipmi diim
abelan o angbu umi kalan uyo bong faga-bom amemin a.
2 Ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum saak kesu e minte, ipmi
ilim uyo kweng tebe-nilip bulu unesip e minte,
3 ipmi tuumon tambal uyo inalol ton belela tebesu no kale,
inalol bota ipmi fengmin uyo kupkem daa-nuluta, ipmi dam
uyo at togol tebe fuulin kelan-temu ko. Afungen tem uyo
mep tal-buluta, ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so tuumon so
afetam talan-nuubip kwei.
4 Ibaa. Ibo ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopmipta,
ipmi iman ilang uyo digin-bilip kuta, ibo bil bil umaak ke-
emin binim kelipta, iyo weng mafak uyo ibo baga-e-bilip ko.
Ibo tinangkulin. Bilip imi weng uyo no abiil tigiin kasel imi
Bisel God imi diim abeluta, tolong doba ko.
5 Suun kup kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ibo mufekmufek kwiin
tagang suun kup kwaa-bom, unan-bom, deng kup tebe-bom
kem-nuubip kale, ibo kong ife-bilip dam so kebu ulutap kelip
kale, ipmi anola kaanan-temip umi am uyo mep so tulu ko.
6 Ipkil tebe-nilip tinum tol kup tebesip iyo magam binim
imdep kot diim daa ano-silip uyo, fegelebesaalip ko.

Bilili age-bom Kamogim Yesus imi fen-bilip tolon-tema umi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 1:2-4, 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)

7 Kale minte nimi nugumal ibaa. Sining age bilili age-bom fen-bilipta bii, Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o ageta ko. Nugol utamsup kale, ilanggiip kayaak iyo kafin uyo telela ko-nala e, mufekmufek san uyo u-nala e, al digin-bom, tiin mo-bom, bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-balata, ataan sino wep so uyo tal abe-bom-buluta biita, yaganananuta, tambal fagan-nuuba kale,
8 ipkil mungkup bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-bilipta a. Kamogim imi tolon agin so uyo mep so tulu kale, titil faga-bom dagak diibe fen-bilipta biita, tolon-tema ko.

9 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamin. God iyo mep tinum iyo im-kuguman-tema kale, beyo im-kugu-bom kuguup mafak ke-bulup uyo yan ke-eman-tema kale, ipmi bubunin so ipkumal titul weng baga-emin so bo kupka-nilipta o ageta ko.
10-11 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Sugayok umi God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi kanu-bii-silip umi aget uyo fugunolum. Bilip iyo Bisel God imi weng uyo tinangku unang tinum baga-e-bilipta, waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak ke-e-bilipta, igil umtal daa-nilipta, Bisel imi ilak uyo do titil fagagamsip kale, nuyo bilip imi ninal faga titil fagagamsip umi tok bagan-nuubup kale, ibo bilip imi yaan tem kanu-bilipta a. Minte nugol sugayok tinum Jop imi umtal daa bii-se umi sang uyo tinangkusup kale, titil faga-bom kwiin tagang bigi fen-balata, Bisel iyo telela dosa kale, Bisel iyo nuyo suun kup bet bubul dobe i-filin-boma ko. Bo utamip a?

Jems imi bogo-nala, "Mufekmufek umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o," agesa uta ko
12 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo afaligen kale, tele tolong dolin. Ibo bogo-nilip, "Numi weng boyo aafen o," agelan o agelip uyo ki, abiil aa kafin aa mufekmufek bomi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nilip ipmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale bomi kanuman-temip bole, God iyo ipmi weng bagamin uyo im-kugu yegeman-tema kale, "Aafen o," agelap uyo ki, "Aafen o," agan-kalin kup e minte, "Waago o," agelip umdii, "Waago o," agan-kalin kup no ko.

God imi tinum tol kup tebesa imi beten weng tinangku dong dogopman-tema uta ko
(Fpai 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Hib 13:1-19)

13 Ipmi tinum iyo maak aget iluum kuba umdii, beyo God
imi beten kebelak o. Ale minte tinum iyo maak ifup taban-
be umdii, beyo aseng kwaa-bom God imi tok baga-bom win
kufu-emak o ageta ko.
14 Minte tinum iyo maak mafak alba umdii, beyo Kristen
unang tinum imi kamogimal olapmata, tal-nilipta, Kamogim
Yesus imi win kamkaam bogo kaal diim iligamin marasin uyo
kwep iit dubom diim iligebe-nilip e, beten kebelipta, God iyo
dong dogobelan-tema ko.
15 Kale kamogimal imi aget uyo fomtuup Bisel God imi
kobe-nilip tinum mafak umoba iyo beten ke-emip umdii,
Bisel iyo tinum mafak ilin iyo telela do dufo-nala e, imi
fengaba umaak albu umdii, uyo kupkan kebe no kelan-tema
ko.
16 Kale kanube ipkil ipmi fengmin uyo ipkumal imi diim
uyo kupkem daabina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo beten
kebina tala ke-bilipta, God iyo dong dogopmata, tambalan
waalanin o ageta ko. Tinum tol kup tebesa imi beten weng
uyo daage no God imi tolong tem iinuta, tinangku dong
dogopman-tema ko.
17 Kale sugayok God imi profet Elaija bii-se beyo tinum
nulutap kale, Elaija iyo God imi fomtuup beten kebelata, God
iyo yan kebe wep boyo waafula bii, atol asuno e minte anung
no keluta, asok God iyo beten kebela
18 asok abiil uyo biso-nuluta, wep malaak abeluta, iman
san ason san uyo asok fakam daa tebesu (kale, ipkil
mungkup fomtuup beten ke-bom-bilipta, God iyo tinangku
dong dogopman-tema) ko.

Tinum ilep kupkala ipkum tebe dep meng dagamin uta ko
(Mat 18:15, Gal 6:1, 1 Fit 4:8)

19 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ko tele tinangku-silipta. Kanube
ipmi tinum iyo maak God imi ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang iina
ipkum maak ita tebe asok dep meng God imi ilep tol uyo daala
umdii,
20 boyo ipkum dong dogobelata, God iyo imi fengmin
tagang uyo kupkan kebelata, kaanin-tem ke waalanan-tema
ko.

1 FITA
Fita imi kamaki suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 34 koyo yak iinuta, Fita iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma no Juda kasel Kristen ke-nilip segela ko yak abiip maak maak unsip imi finang unsu ko. Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, imi maak Fita ita kale, utamata, Juda kasel Kristen kelin-tem sino tinum miit maak God imi ilak dolin binim so iyo Kristen iyo ifak dagaga-bom kaal fuyap kupka-emip kalaa age-nalata, Fita iyo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum
Fita nita kale, God imi unang tinum ibo ilipmi abiip miton
miton uyo kupka-nilipta, Provins Pontus une-bala, Provins
Galesia une-bala, Provins Kapadosia une-bala, Provins Esia
une-bala, Provins Bitinia une-bala ke-nilipta, no kugol na na
ke-bom albip kale, suuk kon koyo dola kobelan o ageta ko.
2 Sugayok uyo Aatum God iyo ibo itam-nalata, “Ibo nimi o,”
agesata, aaltam kota God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, ibo
telela imolita, Yesus Krais imi isak singkam daa-suu uta tebe
ibo diing daa imoluta, mitam tambalan tol kup mo-nilipta,
Yesus Krais imi weng uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o age-
nalata, telela imo-se ko. Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe
ibo telele-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.

God bemi weng kwep daasa boyo atin kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko

(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 1:2-4, 5:9-11, 1 Fit 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)

3 God beyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte
imi Aalap no kale, bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nulup imi win
uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, bomi magam
uyo dok uta ba kale, Yesus Krais imi kaana God tebe dufola
fen-se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo i-filinin afegen uyo kobe-
nalata, kan ke imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup
kale, nuyo utamupta e, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup kalaa
age-nulupta, Kamogim imi ilep uyo tele bigim tebesup ko.
4 Kale God iyo ibo, “Nimi o,” age-nala e, bogo-nala,
“Son-temu uyo, ibo imdep tam abiip ilep tambal diim
daali suun nan-temip o,” age-se kale, ipmi suun nan-
temip boyo binimanan-temaalu binim e minte, mafaganan-
temaalu binim e, dusabanan-temaalu binim no kale, ipmi

suun nan-temip boyo God tebe abiil tigiin kal telela kola bom
ipmi fen-bo ko.
5 Ibo God imi ilak uyo fom dolip kalaa age-nalata, God imi
aget fugunin uyo, titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ibo tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o age-nalata, ibo tele tiin mosa kale, God imi aget
fugunin uyo, “Son-temu nala afungen am daanan-temu kota,
niyo imdep no nalami suun abiip daali nan-temip o,” age-
nalata, bomi ilep uyo kan ke-be ko.

6 Kale kanube God ita mufekmufek mafak kupkala kamano
koyo mitam tele-bulu ibo aget iluum uyo kugan-bilip umdii,
boyo kuun kale, ibo titil fagaa kaal fuyap boyo uta-bala-bom-
nilip e, God tebe ipmi imdep no ilami abiip daalan-tema bomi
deng uta tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
7 Kale God imi tebe ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi im-
kugumin boyo fen kalaa, bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agelan o
agan-bom-nalata kale, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo tuum
gol ulutap kale, tinum iyo tuum gol kululip uyo, kup-kugu
utamupta, gol kululup koyo atin tambal kalaa, ifip umaak
albu kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, kwe fuulip ifip uyo ken tebe-
nuluta, gol uta kup afeta kupkalu atin tambal kem-nuubu
kuta, gol boyo kafin diim mufekmufek kale, boyo binim
kelan-temu kuta, God iyo ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi aget
uta atin ugaa kwaasa kale minte, kafin diim tinum imi tebe
gol umi aget ugaa kwaagamin bota kubagansu no kale, kanu-
bom-nalata, yak mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala tebe ibo
im-kugum-nuubu kale, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi asok
tala alugum tinum unang imi ataman-temip kota, kanube
ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo utamata, mitam tol kelu kalaa
agela umdii, kota win tambal so deng afegen so uyo kobe-nala
e, win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.
8-9 Yesus Krais iyo ilipmi tiin fala atamsaalip binim kuta,
ibo ipmi bubul aget uyo imi kobe-silip kale minte, kamano
koyo ibo atamin-tem kuta, ibo imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kale,
ipmi Yesus Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolip God imi telela imo-
se boyo ibo atin deng kup taban-bilip kale, kanupmin deng
tebemin boyo kwiin kiim kale, dogonubeta ibo tebe tol dup-
kop daalipta, kemanan-temaalu binim ko.

10 Kale sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum bilip iyo tebe God imi kuguup tambal kamano kaa
ipmi kupka-e-be bomi sang uyo kamaki kutop uyo baga-e-bii-
nilipta, bilip iyo God tebe ipmi telela imkan-be bomi magam
uta dital faga-bomta aget afek fugun-bom, dogobeta utaman-
temup o age fugun-bilipta,
11 Krais imi Sinik weng kem baga-emin tinum kulip imi
iibak tem bii-se ita tebe kaltem ke-e-bom bogobe-nala e, “Son-

temu nala God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo kanupmin kaal fuyap boyo ku-nalata, tam tamata, Aalap God iyo tebe dufola iit katop iinom win tibin kela dupkalan-tema o," age baga-em-kalata, isiik Sinik imi dagaga-bom-nilip e, "Iyo dok kota tolon-tema? Intap intap uta mitam tebelan-temu o," agan-bom-nilipta, dagagan-bii-silip kale,

12 God iyo kulip iyo kafalebelata, utamipta e, weng kem baga-e-bulup boyo tebe nuta kup dong daga-e-baalu kalaa age-nilip e minte, son-temu nala tinum unang mitam tebelan-temip igil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no keman-temu kalaa age-nilipta, Kristen ipmi sang uyo bagan-bii-silip ko. Kale kaanip nuubuta, God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo abiil tigiin ilota daala malaak tinum iip maak imi tilin tem iinom dong dogobelata, tal-nilipta, ibo bomi sang ko age God imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bilip tinangkan kebesip kale minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum ensel igil, God imi weng tambal boyo tolong do tele utamum o agan-nuubip kuta, dogobeta tele utam-nimip binim kem kwep tebesip ko.

God tebe numi bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kuguup uta kup waafu-bilipta o," agesa uta ko

(Mat 5:48, Rom 6:19, 12:2, 2 Kor 6:16-7:1, Ef 4:17-18)

13 Agesu kale, ipmi aget tambal kup fugun-bom fiko ko bigi-bom-silipta o ageta kale, Yesus Krais imi asok tal kemanan-tema kota, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo ibo kobe imtamo tam ilami abiip kutam daalan-tema kale, ibo, fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bom fen-silipta o ageta ko.

14 Kale ibo mitam God imi man ke-silip kale imi, "Bota kanubelin o," agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi siin Yesus Krais imi weng tambal bomi utamin-tem bom-nilip fomtuup kuguup mafak mafak kemum o agan-bom waafu-bii-silip boyo ibo asok maak so yang kanumin ba kale,

15 God imi tebe ipmi ulaa imdu-nala, "Nalami man o," age-se beyo atin tambaliim kup tebesa kale, ibo mitam ilami man ke-silip kale, ipmi intap intap kuguup kanumip uyo, ipkil mungkup God ilami kuguup tambal kanum-nuuba ulutap uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o ageta kale,

16 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala kano,

> "Niyo nagal God kale, niyo kuguup mafak umaak nimi diim uyo albaalu kale, ibo atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o,"

agesa ko.

God imi asok tisol afalik ku numi mo-se umi sang uta ko
(Ap 4:12, Rom 5:8-10, Hib 2:5-18, 5:9, 1 Jon 4:9,14)

17 Kale nuyo God imi aman duga-emup uyo, “Aatum o,”
agan-nuubup kale, God beyo tebe maagup maagup numi
kuguup kanum-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kale, God
iyo, “Beyo win tibin tinum o,” min age-nalata, ise bota
tinum beyo dupkalan-temaala kale, alugum nuyo tiyuuk kup
malaak kwaa atin im-kugula tol kup kelan-temu kale, ibo
kuun kafin diim kaa tibip uyo, ipmi kuguup waafuu kwep
tibip uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup tiine-bilipta
o ageta ko.
18 Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, siin uyo olal ilimi
kuguup mafak uyo kafale-bilipta, ipsiik kanupmin kuguup
uyo waafu-bii-silip kuta, boyo tebe ibo dong daga-emsaalu
kale, God iyo tebe ipmi ilim uyo bobe-nala e, kuguup mafak
bomi diim uyo ibo tagaa imkan ke-se kale, tisol ku mo-se boyo
ibo utamsip kale, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo gol so
tuumon so boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim o agan-nuubip kuta,
boyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek kale, son-temu uyo, atin
binimanan-temu kale, God iyo gol sino tuumon so uta ku-
nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bosaala binim kale,
19 iyo atin tisol afek uta ku-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale,
iyo tebe Krais imi isak uta kulu ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale,
Krais imi isak uyo sipsip imi kulep tal God imi kobelup numi
fengmin takan kebelak o angbip umi isak singkam daalin ke-
se kale minte, Krais imi kaan-se boyo Juda kasel imi ulo umi
bogo-nulu, “Sipsip man mafak binim, ninak binim uta kulep
tal God iyo kuga-emin o,” age-suu ulutap ke-nalata, Krais iyo
kanube-se ko.
20 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo abiil so kafin so uyo telela
kolin-tem som-nalata, kota Krais iyo ulaa du-nala e, “Boyo
kanubelan-temap o,” agela nuubuta, minte aaltam kota God
iyo Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, ibo dong dogobelan o age-
nalata, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi tiin diim kal kaan-se
ko.
21 Kale God iyo begel ilet tem ilo Krais iyo dufo win tibin
kela dupkalata, Krais imi win tolop diim uta ibo God imi ilak
uyo do-nilipta, tele utamipta, fen God iyo nuyo imtamo ilami
abiip unon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ibo God imi fen-bilip ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo duup-afin Kristen unang tinum imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bomta o,” agesa uta ko
(Jon 1:13, 13:34-35, Hib 4:12)

22 Kale ibo Yesus Krais ilami tuluun weng uta tinangku
waafu-nilipta, ibo maak so kuguup mafak umi aget uyo
fugunbaalip binim kale, ipmi aget tem uyo ninak binim
atin alugum tambalan-suu utamta, ibo, Kristen unang tinum
migik iyo bisop duup kelup o agina tala kemin ba kale, atin

duup kiina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget maagup
uta kup ku-nilipta, dital fagaa Kristen unang tinum iyo aget
kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale God beyo ipmi Aalap kale, ibo telela imola mitam
kamaa unang tinum ke-nilipta, tinum imi kamaa man doba
tap ke-silip kuta, ipmi Aalap imo-se beyo kaanamin tinum ba
kale, beyo suun kup nin tinum God ita kale minte, imi weng
uyo suun kup bom-nuluta, unang tinum iyo atin tiin kafan
nin umi kuguup uyo kupka-e-bomu kale, God iyo utamata
e, nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, telela
imkan-nuuba ko.
24 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Tam singsong kon boyo datanan-nuubu e minte, bomi
ket ugol datan biila malaak iine-bom no kem-nuubu kale,
unang tinum bilip iyo singsong kon ulutap e minte, alugum
bilip imi mufekmufek tambal ugol mungkup singsong ket
ulutap no kale, kuun albip kuta,
25 Bisel imi weng boyo suun nin kup bomu o,"
agesu kale, weng suun nin o agan-bo boyo God imi weng
tambal umi sang ipmi bogobe-silip uta ko.

2

1 Kale ibo Krais imi diim ilep ku-tele mitam kamaa unang
tinum ke-silip kale,
ibo weng bisop baga-bom min,
kuguup alop waafun-bom min,
yak ipkumal imi mufekmufek tingine-bom min,
ipmi ipkumal imi umik tem weng baga-e-bom min
kemin kuguup mafak boyo alugum kupka-nilipta, ibo God
imi weng uta kup tinangku waafu-nilipta o ageta kale,
2-3 ipkil utamin. Ogen uyo kamaa man unaak dolu man
iyo kamaki muuk une, tambal kalaa agelan-tema uyo, ogen
muuk umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaalan-tema kale, Kristen
unang tinum ibo mungkup kulutap utamipta, Bisel beyo atin
kuguup tambal uyo numi kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age-silip
kale, ibo God imi weng tambal umi aget uta ugaa kwaalipta,
weng bota tebe-nuluta, ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobeluta,
ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil faga-nuluta, ogen
muuk tebe man kuntuk mopmu mitam senganaba ilatap
keluta, God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng daalata, ibo iso nan-
temip ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamogim Yesus beyo am kun tambal ulutap o," agesa uta ko

(Mat 21:42-44, Ap 4:11-12, Rom 9:33, 1 Kor 3:9-17, Ef 2:19-22)

4 Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo tiin kafan nin umi miit kayaak
kale, ibo meng imi miit tem tilipta o ageta kale, beyo am
kun ulutap kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, beyo atin tam-
baliim felebelu nimi ogok afalik uyo keman-tema kalaa age-
nalata, ulaa du-se kuta, kafin diim tinum unang ita am dinan-
kalin tinum imi tebe, am kun mafak dingiyong o age kup-
kagabip ulutap ke atafinono-nilipta, “Beyo mafak o,” ageta
umik ugobe-silip ko.

5 Kale God iyo ibo telela imola, mitam ilami unang tinum
kelin o age-nalata, tiin kafan nin uyo kobe-se kale, ibo God
iyo dupkalipta, yagal tebe tinum imi am kun min, abaak
min, talagol min umi afeta ko am dinba ulutap ke ibo ulaa
imdulata, ilami Sinik yagal tebe ibo afeta kwego dego kelata,
ibo mitam God imi am ulutap kelin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok
uyo God iyo tinum iip maak maak iyo ululata, pris ko age
tinum amem imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, tolop uyo God iyo
kuga-emsip kale, ulutap God iyo ibo ulaa imdulata, ibo God
imi Sinik iyo dupkalip ibo dong dogobelata, win afalik min,
beten min, ulotu min uyo Yesus Krais imi kobelipta, ita God
imi kobelata, God iyo deng tebe-balata o ageta ko.

6 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo kam age-
nala e,

> “Nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin. Niyo tinum maak ulaa
> duli no Jerusalam kutam kal mitam nalami unang tinum
> imi king kelan-tema kale, beyo atin tambaliim felepmu
> nimi ogok afalik keman-tema kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dusi
> kale, niyo beyo win tambal uyo kobelan-temi kale, nimi
> unang tinum iyo king bemi diim kal titil uyo kugaman-
> temip kale, beyo am dol titil tebesu ulutap kale, unang
> tinum igil utamipta e, fen God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age-
> nilipta, imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu kale,
> bomta atin deng kup tebeman-temip o,”

age-se ko.

7 Kale ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, ibo utamipta e, beyo
atin tambaliim felebelu nulumi king kesa kalaa age-nilipta,
ibo imi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo
unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi sang uyo
bogo-nulu kano,

> “Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta
> e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa
> kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am
> kun uyo utam-nala e, ‘Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol
> keluk o,’ age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata,
> boyo felepmu molu o,”

agesu kale,

8 aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem uyo unang tinum Krais
imi ilak dolin-tem imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
"Beyo tuum ulutap kela unang tinum imi yaan dubom
kwek mo daak abelan-temip o,"
agesu kale, bilip imi kwek mo daak abelan-temip bomi
magam uyo ki, bilip iyo, "God imi weng tinangkulaalup o,"
age-nilipta, Krais iyo umik ugobe-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo
bogo-nala, "Bilip iyo boyo mungkup kanubelan-temip o," age-
se ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo God imi unang tinum ke-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko
(Ap 26:18, Rom 9:25, Ef 5:8, Tat 2:14)

9 Kuta weng ko sugayok God imi Israel unang tinum imi
kobesa uta kamano koyo ipsiik kobe-se kale, God iyo tebe ibo
ulula mitam God ilami unang tinum ke-nilip e minte, mitam
God imi pris ko age tinum amem ilitap ke-nilipta, nulumi
king Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ipta tinum unang
miit maagup ulutap ke-nilipta, atin maagup ilami ilak uta kup
dolipta, iyo ulula mitam ilami unang tinum aligaap ke no ke-
silip kale, God imi tebe ipmi ulaa imdu-se bomi magam uyo,
ibo alugum kuguup tambal God tebe ipmi kupka-emsa bomi
sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiinemin o age-nalata,
God iyo tebe ibo ulaa imdu-se kale, God tebe ibo olabela
mililep tem uyo kupkaa meng tilipta, yagal tebe ibo imtamo
mitam ilami ilagenin tambaliim diim daa-se ko.
10 Dam kale, siin uyo ibo God imi unang tinum kesaalip
binim kale, ibo bisop kugol nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ibo
God imi unang tinum ke-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo ibo i-filin-
biisaala binim kuta, kamano kota God iyo ibo i-filin-bom-
nalata, dong daga-e-bom no ke-be ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "God imi ogok ke-emin tinum ilitap ke-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko
(Rom 13:1-7, 1 Tim 2:1-4, Tat 3:1)

11 Atin ki duubal ibaa. Kafin diim koyo ibo tinum fital
imi kuun tal albip ilitap ke-bom albip kale, niyo ibo weng
uyo fomtuup bogobelan-temi kale, siin kuguup ipmi aget tem
albu uyo tebe God imi Sinik Tambal ipmi aget tem alba so
wengaal digin-bilip kale, ibo siin kuguup ipmi aget tem albu
umi tebe biinga imtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo kanu-
bilip boyo alugum umik ugobe kupka-nilipta,
12 ibo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip imi iibak
tem umi nip uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip
e, tol kup bom-bilipta, iyo tebe ibo weng mafak kupka-e-
bom-nilip, "Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o," agan-kalip uyo,
iyo utamipta e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafubip kalaa

agelan-temip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe unang tinum
yegeman-tema uyo, bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nugol kuguup
mafak uyo waafulup e minte, Kristen ita God iyo tebe dong
daga-e-bala kuguup tambal uyo waafulip no kesup o,” age-
nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.
13 Kale ibo Bisel imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be umi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, kafin diim tinum imi ulo kwep daasip
boyo waafu-bilipta o ageta kale, Rom kasel imi king beta tebe
dubom ke-nalata, unang tinum yak kuso mek kuso alugum
tiin moba kale, ibo bemi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
14 Kale beyo tebe kiyap iyo ulan-bii kolata, unang tinum
kuguup mafak waafulin ita kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom-
nilip e minte, unang tinum kuguup tambal waafulin imi win
uta kufu-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale,
15 God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, ipmi kuguup tambal
waafulan-temip bota tebe unang tinum aget fugunin tambal
utamin binim imi tebe bisop ipmi umik tem weng baga-e-
bilip iyo kafalebelu utam-nilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup ke-
bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa weng binim kelin o age God
imi aget fugunin uyo kam agan-nuuba ko.
16 Kale God iyo ibo asok molata, alugum kafin diim komi
ulo umi diim uyo kaal binim tambaliim albip kuta, God iyo,
“Ibo molita, kaal binim tambaliim bomta kuguup mafak uta
waafulin o,” age-nalata ba kale, God iyo ibo ilami, “Bota
kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o age-nalata,
tebe asok mola ibo ilami ke-silip ko.
17 Kale ibo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo tambaliim kup
kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ibo alugum Kristen unang tinum migik
iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ipkil aget fugunolipta,
kuguup mafak boyo kanumup umdii, Bisel God beyo nuyo
olsak aget uyo kupka-eman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa
kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, ibo, “Rom kasel
imi king beyo numi kamok ke-se o,” agan-bom-nilipta, imi
weng kup tinangka-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo mitam Yesus ilatap ke-nulupta o,”
agesa uta ko*

(Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10)

18 Kale ogok kemin tinum ibo ilipmi ogok tiin molin imi afak
tem kal bom-nilip e, tambaliim kup imi weng uyo tinangka-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo tiin molin kuguup tambal min,
bet bubul min ipmi kupka-e-bilip ita kup ba kale, ibo tiin
molin ko tebe unang tinum alaang weng kupka-emin bemi
afak tem ugol mungkup iine-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,

19 ipmi kanuman-temip bomi magam uyo, kanube ipmi tiin
molin iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bom-nilip bisop kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-emip umdii, ibo God imi aget uta fugun-bom imkalip
ye-bilipta o ageta kale, kanube ipmi kanu-e-bilip boyo ibo
olsak tebemin binim bilili agan-kalon-temip bota, son-temu
uyo, God iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal
uyo kobelan-tema ko.
20 Kuta kanube ibo weng uyo kwaasulebe-nilip ilipmi aget
fugunin umi, bota kanuman-temup kalaa agan-bilip uta kup
waafulip kalaa age-nilip kamok iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bilip
ibo olsak tebemin binim kelip umdii, boyo ilipmi kutaang
tebemin umi kaal fuyap uta ipkil kulan-temip kale, God
iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebeman-temaala binim kale minte,
kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilip iyo tebe
saal daga-bilip ipsiik maak yan kemin binim bisop kaal fuyap
kulip umdii, God iyo ipmi kuguup ko kanuman-temip bomi
deng uta tebeman-tema ko.

21 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tebe
ilipmi kuguup tambal umi kalan uta ifak dagamip umdii, ibo
kanupmin kuguup bota kanumin o age-nalata, ibo ulaa imdu-
se ko. Ulutap kale, Krais iyo, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata,
mungkup kaal fuyap uyo ku umtal daa ke-nalata, yagal tebe
ilami kuguup tambal waafunamin umi kaal fuyap ku-se boyo
ibo kafalebe-se kale, ipkil kanupmin kuguup tambal bota
Krais imi kanube-nala kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap ke-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale,
22 Krais iyo maak fenga ko min, bisop weng umaak bogo
min kemin binim tinum kuta, tinum igil tebe-nilipta, kaal
fuyap uyo kobe-silip ko.
23 Kale iyo tebe weng mafak uyo kupka-emsip kuta, yagal
maak tebe-nalata, imi weng mafak kupka-e-bilip boyo, maak
yan kebesaala binim e minte, iyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo um-
tal daa-se boyo, isiik tinum bilip iyo finanin weng umaak
kobe-nalata, tinum tebe kaal fuyap kupkane-bilip bomi yan
uyo maak kelan o agesaala binim, kale utamata, God beyo
tele utama-bom weng telelmin tinum kalaa age-nalata, boyo
kwaala yak God imi sagaal diim abe-suu ko.
24 Kale nuta fenga-bulupta, God iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-
em-nuuba kuta, Krais ita tebe numi abiin uyo kulata, God iyo
dupkala at diim uyo kaan-nalata, numi yuum uta ku-nalata,
ogen umtal daa ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kale, nuyo alugum
fengmin kuguup boyo kupka-nulupta, kafan so bom tol kup
tebesu kuguup uta ke-bulupta o age-nalata, boyo kaan-se
kale, tinum iyo tebe Krais imi dam uyo kufak daabe-silip kale,
bomi tolop diim o age-nalata, yagal tebe ibo asok telela imo-se

ko.
25 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale ki, God iyo uta-
mata, ibo Krais iyo dupkaa yang simaan iinom sipsip imi ki
ilep kupkaa yang sep kal maagalo kebip ilitap kelip kalaa age-
nalata, kamano kota God yagal tebe ibo asok imdep meng
ilipmi tambaliim tiin molin Krais imi diim uyo abu mobe-se
ko.

3

Tinum digin unang digin imi sang uta ko
(1 Kor 7:1-5, Ef 5:21-33, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4)

1-2 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo ilimi kamok imi weng uta
kup tinangkaman-temip kale ulutap, unang tinum digin ip-
kil ilipmi imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom waafu-
bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imagal iyo God imi weng
tinangkamin binim umdii, ilimi kalelal ipmi weng tagang
baga-eman-temip bota tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo
dolan-temaalip binim kale, iyo itamipta e, ibo ilipmi imagal
bilip iyo, numi dubom kalaa age imi weng kup tinangka-bom-
nilip e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom no ke-bilip
kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, God imi weng boyo tambaliim
kalaa age-nilipta, igil imi aget uyo fupkela ko Krais imi ilak
uyo dolan-temip ko.
3 Kale unang ibo Krais imi kesip kale, ilipmi kaal diim
uta kup telela kolup kek kek iyo nuyo itamamin o age aget
yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, dubom kon ang uyo din-bom min,
gol ko age ket kon atin tambal uyo tii-bom min, ilim kaal tisol
kiim kulu saanin uyo tii-bom no kemin ba kale,
4 ibo aget tem kwek umi ket kon tii-emin bomi aget uta
yamyam fugun-bom-nilipta, aget tem uyo bilili age-bom bet
bubul kupka-e-bom no kemin kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ket kon
tiimin ulutap ke waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanupmin
kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo binimanan-temaalu kale,
God imi tiin diim uyo atin tambaliim ko.
5 Kale mungkup unang sugayok God imi ilak do utamipta,
fen ilami weng uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii-silip bilip
iyo kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilipta, ilimi imagal imi weng uta
kup tinangka-bomta waafu-bii-silip bota imi aget tem kwek
umi ket kon tii-bii-silip uyo kulbu ko.
6 Sara boyo mungkup, kanupmin kuguup bota kanu-bom-
nuluta, ulumi imak Abraham imi weng uta kup tinangka-
bom-nulu e, “Beyo nimi dubom o,” agan-bii-suu kale, kamano
koyo kanube ibo yak mufekmufek atul uyo maak finanin
binim kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilip umdii, ibo Sara kulu-
tap ko.

7 Aa mungkup, tinum unang digin ipkil utamsip kale,
unang bilip imi titil uyo tinum ipmi titil ulutap ba kale, ilipmi
kalelal iso bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo tebe ipso ilipmi
kalelal iso maagup telele-bom-nala e, imdep meng ilami abiip
daala suun kup nan-temip kale, ibo imi aget uyo fugun-bom
telele-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup bota
waafulan-temip uyo, ipmi kuguup mafak umaak tebe-nuluta,
ipmi beten keman-temip umi ilep uyo tonan-temaalu binim
ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo aget maagup ke-bomta o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 5:44, 1 Tes 5:15)

8 Kale niyo bomi sang uyo maak so albu kale, bogolan o
ageta kale, alugum ibo kutaang tebemin kuguup uyo ipkumal
iyo kupka-emin ba kale, ibo aget maagup ke-bom-nilip e,
duup-afin unang tinum migik imi iluum kugan-bilip imi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Kristen unang tinum imi
aget uyo kobe-bom kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no
ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
9 kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom
min, weng mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ibo imi kuguup
boyo ku-nilipta, yan ke-emin ba kale, ipta tebe-nilipta, kanup-
min kuguup tambal kota ku-nilipta, yan kemin kale, ibo tebe
God iyo aman duga-e-bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo tinum
bilip iyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, dong daga-e-balata o ageta kale,
bomi magam uyo God iyo tebe, "Ibo nalami o," age ulaa imdu-
se utamta, ibo kanupmin kuguup boyo waafu-bom-bilipta,
iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-balata o ageta ko.
10 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo mungkup bogo-nulu e,
"Kanube tinum iyo kafin diim koyo deng tebe-bom iibilip
unelum o agelip umdii, bilip iyo ipkumal iyo weng mafak
uyo baga-e-bom e, bisop weng uyo baga-e-bom no kemin
ba ko.
11 Kale kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupka-nilip e,
kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilip e minte, dital fagaa
ipkumal tinum unang migik so atin aget maagup ke-nilipta,
kanupmin kuguup boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o
ageta kale,
12 bomi magam uyo ki, unang tinum kuguup tambal
waafulin ita God iyo tebe tiin mo-bom-nala e minte, imi beten
kemip uta tinangku-nalata, dong daga-e-boma kale minte,
unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin bilip ita Bisel iyo tebe
waasi ke-e-bom-nalata, ilimi kuguup mafak umi yan uyo
kupka-em-nuuba o,"
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Ibo kaal fuyap kugamin umi atul uyo finanin ba o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 5:10, Rom 13:3, 1 Fit 2:12,15,20)

13 Kale kanube ibo dital fagaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tibip umdii, waantap ita tebe ifak daalan-tema a? Boyo binim umaak tap kuta,
14 kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta waafulip kalaa age-nilip tinum unang iip maak iyo tebe ifak dagamip umdii, ibo utamipta, nuyo God imi kuguup, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be uta kanu-bulupta, nuyo ifak dagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip o ageta ko. Kale ibo tinum ko tebe ipmi ifak dagaman-temip bilip imi atul uyo finan-bom aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale,
15 ibo Krais imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo numi kamogim ke-nalata, tebe nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa ageta kale, kanube tinum unang iyo tebe ibo itamipta, fen God imi kuguup tambal ipmi kobelan-tema umi aget uta ibo fugun-bom fen-bilip kalaa agan-bilip bomi magam umi sang dagalip uyo, kaal binim yan kebelan-temup kalaa age bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
16 ibo bilip imi dagagamin bomi yan kebelum o agelip uyo alaang weng uyo baga-emin ba kale, bilili age-bom-nilipta, bilip imi dagagamin boyo yan ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-buluta o ageta kale, kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi Krais imi daang begebesip umi kalan uta weng mafak uyo ipmi baga-eman-temip uyo, itamipta e, ipsiik kuguup mafak umaak iyo kobelin-tem ke ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilip kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ilimi weng mafak bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu ko.
17 Kuta bomi magam uyo, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo kuguup tambal umi waafu-bom-bulup kek kek iyo tebe inolip kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota tambaliim o agela umdii, bota tambaliim kale minte, nugol te yang kuguup mafak umi ke-bom-nulup bomi kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota mafak o agelan-tema ko.

Yesus imi tebe, numi fengmin takan kebelan o age-nala kaan-se umi sang uta ko
(Jon 3:3-5, Rom 6:3-4, Ef 1:20-21)

18 Yesus Krais yagal kuguup tambal uta waafu-bom-balata, angkolip kaal fuyap uyo ku-se kale, beyo tinum tambal utamta, tebe tinum mafak numi abiin uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kale, beyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kaan-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe numi God imi waasi ke-emin umi kuguup boyo binimanu kupkabe-nalata bole, God imi finang

uyo imtamo meng daa-se ko. Kale Krais iyo fen tinum kem
bom-bala angkolip kaan-se kuta, imi sinik iyo kaanin-tem bii-
se kale,
19 daage tam begel am tinum unang kaan-nilip imi sinik no
tamip God tebe sok de imola bom albip imi diim no-nalata,
God imi weng uyo baga-emsa kale,
20 God tebe ko sinik bilip imi sok de imola tebesip bomi
magam uyo, sugayok Noa tebe God imi weng uyo unang
tinum bilip iyo kupka-e-balata, God imi weng uyo kwaa-
sulemip utam-nalata, God iyo tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo
yuut yan kebelin-tem imka-nalata, bilip iyo fen-salata, Noa
iyo sip ko age bot afek uyo dinan-bom-nala e minte, kota God
imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom no kemsa kuta,
unang tinum iip maak maak ifaan kal kalip ita kup tam sip
tem uyo tam unipta kale, God iyo ok uyo kwaala tebe inolu
kaanin-tem kelipta, unang tinum God imi weng kwaasule-
bilip ita ok uyo tebe anoluta, kaansip ko.
21 Kale ok bomi sang uyo felep yak God imi ogok kamano
kaa ke-be umi diim to-nuluta kale, tinum iyo tebe baptisim
ke-eman-temip kota, God iyo tebe telela imolan-tema kale,
tinum iyo ko baptisim kelan-temip kota, imi kaal diim ninak
uyo tolobelu mitam tambalanuk o ageta baptisim kelan-
temaalip binim kale, boyo God imi aman dobelip dong daga-
e-bala fengmin uyo kupkaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-
namin uta kale, God imi tebe Yesus Krais asok begel ilet tem
ilo dufo-se bomi tolop diim God iyo nuyo telela imolan-tema
kale,
22 Yesus Krais iyo no abiil tigiin no-nalata, God imi sagaal
ipkuk diim ilo keng kal bom-balata, alugum ensel ko age atin
igilimi titil migik migik kulin iyo imi afak tem iinipta, ita tebe-
nalata, tiin mosa ko.

4

*Nuyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nulup God imi, "Bota kanubelin o,"
agan-be umi waafunamin uta ko*
(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 4:25-31, 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12)

1 Kale Krais iyo angkolipta, kaal fuyap uyo utam-se kale,
ipkil mungkup Krais imi aget fugun tiinemsa ulutap uyo
ke-bom-nilipta, nuyo kaal fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim
o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo kuguup tambal
waafuba bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kulan-tema uyo, fengmin
kuguup uyo maak so kanuman-temaala kale, ibo, nuyo kaal
fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,

2 ibo tiin kafan bom kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo tebe, fengmin kuguup uyo maak so kemin o
agelu uyo, ibo yang kafin diim unang tinum imi kanubip
ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, God ilami, “Kuguup tambal bota
kup kanumin o,” agan-be uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
3 bomi magam uyo, God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup
mafak bomi aget kup ugaa kwaa waafusip boyo siin uyo ip-
siik ku waafu-bii senganu kupka-silip kale, maak so kanumin
ba ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi uyo ki,
tam kuguup mafak mafak kemin min,
sa dagamin kuguup min,
ok mafak unan-bom ilum ilum kemin min,
iman tigimin umi diim kutam umi suun kup ton-bom abumin
kup nin min,
ok mafak titil tebesu umi kwiin tagang unan-bii kuguup
mafak kemin min,
kuguup mafak ko age men amem aman duga-emin min bomi
kuguup uyo ibo kanu-bii kupkalip biniman-suu kale,
4 kamano koyo ibo yang tamip tinum God imi ilak dolin
binim so atin kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kupkasip
utamta, maak so kanubaalip kale, iyo utam kong mo-nilipta,
ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta,
5 ibo aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale, son-temu uyo, igil
no God imi weng telelmin baan diim kutam kal ise kuguup
ko kanum-nuubip bomi magam uyo isiik God imi weng boyo
yan kebe kupka-eman-temip kale, beyo weng telelmin tinum
bisel kale, unang tinum tiin kafan albip so kaansip so alugum
imi kuguup uyo im-kuguman-temi kalaa age-nalata, telela-
bom alba utamta,
6 Yesus Krais iyo tebe God imi weng tambal uyo unang
tinum kaansip igil mungkup kobe no ke-se kale, minte bilip
imi kaansip bomi magam uyo, sugayok kota God iyo ulo
umaak kwep daa bogo-nala, “Waanta fengama umdii, bilip
iyo kaanan-temip o,” agesa utamta, alugum unang tinum
kem albup nuyo kaanan-nuubup kuta, Krais iyo, God imi
weng tambal uyo kwep no unang tinum kaansip imi kobelita,
imi sinik iyo God imi kafan so bom alba ulutap ke-nilipta
kafan so nin o age-nalata, kwep no baga-emsa ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Ibo Kristen duup-afin unang tinum imi dong daga-emin umi ogok uta kemin o,” agesa uta ko

(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, 14:1-40, Ef 4:7-12, 2 Fit 1:3-9)

7 Kale God imi kafin diim komi alugum mufekmufek bin-
imanu kupkalan-tema uyo tal mep so tulu kale, ibo ilipmi
aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

kanube ibo kanuman-temip uta, ipmi beten keman-temip
uyo mitam tambalanan-temu ko.
8 Kale kaa bogobelan-temi koyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim
kale, umi ilep uyo kalbu kotamin. Ibo Kristen unang tinum
migik imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, bomi
magam uyo ki, ibo kanube God imi unang tinum imi aget uyo
atin ki ugaa kwaalip umdii, bilip imi fengmin uyo alugum
kup-kaga-eman-temip ko.
9 Kale ibo duup-afin unang tinum tal ipmi am e tilip uyo,
itafinon-bom daal tebemin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
10 alugum maagup maagup ibo God iyo tebe aget fugunin
tambal tambal ugulumi migik migik uyo kobe-se kale, ibo
aget fugunin tambal God kobe-se boyo tambaliim kup tiin
mo-bom-nilip kwep-bom duup-afin Kristen unang tinum iyo
dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
11 kanube God iyo tinum iyo maak, beta God imi weng
kupka-emin tinum o age dong dogobela God imi weng uyo
dagaa kula umdii, beta God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo
kupka-emak o ageta kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita God
iyo, titil kobeli unang tinum migik iyo dong daga-emak o
age titil boyo kobela umdii, beta God imi titil ko kobeba
boyo ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo dong daga-emak o ageta kale,
kanube ibo kanuman-temip bota God imi unang tinum iyo
utamipta, Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo
telel-bala mitam tebemu kalaa age-nilipta, bota God imi win
uyo kufu-e-bilipta, bota Yesus Krais iyo win so ke king ke-
nalata, beta alugum mufekmufek uyo suun kup tiin molan-
tema kale, aafen kwa.

Yesus imi kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap kemin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 5:10-12, Ap 5:41, Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5)

12 Kale atin nalami duubal ibaa. Im-kugumin afalik maak
mitam ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo im-kugu-bo kuta,
ibo boyo kong mo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Fen ki nuta kup
mufekmufek ugulumi migik uyo mitam numi imku mobu
boyo Kristen unang tinum migik iyo maak kanupmin kuguup
mafak boyo imi diim umaak mitam imku mosaalu binim o,”
agan-kalin ba kale ki,
13 ipmi Yesus Krais imi kaal fuyap kugan-bii-se ulutap ke
kaal fuyap kugan-bilip bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo kanumip bole, mungkup
son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang
tinum iyo atamipta, iyo win tibin kesa kalaa age ataman-
temip kota, mungkup ibo deng tebe-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget

tem uyo atin tambalanebelan-temu boyo ki, ibo utamipta,
Krais so maagup win tibin kelup kalaa age-nilipta, boyo
kanuman-temip ko.
14 Kale ibo Krais imi daang begebelip kalaa age-nilip bota
kafin diim unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip iyo tebe
weng mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ipkil utamipta, God imi
Sinik titil tebesa iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa agan-bom-
nilipta, bilip iyo tebe nuyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip
kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil deng kup tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.
15 Kuta Kristen kelin kapkal
maak tebe-bom
tinum iyo maak angkolap kaanba min,
yuguut unebap min,
kuguup mafak mafak kemap min,
kapkumal imi mufekmufek utama-emi ko agan-bom weng
fagam baga-bom kemap umdii, gavman iyo tebe-nala e,
kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap bomi kalan uta yan keke-
bala kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temap kale, kabo kanupmin
kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba ko.
16 Kuta kapmi Kristen kesap bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kup-
kakemip umdii, kabo boyo fitom tebemin ba kale, deng tebe-
bom-nalap e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nalap e, “Suguul
ke kek kek iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Beyo Kristen o,’ agan-bilip o,” agan-
bom-nalapta, kaal fuyap uyo kuga-balapta o ageta ko.
17 Kale bomi magam uyo, God iyo, im-kugumin uyo kamano
kota kufolan o age-nalata, ilami unang tinum nusiik im-kugu-
bom-nala kaal fuyap kangkang uyo kupkala mek numi diim
aban-bo kale, son-temuta, aaltam kota God iyo unang tinum
God imi weng tambal umi kwaasulem-nuubip bilip ita yega
dobe-nalata, fen kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kobelata, utaman-
temip kale,
18 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,
“God iyo tebe, unang tinum tambal iyo imdep meng
nalami miit tem uyo daalan o agelan-tema kota, beyo
tebe kaal fuyap usiik kobela utamam-silipta, imdep meng
daalan-tema kale minte, unang tinum God iyo umik ugobe
kuguup mafak kup waafulin tinum bilip ita ki atin kaal
fuyap ogen uyo kulan-temip kale, God iyo kanupmin unang
tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem uyo daalan-temaala
binim o,”
agesu ko.
19 Agesu kale, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami
unang tinum iip maak iyo kaal fuyap ku-nilipta o agela
umdii, nuyo utamupta, numi telela imosa tinum God yagal
atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kalaa age-nulup e minte,

yagal dong dogobelata, kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temup kalaa age no ke-nulupta, yak God imi sagaal diim abe-nulupta, kuguup tambal uta waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta, numi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, mitam titil fagalum o ageta ko.

5

Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamok ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko
(Jon 21:16, Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22, Tat 1:5-9)

1 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ibaa. Nagal mungkup Kristen unang tinum imi kamok no kale, niyo ilipmi tinum kanube kamok ke albip ilitap kale, nagal nalami tiin fala Krais iyo atama-bilita, at diim uyo kaal fuyap uyo ku kaan-se kale, ulutap son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang tinum iyo atamipta, beyo win so kela kalaa agelan-temip uyo, iso niso maagup win so kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita, kamok kamok ibo weng kobelita o ageta kupka-e-bii ko.

2 Kale ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin molip ipmi sagaal diim kal kong sipsip ilitap bom-nilip e, ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, tinum migik ita tebe, "Ibo kamok kelin o," age asit kup ibo ulaa imdulip ipkil bisop kanuman-temip boyo mafak e minte, ipmi aget uyo, ogok boyo ke-bom-nulupta, tisol uta kwaamum o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo ogok bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-nilipta, kanupmin ogok boyo God ilami, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be uta kup waafu-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta, dital fagaa kanumin o ageta ko.

3 Kale ipta kamok ke-nilipta, unang tinum God tebe ulu kulep yak ilipmi sagaal diim tola tiin mobip bilip iyo imdaak tamalin o ageta ba kale, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup God imi unang tinum ko age sipsip iyo kupka-e-bom ilep tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, utam-nilipta, igil ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

4 kanube kamogimal ibo bota kanumip umdii, son-temu nala sipsip tiin molin imi kamok ko age Krais iyo tal kemanan-tema kota, ipmi atin suun kup tambaliim nan-temip uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek yuut tiine-bom ita ita kela kalaa age-nilip kupka-ebip ulutap ke kulipta, boyo suun kup tambaliim nan-temu ko.

Numi nugumal imi afak tem iinemin umi sang uta ko
(Mat 6:25-30, Ef 6:11-13, Jems 4:7, Rev 12:3,9,17)

5 Kale ulutap aa mungkup, man tinum maat ipkil kamok kamok imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, ibo kutaang

uyo tebemin ba kale, ibo bilili agan-kalin aget uta waafu-
bom-nilipta, tiin kwep yak duup-afin Kristen kelin imi, “Bota
kanubelin o,” agan-bilip umi diim uta kup to-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo
bogo-nulu kano,

“God iyo tebe unang tinum kutaang tibin ita waasi kebe
im-kaga-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum aget bilili age-
bom ipkumal imi afak tem iinemin ita God iyo inal o age
dong daga-em-nuuba o,”

agesu ko.
6 Ulutap kale ibo God imi diim uyo kutaang tebemin ba kale,
ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age God imi afak tem iinom-nilipta o
ageta kale, God beyo titil afek uyo albu kale, iyo tebe tii ibo tiin
molan-tema kale, ulutap mungkup, God imi son-temu nala
Yesus iyo asok daala tal kafin diim tolon-tema kota, ipmi ilami
afak tem iinsip uyo utam-nalata, ibo ulaa imdep mitam ifo-
nalata, win so kelip imkalan-tema kale,
7 yagal tebe ipmi ilak uyo duga-bom tiin mo-boma kale,
alugum ipmi aget kwiin tagang taga-bom aget iluum tebemin
uyo kwaalip yak ilami sagaal diim abelu kupkalipta, yagal
boyo telela imolak o ageta ko.
8 Kale ipmi waasi Saatan iyo pusi afek atul tebesa ko age
layon tebe, tinum iyo maak itamta ano unelan o agan-bom
fomtuup olan tiinan-boma ilatap kale, Saatan beyo, ibo ifak
dagaman o age-nalata, kanum tiinan-boma kale, ibo aget uyo
tele fugun-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
9 Kale alugum ipmi duup Kristen unang tinum imi kafin kaa
kutufosu komi albip iyo ipmi kaal fuyap kugan-bilip ulutap
ke-bilip boyo ibo utamsip kale, ibo atin God imi ilak uyo do-
nilipta, titil fagaa Saatan iyo fot tebelip yak iine-balata o ageta
ko.
10 Kale God beyo suun kup nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-
e-boma kale, beyo tebe-nalata, ibo Krais imi diim uyo febalip
kalaa age-nalata, olabelita, meng nimi miit tem uyo suun
kup nin o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, ibo kaal fuyap uyo
kugan-siit ilugolipta, aaltam kota God yagal tebe ipmi kuguup
so minte aget tem so uyo atin telela kobe-nala e, ipmi aget
fugunin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so uyo kuntuk mobe no
kelata, titil fagalan-temip ko.
11 Kale beyo titil afalik uyo imi diim kal nin kup bomu kale,
bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kup kwa.

Mufekmufek iip maak maak umi sang uta ko
(Rom 1:7, 2 Tim 4:11, Rev 17:3-6)

12 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, Sailas iyo fen nulumi duup
Krais imi ilak dolin tinum kalaa age-nilita, beta dagalita,

dong dogopne suuk kon duumaat keyo dola dopnelata, ipmi
daabeli no talak o ageta kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dong
dogobelita, tambalanepmuk o age-nilita, bogobelita, dola
dopnela ko. Kale nimi weng bogobeli boyo, God imi tebe
atin ki kuguup tambal kup ipmi kupka-e-boma umi sang uta
fomtuup bogobeli kale, ibo, God iyo kanu-e-boma kalaa age-
nilipta, ibo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13 Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Babilon kaa albip iyo God
tebe ipso mangkal ninggil maagup ulu-se kale, kalip iyo ipmi
weng umobe kwaalip no tulu e minte, tinum maak nalami
magat degelmin man ilatap bemi win uyo Jon-Mak o agan-
nuubip kale, begal mungkup ibo weng umobe kwaala no tal
no kelu ko.

14 Alugum ibo Kristen unang tinum nulumi aget kobina tala
kemin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal iyo fet duga-e-
bom imtal migi una tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Alugum ibo Krais imi unang tinum kale, God iyo dong daga-
e-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 FITA
Fita imi suuk kon maak aaltam dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak yak iinuta, Fita iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Kristen segela yak abiip maak maak unsip imi kwaapma unsu ko. Tinum bisop bagamin iyo bogo-nilip e, "Yesus iyo asok tolon-temaala o," agan-bilipta, Kristen iip maak maak iyo sa daga-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo umik ugobe dupkaa ilimi kuguup uta kup ke-bilipta, Fita iyo Kristen unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nilipta o," age-nalata, suuk kon koyo dola kwaapma Juda kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Saimon Fita Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum e minte kalaan tinum no nita suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, Yesus Krais beyo numi God e minte, beta numi ilim bo no ke-se kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, maak beta win tibin e minte, maak beta win tibin binim no agan-bom-nalata, kanubesaala binim kale, alugum nuyo atin ki maagup dong dogobelata, ibo Krais ilami kalaan tinum numi tambaliim kup God imi ilak do-sulup ulutap ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo alugum ipmi finang kwaabeli no tuluk o ageta ko.
2 Kale ibo kanube God so nulumi Kamogim Yesus so imi ilak uyo do-nilip tele itamsip umdii, ulim iyo tebe-nilip e, ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo atin ki bilili ageluta, tambaliim bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

God yagal tebe nuyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum ke-sulup uta ko
(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11)

3 God beyo, olabeli meng tilipta, nalami win tibin kemin kuguup so kuguup tambal so bomi atuk uyo kobelita, nin o age-nalata, olabe-se kale, God iyo nuyo itamata, iyo nalami ilak do-nilipta, tele nitamsip kalaa age-nalata, ilami titil uta ku-nalata, numi tambaliim kaa nup umi mufekmufek uyo alugum kobe-se kale, nuyo tii God imi kuguup umi diim ku-tele tambaliim kup nup kale,
4 ilami, "Kanubelan-temi o," agesa uta waafu-nalata, ilami win tibin kemin kuguup sino kuguup tambal sino bomi diim ilep alugum mufekmufek afalik tambal tambal uyo nuyo kobe-se kale, kuguup mafak utam aget kup ugaa kwaagamin boyo kafin diim unang tinum numi diim kal bom-nuluta,

nuyo atin ifak dagan-nuubu kuta, God imi alugum mufek-
mufek afalik tambal tambal ko numi kupka-em-nuuba bota
tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa
bilii yang iinom waalan-nulupta, God ilatap ke-nulupta, ilami
kuguup so suun nin so uta kulan-temup ko.

5 Kale ibo boyo utamta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta,
kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilip e, kwep yak
ilipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo atuk tifibe-nilip e minte,
tele utamamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi kuguup tam-
bal boyo atuk tifibe no ke-bom-nilip e minte,
6 aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-
kagamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi tele utamamin bomi
atuk daga-nilip e minte, bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin
kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi aget tambal fugun-
bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin bomi atuk daga-
nilip e minte, fomtuup God imi kuguup waafunamin uyo ku-
nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin
kuguup bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte,
7 Kristen unang tinum ipmi ipkumal i-filinin uyo ku-nilip e,
ipmi fomtuup God imi kuguup waafunamin umi tem kwegal
kwego no ke-nilip e minte, ipkumal Kristen imi aget kup
kupka-emin kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ipmi ipkumal
i-filinin umi tem kwegal kwego no ke-bomta waafu-bilipta o
ageta ko.
8 Kale kanupmin kuguup boyo ipmi diim uyo bom-nulu
mitam sengamin kup kemu umdii, bota tebe ibo kafalebeluta,
utamipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa
age tele atamipta, yagal dong dogobelata, God imi, “Kuguup
bota kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kanuman-temip ko.
9 Kuta kanupmin kuguup bomi sang bogobeli boyo unang
tinum iip maak maak imi diim uyo albaalu kale, bilip iyo
God tebe siin bilip imi fengam-nuubip umi alugum tolobela
tambalan-silip bomi aget uyo fugunolaalup o age ilumano
kupka-silip kale, bilip iyo tiin suuk ilitap ke boyo utamipta,
boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kalaa aganbaalip binim ko.

10 Kale duubal Kristen unang tinum ibe. God iyo ibo
olabela meng tamip tebe ibo ilami ulu-se kale, ibo bota dital
fagaa olabe-se boyo abo dulu kanumin o ageta kale, kanumip
umdii, ibo daak abelan-temaalip ko.
11 Kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip
uta, God iyo deng tebe-bom-nalata, ibo imkala tam ipmi suun
nan-temip umi abiip uyo unon-temip kale, abiip boyo numi
Kamogim Yesus Krais nulumi ilim bo-se beta tebe-nalata,
ilami unang tinum nuyo tiin molan-tema ko.

12 Kale ibo weng kaa dola kobeli koyo fen kalaa age utam
fomtuup waafusip kuta, bomi sang uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo
kufu-e-bili aget fugunin kup kemin o age-nilita, suun bogobe
yakyak keman-temi ko.
13-14 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo niyo bogopne-
nala kano, "Siit ilugolan-temap uyo kaanan-temap o," age
bogopnelata, utam-sii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo kafin
diim kaa siit ilugolan-temi uyo, God imi mufekmufek numi
kanu-e-be bomi sang uyo ibo asok baga-e-bom-nilita, ipmi
aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bilita, fuguno yakyak keman-temip
bota felepman-temu kalaa agan-bii kale,
15 niyo dital fagaa suuk kon tem kegal dola kobelita, suun
kup bom-buluta, nimi imkaa kaanan-temi uyo, suuk kon bota
tebe ise mufekmufek bomi aget uyo ipmi aget tem uyo kufu-e-
buluta, asok fuguno yakyak ke-bilipta o age-nilita, bomi sang
uta suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaabeli no tolon-temu ko.

Nuyo God imi dong so titil so uyo Krais imi diim kal albu kalaa age-sulup umi sang uta ko
(Mat 17:1-13, Mak 9:2-9, Luk 9:28-36, 1 Jon 1:1-4)

16 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo
Kamogim imi titil sang so imi son-temu nala asok tal kafin
diim e tolon-tema umi sang so uyo baga-e-bulup utamsip
kuta, Krais imi sang boyo, nuyo utamsip tinum migik il-
imi aget fugunin sang uta daam ku-nulupta, ibo kupka-em-
nuubaalup kale, nulumi tiin fala atamupta, Krais iyo God imi
titil uyo ku mitam kamok kesa kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang
uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.
17 Kale minte atam-sulup boyo, Aalap God iyo numi
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win uyo ki atin kufobe kupka-
nalata bole, ilami dong tambal uyo kobelata, mitam atin
yagalami migik kelata, nuyo atamamupta, Bisel God iyo abiil
tigiin kutam kal bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, "Ise beyo nalami
man kale, bemi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, niyo bemi
deng uyo atin migik ke-bomi o," agan-bom-nalata, weng boyo
kwaala malaak Yesus imi diim abe-buluta minte,
18 boyo amdu tigiin God imi, "Kutam kal o," ageba umi diim
kutam kal ilami okumop man asuno nuyo Yesus iso maagup
bom-sulupta, abiil tigiin ilo God imi weng boyo baga-balata,
nuyo tolong do-sulup ko.
19 Kanubelu kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo, profet ko age God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng sugayok bogosip
boyo aafen kalaa age-nulupta, fomtuup titil fagaa waafusup
kale mungkup, ipkil imi weng boyo kanube fomtuup waafu-
nimip uyo, tambaliim ko. Kale God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum ilimi weng dola-silip boyo, ilaam ulutap kale, ilaam

umi dong boyo tebe mililep tem umi kefolu une-bom tele-
bom kem-nuubip kale mungkup, weng kem baga-emin imi
weng boyo tebe ibo dong dogobelu utamipta e, kafalemin
tinum imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bilip boyo aafen baga-e-bilip
bele ki, bisop baga-e-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko. Kale ibo
weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng boyo mogop waafu-
bom-bilipta, bii Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo asok tal kafin diim
tala kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo deng tebemin o
ageta kale, ko Yesus imi, asok tolon o age tolon-tema boyo am
kel diim biningok afalik bigiduluup umi mitam molan-temu
ulutap ko.

20-21 Kale minte God imi weng kem baga-emin imi weng
boyo kamaki uyo mufekmufek maagup maak bota tele utam-
nilipta o agan-bii-silip kale, boyo ki God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilimi aget fugunin weng min,
tinum migik imi aget fugunin weng umaak ku-nilipta, unang
tinum iyo baga-emsaalip kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe-
nalata, dong daga-e-balata, God ilami weng kupka-e-be uta
kup ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo kupka-emsip kale, nuyo
nulumi aget fugunin uta ku-nulupta, God imi weng kem baga-
emin tinum suuk kon tem dola ko-silip umi magam uyo bisop
dupkop dagamin ba kale, dagalupta, God imi Sinik Tambal
yagal kafalebelata, utamum o ageta ko.

2

Kafalemin igil tebe unang tinum kuguup mafak kafalemsip uta ko

(2 Kor 11:1-15, 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)

1 Kale sugayok uyo tinum iip maak maak maak Israel unang
tinum imi iibak tem kulaak-tele mitam-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo
God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o,” agan-bilip kuta, bilip
iyo bisop baga-emsip kale, mungkup ulutap son-temu uyo,
tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen ilipmi iibak tem kulaak-tele
mitam mo-nilip e, “Nuyo Krais imi sang uyo baga-emup o,”
agan-kalon-temip kuta, bilip iyo bisop bagaman-temip kale,
kafalemin tinum bilip iyo ibo bisop bogo filto-e-bom-nilip e,
atin weng mafak mafak uyo kwep mitam daalip e, weng bota
tebe-nulu e, ibo ifak daalan-temu kale, Kamogim iyo tebe
bilip iyo mo-se kuta, Kamogim iyo umik ugobe no ke-nilipta,
igil kanumin kup ke-bom bom-silipta, yuut God iyo tebe ifak
daala binimanan-temip ko.

2 Kuta ilipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam-nilip
e, kuguup mafak mafak kafalemup ko agan-kalin tinum imi
kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bilipta minte, Kamogim imi ilak
dugamin binim iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi daang baga-emin

boyo utafinon-bom-nilipta, weng mafak kupka-eman-temip
kale,
3 kafalemin tinum bilip iyo fen tinginmin tinum kale,
ilimi bisop bagamin weng kwiin tagang uta baga-e-bom-
nilip e, tebe ipmi mani min, mufekmufek uyo kwaa-eman-
temip kuta, sugayok uyo God imi tebe yega dobela maagalo
kelan-temip umi am daanan-temu uyo kota kalaa age telela
kosa kale, iyo agaal unsaala binim kale, bilip iyo ifak daali
binimanan-temip uta kup kalaa age fen-bom alba ko.
4 Kale nugol utamum. Sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak
imi fenga kosip uyo, God iyo imkalata, albaalip binim sok
de imo imdala yang abiip mafak ko age atin mililan-suu kal
bom-nilipta, God imi tebe yega duga-eman-tema umi am uyo
daanu kalaa ageta o age-nilipta, kutam kal fen-bom albip ko.
5 Kale aa mungkup, sugayok umi unang tinum imi tebe
God imi umik ugobe fengamsip iyo imkasaala binim kale,
ok kwaala tebe anolu kaanipta ki, Noa tol kuguup umi sang
unang tinum kupka-emin ita kup God iyo angkola kaanin-
tem dupka-nalata, iso e minte unang tinum ban kal maak no
kalip ita kup tiin mo-salata, waalansip ko.
6 Minte maak uyo, abiip afalik Sodom so Gomora so umi
unang tinum iyo mungkup God iyo umik ugobe fenga-bilip
kalaa age-nalata, ise bomi kalan uta God iyo yega dobe yan
kebe-nalata, abiip alop boyo kwegala ken tebe tip uta kup
kelu kupkalata, abiip kutam iyo atin binimansip ko. Ulutap
kale, son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok yega dobe-se boyo tebe
kafalebeluta, unang tinum God imi umik uga-eman-temip
bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo fen God iyo kanube-nalata, yega
dobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bomi aget uyo finanan-temip
ko.
7 Kuta Lot beyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin tinum
kale, abiip Sodom kutam kal bom-nalata, utamata, abiip
kutam iyo God imi ulo uyo fegel fegel ke-bom-nilip e minte, sa
dagamin umi kuguup uyo ke-bom no kemip kalaa age-nalata,
atin aget iluum kiim uyo ke-balata bole, God iyo tebe Lot beyo
ulaa dupkan kelata, ipkumal isino kaansaala binim kale,
8 bomi magam uyo ki, Lot beyo tinum tambal kale, bemi
aget tem uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, beyo Sodom kasel
imi iibak tem kulagal bom-nalata, suun kup bilip imi kuguup
mafak kanu-bilip min, weng mafak bagan-bilip uyo tiin
kup utama-bom-nalata, imi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebe-e-
buluta, bii-se ko.
9 Kale God imi kuguup boyo kanu-boma kale, nuyo boyo
utamum. Kanube im-kugumin uyo mek unang tinum God imi
kuguup waafulin imi diim uyo abelu umdii, Bisel iyo bomi
ilep uyo utamsa kale, ulaa imkan kelan-tema e minte, unang

tinum iyo kuguup mafak waafulip umdii, Bisel iyo bomi ilep
uyo utamsa kale, bilip imi kuguup mafak bomi yan uyo kem
abe-bala unanbu top-nuluta, God ilami tebe unang tinum
yegeman-tema umi am daanan-temu kwek uta, yan kemin
uyo kwiin kiim kobelan-tema ko.
10 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget tem uyo migik
kepmu yang sa dagamin kuguup mafak uta waafu-nilip e
minte, “God beyo titil binim o,” age atafi-bom kutaang tebe-
bom no ke-bilipta, God iyo unang tinum kanu-bilip bilip iyo
atin ki kaal fuyap kup kupka-eman-tema ko.

Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo kutaang kup tebe-
bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilipta, ilimi aget fugunin uta
kup waafuu kwep bomip kale, bilip iyo abiil tigiin kasel
iyo aget tambal fugun-bom weng tambal umaak kupka-
em-nuubaalip kale, finanin binim weng mafak kupka-em-
nuubip ko.
11 Kale minte ensel iip maak maak iyo atin titil kup tebe-
nilipta, bilip ita tebe kanupmin kafalemin tinum bilip iyo
imdaak tama ita ita kesip kuta ki, ensel bilip iyo Bisel imi mep
so kugol molip uyo, abiil tigiin kasel imi fengmin kupkem
daga-e-bomta weng mafak umaak kupka-em-nuubaalip ko.
12 Kale kafalemin tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo
aget tambal fugunin binim, kong kayaam imi aget fugunin
ilitap kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup waafuu bomip utamta,
weng mafak mafak uyo maagalo bagan-nuubip kale, bilip
iyo dimduum dimduum imi ogen man fogolu tinum tebe
togon-bom ano fuu-bom unan-nuubip ilitap kale, tinum tebe
dimduum dimduum anolip kaanan-nuubip ulutap ke God iyo
tebe kafalemin bilip iyo inola kaanan-temip ko.
13 Kale bilip iyo tebe aget iluum uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip
kale mungkup, God isiik tebe bilip iyo aget iluum so kaal
fuyap so uyo kopman-tema ko. Kale bilip iyo fen-silip
mililanuta, iman uyo un-bom min, ok mafak kwiin tagang
uyo unan-bom min, sa daga-bom min kem-nuubaalip kale,
taap so mililep so kanumin kup kem-nuubip kale, bilip imi
aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo numi aget tem umi
deng tebemin kupka-emin uyo kulbu o age-nilipta, kanum-
nuubip kale, fitom binim ke ipmi bisop bogo filto-e-bilipta,
imkalipta, tam ipsino ton-bom komiyon unan-nuubip kuta,
bilip imi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip boyo atin kuguup
mafak fitom tebesu kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.
14 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo, unang so feng-
min uta kemum o agan-bom-nilipta, unang imi tiin tem uyo
kek fenin kup ke-bom-nilip e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo,
fengmin aget uta kup atin ugaa kwaasip kale, dogobeta boyo

kupka-nimip binim kale, bilip iyo tebe unang tinum mitam
Krais imi ilak dosip kuta, atuk atuk kem-nuubip iyo imdep
meng daalip iso feng-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo
ipkumal unang tinum migik imi mufekmufek tinginemin
uyo kanubeta kanumin kalaa agesip bomi kuguup uta atin
fomtuup waafuu no kesip kale, God iyo bogo-nala kano,
“Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo atin mafak kale, ifak daalan-temi
o,” agesa ko.

15 Kale bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe-nilipta, yak
kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uta kem-nuubip kale,
bilip iyo tinum imi ki, ilep talak uyo kupka-nala sep ilep ku-
tele unanbu no iip kugol ilum ilum ke-bii tonba ulutap kale,
kafalemin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Beo imi man Balam imi
kuguup kanu-bom-nala tuumon umi aget uta ugaa kwaaga-
bom-nala ki kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bilita, king iyo, tisol
uta kuganemak o agan-bom-nala kanu-bii-se umi kuguup uta
iyo fomtuup waafu-bomta kanu-bilip kuta,

16 God iyo Balam imi kuguup mafak kanu-bala an-togonsa
bomi magam uyo ki, kong ko age dongki bilip iyo tinum
weng ulutap bagamin binim kale, bilip iyo hos ilimi weng
ulutap uta kup olmin kuta, ise dongki ko Balam umi kaal diim
tonba boyo tinum weng baga-bom-nulu e, Balam imi kuguup
mafak ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi sang uyo baga-e-bom an-
togonu kale, dongki umi kuguup ko kanumsu boyo ki, God
ita weng kem baga-emin tinum Balam bemi ilum ilum kemin
kuguup ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi ilep uta namdabe-se
ko.

17 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo ok ket fakam
dagamin umi dugulu nuyo une-numup binim ulutap e minte,
iip uyo tebe wep uyo kwaalu tolon o agelu dulul tebe fot
tebelu unu wep malaak abe-numu binim ulutap no kale,
mufekmufek alop boyo nuyo dong dogopmomu binim kale,
ulutap mungkup kafalemin tinum bilip imi weng uyo atin
bisop umi weng uta kup baga-bilipta kale, imi weng boyo
dogobeta unang tinum iyo dong dogopmomu binim kemu
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bilip imi atin mililansu abiip maak
ugaa kobe-nalata, ise kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo sok de
imo imdala no kutam kal nan-temip kale,

18 kafalemin tinum bilip iyo weng tambal tambal kup
bagan-bilip kuta, ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bisop umi weng
baga-bom-nilip e, tebe ipkumal iyo imdep meng daalipta,
sa dagamin bomi aget uyo migik kepmuta, yangta sa boyo
dagan-nuubip kale, bomi diim ilep ku-tele kafalemin tinum
bilip iyo tebe tinum unang kamano kaa ipkumal imi kuguup
mafak kanumin bomi kupkabip iyo ifak daga-bilipta bole,

asok kupkaa yang kafin diim umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-
nilipta, yang iinbip ko.
19 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Boyo
tambaliim kale, ulo umaak tebe-nuluta, ilipmi aget fugunin
uta kup yang kuguup mafak o agan-nuubip bomi kanumin
boyo tiin mobaalu kale, kaya. Boyo kanumin uta kup o,”
agan-nuubip kuta, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo kuguup
mafak uyo tebe de imosu kale, kanube tinum iyo kuguup min,
ilami aget fugunin uyo, bota kanuman o agan-bala bomi aget
uyo mitam sengan dupdaak tamalu atin mafagana umdii,
kanupmin kuguup bota tebe tinum beyo de dolu kale, dogob-
eta ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkalan-temaala binim ko.
20 Aa bole, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, fen
Yesus Krais beyo numi Kamogim kalaa, beyo numi ilim bobe-
se iyo beta kalaa age-nilipta, bota kafin diim unang tinum
imi kuguup mafak mafak kanum-nuubip boyo kupka-nilipta,
waalan-silip kuta, asok te yang kuguup mafak uyo ke-bilip
ise kuguup mafak bota tebe sengan imdaak tamalu uyo,
dogobeta nan-temip a? Iyo kamaki kutop uyo ki kuguup
mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, mafak so bii-silip kale minte,
aaltam yang asok fengmin uyo waafulin kup keman-temip
bota ki, atin fen mafaganan-temip ko.
21 Kale kanube unang tinum God imi, “Bota kanumin o,”
age-se bomi utamsaalip binim iyo yang fengamip umdii, boyo
mafak tap so kale minte, kanube unang tinum iyo kamaki
kutop uyo God imi weng tambal ilami ogok kemin tinum
tebe kobe-silip boyo utam waafu-siit-nilip, asok bisat kupkaa
umik ugobelip umdii, boyo atin mafak ko.
22 Kale minte unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kan-
umip umdii, nuyo bota tebe do weng alop maak kafalebelan-
temu kale, maak uyo bogo-nulu, “Kayaam iyo ilami usaan
fuu tala uyo, asok yang unelan o age unon-tema o,” agelu e
minte, maak uta bogo-nulu, “Kong iyo ok sam uyo ugobelip
e, tam abiip tam-nala e, asok yagal daak igilek uyo fuuman-
tema o,” age no kesu kale, kamaki kutop uyo kayaam so
kong so maagup tambaliim bii-nilipta minte, aaltam kota
mafaganan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum God
imi weng umik ugobe kuguup mafak waafu-bii kupkasip
asok waafunamin umi sang uta, do weng alop boyo bogosu
ko.

3

Fen Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko
1 (Kor 3:13, 1 Tim 2:4, Jut 17-18)

1 Kale atin nalami duubal ibe. Siin kamaki uyo suuk kon
maak dola kwaabeli no ti-suu kale minte, aaltam kota maak
uyo kwaabeli no tal no keluk o ageta dola-bii kale, suuk kon
alop kwek umi tem boyo ki, mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo
asok bogobe-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uta dong daga-e-bilita,
tambalanepmuk o ageta suuk kon maak uyo kwaali no ti-suu
kale minte, maak koyo kwaali no tal no keluk o ageta kale,
mufekmufek sang dola kobeli boyo ki,
2 ibo sugayok God imi weng kem kupka-emin tinum imi
son-temu nala mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang
baga-emsip umi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo
numi ilim bo-emin tinum Kamogim Yesus imi tebe titil weng
uyo God imi kalaan tinum nuyo kobela ipmi baga-emsup umi
aget uyo asok fugun-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3 Kale niyo, kamaki uyo ibo boyo utam-nilipta o agan-bii
kale, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi asok tal kafin diim tolon o
agelan-tema uyo, aban faga-emin tinum isiik tal-nilip e, ilimi
aget fugunin mafak uta kup weng mafak uyo kanube baga-e-
bom-nilip e,
4 “Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo asok tolon-temi o,’
age-se uyo, atamum o ageta kale, dogap kal alba a? Boyo fen
asok toloma binim ko. Siin uyo numi olal iyo fegep tam iinan
tam tam kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo God imi sugayok alugum
mufekmufek telela kosa uyo kanubesa uta kup nuubu kale
minte, yak ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Mufekmufek koyo mitam migik
kelan-temu o,’ agan-nuubip boyo fen migik ke-numu binim
o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.
5 Aa bole, agan-kalon-temip kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-
nilipta, mufekmufek kalbu koyo tele utamaalup o agan-
bomta kam agan-kalon-temip kale, sugayok uyo God iyo
weng uta kup bogolata, abiil uyo bisop ugol mitam tebelu e
minte, kafin uyo ok umi iibak tem ilep ku-tele ok uyo kupkaa
mitam sep abe nuubuta kale,
6 asok God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, kafin diim komi
tiinemin ok so minte abiil tigiin ilo wep malaak abemin umi
ok so uyo tebe tulu tulu ke ok muk iibolu kupkalu fogo tebe-
nuluta, alugum mufekmufek kafin diim kaa albu uyo bugulu
kupkaluta, alugum mufekmufek kafan so albip iyo mafagan
kaansip kale, kutop uyo kafin uyo migik ke tebesuta, kulep tal
kaa diipmu kuta, aban faga-emin tinum bilip iyo, boyo tele
utamaalup o agan-kalon-temip ko.
7 Kale kamano kogal mungkup, God iyo weng uta kup
bogolata, abiil so kafin so uyo bom-nuluta, God imi tebe kwek
kola ken tebelan-temu uta mitam tilin-tem albu kale, God imi
aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum umik uganem-nuubip bilip

iyo bom-bilipta, imi yega duga-eman-temi umi am uyo daanu
kalaa ageta kota kanupmin unang tinum kuso minte abiil so
kafin so uyo alugum kwego dego ke-nilita, maagup kwegali
ken tebeluk o age-nalata, fen-bom alba ko.
8-9 Kale duubal ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek maagup komi aget
uyo ilumamin ba ko. Unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget
fugunin uyo, "Siin Yesus ilami bogo-nala, 'Asok tolon-temi
o,' age-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem tebesa o," agan-nuubip
kuta, Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi am tiimin uyo kafin diim
unang tinum numi tiimin ulutap ba kale, Kamogim bemi aget
fugunin uyo ki, am maagup daanba kuso minte atol ulumi
kup wan tausen (1,000) kuso alop bilip iyo atin maagup kalaa
agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum maagup
min, unang maagup umaak maagalo binimanan-tema bo
mafak kale, alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo fupkela ko
nalami ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nilita o age-nalata, kafin diim
unang tinum numi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, alugum nuyo
yuut yega dobelin-tem bom-nalata, fen-be ko.

Abiil so kafin so komi binimanan-temu umi sang uta ko
(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-9, Rev 16:1-21, 20:7-21:8, 22:6-17)

10 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip,
"Kamogim imi 'Tolon-temi o,' agin-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem
tebesa o," agan-nuubip kuta, am ko daan bom-sulu Kamogim
imi tolon-tema uyo, tinum yuguut unin imi maagalo atamin-
tem bom-salap teleba ulutap kelan-tema kale, am ko daanan-
temu kwek uyo ki, biileng afek uyo uun-buluta, abiil uyo
binimanu e minte, alugum biningok uyo at tebe fuulu ken
tebe binimanu e minte, kafin so minte unang tinum ko bom
imi mufekmufek ilimi sagaal diim telelasip so uyo alugum
fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temu ko.
11 Kale boyo kanum mitam abe-nuluta, mufekmufek boyo
kanube binimanu kupkalan-temu kale, kamano koyo ibo
dogonubelan-temip a? Kanubelu umdii, ibo kupkaa kuguup
tambal uta ke-bom-nilipta, yak God ilami kuguup uta kup
alugum waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale ibo God imi afungen am daanan-temu bomi fen-
bom nan-temip uyo, ibo, yuut mitam tuluk o age-nilipta,
dital faga-bom kanupmin kuguup boyo waafulip kalaa age-
nalata, God ilami afungen am boyo yuut kwaala mitam tuluk
o ageta kale, God imi unang tinum yegeman-tema umi am ko
daanan-temu kota, abiil uyo ken tebe binimanu e minte, at
mimin kiim uta tebe alugum biningok min uyo fuulu ken tebe
mitam ok ulutap ke-nulu e, binimanan-temu kuta,
13 nuyo utamupta e, God ilami, "Kanubelan-temi o," age
weng kwep daa-se uta waafulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta,

mufekmufek binimanan-temu bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko. Kale God bemi weng kwep daa-se bomi fen tebesup boyo ki, abiil so kafin so uyo migik telela kolata, bole alugum unang tinum albip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulipta, bole alugum mufekmufek uyo, “Mitam tambalanan-temu o,” age-se umi sang uta ko.

Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta, fen-sulupta, Kamogim iyo talak o,” agesa uta ko
(Rom 2:4, 10:21, Jut 17)

14 Kale atin duubal ibe. Mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o age-nilipta, fen-nuubip kale, ibo dital faga-nilip e, alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo God so aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bilipta, God yagal utamata e, ibo tambaliim albip kalaa age-nala itamak o ageta ko.

15 Bole dam Kamogim iyo asok tolon o age fenin kup ke-be kale minte, beyo tebe-nalata, numi kuguup mafak uyo yuut yan ke-em-nuubaala binim kale, iyo tebe nuyo fiyaap yan kem-nuuba kale, bota tebe nuyo kafalebeluta, utamupta, God bemi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang imi aget uyo fupkela ko nalami ilak kup dolipta, imdep no nalami abiip daalan o agan-be kalaa agan-bulup kale, God iyo nulumi duup Fol imi aget fugunin tambal uyo kobelata, yagal mungkup kanupmin weng boyo ibo dola kobe-se ko.

16 Kale Fol imi unang tinum imi suuk kon ko dolem-nuuba kwek uyo bomi sang kup bagan-nuuba kale, bemi weng dolam-nuuba boyo dam kuta, weng iip maak maak suuk kon tem kwek albu umi magam uyo kem albaalu binim kale, weng bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta tele utaman-temup kale, tinum iip maak maak God imi weng dagaa ku imi ilak uyo tol dolin-tem iyo tebe-nilip e, Fol imi weng so e minte God imi suuk kon tem umi weng so uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bilip weng ugulumi migik keluta, baga-em-nuubip kale, bomi kalan uta God iyo atin anola binim kelan-temip ko.

17 Kuta nalami duup ibe. Mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu boyo ipkil utamsip kale, God imi ulo kwaasulemin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng boyo tebe ibo imdep yang iinu ibo titil fagaa molin-tem kelan-temip kale, ipkil utama-bom-nilipta, ilipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

18 Kale Yesus Krais numi Kamogim iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ibo dital fagaa Yesus iyo maak so fomtuup tele ataman-temip uta, yagal tebe ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo telela kobela mitam titil fagaa som, minte ipmi tiinemin uyo

mitam tambalan no keluk o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bilipta, kamano koyo mitam win soyaap ke-nalata, suun kup tebe-balata o ageta kale, bota kwa.

1 JON
Jon imi kamaki suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Provins Esia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko. Kale Jon iyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale, ita abiip Efesis kutam kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Kristen nuyo Aatum God imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-sulup kale, mungkup numi aget uyo yak nugumal unang tinum bilip imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe no kelum o," age-nala e, "Tinum bisop bagamin tinum imi bogo-nilip, 'Yesus be fen tinum nulutap kesaala o,' agan-bilip boyo bisop bagamin weng baga-e-bilip kale, boyo tolong dota waafumin ba o," age Jon iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.

Numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam bemi sang uta ko
(Jon 1:1-4, 17:5, Hib 1:2-3, Rev 19:13)

1 Ibe. Yesus Krais imi win maak uyo, God imi Weng o agesip
kale, beta numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam iyo
kulba kale, bemi sang uta ibo baga-eman o agan-bii ko. Beyo
kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuubata kale, siin uyo bemi
okumop man nuyo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nulup e,
nulumi tiin fala atama-bom-nulup e minte, nugol aafuna-
bom no kemsup ko.
2 Kale numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam beyo
mitam kemana atam-nulupta, bemi sang uyo ibo baga-em
tebesup kale minte, suun tiin kafan miit kayaak beyo Aalap
God so nuubata kale, beyo mitam kemanata, nuyo atam-
nulupta, bemi sang uyo baga-em tebesup kale,
3 Aalap God so imi Man Yesus Krais so ulim isino nuso nuyo
ulimal ke miit maagup kesup kale, ipso nuso nuyo mungkup,
negal kabelal ke miit maagup kelum o age-nulupta, nuyo
nulumi atam-sulup sino e minte tinangku-sulup so umi sang
uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.
4 Kale alugum numi Yesus Krais imi deng tebemin uta
mitam uta uta ke senganuk o age-nilita, weng koyo dola-bii
ko.

Nuyo ilagenin diim kugol bom kuguup tambal telelamin umi sang uta ko
(Jon 1:4-5,9, 3:18-21, 8:12, Ef 5:8-14, 1 Jon 2:7-11)

5 Kale Yesus Krais bemi weng bogobela tinangku-nulup
ipmi baga-em tebesup boyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilagenamin
tinum kale, imi diim uyo miliil molin katip umaak albaalu
binim kale, beyo atin tambaliim kale, imi diim uyo kuguup
mafak umaak albaalu binim ko.
6 Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “God iso nuso ulimal nuyo
maagup kesup o,” agelan-temup kuta, nuyo mililep tem kugol
nup ko age kuguup mafak uyo kemup umdii, boyo dam
weng uyo tinangku-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-
temaalup kale, bisop bagaman-temup kuba.
7 Ale minte kanube nuyo God imi ilagenin diim alba ku-
lutap ke-bom kanumin kanumin kuguup tambal waafulup
umdii, alugum nuyo negal kabelal maagup ke-bulupta bole,
God imi man Yesus imi kaana isak singkam daa-suu uyo
tebe numi fengmin uyo alugum takan ke-e-buluta, balkat age
tambaliim nan-temup ko.
8 Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “Niyo fengmin binim o,”
agelup umdii, boyo numi aget tem uyo bam daalin-tem ke-
nulup e minte, God imi tol weng uyo tele utamsaalup uta kam
agelan-temup ko.
9 Kale God iyo intap intap sang bogo-nala, “Telela kolan-
temi o,” age-se uyo atin telelam-nuuba e minte, tinum imi
kuguup kanu-bilip umi tii-nala kupka-em-nuuba boyo tam-
baliim no kale, kanube nuyo nulumi fengmin uyo kupkem
dagaman-temup bole, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-
nala e bole, numi kuguup mafak uyo alugum takan ke-e-
balata, balkat age tambaliim nan-temup ko.
10 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum
iyo alugum maagup fengmin o,” agesa kuta, kanube nuyo
bogo-nulup, “Nuyo maak fenga kosaalup o,” agelup umdii,
boyo numi God imi atafi-bom bogo-nulup, “God beyo bisop
bagamin o,” agan-kalin kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God imi weng
uyo tele utam waafulin-tem ke boyo kam agelup ko.

2

Numi dong daga-emin Yesus Krais imi sang uta ko
(Hib 9:23-28, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9)

1-2 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo fengam-nimip o age-nilita, weng
koyo ipmi dole-bii kuta, tinum iyo maak fenga kola umdii,
numi kalaan tinum Yesus Krais iyo numi ilo unom-nalata,
Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum bemi yuum tem diin-
sii kale, Aatum kabo bemi fengmin uyo kupkabelapta o,”
agan-nuuba kale, Yesus beyo atin tinum tambal kale, yagal
numi fengmin uyo, takan kebelita, balkat age tambaliim nin
o age-nalata, kaanta numi fengmin uyo mobe-se kale, numi

fengmin uta kup ba kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi
unang tinum imi fengmin usino ko.
3 Kale kanube nuyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo
kanumin o,” agesa uta waafulup umdii, nugol tele utamupta
e, aafen God imi kuguup uyo utabup kalaa agon-temup ko.
4 Kale tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “God imi kuguup uyo
utabi o,” agan-be kuta minte, God imi weng kwep daa-
nala, “Ibo kanumin o,” agesa uyo kwaasulema umdii, beta
bisop baga-bom-nala e minte, God imi tol weng uyo tele
utam waafulin-tem ke no ke-bom-nalata, kanum-nuuba kale
minte,
5-6 tinum God imi weng tinangku waafusa beyo fen atin God
imi aget kobesa tinum iyo kulba ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo
maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi diim kal albi o,” agela umdii,
tinum beyo siin Yesus imi kanumin kanumin kanumsa ulu-
tap ke-bom-nalata o ageta kale, kanuman-tema bota utamata,
God imi diim kal albi kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.

God imi yogon dong kefolin diim bom ipkumal Kristen imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko
(Jon 3:18-21, 8:12, 13:34-35, Ef 5:8-14, 1 Jon 1:5-10)

7 Atin nugumal ibe. Koyo kanumin o age-nili weng kem
kaa dole-bii koyo kamaa umi weng ba kale, siin umi weng
kale, siin magam tem kutop uyo baga-e-bulup ipkil tinangku
utamsip kuta,
8 weng kaa ipmi dole-bii koyo kamaa umi weng ko age
uyo kulbu ko. Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo Yesus
Krais isiik weng koyo kwep daabe-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal imi
aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o,” agesata, ibo waafuu
kwep tebesip kale, aa mungkup asok niyo weng koyo ibo
baga-e-bii no ko. Aa yogon dong ulutap tinum beyo kefo-
balata, unang tinum numi mililebok uyo binimana-buluta,
utamupta e, bemi weng kwep daasa uyo dam kalaa agan-
bulup ko.
9 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi
yogon dong kefolin diim kal albi o,” agan-be kuta minte,
ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona umdii, tinum beyo mililep
tem uyo kupkalin-tem ke-bom-nalata, kuguup mafak uyo
suun waafula albu ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobela
umdii, beyo God imi yogon dong kefolin diim kal bom-balata,
ipkum iyo maak bemi kuguup uyo utam-nalata, kupkaa yang
iinon-temaala kuta minte,
11 tinum iyo ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona umdii, beyo
mililep tem kal bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-be kale, boyo dok
uta ba kale, Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo tebe tiin

kubapmata, tele utamin-tem ke-bom-nalata, amon amon ke-
be ko.
12 Man kangkang ibe. God iyo Yesus imi kaan-se uta o age-
nalata, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabela biniman-suu kalaa age-
nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.
13 Aalabal ibe. Yesus Krais iyo kamaki magam tem kutop
uyo nuuba e minte, ko alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-
nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipta
Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupka-nilipta, ipta ipta ke-silip
kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.
14 Man kangkang ibe. Ibo Aatum iyo atin tele atamsip kalaa
age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Aalabal ibe. Yesus
Krais iyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuuba e minte, ko
alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi
dole-bii ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipkil titil tebesip e minte,
God imi weng uyo tele utam waafusip no utamta, ipkil Tinum
Mafagim iyo kubagana dupka-nilipta, ipta ipta ke-silip kalaa
age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.

Jon imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi mogop uyo tebemin ba o," agesa uta ko

(1 Kor 10:1-13, Fpai 3:18-19, 1 Tim 6:6-10, Jems 1:12-18)

15 Ibo kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup so
mufekmufek so umi mogop uyo tebemin ba ko. Kale kanube
tinum iyo kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup umi
mogop tebema umdii, beyo Aatum God imi mogop uyo taban-
nuubaala ko.
16 Boyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin
kuguup uyo,
ibulup bom abumin min,
sa dagamin min,
mufekmufek utam naknak saanin min,
ilami mufekmufek tok bagamin min
boyo Aatum ita kufolata, tisaalu kale, kafin diim komi tinum
igil kufolipta, mitam tebesu kale,
17 kafin diim komi kuguup waafunamin so mufekmufek utam
naknak saanin so uyo binimanan-temu kale, bomi uyo tebe-
min ba ko. Kale minte tinum iyo God imi aget fugun-be uta
waafula umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

Yesus imi waasi ke-emin tinum imi sang uta ko

(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, Jut 3-16)

18 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Afungen tem boyo mep so talan-
bo ko. Kale ibo siin uyo tinangkulipta, "Krais imi waasi iyo
mitam tolon-tema o," agelip tinangku-silip kale, kamano kota
Krais imi waasi iyo kwiin tagang mitam tebebip kale, bota

utamupta e, kamano koyo afungen tem uyo mep so so talan-
bo kalaa agan-bulup ko.
19 Siin mangkal ninggil numi bom-nulup uyo, mangkal
maagup ke aget aa bubul aa maagup kesaalup kale, aget alop
ke-silip bilip iyo, nugulumi miit maak o age-nilipta, nuyo
imkaa unbip kale, bilip iyo nulumi atuk nimnam, mangkal
maagup albup kuta, nuyo imkaa unbip bota, utamupta e,
numi atuk ba kalaa agebup ko.
20 Kale minte ipta Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal
ilipmi diim abe-nalata, dong dogobela alugum ibo utamipta
e, Yesus imi tuluun weng uyo kulbu kalaa agebip ko.
21 Niyo ipmi aget fugunolita e, iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng
utamsaalip kalaa ageta suuk kon ko dolebaali kale, ibo tu-
luun weng uyo utamsip e minte, utamipta e, tinum bisop
bagamin bilip iyo fen ki tuluun weng umaak felepmuta,
bagan-nuubaalip kalaa agebip no kale, itama-bom-nilipta o
ageta suuk kon ko dole-bii ko.
22 Tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo waantap ita a? Bilip
iyo tinum bogo-nilip, “Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum ba o,” agan-nuubip ita kale, bilip iyo Aalap isino
Man isino ulim imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e, waasi
kebe no kem-nuubip ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo God imi Man imi weng uyo kwaasulema
umdii, Aalap God imi weng kuso kwaasuleman-tema no kale,
tinum iyo God imi Man imi ilak uyo dola umdii, Aalap imi ilak
kuso dolan-tema no ko.

Yesus imi Sinik Tambal numi kafalem-nuuba imi sang uta ko
(Jon 3:15, 6:40, 14:26, 1 Jon 3:10, 4:17)

24 Kale kamaki Yesus imi ilak do-silip kugol, alugum weng
ko tinangkan kwep tal kaa diibelip boyo fomtuup kubaget
daa waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kanube ibo weng boyo
fomtuup kubaget daa waafulan-temip bole, Man sino Aalap
sino ulimal maagup ke angge ko bon-temip ko.
25 Kale Yesus yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, “Niyo telela
imolita, ibo suun nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, suun kup nan-
temip o,” agesa ko.
26 Kale niyo weng bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi sang uyo
suuk kon ko dola kobe kaltem kepmita, ipkil utama-bom-
nilipta, dogap ita tebe biinga imtamo te asit tem daalan-temip
uyo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
27 Kuta Yesus Krais iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daabela tal
ipmi aget tem iinom-nalata, kafale-be kale, ibo kafalemin
tinum iyo duumatanbaalip kale, Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal
ita tii kale, alugum mufekmufek sang uyo kafalem-nuuba
kale, imi kafalemin boyo ki bisop weng bagamin binim kale,

atin fen tuluun weng uta kup bagamin kale, Krais imi Sinik
Tambal imi kafale-be uyo tinangku waafu-bom-nilipta, Yesus
Krais imi miit tem mep so kugol bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

28 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Nuyo Yesus imi miit tem mep
so kugol bom-bulupta, asok talak o ageta kale, kanumup
bole, imi tolon-tema kota, mangkal nuyo finanin binim, fitom
binim, waanamin binim, deng kup tebe ataman-temup ko.

29 Kale ibo Yesus be atamsip kale, beyo God imi Man tol
kup tebesa kale, ipkil utamin. Alugum waantap ita kuguup
tambal kup waafu-bom tol kup unang tinum kelip umdii,
bilip iyo God imi man aligaap kebesip iyo kulbip ko.

3

Aatum God imi bogo-nala, "Ibo nimi man o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 5:8-9, Luk 20:36, Jon 1:12-13, 8:44)

1 Ibo botamin. Aatum God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-
bom, "Ibo nimi man o," agan-be kale, aafen kale, botamin.
Kale kafin diim kasel unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin
iyo God iyo tele atamin binim kesipta, bilip iyo ilami man nu-
gol mungkup itamipta e, God imi man kalaa agan-nuubaalip
no ko.

2 Atin nugumal ibe. Kamano koyo mangkal ninggil nuyo
God imi man kebe-sulup kuta, nuyo utamupta e, son-temu
nala am afung afung am daanan-temu uyo, nuyo dogonup-
min unang tinum kelan-temup kalaa age utamsaalup kuta,
numi utamsup uyo ki, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi tolon-
tema kota, nugol ilatap kelan-temup kale, numi bo utamsup
boyo dok uta ba kale, nuyo atamupta e, beyo ki kulba kalaa
agelan-temup ko.

3 Kale alugum unang tinum bomi utam-nilip Yesus imi fen-
bilip bilip iyo ilimi aget tem uyo tiin molipta, Krais imi aget
tem fengmin binim, tambaliim kepmu alba ulutap kepmu
nuubip ko.

4 Kale fengmin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi weng ko age
ulo kwaasulmin uta kale, waantap ita fengama umdii, beyo
kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng uyo kwaasulem taba ko.

5 Kale ibo utamsip kale, Yesus Krais imi tal kafin diim e ti-se
uyo ki, kafin diim kasel numi fengmin takan kepman o age-
nalata, ti-se kale, Yesus beyo atin fengmin binim ko.

6 Kale tinum maak Yesus imi mep so uyo na umdii, beyo
fengmin kuguup uyo waafulan-temaala binim kale minte,
tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo waafula umdii, nugol
utamupta e, beyo Yesus iyo tele atamsaala kalaa agelan-
temup ko.

7 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Utama-bom-nilipta, kanube tinum
maak ibo bisop bogopman-tema uyo, ibo imi weng uyo
tinangkamin ba ko. Kale tinum maak kuguup tambal ke-be
umdii, beyo Yesus Krais ilatap tol kup tebesa tinum iyo kulba
kale minte,
8 tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bom fenga-be
umdii, beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kamaki
magam tem kutop uyo Tinum Mafagim iyo fengam kwep tal
kaa diibela kale, suun fengmin kup kemin tinum beyo Tinum
Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kale God imi Man iyo utamata
e, Tinum Mafagim iyo kanu-em tebesa kalaa age-nalata, no
kafin diim daak-nilita, Tinum Mafagim imi ogok mafak uyo
ilo kobe som, kupkan kebe no kelan o age-nalata, malaak
keman-se ko.
9-10 Nuyo tinum miit alop bilip imi kuguup uyo kup-kugu
utamum o ageta kale, waantap ita God imi man e minte,
waantap ita Tinum Mafagim imi man kalaa agelan-temup
uyo kanumin kale, waantap ita God imi man kebela umdii,
beyo God iyo telela dola mitam atin kup kamaa tinum ke-
nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo ku-nalata, asok fengmin
aget fugun-bom fengaman-temaala kale, beyo God imi man
aligaap kebeba kale, God iyo bemi buk uyo faga-bom tiin
moba kale, asok beyo fengmin uyo mitam dufak daalan-
temaalu ko. Kale minte tinum kuguup tambal waafulin
binim beyo God imi man ba e minte, tinum iyo imi ipkumal
iyo inal o age-nala aget kupka-emin binim umdii, beyo God
imi man ba no kale, botamum.

Nugumal imi aget kobina tala kemin uta ko
(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Kor 13:1-13, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:23, 5:1-5)

11 Kale kamaki ipmi weng tinangku-silip uyo ki kulbu kale,
nugumal iyo inal o age aget kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale,
12 nuyo Adam imi man diil Kein ilatap ke imi kuguup mafak
bo waafu-numup o ageta ko. Kale beyo Tinum Mafagim imi
man kebe-nalata, niing iyo angkola kaansa ko. Kale intaben
kalan imi niing iyo angkosa a? Fik imi kuguup uyo mafak e
minte, niing imi kuguup uta tambal no kalaa age-nalata, fik
beta waasi kebe-nalata, niing iyo angkola kaansa ko.
13 Nimi nugumal ibe. Mungkup kanube kafin diim kasel
kalip iyo ibo waasi ke-emip umdii, ibo aget yamyam taga-
bom aget afalik fugunin ba ko.
14 Kale nuyo numi nugumal imi aget kobe-bomup bota,
utamupta e, nuyo kaanamin ilep uyo kupka-nulup e, mitam
tiin kafan ilep diim kal albup kalaa agebup e minte, tinum iyo

ipkumal iyo aget kupka-emin binim umdii, atamupta e, beyo
kaanamin ilep diim kal alba kalaa agomup ko.
15 Kale tinum iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak bubul fugun-bom
olsak kupka-ema umdii, boyo ki tinum angkola kaanaba
ulutap ke-e-be kale, ipkil utamsip kale, tinum maak tebe
ipkum angkola kaana umdii, tinum ko tebe ipkum angkola
kaana beyo suun nin tinum ba ko.
16 Yesus iyo numi ilak do-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala nuyo
dong dogobe-se bota, utamupta e, nugumal imi ilak dugamin
uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-sulup kale, nugol mungkup nugu-
mal imi ilak uyo do-bom aget kobina tala ke-bom-nulup
e, "Kaan-nimi kuta, kaan-nimi o," age-nulupta, dong daga-
emum o ageta ko.
17 Kale kanube tinum kafin diim komi mufekmufek soyaap
iyo maak ipkum mufekmufek duumatanba iyo du-filinin
binim kela umdii, beyo God imi ilak dosaala binim iyo kulba
ko.
18 Numi mulup tan ibe. Numi nugumal iyo aget kobelup ko
age bisop weng uta kup baga-emin ba e minte, bon uta kup
tagamin ba no kale, numi aget aa bubul aa uyo ki i-filin daa-
nulupta, numi nugumal bilip iyo ki inal o age telele-bom dong
daga-emum o ageta ko.

Numi God imi tiin diim finanin binim umi sang uta ko
(Kol 1:26-28, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)

19-20 God beyo kwiin kiim e minte afaligen no kale, numi
aget fugunin uyo kubagansu e minte, beyo ita ita ke alugum
mufekmufek boyo utamsa no kale, yagal numi fengmin uyo
kupkabe-se ko. Kale kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta, nuyo
fengmin tinum kalaa age bubul mafak kebelan-temu uyo,
dagalupta, God beyo dong dogobelata, numi nugumal i-filin-
bulup boyo, utamupta e, nuyo fen God imi man aligaap ke-
sulup kalaa age-nulup e, God imi tiin diim uyo finanin binim
ke titil fagaa molan-temup kalaa agomup ko.
21 Atin nugumal ibe. Kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta, God
iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kalaa age bubul tambal
kebelan-temu uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo finanin binim ke titil
fagaa molan-temup ko.
22 Kale minte nuyo imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku
waafu-bom-nulup e, dogonupmin kuguup uta God iyo bomi
deng uyo taban-nuuba uta waafuu no kelup umdii, numi
beten ke-bom mufekmufek sang dagalan-temup uyo, yagal
yan kebe kobelan-tema ko.
23 Kale God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nala
e, "Ibo nimi Man imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi
aget kobina tala ke-bom no kemin o," agesa kale, weng kwep

daasa boyo Yesus Krais yagal bogobe-nala e, “Boyo kanumin
o,” age-se no ko.
24 Kale waantap ita God imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku
waafula umdii, beyo God iso alba iyo kulba e minte, God yagal
isino alba no kale, nuyo dogonubeta atamta, God iyo nuso
alba kalaa agelan-temup a? God imi Sinik daabela tal numi
aget tem alba beta kafalebelata, utamupta e, God iyo nuso
alba kalaa agelan-temup kuba.

4

Numi tebe alugum sinik bilip imi im-kugumin umi sang uta ko

(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26)

1 Atin nugumal ibe. Tinum bisop bagamin kwiin tagang
iyo kafin diim komi abiip maak kugol na na bom albip kale,
iyo bisop bogobe, “Nuyo God imi weng bagan-bulup o,” agan-
bilip kale, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku waafunamin ba kale,
ibo bilip imi sinik igalak bala iyo atam dup-kugu-nilipta, “God
imi diim ilep ti-se bele o?” age atam dup-kugu-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
2 Ibo tinum sinik so iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo God imi
Sinik so kalaa, beyo sinik migik so kalaa age dup-kugumin
umi kuguup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo maak bogo-nala,
“Aafen Yesus Krais iyo God iyo daala tal kafin diim kagal atin
tinum ke-se o,” agela umdii, ibo utamipta e, beyo God imi
Sinik iyo bemi diim kal alba kalaa agon-temip kale minte,
3 tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo God imi diim
ilep tisaala o,” agela umdii, ibo utamipta e, God imi Sinik
iyo tinum kusino albaala kale, Krais imi Waasi imi sinik ita
tal iso alba kalaa agon-temip ko. Kale siin uyo weng uyo
tinangkulipta e, “Sinik Mafak iyo tolon-tema o,” agan-bilip
kalaa age tinangku-silip kale, kota yagal tal kafin diim e tolom
alba ko.
4 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo God imi man kale, God imi Sinik
ipmi aget tem alba beta ita ita ke Sinik Mafak kafin diim tinum
iso alba iyo kubagana dupkasa kale, ibo ipta ipta ke kafin diim
komi tinum bisop bagamin iyo kubaganip imka-silip ko.
5 Tinum bisop bagamin bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum
kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek sang uta kup baga-bilipta,
kafin diim kasel God imi ilak dolin binim igil imi weng uta
kup tolong dugan-nuubip ko.
6 Kale minte nuyo God imi man kale, tinum God atamsip iyo
numi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kale minte, tinum God imi
man kesaalip ita numi weng uyo, kulaalup o age tolong dolan-
temaalip bota kafalepmuta, utamupta e, numi weng tolong

dugan-bilip bilip iyo ki God imi Sinik Tambal igalak bala albip ita e minte, numi weng tolong duganbaalip bilip iyo ki Sinik Mafak igalak bala albip ita no kalaa agelan-temup ko.

Jon imi bogo-nala, "God imi numi aget kobesa bota, nu-gol mungkup nugumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko

(Jon 3:16, Rom 8:31-39, Ef 3:14-21, 1 Jon 3:1-2)

7 Atin nugumal ibe. God beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale, nugol mungkup ilatap ke-nulupta, nugumal imi aget uyo kobe no kemum o ageta ko. Tinum iyo waantap ita ipkumal imi aget aa bubul aa kobela umdii, beyo God imi man aligaap kesa iyo kulba e minte, God iyo tele atamsa no ko.

8 God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale, mungkup imi man kebe-sulup nugol mungkup imi kuguup bota kup yaan tem waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale minte, tinum ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin binim beyo God tele atamsaala iyo kulba ko.

9 God imi numi i-filin daasa uyo kulbu kale, God iyo man yaan maak ita kup kale, daabeli daak kafin diim kal kaan-nalata, bilip iyo molata, mitam nimi suun nin unang tinum kepnelin o age-nalata, daabela ti-se ko.

10 God imi numi aget kobesa uyo kulbu kale, imi numi aget kupka-e-be uyo numi imi aget katip kobebup kulutap ba kale, imi numi aget kobesa uyo ki kwiin kiim kale, imi man yaan maak iyo daabela tal kafin diim kasel numi yuum tem uyo diin-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe mo-se ko.

11 Atin nugumal ibe. God imi kanupmin aget afalik ko numi kobesa boyo, mangkal nugol mungkup nugumal imi aget afalik kobe no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

12 Tinum iyo maak God iyo tiin fala atamsaala binim kuta, mufekmufek maagup maak utaman-temup boyo ki, kanube numi nugumal imi aget kup kupka-emup umdii, utamupta e, God iyo numi aget tem kal bom dong daga-e-balata, numi nugumal imi aget kupka-emin so God imi aget kobe-sulup so uyo senganan-bo kalaa age utaman-temup ko.

13 Kale God iyo imi Sinik iyo daabela tal numi diim abe nuso nuubata kale, nuyo utamta, fen God iyo nuso alba e minte, nuyo iso albup no kalaa agebup ko.

14 Kale Aalap iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim kasel iyo ulaa imdep meng nimi miit tem tola waalanin o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale, bemi daala ti-se boyo ninggil nuyo utam-nulupta, bomi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.

15 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo fen tuluun God imi Man o," agela umdii, utamupta e, God iyo

tinum kuso alba e minte, tinum beyo God iso alba no kalaa
agelan-temup kale,
16 nuyo utamupta e, aafen God iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-
boma kalaa agebup ko.
God beyo aget kupka-emin miit kayaak kale, waantap ita
imi ipkumal iyo aget kobe-boma umdii, beyo God iso alba iyo
kulba e minte, God iyo iso alba no ko.
17 Kale kanube mangkal ninggil numi kafin diim kaa nup
komi nugumal imi aget kupka-emin uyo mitam tambaliim
kup ke senganu Yesus imi kuguup ulutap ke tii kelup umdii,
nuyo Yesus imi tal afeta im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema uyo,
nugol finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup ko.
18 Kale God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale, kanube nuyo
imi aget kobe no kelup mitam senganu umdii, nuyo imi atul
finanin uyo binimanan-temu kale, nuyo imi atul finanin ba
ko. Kale tinum iyo waantap ita finana umdii, beyo utamata e,
God iyo nimi aget uyo kupkanemin kalaa age utamsaala iyo
kulba kale, son-temu nala God imi yuum yan kepman-tema
umi atul uta finan-be ko.
19 Kamaki sugayok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale,
bota kamano koyo nugol mungkup imi aget uyo kobe-sulup
no ko.
20 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi
aget kobe-sii o,” agan-be kuta, iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak kup
kupka-e-bom no kema umdii, beyo bisop bagamin tinum iyo
kulba ko. Kale nuyo nugumal iyo itaman-bomup kuta minte,
numi tiin uyo God iyo maak atamsaalup kale, mungkup
tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii,
tinum beyo God imi aget ugol mungkup kobelan-temaala no
ko.
21 Ulutap aa mungkup Yesus imi weng maak kwep daa-se
uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo waantap ita God imi aget uyo kobelap
umdii, ulutap mungkup kapkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom
no ke-bom-nalapta o,” age-se kale, nugumal imi aget uyo
kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

5

Kristen numi kafin diim kuguup mafak umi kubaganu kupka-sulup umi sang uta ko

(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Kor 13:1-13, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18,23)

1 Waantap ita utamipta e, aafen Yesus beyo God imi ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa agelip umdii, bilip iyo God imi
man kale, waantap ita Aatum God imi aget uyo kobela umdii,
beyo unang tinum God imi man kelin bilip imi aget uyo kobe
no kelan-tema ko.

2 Kale kanube nuyo God imi aget uyo kobe-nulup God imi
weng kwep daasa uyo waafulup umdii, bota kafalepmuta,
nuyo utamupta e, aafen nuyo yak God imi man kebelin bilip
imi aget uyo kobe-sulup kalaa agelan-temup ko.
3-4 Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulup
umdii, bota kek kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-
sulup uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-temip kale, God imi man kebe-
sulup nuyo Yesus imi ilak dolupta, imi om kun uyo numi diim
abelu imkalata, nuta nuta ke kafin diim komi kuguup mafak
uyo kubaganu kupkaa nuta nuta ke-nulupta, God imi weng
kwep daasa uyo bong fagamin binim, abo dulu-sulup ko.
5 Kale waantap ita kafin diim komi kuguup mafak uyo
kubaganu kupkaa ita ita kelan-temip a? Unang tinum bogo-
nilip, "Aafen Yesus beyo God imi Man o," agan-nuubip
bilip ita kup ita ita ke-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu
kupkalan-temip kuba.

God imi Yesus Krais imi sang unang tinum imi kafalemsa uta ko
(Jon 1:29-34, 5:32-37)

6 God imi Yesus Krais imi sang bogo-se uyo kulbu kale, Jon
Baptis tebe Yesus ok sam ugobe-se uyo, ok bota tebe kafalebe-
nulu e, "Keyo God imi Man o," agelu be nala e, Yesus imi kaan-
se ugol mungkup imi isak singkam daa-suu uyo kafalebe-
nulu e, "Keyo God imi Man o," age-suu no ko. Ok uta kup
Yesus imi magam uyo kafalebesaalu kale ki, ok sino isak so
alop uta Yesus imi magam uyo kafalebe-suu ko. Kale God imi
Sinik iyo fen tuluun weng uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemin
tinum kale, yagal mungkup Yesus imi sang uyo tuluun baga-
em-nuuba ko.
7-8 Kale Yesus imi ok sam ugo-se imi iibak tem sino imi
kaan-nala isak singkam daa-suu umi iibak tem sino alop
uyo kemanu tele utamupta e, Yesus iyo God imi Man kalaa
agesup kale, God imi Sinik yagal mungkup numi bogobe-nala
e, "Aafen o," agan-be no kale, iibak tem asuno boyo maagup
ko.
9 Kale nuyo tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilip uyo tinangkan-
nuubup kuta minte, God imi weng bagan-nuuba bota uta uta
ke tinum imi weng uyo kubaganebesu kale, God imi weng
asuno ko bogo-se boyo ki imi Man Yesus imi magam sang uta
bogo-se ko.
10 Tinum iyo maak God imi Man imi ilak dola umdii, beyo
God imi weng uyo tinangku waafula iyo kulba kuta minte,
tinum iyo God imi Man imi magam sang bogo-se uyo tele
tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, bota kafalepmuta, utamupta e,
tinum beyo bogo-nala, "God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,"

agan-be kalaa agan-nuubup ko. God iyo bogo-nala e, “Keyo
nimi Man o,” agesa kuta minte, tinum beta bogo-nala e,
“Yesus iyo God imi Man ba o,” agan-be kale, imi weng bomi
magam uyo ki, “God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,” agan-be ko.
11 God imi weng kam agesa umi weng miton uyo kulbu kale,
God imi aget uyo ki, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nalata,
imi Man daala tal at diim kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bolata,
kota mitam imi suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.
12 Kale waantap ita God imi Man iyo bilip imi diim igalak
bala albip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip iyo
kulbip e minte, waantap ita God imi Man iyo bilip imi diim
igalak bala albaalip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum iyo
kulbaalip no ko.

Numi suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko
(Jon 3:14-17, 5:24-29,39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3, Rom 6:22-23, 1 Kor 15:35-58)

13 God imi Man Yesus imi ilak dolin ibe. Niyo suuk kon koyo
kanube dola kopmita, utamipta e, aafen nuyo suun nin unang
tinum ke-sulup kalaa agelin o ageta dola kopmi ko.
14 Nuyo God imi diim iinup kota, utamupta e, God beyo tii
kalaa agebup kale, nuyo imi, mufekmufek numan o agan-be
uyo dagalup umdii, tinangku-nala e, yan kepman-tema kale,
15 nuyo tol kup utamupta e, God iyo intaben intaben sang
dagalan-temup uyo suun kup tolong dugan-boma kalaa age
utamsup kale, boyo mungkup utamupta e, God iyo, “Kobelan-
temi o,” agesa kale, intaben intaben sang dagalan-temup uyo
yan kebe kupka-e-bon-tema kalaa agelan-temup no ko.
16 Alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo fengmin uyo kulbu
kuta, fengmin umi windu alop uyo kulbu kale, God iyo maak
umi sang uta kup bogo-nala, “Atin boyo fengmin mafak kale,
tinum iyo dok ita kanuma umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema
o,” age-nala e minte, maak bomi sang uta kam agelin-tem
ke no kesa ko. Kale nuyo utamupta, nugum imi kuguup
fenga-be boyo God imi bogo-nala, “Atin mafak o,” agesaala
uyo kulbu kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo God imi olabelupta, God
iyo ulaa du dong dogobelata, mitam waalan-nalata, suun nin
tinum kelan-tema ko. Kale minte fengmin atin mafak uta
kulbu no kale, kanube tinum iyo maak kanupmin kuguup
koyo fengama umdii, beyo suun nin tinum kelan-temaala
kale, bemi sinik uyo win binim ke maagalo kelan-tema kale,
kanupmin fengmin boyo numi beten ke-emin bomi sang uyo
baganbaali ko.
17 Alugum kuguup tambal binim boyo fengmin uyo kulbu
kuta minte, fengmin maak umi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala,

“Tinum tebe kanupmin bo fengama umdii, beyo maagalo
kelan-tema o,” age titil weng uyo bogosaala binim ko.
18 Nuyo utamsup kale, tinum iyo maak mitam God imi man
kela uyo, fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bon-temaala ko. Kale
boyo ki God imi Man iyo tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim kup
alba kale, Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta sagaal togobe dufak
daa-nama binim ko.
19 Nuyo utamsup kale, nuyo God imi man kelup iyo nuyo
igalak bom tiin moba kuta, Tinum Mafagim ita kafin diim
tinum migik imi kamok ke-bom-nalata, biinga imdala unbip
talbip ke-bomta, kuguup mafak kem-nuubip ko.
20 Nuyo utamsup kale, God imi Man iyo malaak tal-nalata,
dong dogobe kafalebe bam daa imolata, kota utamupta e,
aafen God be aafen kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo tuluun tinum
God sino imi Man Yesus Krais so ulimal albup ko. Kale Yesus
Krais yagal aafen God e minte numi suun nin unang tinum
kemin umi magam iyo kulba no ko.
21 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo men amem min mufekmufek
bisop aman duga-emin boyo atin umik ugobe kupka-nilipta o
ageta ko.

2 JON
Jon imi suuk kon alop dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? tiinuta, Yesus imi okumop man maak Jon iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko Kristen tiin molin unang umi kwaapma unsu ko. Baibel utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, " 'Unang o,' agesa boyo fen unang ba kale, abiip maak Kristen unang tinum imi sang bogobesa o," agan-bilip ko. Kale Jon iyo bogo-nala e, "Kristen unang tinum nuyo nugumal bilip imi aget kobina tala kemum o," agesa ko.

1-2 Nugum God imi okumop unang ulaa kamdu-se kupso kupmi man ko age Kristen unang tinum sino uptil ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo uptil ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko. Kale tuluun nimi aget aa bubul aa uyo ipmi kobe-sii kale, nita kup ba kale, unang tinum God imi tuluun weng utamsip isino alugum imi aget bubul uyo ipmi kobe-silip no ko.
3 Mangkal ninggil numi Aatum God isino imi Man Yesus Krais isino ulim imi aget bubul uyo fen tuluun numi kobesip kale, dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe alugum nuyo i-filin-bom telele-bilipta, numi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Aget kobina tala kemin umi sang uta ko

4 Kale siin uyo Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tuluun weng kwep daasi boyo waafulin o," age-se kale, kota niyo tinangkulita, kupmi man maak maak iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, waafubip kalaa ageta deng kup taban-bii ko.
5 Nimi unang kube. Niyo uptil ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum numi aget bubul uyo nugumal imi kobina tala ke-bomta o ageta ko. Kale boyo kamaa God imi weng kwep daalata, dola kwaabeli no talaalu kale, boyo siin sugayok God imi kanupmin kuguup bota waafulin o age bogobesa bomi sang uta dola kwaabeli no tulu ko.
6 Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kanumup umdii, bota tebe kek kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-sulup uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-temip kale, nugol God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemin boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-nilipta o," agesa boyo kamaki

magam tem kutop uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip ko.

Bisop weng baga-emin tinum imi atul finanin umi sang uta ko

7 Bisop baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe unang tinum iyo bisop baga-em tiinan-bilip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Iyo unang tinum bogobe-nilip e, “Yesus Krais imi malaak kafin diim ti-se uyo, tinum kem kesaala o,” agan tiinan-bilip ko. Kale tinum kam agan-bilip kulip iyo bisop baga-emin tinum e minte Krais imi waasi no ko.

8 Ibo kanupmin tinum bilip imi weng tinangkulan-temip uyo, Krais imi weng sino kuguup tambal sino uyo kupka-nilip ipmi, bong faga-bom ogok ke-bom God imi mufekmufek kululum o agan-bilip boyo alugum tukup tukup ke-nimip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta. Kale Krais imi weng uyo tele waafu-nilipta bole, te tamta, God imi mufekmufek tambal telela kobesa uyo kululin o ageta ko.

9 Unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng uyo fomtuup waa-fulin binim ke kupkaa weng migik uta waafulip umdii, God iyo isino nan-temaala kale minte, unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng tele waafulin kup nip umdii, Aalap God sino imi Man Yesus sino ulim iyo isino ulimal nan-temip ko.

10 Kale tinum iyo maak ipmi finang tal-nala Krais imi weng kwep tilin-tem ke-nala weng migik uta kwep tala umdii, ibo beyo weng umobe dep mitam ipmi am daagamin ba ko.

11 Kale minte ibo kanupmin tinum beyo weng umobe dep mitam am daalip umdii, ipmi kanubelip boyo imi ogok mafak dong dogobelip ulutap kelan-temu ko.

Weng afung uta ko

12 Nimi weng ipmi baga-eman o agan-bii uyo kwiin tagang kuta, niyo suuk kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale, niyo no itaman o agan-bii kale, no ipmi tibit kun diim kek fenita bole, nugol kaal fong weng bogobina tala ke-bomta, deng kup tebeman-temup ko.

13 Kale ipmi unang God imi ulaa ku-se unang umi man bilip iyo weng umobelip ko. Kale tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

3 JON
Jon imi suuk kon asuno dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no imi duup maak Gayas imi diim abesu ko. Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwep baga-em tiine-bilipta, Gayus iyo dong daga-e-be kalaa age-nalata, Jon iyo bogobe-nala e, "Suguul o," age-nala e minte, tinum migik Diotrefes imi kuguup mafak bomi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup bo kanumin ba o," age no kesa ko.

1 Nimi tinum Gayus, nimi bubul kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo kapmi dola kopkelan o ageta ko. Kale niyo tuluun kapmi aget bubul uyo kopke-sii ko.

2 Num kabe. Niyo kapmi ogok uyo tambaliim felep unuk o age-nili e minte, kapmi dam uyo kapmi God imi ilak dugamin umi tambaliim albu ulutap ke tambaliim bom-buluta o age no ke-bii kale, niyo beten keke-bom God imi dagagan-bii ko.

3 Kale am maak daanu e, Kristen tinum iip maak maak iyo tal bogopne-nilip e, "Gayus beyo tol kup tebesa tinum ke-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God imi tuluun weng uyo waafu-bom no ke-be o," agelip tinangku-nilita, deng kup tebebi ko.

4 Niyo tinangkulita, bogo-nilip e, "Kapmi okumop man iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo waafubip o," agan-bilip kalaa agan-kali umdii, deng kup taban-nuubi kale, nimi kanupmin oku-mop man kulip imi deng taban-nuubi boyo nimi mufekmufek migik migik umi deng taban-nuubi uyo kubaganuta, uta uta kebu ko.

Gayus imi ipkumal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko

5 Nimi nugum kabe. Kapmi ogok bo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nalap Krais imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nalap e, unang tinum itamsaalap binim ku sino dong daga-e-bom no kem-nuubap boyo tambaliim ko.

6 Kale koyo tinum maak tal Krais imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, kapmi fital telemin imi aget kupka-e-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-balap bomi sang uyo bogobebip kale, kabo God imi ogok waafubip bomi aget uyo tele fugun-bom ilep unon-temip umi iman sino mufekmufek sino uyo dong dogobelap umdii, boyo felepman-temu ko.

7 Kale bilip imi abiip uyo kupkaa God imi ogok waafuu kwep tiinan-bilip uyo, Yesus Krais imi ilak dosaalip binim imi

mufekmufek dong daga-emin kopmum o agelipta, “Waago o,”
age kupkaa bisop tiinan-bii talbip ko.
8 Kale Krais imi unang tinum nugol bilip iyo dong daga-e-
bulupta, bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng baga-emin umi ogok
bo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

Diotrefes bemi kuguup mafak waafusa umi sang uta ko

9 Siin uyo weng katip maak dola ko Krais imi unang tinum
imi kobe-sii kuta minte, Diotrefes iyo, niyo win tibin kelita o
agan-bom-nalata, nimi weng uyo tinangkusaala binim kale,
10 no tolon-temi uyo, imi kanum-nuuba boyo kupkem
daabelan-temi ko. Kale bisop bogo-nalata, nuyo mafak baga-
em tiinan-nuuba bota kup ba kale, beyo Krais imi unang
tinum fital telemin iyo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” agan-kalin binim
ke-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi, “Suguul ke tilip o,” age
imdep tam am daalum o agan-bilip iyo, “Waago o,” agela kup-
kalip im-kaga-bom-nala e, bogo-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal Kristen
unang tinum imi iibak tem uyo kupkaa tam iinin o,” agan-
bom no kem-nuuba ko.

Demitrius bemi kuguup tambal waafusa umi sang uta ko

11 Nimi bubul kabe. Kek kek imi kuguup mafak mafak
kanu-bilip uyo abo dulu-namap kale, imi kuguup tambal
tambal uta kup waafuu abo dululal o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita
kuguup mafak uyo waafula umdii, beyo God iyo atamsaala
kale minte, tinum dok ita kuguup tambal uyo waafula umdii,
beta God imi man ko.
12 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, “Demitrius
iyo tinum tambal o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum nuyo
utamupta e, fen beyo God imi tuluun weng uyo waafuba
kalaa agan-bom no ke-bulup kale, nagal mungkup imi win
uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bomi kale, kapkal nimi kam agan-bii
boyo utamapta e, dam kalaa agebap ko.

Weng afung uta ko

13 Nimi weng kapmi bagakeman o agan-bii uyo kwiin
tagang kuta, niyo suuk kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale,
14 niyo no mep sino kataman o agan-bii kale, no kapmi tibit
kun diim kek fenita bole, alop nugol weng uyo bogobina tala
keman-temup ko.
15 Kapmi kapkumal kalbip ita kabo weng umopkelip ko.
Aa mungkup kapkal numi nugumal kugol albip iyo weng
umobelal o ageta ko. Kale God iyo kabo dong dagake-balata,
kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-
balapta o ageta ko.

Jut imi suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 40 umaak e? 50 umaak e? binimanuta, Jut iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma abiip maak maak Kristen kesip imi finang unsu ko. Kale Jut iyo Yesus imi niing e minte, Jut iyo Jerusalam Kristen unang tinum tiin molin Jems imi niing no kale, iyo bogo-nala e, "Ibo tinum bisop bagamin imi weng boyo tolong dugamin ba kale, Yesus imi tuluun weng uta kup fomtuup waafulin o," agesa ko.

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum Jut nita kale, niyo Jerusalam umi Kristen imi tiin molin Jems imi niing nita kale, siin uyo Aatum God iyo tebe unang tinum ibo olabelata, meng tilip kalaa age-nalata, yagal ipmi aget kup kobela e minte, Yesus Krais yagal tebe tiin mo no kela albip kale, suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko.
2 Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe atin ki ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, i-filinin kuguup uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, atin ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

God imi weng tambal umi utafinonin umi sang uta ko
(2 Kor 11:1-15, 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29)

3-4 Kale atin duubal ibe. Kamaki nimi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi ogok tambal maak ke-bom alugum numi telela imo-se umi sang uta dola kobelan o agan-nak-bii kuta, ka-mano koyo itamita, ipmi nin uyo kanube albip kalaa ageli kale, kupkaa maak komi sang uta yuut dola kobelan o ageta ko. Kale tam tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop bogo, "God imi ilak dosup o," agan-nuubip iyo no ipmi iibak tem iinbip kuta, bilip iyo God iyo umik uga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi aget fugunin uyo, "Intaben intaben nulup umdii, God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-eman-tema o," age-nilipta, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bom-nilipta, igil tebe God imi i-filinin kuguup bomi sang uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kelip weng ugulumi migik keluta, baga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo kamogim maagup Yesus Krais numi tiin molin tinum beyo umik ugobe-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko. Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, "Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo no God imi weng telelmin baan diim uyo no-nilipta, ogen umtal daa maagalo ke imi win binim kelan-temip o," agesu kuta, God imi weng tambal uyo God iyo tebe ilami unang tinum numi kobe-se

kale, beyo tebe ilami weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak
kemin binim kale, niyo wit saane-bilita, ibo God imi weng
tambal bomi utafinonin tinum imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-
nilip e minte, ibo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo God imi weng
uyo atin telela dupkop daga-e-bilip igil utamipta, God imi
kuguup boyo atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bom no ke-bom-
nilipta o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.
5 Kale ibo utamipta e, sugayok uyo Bisel God iyo Israel kasel
iyo dong dogobelata, kafin Isip uyo kupka-nilipta, daaginip
e minte, aaltam unang tinum ilami ilak dolin-tem iyo anola
kaan no kesip bomi sang uyo alugum tinangkusip kuta minte,
asok maak so bomi sang uyo bogobeli aget fugunolin o ageta
kale,
6 mungkup sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak iyo fen ki
ilimi ogok afalik God tebe kobesa bomi diim uyo tambaliim
nin binim kem tolom-nilipta, ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa un-silip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo sen ko age sok afalik umi tuup de
imolata, mililansu tem katam kal suun kup bom-nilipta, God
imi am afalik daanu unang tinum yegeman-tema umi mitam
tolon-temu uta fen-nuubip ko.
7 Kale siin uyo Sodom so Gomora so abiip afalik afalik umi
mep so albu so bomi tinum iyo ensel mafak imi kuguup ko
kanumsip ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta, sa dagamin umi kuguup
uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu unang
so sinamin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal tinum migik
so sina-bom kemip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo ilimi kuguup
mafak waafusip boyo yan kebe imdala yak at suun kup
kenan-bomu umi tem iinom kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubip
kale, boyo tebe nuyo kafalebelu kem utamsup kale, nuyo
bilip imi kuguup waafu-bii-silip kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.
8 Kale tinum no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo kanupmin
kuguup bota kup ke-bom-nilip e, ilimi ilam dugan-nuubip uta
tebe ilimi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu sa daga-bom ilimi
kaal uyo kufak daga-bom-nilip e minte, numi Bisel imi atul
uyo finanin binim, kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e minte, abiil
tigiin kasel iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip
ko.
9 Kale siin uyo ensel imi dubom Maikel iyo Saatan so alop
Moses imi at kulu umi kalan wengaal digin tolom-nilip uyo,
Maikel iyo kutaang tebe-bom-nalata, isiik Saatan imi weng
mafak umaak kobesaala binim kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Boyo
Bisel yagal tebe-nalata, kabo kan-togon daalan-tema o,” age-
se kuta minte,
10 tinum ko no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo mufek-
mufek bomi magam utamsaalip umi sang uta weng mafak
uyo bagan-nuubip kale minte, kuguup iip maak maak uyo

utamsip kuta, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo kong kayaam imi
aget fugunin tambal binim ulutap uta ke-bom kanu-bilipta,
kanupmin kuguup bota tebe atin ifak dagan-nuubu kale,
11 boyo ki God iyo atin kaal fuyap afalik uyo bilip iyo
kobelan-tema kale, bomi magam uyo, bilip iyo Kein imi
siin kuguup kanumsa ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilip e, siin Balam
imi mani kwaamin umi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom kuguup
mafak ke-bii-se ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilip e minte, siin Kora imi
tebe, God imi weng tinangkulaali o agan-bii-se ulutap ke-bom
no kem-nuubip kale, mungkup God iyo tebe siin Kora angkola
kaan-se ulutap ke-nala e, tinum bilip iyo fogola binimanan-
temip ko.
12 Kale ibo aget maagup ke ipkumal Kristen unang tinum
iyo aget kobina tala kem-nuubip kale, ibo dok kota tala tala
ke-bom bomi deng tebe-bom iman unan-kalip uyo, tinum ko
kuguup mafak waafulin bilip iyo tebe no ipso iman unan-
nuubip kuta, bilip iyo finanin binim, ilimi unan-kalin umi
aget uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, boyo ipmi deng tebemin min,
unan-kalin min uyo kufak daga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo
abiil tigiin wep delu dulul uta uta ke-nulu fot tebelu unu
binimabu ulutap ke bisop weng tambal tambal uta kup baga-
bom-nilip e minte, bilip iyo at dum umi abumin am uyo daan
mitam tulu at dum abumin uyo abulin-tem kebu kalaa age-
nilip tinum tebe-nilip miit so foga kwaalip yang abe datanabu
ulutap no kale,
13 bilip iyo fitom tebesu umi kuguup uta ke-bilipta, imi
kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi fitom uyo mitam kemanuta,
unang tinum kek kek iyo utaman-nuubip kale boyo yol ok
daang kun diim umi figiliit fagalaak kem tal-bom-nulu umi
mok fildegam mek kan tem sek saan-bulu utamabup ulutap
kem-nuubip kale minte, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo
abiil tigiin biningok umi ilep kafalemin binim bisop tiinebu
ulutap kale, God iyo atin abiip mafak mililansu maak telela
kobesa kale, ise tinum mafak bilip iyo kutam kal suun nan-
temip ko.

God tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko

14 Kale kamaki tinum Adam bemi diim kulota man ilop uyo
kutem kwep top bugup kal fagaluta, kota Enok umdii mitam
tebe-nalata, kanupmin tinum imi sang uyo ipkumal unang
tinum iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, Bisel iyo
ilami ensel ilimi kup tausen deng mit kal koyo iso ulimal
tilipta, itami kale,
15 Bisel bemi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum
iyo yega duga-e-bom-nilita, nimi umik ugopne-silip bilip
imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip so weng mafak mafak

baganem-nuubip so bota yan ke-e-bom kaal fuyap kupka-e-bilita, nimi weng kwaasulne-bom fenga-bilip bilip ita atin ogen utamipta o agan-be o," age-nalata, Enok ita unang tinum imi bogobesa ko.

16 Kale tinum mafak no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo bubun-bom-nilip e minte, umik tem weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin mafak ilimi aget tem ilo mi-tam migik kebelu uyo waafulin kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng yamyam baga-bom ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e minte, nugumal imi tok uyo bogobelupta, igil ilimi mufekmufek uyo numi kobelin o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi tok uyo baga-e-bom no kemin tinum ita kulbip ko.

Jut imi bogo-nala, "Ilipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo fom-tuup waafu-bomta o," agesa uta ko

(Rom 16:17-18, 1 Kor 1:10-17, 2 Tim 3:1-9, Tat 3:9-11, 2 Fit 3:3)

17 Kuta atin duubal ibe. Ibo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum imi weng bagamsip umi aget uyo asok fugunolin.

18 Kalaan tinum iyo kanupmin tinum mafak imi sang uyo ipmi bogobe-nilip, "Son-temu nala am afungim daanan-temu uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi God imi kuguup waafubip boyo aban faga-e-bom-nilip e minte, God iyo umik ugob-elipta, bilip imi aget mafak fugunin uyo migik kebeluta, ilimi aget mafak fugunin bota kup waafu-nilipta, kanuman-temip o," agansip kale,

19 tinum tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak daga-bilip ilo ko Kristen miit alop kemin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim tinum imi aget fugunin uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi aget tem uyo albaala ko.

20 Kuta atin duubal ibe. God beyo atin tambal kup tebesa kale, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil kup fagaa waafu-bom-nilip e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal imi titil uta ku-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bom no kem tam tam abe-bilipta o ageta ko.

21 Kale God iyo ipmi aget uyo ugaa kwaasa kale, suun kup ilami mep so kugol bom-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko. Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais yagal ibo i-filin daa-nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daalata, iso suun kup nan-temip kale, ibo boyo fenin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

22 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo dosip kuta, aget alop taga-bom-nilipta, "Kwiin bota fen Yesus beyo numi ilim uyo bo-se bele, bosaala o?" agan-bilip kale,

ibo i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil fagaluk o ageta ko.
23 Minte unang tinum milii migik maak iyo God imi ilak dolin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, at kenamin abiip umi ilep kal albip kale, ibo yuut yang kulep meng ilep tambal diim to-nilip e minte, milii maak iyo yang siin kuguup uta waafu-bilipta, uta tebe ifak dagan-bo kale, ibo bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta, ipkil imi kuguup mafak bomi atul uyo finan-bomta kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

God imi, "Misam o," agan-kalin uta ko
(1 Fit 1:5, 2 Fit 3:14)

24 Kale God beyo tii ibo tambaliim tiin molan-tema uyo, ibo dogobeta daak abelan-temaalip binim e minte, beyo tii ibo imtamo no ilami abiip tambal daala iso tambaliim nan-temip uyo, ibo yuum binim bom-nilipta, atin deng afalik kup tebeman-temip ko.
25 Kale God maagup beta kup bom-nalata kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tolop diim nuyo dong dogobela waalan-sulup kale, nuyo imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Beyo afaligen e minte, fen king e minte beyo titil afek so no kale, beta tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek komi dubom ke-nalata, alba kale, sugayok sugayok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelu uyo, God beyo kanube tiin mo-bii-se e minte, kamano kogal kanube alba e minte, son-temu kutop uyo suun kup kanube nan-tema no kale, bemi tok uyo bagamum o ageta kale, aafen kwa.

REVELESEN
God tebe ilam duluun weng maak Jon imi kafalebela utamsa uta ko

Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 65 koyo yak iinuta, Jon iyo yol ok daang kun diim kafin umi win uyo Patmos kutam kal kalabus ke bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko ilami ilam sang bogosa ko. Kale kota unang tinum Kristen kelin-tem iyo tebe Kristen kesip iyo kuguup mafak mafak kupka-e-bilipta, Jon imi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafulin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Yesus iyo God imi aget fugunin bogo-nala, 'Bo kanumal o,' agan-be uta kup fomtuup waafu-nalata, Saatan be dupdaak tama-se kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo tebe Saatan iyo daala yang suun at kenamin diim abe ken tebelata minte, ilami unang tinum ita kup imdep tam abiil tigiin daala ilami abiip kal suun kup nan-temip o," age suuk kon dola ko bogobesa ko.

1 Suuk kon kaa dola kolan o agan-bii koyo Yesus Krais imi mufekmufek kanumin kanumin kafalepnela utabi umi sang uta kale, God yagal Yesus imi kafalebe bogobe-nala e, "Kabo siit-nulu kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo nimi unang tinum bilip imi kafale-bom bogobelal o," agela kale, Krais iyo, nimi okumop man Jon beyo bogob-elita, alugum bilip iyo bogobela tinangku utam-nilipta o age-nalata, ilami ensel maak daala tal-nalata, bogopneba kale,
2 nimi alugum utabi umi sang uyo ki, God imi weng so Yesus Krais imi weng so uyo dam weng uta kup kaa dola kolan o agan-bii kale,
3 kanumin kanumin boyo mep so mitam tolon o angbu kale, waantap ita kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang koyo fomtuup tikilip umdii, deng tebeman-temip e minte, waantap ita suuk kon tem weng dola koli kwek uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, deng tebeman-temip no ko.

Jon tebe Kristen unang tinum abiip ban kal albip kalip imi weng umobesa uta ko

4-5 Yesus imi unang tinum Provins Esia umi abiip ban kal maak albip ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Jon nita suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko. Kale God iyo kamano kaso sugayok so biilan-temu so uyo suun kup boma kale, God so imi ogok kemin sinik ban kal God imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so kugol mo-bomip so Yesus Krais so ulimal iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ipmi

kupka-e-bom telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agebelan-
temu ko. Kale Yesus Krais beyo God imi sang umi tuluun
weng baga-emin tinum e minte, kaan-nala isiik kamaki fen
tigi mosa tinum e minte, kafin diim komi kamogimal imi tiin
molin tinum no ko.

Kale Yesus beyo numi ilak uyo dugan-boma kale, bemi isak
uta singkam daalu kaan-nalata, koyo numi fengmin sok uyo
ugaa kwaa-nala e,

6 nuyo imdep no ilami daam tem daalata, maagup ke-sulup
ko. Kale God iyo Yesus ilami God e minte, ilami Aalap no kale,
God iyo nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam ilami pris ko age tinum
amem ke-sulup kale, Yesus Krais beyo te tam kamok ke-se
kale, tambaliim kale, nuyo suun kup bemi tok uyo baga-bom-
nulup e minte, bemi weng uyo tele tinangku tambaliim kup
waafuu no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

7 Ibaa. Beyo, iip tem kutam-tele tolon o angba kale, tolon-
tema kota, alugum unang tinum so alugum bemi angkolip
kaan-se so iyo atam-nilipta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi
tinum miit maak maak iyo bemi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta,
fomtuup ameman-temip kale, tuluun mitam tolon-temu ko.

8 Kale Bisel God beyo titil miit kayaak kale, beyo sugamiyok
uyo bii-se e minte, kamano koyo alba e minte, biilan-temu
uyo, nan-tema no kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo magam tem
ilota kwep no afungen tem kwek diliit kelan-temu uyo, suun
nan-temi o,” ageba ko.

Jon tebe God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Yesus Krais atamsa uta ko
(Rev 2:8,12,16,18, 3:1,7,14, 6:2, 17:14, 19:11-16,21, 21:6, 22:13,16)

9 Kale ipso e ipkum Jon niso ninggil nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo
do-nulupta, mitam ilami daam tem uyo mitam ti-sulup kale,
bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo
kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubup kuta, suun
kup titil kup fagan-nuubup ko. Kale God imi weng so Yesus
imi weng so baga-em-nuubi bomi kalan uta sok de namo
nimtamo yol ok daang kun diim ilep tal-nilip e, ok daang kun
diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin maak Patmos kaa daalipta,

10 kagal bom-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi ifin am maak
daanbu kota, God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-
bomta tolong dolita, nimi umik tem katam uyo weng maak
bigul weng ulutap fomtuup olan-bo kalaa agelita,

11 bogopne-nala e, “Kabo kanumin kanumin utaman-
temap boyo suuk kon diim kal dola ko-nalapta, kulupmap
no nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak Efesis so e Smena so

Pegamum so Tayataira so Sadis so Filadelfia so Laodisia so abiip ban kal kugol albip bilip imi finang unuk o,” agela ko.

12 Agela e, niyo fupkela atamta, waantap ita weng boyo bagane-be kalaa agon o ageta fupkelata utamita e, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim ban kal uyo albu kalaa ageli kale, boyo gol uta kulu telelasip kale,

13 kafin diim tinum ilatap maak iyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim umi iibak tem kugol moba kale, iyo ilim timitim maak migila te daak yaan tem kwek iinu e minte, sen ko age gol umi sok ilu kolin uta ku tiit ingalang tem kegal migi no kesa kale,

14 imi dubom so dubom kon so uyo namaal kale, beyo fen uun namayim kon aa-e min abiil tugul aa ulutap kesa kale, imi tiin uyo at dong ulutap ke-nalata, unang tinum imi aget tem kuso tele utama-ema kale,

15 imi yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap e minte, imi weng bagan-be uyo ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap no kale,

16 abiil tigiin umi biningok ban kal maak kulep te ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim tola albip kale, bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul tebesu ulutap kale, fen un binola yak duutamo unemin ke-bom bagan-be kale, imi tibit kun uyo ataan tal dubim e tal-nulu fomtuup kenbu ulutap keba kalaa age atami ko.

17 Kale atamita, kanubeba kalaa age atam-nilita, niyo finano kumen daak Kamogim Yesus ilami miit tem kube-nilita, tinum kaanabip ulutap kelita, ilami sagaal ipkuk uyo kwep mek nimi kaal diim daa bogopne-nala e, “Kabo finanin ba kale, niyo sugayok uyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu umi am afungen tem uyo, nan-temi no kale,

18 suun kup nin tinum nita ko. Kale siin uyo niyo kaan-sii kuta, asok fen tigi mo-nilita, kaa kafan albi kale, suun kup nan-temi ko. Kale niyo tinum kaan-nilip begel am unsip bilip imi faal bitopmi tam unom fen tigi saanin tinum iyo nita ko.

19 Kale kabo kapmi utamap bomi sang uyo dola ko-nalap e minte, mufekmufek kalbu so mufekmufek biilu mitam tolon-temu sino bomi sang uyo dola ko no kelal o ageta kale,

20 kabo biningok ban kal kulep nimi sagaal miton umi kul ban diim kaa toli albip kaso e ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal ban kal kalbu kaso utamap bomi magam uta bogopkelan-temi kale, biningok ban kal koyo ensel tebe nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal maak kugol albip imi tiin mosip imi sang felep yak ku tolu kale minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim ban kal

koyo nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal albip imi sang bogo no
kelu o,” age Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopnela ko.

2

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

(1 Jon 4:1, Rev 1:16,20, 22:1-2,14)

1 Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo
nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip
imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e,
‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Tinum biningok ban
kal kulep ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim ku toba beyo
nagal e minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan
diim tambal ban kal umi iibak tem ku-tele tiinan-be beyo
nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan
o agan-bii ko.
2 “ ‘ “Kale niyo ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so e minte
ipmi ogok bong fagam-nuubip so ipmi dital fagaa waafusip so
uyo utam-nili e minte, ibo itam no kesi kale, ibo tinum mafak
iyo imkalip ipso nuubaalip kalaa age-nili e minte, tinum iyo
tal bisop bogobe-nilip, ‘Nuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,’ agan-
bilip uyo, ibo im-kuguta itamipta e, bilip iyo bisop bagan
talan-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip kalaa age no ke itamsi kale,
3 tinum bilip iyo tebe ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi
ilak uta dosip kalaa age-nilipta, kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip
kuta, ibo nimi kuguup uyo kupkasaalip binim kale, sining
age-bom-nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafuu kanum
tebesip kalaa age itamsi ko.
4 Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta ibo yegeman o agan-
bii kale, tam kamaki uyo nimi aget kup kopne bii-silip kuta,
am kaa daansu koyo, nimi aget uyo asok ilumano kupkalip
katiban-suu ko.
5 Kale tam kamaki ipmi nimi aget kopne-bom bii kupkaa
ilumanolip katiban-suu bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta,
aget fupkela ko-nilip e, ilipmi kamaki kuguup tambal kanu-
bii-silip ulutap ke asok maak so kanumin o ageta kale, ibo
aget fupkela kolin-tem kelan-temip uyo, ipmi ilaam umi kefo
kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal telela ko kwep
daasip uyo ulumi baan diim kugol bom-suluta, niyo tal-nilita,
kupkan kepman-temi ko.
6 Aa mungkup ipmi kuguup tambal uyo maak so albu kale,
Nikolas imi tinum imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo
ipkil utafinon-nuubip kale, nagal mungkup boyo utafinon-
bom no kem-nuubi ko.
7 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-
nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele

tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale suun nin umi at uyo God imi ilanggiip kugol mosu kale, waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, beyo dupkalita, at bomi dum uyo dagaa ku une-nalata, suun kup nan-tema o," age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,' age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko
(Jems 1:12, 2:5, Rev 1:17-18, 3:9, 20:14, 21:8)

8 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, 'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, "Sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, biilu am afungen daanan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, siin tinum atin kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mo-nala kaa tiin kafan alba iyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii kale,
9 niyo intap intap mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi diim aban-nuubu so e minte ipmi mufekmufek duumatanip so uyo utamsi kuta, ibo God imi mufekmufek so kuba. Kale minte Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Juda kasel nuyo God ilami tinum o,' agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi tinum ba kale, Saatan imi tinum ita kale, bilip imi Kristen ipmi bisop baga-e-bom ipmi win kufak daga-em-nuubip boyo utamsi ko.
10 Kale ibaa. Kota Saatan iyo, mep so ibo im-kugulita, kuguup mafak uyo maak waafulin o age-nalata, tinum bilip iyo bogobela tal-nilipta, iip maak maak ibo kulep no sok delipta, kota kuguup mafak uyo tal ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta bii, am nagaal kal kelan-temu ko. Kuta ibo kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abelu kaal fuyap utaman-temip umi atul boyo fi-nanin ba kale, tinum bilip iyo tebe ibo inolan-temup o agelan-temip kuta, ibo nimi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta, niyo mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobelita, suun kup nan-temip ko.
11 " ' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup tibip umdii, kaanip biilan-temu uyo, kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak suun at kenan-bomu umi tem umaak iinom amiit kaan atin binimanan-temaalip binim o," age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,' age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko
(Hib 4:12, Rev 1:16, 19:15)

12 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Tinum bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul tebesu ulutap beyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

13 “ ‘ “Kale nagal utamsi kale, ipmi abiip tinum bilip iyo Saatan ilami man aligaap ke-bom-nilipta, ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta, ibo nalami man diil ilatap kepne-bom nuubip kale, siin uyo nimi tinum maak Antipas beyo Saatan imi abiip ko age Pegamum kugol ipso bom-nala e, nimi weng uyo kup-kagamin binim unang tinum iyo baga-emin kup ke-bom waafuu kwep tebesata, bilip iyo tebe ipmi tiin diim kugol angkolip utam-silip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanubelip kale, nuyo bemi ilak dosup boyo dupkalum o,’ nagesaalip ko.

14 Kuta iip maak maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, iip maak maak ibo siin profet ko age weng kem bagamin tinum mafak Balam imi kuguup mafak uyo waafusip kale, Balam beyo tebe-nala e, kamok Balak imi kafale-balata, ita tebe Israel kasel iyo uget taga-balata, bilip iyo fenga-bii-silip kale, tinum migik tebe tam men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano-nilip kupka-e-bilip uyo un-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

15 Kale mungkup ipkil ko. Ibo ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo imkalipta, Nikolas ilami tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo waafuu kwep tebesip ko.

16 Kale ibo aget fupkela ko kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin a. Ale kanube aget fupkela kolan-temaalip bole, ipmi finang yuut tal-nili e, tinum bilip iyo nimi bon tem weng ko age un kong ulutap komi tuup anolita, kaal fuyap kulan-temip ko.

17 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, God imi iman waansu ko age aget tem kuntuk saanemin uyo kobe-nili e minte, tuum namaal maak ku-nili kamaa umi win maak tuum bomi diim kwegal dola ko kobe no kelan-temi kale, tinum beyo tuum boyo ku-nalata, utamata e, dam niyo God imi man kalaa agon-tema kuta, kamaa win boyo tinum migik iyo utamepman-temaalip kale, ilasinon utaman-tema o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon

tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko
(Rev 1:14-15, 22:16)

18 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo God imi Man kale, tinum bemi tiin uyo at kenabu ulutap e minte, bemi yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap no beyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

19 “ ‘ “Kale niyo itamsi kale, ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so nimi aget kup kopnesip so ipkumal imi aget kup kobesip so nimi ilak dosip so minte ipkumal dong daga-em-nuubip so uyo utam no kesi kale, ibo dital fagaa waafu-bilip senganu kamano komi ipta ipta ke-bilip uyo utam no kesi ko.

20 Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, tam unang Jesebel boyo kupkalip kugol ipso bom-nulu e, ‘Nita God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang o,’ age-nulu e, nimi ilak dolin iip maak maak ibo kafale-bom-nulu e, kulep yang tolu fengmin ko age tam sa daga-bom-nilip e minte, tinum migik tebe men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano kupka-e-bilip uyo unan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

21 Kale niyo unang boyo fen-bilita, umi aget uyo fupkela koluta, bomi fengmin uyo kupkabelan o age-nilita, fen tebesi kuta, ‘Boyo aget fupkela ko-nilita, nimi sa dagan-nuubi boyo kupkalan-temaali o,’ agesu ko.

22 Ibaa. Nagal tebe-nilita, mafak ilin umaak kwaapmi yak umi kaal diim abeluta, kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utamamu kale minte, waantap ipta unang kuso sa dagan-nuubip ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip kanube unang umi kanum-nuubu umi kuguup uyo kupkalin-tem kelan-temip uyo, kaal fuyap afaligen umaak mungkup kwaapmi tal ipmi kaal diim abelu ogen utamip e minte,

23 unang bomi okumop man iyo nagal tebe anoli kaan no kelan-temip ko. Kale kota alugum nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak albip ibo utamipta e, God imi Man beyo unang tinum numi aget tem uyo tele utamebe-nalata, kanum-nuubup umi kalan uta boyo felebeluta, kuguup tambal aa-e min, kuguup mafak aa uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba kalaa nagelan-temip ko.

24 “ ‘ “Kuta minte Tayataira kasel imi milii maak ibo kuguup mafak boyo maak waafusaalip e minte, ‘Saatan imi

mufekmufek yang waansu o,' agan-nuubip boyo maak dagaa
kusaalip no kale, ibaa. Niyo ipmi bogobe-nili, 'Kuguup bong
fagamin uyo maak so waafulin o,' agelan-temaali kale,
25 ilipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin
kup ke-bom bom-bilipta biita, tolon o ageta ko.
26-27 Kale waantap ita dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin
kup bom bii-nala kaana umdii, beta ulaa dulita, kamogim ke-
nalata, nimi Aatum tebe ulaa nimdula kamok kesi nalatap
ke-nalata, beta abiip maak maak unang tinum iyo titil fagaa
fomtuup tiin mo-bom-nalata, tinum iyo tebe at dugum ku-
nala oget kola kupkaba ulutap ke-bom God imi waasi iyo
imdaak tamagaman-tema kale minte,
28 nagal am kel diim biningok kiim bigiduluup mitam mobu
ulutap nita kale, niyo isino nan-temup ko.
29 " ' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-
nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele
tinangku-nilipta o," age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola
koli o,' age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola
kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

3

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

(Luk 10:20, 1 Tes 5:2, Rev 1:16,20, 7:9)

1 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo
nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip
imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e,
'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, "God imi sinik ko age en-
sel ban kal imi tiin molin tinum beyo nagal e minte, biningok
ban kal waafulin tinum iyo nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum
ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii kale, niyo ipmi intap
intap kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, tinum migik iyo ipmi
sang uyo baga-bom-nilip, 'Bilip ita unang tinum kafan so
albip ilitap ke-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup
dugan-bilip o,' agan-bilip ibo win tambal uyo kusip kuta, ibo
unang tinum kaansip ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo fomtuup
duganbaalip binim ko.
2 Kale niyo ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo iliba kolita e,
bota nimi God imi tiin diim uyo fen tambal telelam-nuubaalip
kalaa agebi kale, ibo fen kafan bom-nilipta, ipmi kuguup
tambal, mep so binimanan o angbu boyo dital fagaa asok
fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko.
3 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkulipta, tambal
kalaa age-silip kale, bomi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilipta,
aget fupkela ko fengmin kup kemin boyo kupka-nilip e, God

imi weng uyo fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko. Ale minte kanube
ibo fen kafan nan-temaalip uyo, niyo maagalo tem tolon-temi
kale, ibo dogonubeta utamta, dok kota beyo numi fengmin
umi yan uyo kupka-em tolon-tema kalaa nagelan-temaalip
kuba.
4 Kuta ipmi kuguup uyo ilim ninak tonin binim ulutap kale,
Sadis kasel ipmi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo fenga-bom-
nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufak dagan-nuubaalip kale, bilip imi
kuguup tambal telelam-nuubip boyo ki, felepmuta, bilip iyo
ilim namaal uyo migilipta, niso nan-temip ko.
5 Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba
umdii, ilim namaal kanupmin boyo migilan-tema kale, nimi
utamita, tinum beyo suun kup nan-tema kalaa age-nili bemi
win suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelan-temi uyo tolopman-
temaali kale, nagal nalami Aatum so e minte imi ensel sino
ilimi diim kal tinum bemi win uyo kufobe-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi
tinum o,’ agelan-temi ko.
6 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-
nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele
tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola
koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola
kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko
(Rev 14:1, 21:2)

7 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo
nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam
albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-
nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo fen tinum
tambal e minte, nimi, ‘Bo kanuman-temi o,’ ageli uyo suun
kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubi kale, Devit imi sugayok kamok
king ke-bom unang tinum tiin mo-bii-se ulutap kale, nagal
mungkup king imi kii uyo waafuli albu kale, nimi abiip umi
amitem faal bitan-nuubi uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata,
asok ilom-nuubaala e minte, nimi abiip umi amitem faal
ilom-nuubi uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok bitan-
nuubaala no kale, maagup nita kup ilo-bom bita-bom kem-
nuubi ko. Kale nimi unang tinum ibo weng uyo maak so
bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
8 “ ‘ “Niyo ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo
utamsi kale, boyo ipmi titil uyo katip kuta, ipkil nimi weng
uta fomtuup waafu-nilipta kale, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi tinum ba o,’
agesaalip kale, niyo ipmi tibit diim ilo umi faal uyo bitobebi
kale, tinum iyo dok ita bagang-kale-nalata, faal boyo ilo-
nama binim kale, faal bomi magam uyo ipkil utamin. Niyo

ogok kwiin tagang uyo ipmi kobelan-temi kale, ‘Tal-nilipta,
ogok kemin o,’ age-nuluta, kam agan-bo ko.
9 Kale Saatan imi tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Juda kasel nuyo
God ilami tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi
tinum ba kale, bisop baga-bom-nilipta kale, nagal bilip iyo
fot tebeli tal-nilipta, Filadelfia kasel ibo itamipta e, God iyo
Kristen kalip imi aget uyo kobesa kalaa age-nilipta, kamok
imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun
duung fegela daak ilipmi miit tem kugol suk mo kalaak fenan-
temip ko.
10 Kale ibo nimi weng bogobesi uta tinangku-nilipta, nimi
kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, waafuu kwep tebesip kalaa
age-nilita, ibo buguli tambaliim nan-temip utamta, biilu
kuguup mafak afaligen mitam tolon-temu uyo, tal kafin
kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum alugum so ipso ipmi diim
uyo abe-buluta, utamaman-temip kuta, nagal ibo bugu-bom-
bilita, ibo fen ifak daalan-temaalu ko.
11 Kale mep tolon-temi kale, ibo imkalip tinum migik iyo
maak meng-nilip imtamo yang iinipta, nimi mufekmufek
tambal kobelan o agan-bii uyo uk kugan ko-nimip kale, ipmi
kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin kup kemin o
ageta ko.
12 Kale kanube waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup
taba umdii, nagal mungkup tinum beyo telela dolita, nimi
Aatum God imi ulotu am miton umi am kun mola daak nagat
mobu ulutap kelan-tema kale, kupkaa tam iinon-temaala ko.
Kale beyo nalami tinum kalaa age-nilita, nagal tebe nimi
Aatum God imi win so nimi God imi abiip umi win so nalami
kamaa win so uyo tinum bemi kaal diim kal dolepman-temi
kale, abiip boyo kamaa abiip Jerusalam o agan-kalon-temip
kale, nimi Aatum God ita abiip boyo abiil tigiin ilota alula
kwaala malaak kafin diim tolon-temu ko.
13 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-
nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele
tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola
koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola
kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Lao-
disia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*

*(Luk 12:13-21, Rom 12:11, 1 Kor 11:32, Kol 1:15, Hib 12:7,
Rev 19:11)*

14 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo
nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Laodisia kutam
albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap
e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopne-nala kano, “God imi weng

kwep daasa uyo nita waafu-bom-bili tol mitam tele-bom e
minte, God ilami bon tem weng uta kup tuluun baga-e-bom
no kemin tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek
boyo God ulim nugol telela kosup kale, nimi unang tinum ibo
weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

15 “ ‘ “Kale ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo
utamsi kale, ibo tuum fen mimin tebebu ulutap ba e minte,
tuum disanbu ulutap ba no kale, ibo iip kugol bom-nilipta,
nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dobaalip e minte, fen niyo umik ugop-
nebaalip no ko. Kale niyo bogo-nili, ‘Ibo aget alop tagamin
boyo kupka-nilipta, aget maagup ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo tele
do nalami alugum kelin o,’ age-sii kuta,
16 nagal ibo itamita e, nimi ilak uyo atin dolin-tem e minte,
atin umik ugopnelin-tem no kale, atuk atuk kem-nuubip
kalaa age-nilita, nalami bon tem ilep usaan fuuli daak iinin
ulutap ke ibo imdali yang iinon-temip kuba.
17 Kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuta mufekmufek so kasel e minte,
nuyo delep tibin man no kale, nuyo mufekmufek umaak
dilinota duumatansaalup o,’ agan tebesip kuta, ibo usap man
ke-bilipta, niyo i-filin-bii kale,
ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanba aa-e min,
minte tinum tiin mafaganebebu aa-e min,
minte tinum ilim migimin binim, kaal kem alba aa-e ilitap ke-
bom-nilipta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo maak waafunamin
binim kuta, ibo utamta, boyo kanube albup kalaa agan-
nuubaalip ko.
18 Kale kanum-nuubip bota, niyo, ibo weng kem uyo bogob-
elan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Gol kwe fuu telela kolip
tambalansu uyo nimi diim kal albu kale, ipkil tal mo-nilipta,
tinum mufekmufek so kasel ilitap ke-bom-nilip e minte, ilim
bisop uyo tiine-bulup nuyo itama-bilip fitom tebepmaalu o
age-nilipta, ibo tal nimi diim kal ilim namaal uyo mo migi-
nilipta, tinum suun ilim tambal migilin ilitap ke-bom-nilip
e minte, tal nimi diim kal marasin uyo mo-nilipta, ilipmi
tiin uyo abu-bilip tambalanepmu tinum tiin tambal ilitap ke-
bom no keman-temip bota, God imi kuguup tambal uyo tele
waafulan-temip ko.
19 Kale kanube niyo tinum dok ita imi aget kup kobeli umdii,
niyo tebe bilip iyo, aalap tebe ilami man saal daga-bom
kafaleba ulutap, mungkup bilip iyo yege-bom-nili e minte,
kaal fuyap kobeli ogen utama-bom no keman-temip kale,
ipmi aget kup kobesi kale, ipkil dital fagaa ipmi kuguup
mafak uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o ageta ko.
20 Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugunin umi amitung diim kal mo-bom-
nilita, faal dok dok ke-bii kale, kanube tinum iyo dok ita

nimi weng uyo tinangku-nala faal bitopnela umdii, niyo
tam tamita, niso iso maagup iman unan-bom deng tebeman-
temup ko.
21 Kale siin uyo nita nita ke-nilita, Saatan iyo kubagana dup-
kalita, nimi Aatum God imi titil uyo tulu e minte, nimi titil
uyo tulu no ke-bom ulim dagaap kem tebesup kale, ulutap
mungkup waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba
umdii, beyo dupkali nimi titil uyo nisino isino dagaap keman-
temup ko.
22 " ' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-
nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele
tinangku-nilipta o," age Kamogim iyo bogola o,' age-nalapta,
suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim
Yesus iyo bogopneba ko.

4

Abiil tigiin kal ulotu ke-bom-nilip God imi win kufu-emsip uta ko
(Rev 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7)

1 Tam maak uyo ki, Jon niyo ilam maak dolita, abiil tigiin
uyo faal maak bitobu kalaa ageli ko.
Kale siin uyo bigul weng ko age fongket weng ulutap maak
bogopnelu tinangkubi kale, asok kanupmin weng ulutap
abiil tigiin ilota bogopne-nulu e, "Mitam talapta, biilan-temu
umi mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo kafalepkelan o,"
agelu e,
2 mep maak fagaa God imi Sinik iyo tebe-nala e, nimi sinik
iyo dep tam abiil tigiin daalata, utamita, tinum maak tam
kamok king imi ton-bom alugum imi tiin momin umi baan
diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli ko.
3 Kale atamita, imi tibit diim uyo titup kup fuko-bii tonsa
kalaa ageli kale, boyo tam tuum naman-bii kolip tambaliim
titup kup fuko-bii isagulut ke-nulu e minte, kaalasit ke no
kebu ulutap e minte, webaal tambal tiin bulusii so kesu uta
tebeta imi tonamin baan diim uyo fufala dek mobu kalaa age
utami ko.
4 Kale kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup
Bisel God imi tonamin baan diim uyo fufala dek mo-nilip e,
maagup maagup iyo kamok ilimi tonamin baan diim kugol
tona tona ke-nilip e, ilim namaal tambal uta kup kulu migi-
nilip e minte, kamok imi dufalum tambal gol kulu telelasip
uta kulu kwaak kali yakyak ke no kebip kalaa age no keli ko.
5 Kale tam Bisel imi tonamin baan diim kugol bamalaang
falaak molu e, weng baga-bulu e minte, tumuun bigin no kelu
e, imi tonamin baan diim umi miit tem kugol ilaam ban kal
iyo kenan-bilip kalaa age utam no keli kale, ilaam ban kal

bilip iyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak
ku to telela kulep tosip ita ko.
6 Aa minte Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi miit tem
kugol mufekmufek ok muk ulutap maak ibo kosu kale, boyo
tambaliim kup dong kup fining mosu kale, umi utaman-temi
uyo umi mufekmufek kulaak albu uyo kalaak fen kem utam-
nimi kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap ko.

Kale Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so boyo God
imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim maak
mobip kale, maak boyo tibit kun diim ilo kugol molu e minte,
maak boyo umik tem kugol molu e minte, maak boyo afaan
ilo kugol molu e minte, maak uta ipkuk ilo kugol molu no
kebip kale, bilip imi ol ban so umik tem so kaal diim alugum
uyo tiin tagang albu kalaa ageli ko.
7 Kale mufekmufek kamaki bemi dubom uyo pusi kwiin
kiim ko age layon imi dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi
dubom uyo kao imak imi dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi
dubom uyo tinum dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom
uta minte uun bogol fululuu une-bom tiin dagaba ulutap no
ko.
8 Kale minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke
kelin kalbinim alugum maagup maagup bilip iyo bal kun
bugup kal kale, bilip imi bal kun tip diim uyo tiin tagang uyo
albu e minte, aa mungkup bilip imi bal kun afak tem uyo tiin
tagang uyo albu no kale, bilip iyo suun kup mililep so daanin
so aseng kup kwaa-bom aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bisel
God kabo tambaliim kup tebesap e minte, tol kup tebesap e
minte, kabo titil magam kayaak no kale, sugayok uyo suun
kup bii-salap e minte, kamano koyo albap e minte, biilan-
temu ugol mungkup, suun kup nan-temap no o,” agan-bom-
nilipta, aseng uyo kwan-nuubip ko.
9 Kale mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin
kalbinim bilip iyo aseng kwaa-bom-nilip e, suun kup nin
tinum God tonba bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, bemi deng
kup tebe-bom, “Suguul o,” age baga-e-bom no ke-bilip e
minte,
10 kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup alugum
suun kup nin tinum God tonba bemi tibit kun diim ilo kugol
suun kup katuun duung fegela daak ton-bom bogobe-nilip e,
“Kabo numi Kamok kale, nuyo kapmi win tolop diim uta kup
unang tinum tiin mobup o,” age-nilip e, ilimi dufalum uyo
dulep daak tonba bemi miit tem ku to-nilip e, deng tebe-bom
bogolip,
11 “Numi Bisel God kabaa. Kapmi aget fugunin uyo,
‘Mufekmufek boyo alugum telelalan-temi o,’ agesap kale, fen
kabo mufekmufek boyo telela kolapta, kota albip kalaa age-

nulupta, nuyo felepmuta, kapmi tok baga-bom kapmi deng tebe-bom-nulupta, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, kabo kwiin kiim e minte, titil miit kayaak no kalaa age-nulupta, kapmi aseng uyo kwan-bulup o,” agan-nuubip ko.

5

Jon imi tebe, God imi suuk kon dola fufala ko kwep daasa umi utam-se uta ko

1 Jon niyo utamita, tam Bisel God iyo suuk kon timitim fufala kosu maak ilami sagaal ipkuk diim kal waafuba kalaa ageli kale, suuk kon boyo tip diim katam uyo dola som, minte afak tem kalaak uyo dola no kelin kalaa ageta utamita, at dan ban kal maak fugu-nala e, suuk kon boyo fufalam kwep abe-bom-nala e, at dan uyo fukola nagat molu kupkaa yakyak ke binimanu de kwep ku daasa kale, umi kanubesa kwek uyo tinum iyo maak utamta tiki-nama binim kalaa ageli ko.

2 Kale ensel titil tebesa maak atami e, fomtuup olapne-nala e, dagala ko. “Tambal kup tebesa tinum iyo waantap ita ki tii at dan boyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o?” agela kuta,

3 tam abiil tigiin sino kafin diim sino e minte tinum kaan unsip imi abiip sino uyo tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tebe-nalata, tii at dan boyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila ko-nalata, weng kwek uyo tiki-nama binim ko.

4 Kale niyo utamita e, tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tii suuk kon boyo tiila ko weng kwek uyo tiki-nama binim kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebepneluta, fomtuup amemi e,

5 kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo maagup maak bogopne-nala e, “Kabo amemin ba kale, mep tinum moba beyo tii kale, kek fen atamal a. Kale bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Bemi win uyo, pusi kiim ko age layon o,’ agan-nuubip kale, win bomi magam uyo, ‘Juda imi man ilop imi kamok o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, asok bemi win maak uyo, ‘King Devit imi man ilop miton o,’ agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo titil kup tebe-nala minte, mufekmufek mafak uyo alugum kubaganu ita ita ke no kesa kale, beta tii suuk kon diim umi at dan uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o,” age bogopnela ko.

Jon imi Sipsip Man Yesus atamsa uta ko
(Rev 7:17, 14:1-5, 17:14, 21:22-24)

6 Jon niyo kiit fenita, pusi ko age layon titil tebesa iyo atamin-tem keli kuta, Sipsip Man maak ita God imi tonamin baan diim umi atin ki mep sino kugol moba kalaa age-nili e, beyo tam God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin

kalbinim isino kamok kamok isino imi iibak tem kutam kal
moba kalaa age no keli kale, Sipsip Man Yesus beyo angkolip
kaan-nala imi kaal diim uyo dul tagang kup bugusu kuta
minte, beyo kafan alba kale, imi dubom diim boyo kom ko
age duk ban kal e minte, imi tiin uyo ban kal no kale, tiin ban
kal boyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak
to-nalata, God iyo bilip ita imdala no kafin kaa kutufosu koyo
tiin mo tiinemin kup bomip ko.

7 Kale Sipsip Man beyo yak suuk kon Bisel God imi sagaal
ipkuk diim albu uyo kula e minte,

8 mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino
kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 sino iyo Sipsip Man imi tibit
diim ilo kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, alugum
maagup maagup bilip iyo biingbuung ko age gitaa sino at dan
min at kon tambal tang kuunin umi at kwegalip kenan-bo
umi gol tet sino uyo waafuu no kebip kale, at dan so at kon
so umi tet boyo God imi unang tinum imi tebe beten kemin
umi sang uta felep yak ku to-nuluta, kam agesu ko.

9-10 Kota alugum bilip iyo kamaa aseng maak kwaa-
bom-nilip e, Sipsip Man Yesus bemi bogobe-nilip, “Kabo
kangkolipta, kaan-nalap kapmi isak tambal boyo singkam
daa tebe-nuluta,
tinum miit maak maak sino,
tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino,
abiip maak maak unang tinum sino,
tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino
alugum bilip imi unang tinum iip maak maak imi fengmin
uta mobe-nalapta, ilim bobe-nalap imdep meng God imi miit
tem daabelapta, bilip iyo mitam kalapmi kamaa tinum miit
ke-silip kale, kamano koyo God imi pris ko age tinum amem
imi siin kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, numi God imi ogok uyo
ke-bilip kale, biilan-temu uyo, bilip ita tebe kafin kaa kutu-
fosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum tiin molan-temip kale,
boyo kapta felep-kamuta, kanube-nalapta, suuk kon fufala
kosu uyo ku-nalapta, at dan uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalapta,
suuk kon uyo tiila kolan-temap o,” age mufekmufek tinum ke
dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino kamok kamok ilimi kup 24
so bilip ita deng tebe-bom Sipsip Man imi win uyo kufu-emip
ko.

Ulotu ke-bom Yesus imi win kufu-emsip uta ko
(Rev 4:6-11, 5:8-10, 15:3-4)

11 Aa mungkup ensel tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe
tiki-nama binim iyo dagaa kulep no God imi tonamin baan
diim sino God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin
sino kamok kamok sino imi mep so kugol falala imdek mobip
kalaa age itam-nili e,

12 tolong dolita e, alugum aseng uyo fomtuup kwan-bilip
kalaa ageli e, bogo-nilip, “Sipsip Man kabo kangkolip kaan-
nalapta, numi ilim uyo bobe-salap kale, nuyo katamupta e,
kabo afaligen kalaa agebup,
kabo titil magam kayaak kalaa agebup,
kabo mufekmufek soyaap kalaa agebup,
kabo aget tambal fugunin kalaa age-nulupta,
nuyo felepmuta, kapmi deng kup tebe-bom-nulup e, ‘Misam
o,’ agan-bom no ke-bulup o,” age aseng kwaa-emip ko.
13 Kale niyo tinangkulita, dimduum min, sinik min, unang
tinum min imi abiil tigiin albip isino kafin diim albip isino
unang tinum kaansip imi abiip albip isino e minte, yol ok
kumun tem albip isino iyo alugum maagup aseng kwan-
bilip kalaa ageta tinangkulita e, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip
e, “Alugum numi tiin molin tinum God isino minte Sipsip
Man isino ulim ibo afaligen e minte, titil miit kasel no kalaa
age-nulupta, ulim ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom, ‘Misam o,’ agan-
kulum o ageta kale, nuyo suun kup aseng kwaa-e-bom-nulup
e, ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom no keman-temup o,” age aseng
kwaa-emip ko.
14 Aa mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin
kalbinim iyo, “Aafen o,” agelip e minte, kamok kamok ilimi
kup 24 igil mungkup katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e,
Bisel isino Sipsip Man isino ulim imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
ulotu ke-emip ko.

6

Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan takan kemsa uta ko
(Mat 24:29-31, Luk 21:9-11, Rev 5:1, 16:1-20)

1 Kale Jon niyo Sipsip Man Yesus iyo atamita, suuk kon
fufala kolin uyo ku-nala e, God imi at dan fukosa uyo maagup
usiik tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip maak
bim tiila kola kalaa age-nili e, kota tinangkulita e, God imi
mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi maak
beyo tumuun biginin ulutap imuuk weng maak waasi dinan-
kalin tinum imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela
kalaa ageli e,
2 kota kong ko age hos namaal maak amitem ilep mitam
tulu kalaa ageta utamita e, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim
tonba beyo un waafuba kalaa age atami kale, siin uyo beyo
God imi waasi sino dinan-bii waasi iyo imdaak tama ita ita
kela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe tinum ita ita kela bemi
dufalum uyo kobela migi-nalata, asok kota God imi waasi iso
dinan-bom imdaak tama ita ita kelan o age-nalata, tala ko.
3 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa maak
tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo maak so

bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke
kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik
imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa agelita,
4 kota hos isagulut maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa
ageli e, bomi daang kun diim tinum tonba beyo God tebe titil
kobe-nala e minte, benat ko age un kong timitim uyo kobe no
kela kale, bomi iibak tem uyo, tinum beyo tebe kafin diim
tinum iyo imak kali-balata, dinan-bom ipkumal iyo anola
anola kelip kaanamip ko.
5 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo mungkup
maak uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo
maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek tinum ke
dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, iman tebok kwep
telemin tinum imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela
kalaa age-nilita, kota hos kaal iim beyo amitem ilep mitam
tulu kalaa age-nili e minte, tinum hos daang kun diim tonba
beyo skel ko age mufekmufek iluum win dolasip umi kilo
utama-bom saanin uyo sagaal tem kal waafuba kalaa age no
keli ko.
6 Kale minte niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke ke-
lin kalbinim imi iibak tem kugol tinum weng ulutap maak
bogolu tolong dolita, tinum hos daang kun diim tonba bemi
bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo iman tebok boyo kwaalap malaak kafin
diim abeluta, iman umi tisol uyo iit iinuta, tinum iyo ogok
ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uyo kulu-nalata, iman
maagup min, waan asuno uta kup molak o ageta kale, kabo
unan-kalin miton ko age iman sino waan sino boyo kufak
daalap duumatanuta minte, sok dum ilang sino at oliv sino
bota kupkalapta, dum abu-buluta, oliv umi tugul ok sino sok
dum ok sino bota iip maak maak uyo malaak abe-buluta o,”
agelu ko.
7 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa
mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk
katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo God imi mufek-
mufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita,
tinum alop maak imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep tilipta o,” agela
kalaa ageli e,
8 kota hos waam maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageli
kale, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim tonba beyo unang
tinum imak kalila inolip kaanamin tinum e minte, tinum
maak imi umik tem kal tonba beyo unang tinum imi sinik
kulep no begel am tomin tinum no kale, God iyo tebe-nala
tinum alop bilip imi titil kobelata, no kafin diim kasel unang
tinum iyo ilo ko yakyak ke baan kalbinim faga-nilipta, unang
tinum alugum baan maak albip iyo inolip kaanan-temip kale,
minte tam iip maak maak ita imi waasi sino

dinan-bom-nilipta, waasi tebe inolip kaanipta,
minte iman tebok mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip,
minte mafak ilin afaligen mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip,
minte dimduum tinum aamin igil mungkup unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip no kelan-temip ko.

9 Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo kwegal utami kale, baan diim bomi afak tem boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep yang ipkumal fomtuup dital fagaa baga-e-bilip waasi tebe inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo no kugol albip kalaa age itami e,
10 bilip iyo fomtuup ola-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Bisel titil miit kayaak kabaa. Kabo atin tol kup tinum tambal tebesap e minte, kabo, ‘Bota kanuman-temi o,’ agesap uyo suun kanu-bom no kem-nuubap kale, nuyo bom-bulupta bii, dogap kota kabo kafin diim unang tinum tebe inolip kaansup numi kalan uyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temap o?” agelip e,
11 God iyo alugum maagup maagup iyo ilim namaal timitim uyo kobela tiilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Kafin diim unang tinum iyo ipmi ipkumal kwiin tagang nimi ilak do-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip iyo ipmi inolip kaan-silip ilitap ke nimi unang tinum iip maak maak ulu-sii iyo inolip kaana-bilipta, binimanu kupkalip imi sinik iyo tal ipsino kwego dego ke nan-temip kota, niyo nimi weng kwep daasi boyo kanu-bom-nilita, niyo tinum ko tebe ipmi inolip kaansip bilip iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temi kale, ibo fen-bom bom-silipta, ipmi ipkumal iyo alugum inolip kaan kaan kem-silip binimanan-temu kota, boyo kanu-eman-temi o,” age God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo baga-ema ko.

12 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup bugup koyo tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota bim kiim maak mitam tulu e, ataan ugol teno miliil mo ilim iim ulutap kelu e minte, kayop tiim ugol mungkup kenamin binim ke no ke-nulu e, isak ulutap kelu ko.
13 Aa mungkup, dulul kiim tebe-nulu at tung umi kwaalu yak o mek o ke-bom-nulu at dum yamanin binim degep malaak kafin diim aban-nuubu ulutap ke biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin ilota degep malaak kafin diim abemu ko.
14 God iyo suuk kon fufalabip ulutap ke abiil tigiin uyo fufala kola bubat mo binimanu e, aa mungkup, kafin uyo

bumban keng keng ke-bulu e, alugum amdu tigiin sino minte
yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin sino ugol
mungkup ulumi baan diim molu molu kem unsu uyo kupkaa
une-bala tele-bala kemu ko.
15 Aa minte kafin diim komi tinum kamogimal isino
tinum win so kasel isino
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal isino
mufekmufek so kasel isino
tinum titil tebesip isino
sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok ke-emin sino mani
ogok kemin isino
alugum unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo kanu-
bo bomi atul uyo finano-nilipta, iip maak maak iyo no kuung
tem kal waana-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita no amdu
tigiin imal tem kal waana-bilip no ke-bomta
16-17 utamipta e, Bisel sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi fomtuup
yege-bom kaal fuyap afaligen kupka-emin tem uyo tolon o
agan-bo kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, bomi mitam tolon-
temu uyo, tinum iyo maak tebeta bagang-kaleta kaal fuyap
boyo uk kugan kolan-temaalip kalaa age-nilipta, amdu sino
tuum kiim kiim sino bota belep tebe nuyo fomtuup kati
imaluta, Bisel God iyo itamin-tem kela e, minte Sipsip Man
Yesus iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kobelin-tem ke no kelin o
age-nilipta, no kuung tem sino imal tem sino kugol waanamip
ko.

7

God tebe Israel kasel unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) ulula ilami unang tinum kesip uta ko

(Rev 3:12, 9:4, 14:1-5, 22:4)

1 Kota Jon nimi ilam boyo binimanu e, niyo ilam migik
maak dolita, ensel kalbinim bilip iyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi
magaang tem kalbinim kugol mola mola ke-nilip e, dulul kiim
uyo mitam tebe-nulu kafin sino yol ok sino at sino uyo kufak
daa-numu o age-nilipta, alugum maagup maagup iyo dulul
uyo ilibe yakyak ke-bom mola mola kebip kalaa age itami ko.
2 Kale kota ensel migik maak ataan telemin ku-tele talan-
be kalaa age atami kale, bemi sagaal diim uyo suun kup
nin tinum God imi mufekmufek unang tinum imi kaal diim
dolamin uyo waafu-nala e, beta tebe ipkumal ensel kalbinim
maak God tebe ulu-nala kuntuk mobe imkala tii ke-nilip kafin
sino yol ok sino uyo kufak daalan-temip o age ulusa imi
fomtuup ola bogobe-nala e,
3 “Kafin sino yol ok sino at sino uyo kufak dagagamin ba
kale, bom-silip niso nimi nugumal ensel sino nuyo numi
God imi win uyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum God

tebe ulula ilami kesip imi tibit kun diim kugol dolebelup
binimanuta o," age-nala e minte,
4 fupkela nimi bogopnela ko. "Tam God tebe unang tinum
alugum ulula ilami kesip ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) kale,
nuta imi tibit kun diim kugol God imi win uyo dolebe-sulup
ko. Kale unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip
imi afalik iyo Israel kale, bemi win migik uyo Jekop o agan-
nuubip kale, imi man iyo tuluun kal kale,
5-8 ninggil bilip imi win uyo Juda, Ruben, Gat, Asa, Naptali,
Manase, Simeon, Livai, Isaka, Sebulun, Josep e minte Ben-
jamin no ninggil kalip ita kale, God iyo tebe alugum tinum
tuluun kal maagup maagup bilip imi tinum miit kutop imi
iibak tem kwegal unang tinum ilimi kup 12 tausen (12,000)
ulu yakyak ke-bii kupkalata, mitam ilami unang tinum kesip
o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

Unang tinum kwiin tagang abiil tigiin kal God imi ulotu ke-bom deng tebemsip uta ko

(Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:13-17, 12:10-11,17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4, Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2,7-8, 20:4,12,15)

9 Kale boyo binimanu e, niyo, Bisel God ilami baan diim
tonba sino Sipsip Man Yesus sino ulim imi tibit kun diim ilo
kugol unang tinum tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe tiki-
nama binim iyo mobip kalaa age itami e, tinum miit yagalami
kaal migik migik sino, tinum miit maak maak sino, abiip
maak maak unang tinum sino minte, tinum miit yagalami
weng migik bagamin sino imi iibak tem uyo iip maak maak
iyo mobip kalaa ageli kale, alugum bilip iyo ilim namaal
timitim tii-nilip e, at bubuul uyo fagan-bii kulu imi sagaal
diim uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, God iyo kul kusom taga-ebap
ulutap ke-bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,
10 fomtuup bogobelip ko. "Numi Bisel God ilami baan diim
tonba isino Sipsip Man isino ulim iyo ita ita ke numi waasi iyo
kubagana dupdaak tamaa dupkaa numi ilim uyo bobe-silip
kale, nuyo deng tebe-bom ulim imi win uyo kufu-emum o,"
agan-bilip e,
11 aa mungkup ensel iyo tebe God imi tonamin baan diim
umi mep so uyo falala kwek mobip kale, iso kamok kamok
ilimi kup 24 kulip iso minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke
dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino iyo alugum God imi tibit kun
diim kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, imi tibit kun
uyo kulep daak kafin diim daa-nilip e, God imi ulotu ke-bom-
nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom,
12 bogo-nilip e, "Aafen kwa. Nugol mungkup felepmuta,
numi God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulup e, 'Misam o,' agan-
bom-nulup e, bogo-nulup, 'Kabo afaligen e minte, kabo aget

tambal kup fugunin e minte, kabo titil magam kayaak e minte, kabo kapta kapta kesap no o,' age suun kup suun kup kapmi tok bagamum o age-nulupta, kanuman-temup kale, aafen o," agan-kalip ko.

God tebe imi unang tinum imi kaal fuyap uyo kupkan kebesa uta ko
(Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:9-12, 12:10-11,17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4, Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2,7-8, 20:4,12,15)

13 Tam kota kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo, maagup maak nimi daga-nala e, "Kabaa. Kabo unang tinum ilim namaal timitim tiibip bilip iyo itamta, bilip iyo dok umi unang tinum kalaa agan-balap o?" agela e,
14 bogobeli ko. "Niyo itamsaali kale, kamogim kapkal itamsap kale, bogopnelal o," ageli e, iyo bogopnela ko. "Bilip iyo God imi tinum unang waasi tebe kaal fuyap kwiin kiim ogen abin so kupka-e-bilip aget iluum tebemsip kuta, bilip iyo dital fagaa God imi ilak kup do-bom-bilipta bii, imi kaal fuyap afaligen uyo binimanuta, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo kaanata, imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, unang tinum bilip imi fengmin uyo diing daa imoluta, ilim namaal kwaak tililin ulutap ke tambaliim kup kesip ko.
15 Kale Bisel God iyo itamata, tambaliim kelip kalaa age-nalata, ululata, ilami tiin diim uyo suun kup mililep so daanin so uyo bigi mo-bom-nilipta, God imi ogok ke-e-bom siin pris ko age tinum amem imi ulotu am miton umi ogok kemsip ulutap ke-e-bilipta, Bisel ilami baan diim tonba beyo tinum unang kuso suun kup bom-nalata, bugu tiin moba ko.
16 Kale bilip iyo maak sino iman tep tebepman-temaalu e minte, ok tep tebepman-temaalu e minte, bilip iyo ataan mimin diim sino at mimin diim sino uyo maak so ken tebelan-temaalip no ko.
17 Kale Sipsip Man tebe Bisel imi tonamin baan diim atin mep sino moba beta bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tebe ilami sipsip tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma ulutap tambaliim kup tiin mo-nalata, imtamo no tuum tem suun nin umi ok unan-kalin diim daalata, une-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip ko. Kale bilip imi kaal fuyap sino imi aget iluum sino uyo bini-manuta, God tebe imi tiin ak uyo alugum maagup tolobelan-tema o," age kamok maagup maak beta bogopnela ko.

8

Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan ban tagaa kupkan kesa uta ko
(Rev 5:8, 9:13)

1 Aa mungkup Sipsip Man Yesus iyo God imi at dan fukosa
uyo aa mungkup ban kota tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon
umi bul uyo alugum bim tiila kola e, kota alugum unang
tinum abiil tigiin albip iyo sining age bii ilugo bigilip e,
2 kota niyo itamita, ensel migik iyo tal bigul ko age fongket
ban kal maak kulep tal alugum ensel ban kal maagup maagup
God imi tibit diim ilo mobip imi kobela kalaa ageli ko.
3 Kale siin uyo at dan min at kon umi fuumin baan diim
ko age tebol boyo at sino gol sino uyo kulu telela ko-nilip e,
kwep no God imi tonamin baan diim mep so daalip nuubuta,
alugum God imi unang tinum iyo God imi aman duga-emip
uyo, ensel maak iyo suun kup no at dan so at kon so uyo
kwegala kena-bulu umi tang uyo tambal kup tebesu kale,
ilep tam God imi muluum tem unu utam-nala e minte, ilami
unang tinum imi beten weng uyo tinangku no ke-nalata, deng
taban-nuuba kale, kota Jon niyo utamita, fuumin bomi ensel
beyo no at dan so at kon so umi fuumin baan diim umi mep so
kugol molata, ensel migik iyo at dan so at kon so kwiin tagang
uyo maak so kulep tal-nala e, kamaki ensel moba imi kobela
kalaa ageli e bole,
4 ensel maak ita kulu-nala e, at kwegalata, kena-buluta, umi
at tum tang tambal uyo fakam daaluta, God iyo tang tambal
uyo utam-nala e minte, ilami unang tinum imi beten weng
uyo tinangku no ke-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa ageli ko.
5 Kale ensel iyo at dan so at kon so umi tet uyo ku-nala e,
yang tolop min mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin umi
baan diim kuunom-nala e, at mol uyo kulula daak tet tem
unu abula dongenu e, kwep yang binola malaak kafin diim
abelu ko. Kale iyo kanubela e, kota weng maak baga-bulu
e, tumuun bigina-bulu e, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak
saan-bulu e, bim mitam tulu no kelu ko.

Ensel kalbinim isiik tebe imi bigul ko age fongket bo-bilip olan-bii kupkasu uta ko
(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 9:1-19, 11:6,13, 16:20)

6 Kale kota ensel ban kal bigul ban kal waafubip iyo telela-
nilip e, kota olalum o agan-kalip ko.
7 Kale kamaki uyo ensel maagup imi bigul usiik bo-bala
ol-bulu e, wep magap tuum ulutap sino bamalaang so isak
sino kwego dego kelin uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi atuk
maak usiik malaak abelu kuta, kafin atuk alop maak uyo
kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bomi malaak kafin atuk maak
bomi diim abelu boyo alugum at sino ifuul kon kaalasit sino
mufekmufek sino uyo alugum ken tebelu ko.
8 Aa mungkup tam ensel maak kegal mungkup ilami bigul
uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, mufekmufek maak amdu kwiin kiim

at kenabu ulutap uyo kululip daak yol ok kumun tem iinu
kale, boyo kanubelu e, yol ok atuk maak uyo mitam isak ok
kelu kuta, yol ok atuk alop maak kweng uyo ugaa kupkalu
tambaliim nu ko.
9 Kale yol ok atuk maak amdu tigiin ko age kumen te daak
abelu kulaak uyo aniing min alugum iyo kaanip e minte, sip
uyo ken tebe-nulu e, biniman no kelu ko.
10-11 Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal mungkup ilami bigul
uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, biningok kiim at dong kenabu ulutap
uyo abiil tigiin ilota dagaa kumen malaak kafin kaa kutufosu
komi atuk maak umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo
sino umi diim abelu e minte, ok boyo koganuta, unang tinum
iyo ok tambal umaak unan-kalin binim kelip kuta, kafin atuk
alop umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo sino uyo ugaa
kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bota kanubeluta, biningok bomi
win uyo, Kok umi Magam o agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo ok koganu uyo une-nilipta, kaanip ko.
12 Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal ilami bigul uyo bo-bala
ol-bulu e, atanim sino kayop sino minte biningok sino imi
atuk uyo mafaganu e minte, am daanin umi am atuk alop
boyo tambaliim ataan kena-bulu ilagenu e minte, am daanin
umi am atuk maagup bota ataan uyo kenamin binim kelu e,
mililanamin ulutap kelu no ko. Kale am mililanin umi am
atuk alop uyo kayop sino biningok sino uyo kena-bulu e, am
mililanin umi atuk maagup uta kayop sino biningok sino uyo
kenamin binim ke-nulu e, atin kup mililanu ko.
13 Kale Jon niyo uun bogol maak atamita, abiil tigiin kugol
falalam tiinan-be kalaa age-nili e, tolong dolita, iyo fomtuup
bogo-nala e, “Ensel migik asuno bigul ko age fongket bomin-
tem albip iyo, imi bigul boman-temip uyo, kafin diim unang
tinum iyo alugum maagup kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo
utamaman-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota aget iluum tebepnelu
e minte, aget mafaganepne no keluta, kafin diim kasel bilip
iyo i-filin-bom no ke-bii o,” age uun bogol iyo kam agan-be
kalaa age tolong doli ko.

9

Ensel ok kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasa uta ko

(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:13-19, 11:6,13, 16:1-20)

1 Aa mungkup ensel ok kegal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-
bala ol-bulu e, niyo biningok maak utamita, daak kafin diim
abebu uyo, God tebe kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal
umi kii uyo biningok bomi ensel imi kobela kalaa ageli kale,
kafin umi tem kiim kulaak uyo sinik mafak iyo imi kaal fuyap
kugamin am daanan-temu uyo bigibip ko.

2 Kale biningok bomi ensel iyo tebe faal umi kii uyo ku-nala
e, kafin umi tem kiim umi faal uyo bitola e minte, at kiim umi
at tum ulutap mitambe tal-nulu e, atanim sino abiil sino uyo
katilu mililanu e, atanim uyo dogonubeta ken-numu binim
kelu ko.
3 Aa mungkup kweng yuuk ko age mufekmufek ifuul kon
unan-kalin uyo abiil tigiin umi at tum tem kutam-tele malaak
kafin diim tilip kalaa ageli e, God tebe kuntuk mobelata, kafin
diim umi atoguum ulutap ke-nilipta, tebe unang tinum iyo
yemip ko.
4 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tebe-nilip ilipmi kuguup
uyo ku-nilip ifuul kon sino at kon sino mufekmufek tebemin
migik sino boyo kufak dagamin ba kale, unang tinum imi
tibit kun diim God nimi win dolalin binim bilip ita kup ifak
dagamin o ageta ko.
5 Ibo unang tinum bilip iyo inolip kaanamin ba kale, ipkil
kaal fuyap afaligen uta suun kup kupka-e-bilip bii, kayop ogal
kelin o,” agela ko.

Kale yuuk ko age bilip imi tinum aa-bom atul kupka-em-
nuubip uyo atoguum imi atul kupka-em-nuubip ulutap kem-
nuubip ko.
6 Kale kayop ogal kwek uyo unang tinum bilip iyo kaal
fuyap afaligen kuga-bom-nilipta, imi aget kiim fugunin uyo,
kaanupta bole, numi kaal fuyap binimanan-temu o agan-
nuubip kuta, God iyo imkala kaansaalip kale, bilip iyo kafan
so bom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kugan-bii-silip ko.

7 Kale yuuk ko age kweng kulip iyo kanupmin kale, bilip
iyo ki hos tiin molin tinum imi, hos kulu waasi dinan-kulum
o age telela kobip ulutap ko. Yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi
dubom diim uyo mufekmufek kamogimal imi dufalum gol ku
telelasip ulutap uta tiilin e minte, imi tibit kun uyo tinum imi
tibit kun ulutap no ko.
8 Minte imi dubom kon uyo taabalasep unang iip maak
maak imi dubom kon timitim ulutap e minte, imi sit kun uyo
timitim e minte atin taalin no kale, boyo pusi kiim ko age
layon imi sit kun ulutap ko.
9 Kale iyo mufekmufek ain ku naam telela kosip ulutap uyo
kwaak kalilipta, tuup kun uksulu ko. Kale minte imi fululuu
tiinemip uyo, imi bal kun weng uyo ok faga-bulu umi biileng
ulutap ko.
10 Kale imi umsan kun ko age abuk uyo atoguum umi abuk
ulutap atul so kale, imi atul uyo tii no unang tinum iyo ye-bii
kayop ogal kemin no kale,
11 yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi kamok king tiin mosa beyo
ensel mafak kale, beyo asok kafin umi tem kiim bomi tiin

mosa kale, bemi win uyo Hibru kasel iyo bogo-nilip, Abadon
o agan-bilip e minte, Grik kasel igil bogo-nilip, Apolyon o
agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, win alop komi magam uyo ki,
mufekmufek kufak dagamin o agesu ko.
12 Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak
so kaal fuyabok so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam dugan-
bii kale, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-bili kamaki anung uyo
binimanbu kale minte, alop maak albu kale, umi iibak tem
so e minte afung so umi weng uyo kulbu kale, bogobelin-tem
albi kale, suluta, bomi weng uyo bogobelan-temi ko.

Ensel bugup kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko
(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:1-12, 11:6,13, 16:1-20)

13 Kale ensel bugup keyo ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-buluta,
at dan min at kon umi fuumin baan diim at sino gol sino umi
ku telela kosip uyo God imi tibit diim kugol mobu kale, bomi
iibak tem ku-tele weng maak tuluta, tolong dolita,
14 ensel bugup kemi bigul tol kup waafuba bemi bogobe-
nulu kano, “Israel kasel imi waasi iyo ok afek Yufretis bomi
ok bal kal nin kale, God iyo bilip imi ensel mafak kalbinim
bilip iyo ok bal kugol sok de imolata, kugol bigi-bii-silip kale,
no-nalap talaa imdalapta, daaginin o,” agan-bo kalaa ageli ko.
15 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo utamata e, kafin diim
unang tinum iyo baan asuno kale, ensel mafak kalbinim
bilip iyo tebe baan maak ita inolip kaan binimanan-temip
kale minte, baan alop maak ita imkalip tambaliim kup nan-
temip kalaa age-nala e, sok de imo fomtuup nagat mo yakyak
kela bii, ulumi am umi bogosi uyo tulu kalaa age-nilita, tiila
imolan-temi o agesa ko. Kale am kanupmin beta daan-bom-
salata, kanupman-temi o agesa uyo mitam tulu e, God iyo
ensel bugup kemi bogobela beta tebe talaa imdala daaginip
ko.
16 Talaa imdala daaginip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum kwiin
tagang iyo hos daang kun diim ton-nilip e, tala tala bii koli
kale, ensel bugup iyo bogopne-nala e, “Waasi dinan-kalin
tinum deng saak saak ilimi kup 200 milion ita albip o,” age
ko.
17 Kale ilam anung kwek uyo kopneluta, utamita e, hos
kwiin tagang sino tinum kulep tiinemin so iyo kanupmin
kalaa ageli kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi naam kwaak
kalilip uyo bagan isagulut so bagan miil so bagan naam so
uyo fogolip dong tebesu ko. Kale minte hos imi dubom uyo
pusi kwiin kiim atul tebesu ko age layon umi dubom ulutap
keluta, at dong sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino uyo
imi bon tem ilep mitam e talan-bo kalaa ageli ko.

18-19 Minte hos umi bon tem sino umsan sino alop kwek uyo
titil kup tebe-nulu e minte, atul kup tebe no kesu kale, unang
tinum iyo an-nuubu kale, hos umi umsan uyo inap dubom
ulutap ke-nuluta, unang tinum iyo an-bii-suu ko. Kale at dong
sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino mufekmufek mafak
asuno bota hos umi bon tem ilep mitam-nuluta, kafin diim
komi unang tinum milii maak uyo bagaa kupkan ke anolu
kaanipta minte, unang tinum milii alop bilip ita uk kugan
imoluta, waalan-silip ko.

20 Kale mufekmufek mafak asuno uyo tebe unang tinum
milii alop kulip iyo anolu kaansaalip kuta, asok iyo mufek-
mufek mitam ti-suu boyo utam-silip kuta, imi aget fugunin
umaak fupkelata, kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkalin-tem
ke-nilipta, imi bisop bagamin kuguup ilimi sagaal tuup telela
ko-silip uyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem ke-nilip e, sinik mafak
so men amem so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom-
nilip e minte, gol min, silva min, kopa min, kuung kuung
min, at min uta kulu naman-bii-nilip e, tinum so dimduum
so imi sinik uta telela ko-nilip e, kwep ku daalip bom-buluta,
“Bota numi god umdii kulbu o,” age-nilipta, umi deng uyo
tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kuguup
boyo kupkasaalip kale, kanupmin mufekmufek boyo sinik
binim kale, boyo tii utamamin binim, tolong dugamin binim,
tigitanin binim kuta, aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

21 Kale mungkup unang tinum bilip iyo aget fupkela ko imi
tinum aamin so timon unan-kalin so sa dagamin so yuguut
unan-kalin so umi kuguup uyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

10

Ensel tebe suuk kon katip Jon imi kopma unesa uta ko

1 Kale mufekmufek mitam tele-bulu utami boyo binimanu
e, kota ensel migik maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak tala atami ko.
Kale ensel beyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil afalik so kale, iip tem
kutam-tele iip uyo de dolu e minte, webaal uyo imi dubom
diim uyo de do no kelu e minte, imi tibit kun uyo ataan dong
ulutap ilagen kolu e minte, imi yaan alugum uyo am kun kiim
umi at kena-bom dong tebebu ulutap ke no kelu atami ko.

2 Kale ensel iyo suuk kon katip imi sagaal diim kal albu
umdii kota bam daa ko-nala e, imi yaan ipkuk uyo kwep daak
yol ok daang kun diim daa-nala e minte, yaan afaan uta kwep
daak kafin diim daa no ke-nalata,

3 ensel imi weng uyo imuuk weng pusi kiim atul tebesu
ko age layon umi weng ulutap olalata minte, tumuun usiik
biginan-bii ban kal faga-nulu e, ensel imi weng uyo yan
kebelu ko.

4 Tumuun fagan-bo uyo binimanu e, kota niyo, maak fagaa
umi weng bo dola kolan o agan-kali e, weng maak abiil tigiin
ilota maak fagalin tap tulu boyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Tu-
muun faga-bulu bii, ban kal fagalu bomi weng uyo dolamin
ba kale, boyo bantap weng kale, kalapmi kup waafulal o,”
agelu ko.
5 Kota asok ensel yaan milii kwaala daak yol ok daang kun
diim abelu e minte, yaan milii kwaala daak kafin diim abe no
kelu atami ita imi sagaal ipkuk uyo kufo kwep abiil tigiin kiit
daa-nala e,
6 God imi win kamkaam uta kufo tol weng bogo-nala e,
“God suun kup nin ita abiil tigiin so kafin so yol ok so e minte
alugum mufekmufek abiil so kafin so yol ok so umi diim albip
so uyo God ita telela kosa kale, God imi win tolop diim tuluun
weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. God iyo
suun kup fenan-temaala kale, kamano kota God imi weng
kwep daasa uyo abuluk o agan-be ko.
7 Sugamiyok kota God iyo imi bantap weng ilami profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu
nala uyo kanupman-temi o,’ agesa kale, ensel ban bemi bigul
olalan-tema kota, God imi aget fugun-bom-nala, ‘Kanupman-
temi o,’ agesa uyo alugum binimanu kupkalan-tema o,” age
ensel ita bogola ko.
8 Kale kota siin abiil tigiin weng bogopnelu tinangkubi
ulutap asok bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Yak ensel suuk kon
katip bam daa ko-nala waafu-bom yaan milii kwep yak yol
ok daang kun diim daa som minte, milii kwep mek kafin diim
daa no ke moba beyo, suuk kon kopkelan o agan-be kale, yak
kulal o,” agelu ko.
9 Kale niyo no ensel imi daga-nili e, “Suuk kon katip be
dopne o,” ageli e, iyo bogopne-nala e, “Du-nalapta, unelal
o,” agela kuta, bogopne-nala e, “Unelan-temap uyo, kapmi
bon tem uyo at tem umi tin ok umi abalim ulutap kalaa age
unelan-temap kuta, une miilalap daak mat tem unon-temu
uyo, mat tem uyo atul tebepkelan-temu o,” age bogopne-nala
e,
10 suuk kon katip dopnela iyo ilami sagaal diim kegal du
uneli e, nimi bon tem uyo tin ok abalim ulutap kelu kuta,
une miilali daak nimi mat tem unu uta, nimi mat tem uyo
mafaganu ko. (Bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, suuk kon
katip tem kwek umi magam uyo mufekmufek mafak mitam
tolon-temu umi sang bogolu uta ko.)
11 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Asok kota mufekmufek
mafak mitam abiip maak maak unang tinum so, tinum miit
yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit yagalami weng
migik bagamin sino minte, abiip maak maak tiin molin tinum

ko age king sino imi diim mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-emal o,” agela ko.

11

God tebe tinum alop maak imdala tal unang tinum God imi weng baga-emsip uta ko

(Luk 4:25, 21-24, 1 Tes 4:16-17, Jems 5:17-18, Rev 12:17, 13:1,7-8, 17:8)

1 Kale kota ensel iyo at daang tiyuuk kemin uyo kopne bogopne-nala e, “No Jerusalam no-nalapta, God imi ulotu am miton uyo tikilapta e, tiilu kalaa age ku-nalap e minte, mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo tikilap, tiilu kalaa age ku no ke-nalap e, unang tinum tal ulotu ke-bilip iyo tikilapta e, intap kal kalaa age no kelan-temap kuta,

2 tam daam tem kem diim boyo tinum asit kek kek imi tal God aman duga-emin baan diim kale, kabo boyo tikimin ba ko. Kale am maak daanan-temu kota, tinum asit kek kek migik maak ko age waasi iyo tal-nilipta, God imi abiip amem Jerusalam kal bom-bilipta bii, atol asuno e anung no ke-nilipta, abiip kutam uyo atin kufak daalip mafaganu kupkalip kale, bilip imi baan diim boyo tikimin ba ko.

3 God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi tinum alop maak imdali tolon-temip bilip iyo nimi profet ko age nimi weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo nimi win tolop diim no, unang tinum imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip umi sang uta baga-e-bulupta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, no baga-e-bii, am ulumi kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan kelan-temip kale, bota alop bilip iyo aget iluum kiim ku-nilipta, tol fagan-bii tolon-temip o,’ agela o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

4 Kale weng kem baga-emin tinum alop bilip iyo at oliv ulutap kale, umi dum ok uyo ilaam tem dela kefolip kenan-nuubu kale, tinum alop bilip iyo mungkup ilaam kenabu kulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiin molin God imi miit tem kal telela ko mo-bom fen-bilip ko.

5 Kale kanube waasi iyo maak tebe-nilipta, tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daalum o agan-nuubip kuta, at dong uyo tinum alop imi bon tem ilep mitam waasi iyo fuulu kaanan-nuubip kale, waantap ita, kanube ifak daalum o agansip iyo kanubelipta, kaan-silip ko.

6 Kale God iyo tinum alop bilip iyo titil kobelata, alop God imi weng kem uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bilip kwek uyo ki, sugamiyok Elaija imi kanu-bii-se ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God yagal wep uyo waafu-balata, wep uyo

malaak abelin binim ke-buluta bii, imi weng kem uyo baga-e-
bilip bii, binimanu ko. Kale ulutap kale, sugamiyok Moses imi
kanu-bii-se ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God
yagal ok ket uyo fupkela kola mitam isak ok kelu kupkalata,
mafak ilinok sino kuguup mafak so uyo kafin diim uyo mitam
abelu ko. Kale dok kota alop iyo God imi daga-nilip, “Dong
dogobelap kanubelum o,” agelip umdii, God iyo alop imi
beten weng uyo yan ke-em-nuuba ko.

7 Kale ilam duga-bom utamita, God imi weng kem uyo
ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-bilip bii, binimanu e, dimduum
kwiin kiim maak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulaak-tele
mitam tulu kalaa ageli e, dimduum boyo tinum alop sino
dinan-bii uta uta kelu alop iyo kubaganip e, inolu kaanip
kuta,
8 Jerusalam kasel tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak ku-
nilipta, tinum alop bilip iyo tambaliim kup imasaalip kale,
imkalip imi at kulu uyo abiip afalik Jerusalam umi ilep mi-
ton kugol nu kale, sugamiyok uyo imi Kamogim Yesus iyo
Jerusalam kugol dep yak at diim daa angko-silip ulutap ke-
nilipta, tinum alop iyo Jerusalam kugol ino-silip ko. Kale
kuguup mafak Jerusalam ko mitam ti-suu bomi win uyo
bogo-nilip, “Sodom o,” age-som, “Isip o,” age no kem-nuubip
ko.
9 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang
tinum sino, tinum miit maak maak sino, tinum miit yagalami
weng migik bagamin sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik
migik sino Jerusalam albip bilip iyo alugum imkalipta, tinum
alop bilip imi at kulu uyo telela imalin-tem kelip kale, tala tala
ke tele itama-bilip bii, am asuno e minte atuk no kelip ko.
10 Kale siin uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum alop bilip iyo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, imi weng tem
ilep kaal fuyabok uyo kwep mitam kafin diim unang tinum
imi diim abelu kupkabe-silip kale, unang tinum iyo, tinum
alop iyo suguul ke kaanip o age-nilipta bole, deng faga-e-bom
iman tigi-bom un-bom-nilip e, mufekmufek misiim kobina
tala ke-bom no kemsip ko.

11 Kale am asuno e minte atuk no uyo binimanu e, God iyo
tinum alop bilip iyo ifola fen tigi molip e, unang tinum bilip
iyo itamipta e, tinum alop bilip iyo kaanip kuta, asok fen tigi
molip kalaa age-nilipta, finanin kiim uyo kulip ko.
12 Kale profet alop bilip iyo tolong dolipta, abiil tigiin ilo
weng maak tulu uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Alop ibo mitam tilin o,”
agelu kalaa age-nilip e, alop imi yaan uyo kota kufo yak abe-
bilip e, imi waasi iyo kiit fen itama-bilip e, iip tem ilep tam
abiil tigiin unip ko.

13 Kale abe-bilip e, bim afalik maak mitam abuta, kafin
uyo fili fili ke-buluta, abiip afalik Jerusalam umi milii fogo
yakyak kelin uyo nagaal kal kale, milii maak keta dalata
daak kafin diim abelu e, milii tugal kota kup kupkalu ko.
Kale abiip milii ko dalata daak abelu uyo at sino tuum sino
uyo biging bagang bino dupdulu une-bulu tele-bulu ke-bom-
nuluta, unang tinum ilimi kup seven tausen (7,000) kalip
iyo anolu kaanipta, ipkumal imkalip iyo utamipta e, boyo
atin kuguup mafak kalaa age-nilipta, atin finano-nilipta, ilimi
aget uyo fupkela ko abiil tigiin kayaak God imi kobe-nilip e,
imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e, "God kapta kup titil magam
kayaak o," agan-kalip ko.
14 Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak
so kaal fuyabok so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam uta do-
nilita, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-bii kale minte, anung alop
uyo bogobeli binimanu kale minte, weng afungen uta kup
bogobelin-tem albi kale, suluta, bogobelan-temi ko.

Ensel ban kemi bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko
(Rev 4:2-11, 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7, 12:5,10, 20:4-6)

15 Kale tam ensel ban beyo afungim kale, bemi bigul uyo bo-
bala ol-buluta, tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo ipkumal ensel iyo
weng uyo fomtuup bogo-nilip e, "Numi Bisel God so imi ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum Krais so ulim ita ita ke mufekmufek
mafak uyo alugum kubaganu e, ulim imi titil uta uta kelu
kale, ulim ita kup kafin kaa kutufosu koyo suun kup tiin
molipta, nan-temu e minte, nu no o," agan-bilip kalaa ageli
ko.
16 Kale kota tinum kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip imi
tonamin baan diim God imi miit tem ilo tonbip bilip iyo
alugum katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, tibit kun uyo
kwep daak kafin diim daa no ke-nilip e, God imi ulotu ke-e-
bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bom
17 bogo-nilip e, "Titil magam kayaak God kabo afaligen e
minte, kabo siin uyo bii-salap e minte, kamano ko albap no
kale, kapmi titil uta uta kelu kapkal tiin mobap kale, boyo,
'Misam o,' agan-bulup ko.
18 Kale kota kapmi tebe unang tinum kaanin-tem albip
bilip imi yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-e-bom keman-temap
uyo mep so tulu e minte, kapmi tebe unang tinum kaansip
imi yegeman-temap ugol mungkup mep so tal no kelu ko.
Kale minte kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
kapmi ogok waafusip iso e minte tinum migik kapmi ilak do
kapmi win kufukem-nuubip so bilip iyo mufekmufek tambal
kobe yan kebelan-temap uyo tii keluta, tinum win binim sino

tinum win so so alop maagup tiilan-temip uyo mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi kafin diim unang tinum yem-nuubip tinum bilip imi anolap binimanan-temip uyo mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi ilak dugamin binim tinum iyo utamipta, God beyo nulumi fengmin umi kalan uta olsak deebeluta, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iyo olsak kup tebepmu o," age kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip iyo kam agan-kalip ko.

19 Kale ensel iyo God imi am miton umi abiin amem abiil tigiin albu umi faal uyo bitolata, unang tinum iyo tiin fala utamipta, God imi weng de kosa umi mufekmufek umi bokis uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-silip ko. Utamip e bole, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun bigina-bulu e, wep magap kiim malaak abe-bulu e minte, bim so kulep mitam daalu umi biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bom ke-buluta, utami ko.

12

Unang so inap kiim ko age Saatan iso imi sang uta ko
(Rev 11:7, 13:2,4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3,7-10)

1-2 Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin uyo mufekmufek ugulumi migik mitam tulu uyo kulbu kale, unang maak albu boyo ataan tebe falala de kolu e, unang uyo man fugulan o agan-bulu e, kayop uyo umi yaan afak tem ilep mitam yaan uyo kufopmuta, umi yaan uyo kwep daak kayop umi tip diim daa-bom fingka-bom tonu kale, unang bomi dubom diim uyo biningok tuluun kal iyo molip kale, man iyo, tolon o agan-balata, atul uyo kwiin kiim ke-e-buluta, fomtuup olan-kalu ko.

3 Kale mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak asok abiil tigiin kugol mitam tulu uyo, inap kiim maak alba kale, imi kaal uyo isagulut e minte, imi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim kom ko age duk uyo nagaal kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo maagup maagup kamogimal imi dufalum ulutap so albu no ko.

4 Kale inap bemi umsan ifet uyo ku-nala e, abiil tigiin umi biningok milii iyo dukola malaak kafin diim abelip kuta, biningok milii alop maak ita kup uk kugan imo imkala abiil tigiin uyo nip kale, inap afalik iyo, unang boyo man iyo dolu kalaa ageta angko unelan o age-nalata, tal unang bomi miit tem kugol bom bon togo ko, bomta fen-silita, man iyo dolu kalaa ageta o age-nalata, fena ko.

5 Kale unang boyo man tinum dupkan-sulu e, maak fagalin tap ensel iyo tal ugaa dep tam abiil tigiin tam God imi dobela e, tambaliim na kale, man beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kale, beta kafin kaa kutufosu komi alugum tinum miit maak maak uyo titil fagaa fomtuup tiin mo-balata, iyo imi

weng so kuguup so uyo kupkalan-temaalip binim kale, imi
weng so kuguup so uta kup waafuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.
6 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, yang sep iibaan bagan
kugol unang bomi waanamin baan diim uyo telela kobelita,
kugol bom-buluta, nimi ensel iyo no tiin molip bii, am ulumi
kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan kelan-
temu o age-nalata, telela kolata, kota unang boyo bilii no
kutam iinu ko.
7 Kale God imi ensel kamogim Maikel so e minte ipkumal
ensel sino ninggil igil kelip e minte, inap yagal imi ensel
mafak iyo tiin mo no kelata, ninggil abiil tigiin kal waasi uyo
dinan-bilipta bole,
8 Maikel ninggil ita ita ke inap so imi ensel so ninggil
iyo kubaganip imkalipta, God iyo inap iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kapsino kapmi kapkumal ensel mafak isino ibo imkalita,
abiil tigiin koyo suun nan-temaalip o,” agela e,
9 God imi ensel Maikel ninggil iyo tebe inap mafak ninggil
iyo alugum bagaa imdalip malaak kafin diim e tilip ko. Kale
inap kiim ko age Tinum Mafagim beyo sugamiyok uyo God
imi waasi kebe-bom weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bii-se
kale, imi win uyo Saatan ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, kafin diim
unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-balata, alugum iyo imi weng
uta tinangka-bom-nilipta, fengam-nuubip ko.
10 Kale Jon nimi weng maak tolong doli uyo kulbu kale, God
imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo abiil tigiin ilo fomtuup
olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Siin uyo Saatan iyo God imi miit tem
mo-bom mililep so daanin so numi nugumal God imi ilak
dolin unang tinum iyo titul weng baga-e-bom-nala e minte,
titin-e-bom no kem-nuuba kuta, kamano koyo God ita ita ke-
nalata, God sino imi ensel sino ulimal iyo tebe Saatan ninggil
iyo fot tebelipta, abiil tigiin koyo kupkaa daak kafin diim iin-
silip kale, God iyo tebe ilami unang tinum iyo dong dogobe
imi ilim uyo bobela binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami titil uta
alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mola e minte, imi man ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum Krais ita kafin diim uyo kamogim ke
tiin mo no kelan-tema ko.
11 Kale God imi Sipsip Man Yesus iyo imi dam uyo numi
kobe-nalata, at diim uyo kaana imi isak uyo singkam daa-
nuluta, numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, bomi tem ilep numi
nugumal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo titil faga-nilipta,
God imi tuluun weng uyo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo baga-
em tiine-bom-nilip e, kota Saatan iyo kubagana dupkalip
kale, bilip iyo ilimi kaal umi aget umaak fugun-nuubaalip
kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe nuyo
inolip kaanan-temup kuta, imi ogok uyo suun kemup o,’ agan-
nuubip ko.

12 Kale Saatan iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa un-se kale, abiil
tigiin kasel ibo deng tebeman-temip kale minte, kafin diim
kasel ipta aget iluum kiim uyo tebeman-temu kale, bomi
magam uyo, kamaa kota Saatan iyo daak kafin diim so yol
ok daang kun diim so uyo abe-nalata, utamata e, Bai. Niyo
kuguup mafak uyo suun kup kanuman agin kuta, kanum-
silita, God iyo tebe nimi ogok uyo ilo kopnela binimanan-
temu kalaa age-nalata, Saatan iyo olsak afalik uyo God imi
kobe-nalata, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum
ibo ifak daga-balata, aget iluum afalik uyo tebe-eman-temu
o," age God imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo bagamip ko.
13 Kale inap iyo utamata e, niyo nimdalip malaak kafin diim
e tili kalaa age-nalata, iyo, kamaa man dobu bemi ogen boyo
ungkwalan o age-nalata, un bagala unu kuta,
14 God iyo uun bogol bal kun kiim alop ulutap uyo unang
umi kobela e, fululuu unanbu no God imi sep iibaan bagan
kobeba kugol waan-bom-buluta, God imi ensel iyo tiin mo-
bom-bilip bii, atol asuno e minte anung no dakan kelu kale,
kwek uyo Saatan iyo dogobeta ungkwa-nama binim kela
kale, tambaliim kup nu ko.
15 Kale inap imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang boyo ok tebe
ungkwaa kwep unom mimilepmuta, kaanuk ko age-nalata
bole, imi bon tem ilep ok foga kulala unang umi umik tem unu
kuta,
16 God iyo unang boyo dong dogobe-nalata, kafin uyo bigi
kolata, alugum ok inap imi bon tem ilep sing daa kwaala tulu
uyo kafin tem kulaak tilinom binimanu ko.
17 Kale inap iyo, unang boyo uk kugan koli kalaa age-nalata,
olsak tebepmuta bole, unang umi man ilop migik isino dinan-
kulum o age-nalata, no fen tiinema kale, unang bomi man
ilop iyo ki, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita kale, God imi
weng bogobe-nala, "Kanumin o," agan-be uyo tele waafuna-
bom e minte, Yesus imi sang so Yesus imi tuluun weng so umi
dital fagaa baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip ita ko.
18 Kale inap iyo no yol ok kan tem kal mo-bom na ko.

13

Jon imi ilam ilep dimduum alop itamsa uta ko
(2 Tes 2:3-12, 1 Jon 2:18-23, Rev 6:3-4, 16:13-14,16, 17:3,7-17, 19:19-21)

1 Kale Jon nimi asok ilam do utabi uyo, dimduum maak
yol ok kumun tem ilep mitam tala beyo dubom ban kal e
minte, imi dubom diim uyo kom ko age duk nagaal kal no e
minte, duk maagup maagup umi tip diim uyo kamok king imi
dufalum uyo albu kale, imi dubom maagup maagup umi diim

uyo win maak dola kosip boyo God imi titul weng baga-emin
weng dola kosip uta kalaa ageli ko.
2 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum beyo lepat ko age
pusi kwiin kiim atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi sagaal bulung
boyo ki, kong ko age bea umi sagaal bulung taalin timitim
ulutap e minte, imi sit uta layon ko age pusi afalik umi sit
kun taalin ulutap no kale, inap ko age Saatan iyo tebe imi titil
afalik uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi kobe-nala
e, bogobela, “Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum kale, nimi titil uta
kop-kamita, kapta ku-nalapta, God imi unang tinum iyo ifak
dagamal o,” agela ko.
3 Kale Saatan imi bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kulbu kale,
kanubelata, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo
utamipta e, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi dubom
maak (benat ko age un kong tuup) angkolip kaanan agin ke
waalana e, imi abang uyo tuganopmu kalaa age-nilipta, ku-
mang mo-nilipta, iyo mitam yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum
bemi unang tinum aligaap kebesip ko.
4 Kale alugum iyo utamipta e, inap ita kanupmin titil afalik
boyo dimduum imi kobeba kalaa age-nilipta, inap bemi deng
uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom e minte, dimduum imi deng
uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no ke-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Alugum ibo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum titil sino iyo
kulatap umaak albaalip e minte, ibo bagang-kaleta dimduum
beyo kubagana dupka-nimip binim no o,” agan-kalip ko.

5 Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo dup-
kalata, bogo-nala e, “Niyo nita nita ke God iyo dupkan ke-sii
o,” age God imi win uyo kufak daabe-nalata, unang tinum iyo
tiin mola bii, kayop ulumi kup 42 uyo dakan kelip kale, kwek
uyo atol asuno e minte atuk no uta ko.
6 Kale dimduum iyo God imi weng mafak baga-e-bom-nala
e, imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nala e, God imi abiip abiil
tigiin uyo titul weng baga-e-bom e minte, abiil tigiin kasel iyo
titul weng baga-e-bom no kema ko.
7 Kale God iyo dupkalata, Yesus imi unang tinum so dinan-
bilip bii, dimduum ita ita kela Yesus imi unang tinum iyo
kubaganip e minte, God iyo dupkala tinum miit maak maak
sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino, tinum miit ya-
galami weng migik bagamin sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal
migik migik sino iyo alugum imi kamok kebe tiin mola ko.
8 Kamaki God imi kafin komi telela kolin-tem som-nala uyo,
unang tinum iyo kalip ita nimi unang tinum kepnelan-temip
kalaa age-nala e, imi win uyo suuk kon tem kal dola ko-nala
e, kalip ita nisino suun kup nan-temip kalaa age no kesa
kale, Sipsip Man Yesus angkolip kaan asok fen tigi mo-se ita

suuk kon boyo tiin mo waafusa kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman-temip kuta, God imi suun nin unang tinum bilip ita kup dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman-temaalip ko.

9 Ibaa. God imi unang tinum ipta tolong sino kale, nimi weng ko bagaman-temi koyo tele tolong dolin o ageta ko.

10 Kale kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo sok de imolin o agela umdii, kanube sok de imolan-temip kale minte, kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanamin o agela umdii, kanube benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanan-temip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo ipkumal tebe yan-togonip uyo, ibo yan ke-emin ba e minte, daal tebe-bom God imi weng so kuguup so uyo kup-kagamin ba no kale, fomtuup God imi ilak uyo do-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11 Kale Jon niyo atamita, dimduum maak kafin tem ilep mitam tala kale, bemi kom ko age duk katip alop boyo kong sipsip man imi dubom diim duk ulutap kalaa age-nili e minte, bemi weng uyo tolong dolita, inap imi weng ulutap sen-bom agol kup sek age yakyak ke-bom uget tagamin weng uta bagan-be kalaa ageli ko.

12 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok kemin kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kafin tem umi dimduum iyo kobela e, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo imi tiin diim kal bomta fiit tebe-e-bom kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum bogobe, “Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum abang dul so beyo numi kamok o,’ agan-kalin o,” age fiit tebe-e-bom baga-ema ko.

13 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo mirakel kiim ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bom-nalata, maak uyo ki, weng uta kup bogolata, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin ilota at dong uyo malaak kafin diim e tuluta, alugum unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.

14 Kale God iyo dupkalata, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo kanupmin mirakel uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tiin diim uyo kanum-nuubata kale, bomi tem ilep kafin diim kasel iyo uget taga-bom bisop baga-e-bom-nala e, “Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo benat ko age un kong tuup angkolip mep so kaanan agin kuta, fen-se kale, ibo at umaak malaa ku naman-bii ko-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik tii kobe-nilipta, ‘Boyo numi god o,’ age-nilipta, ulotu ke-emin o,” agela ko.

15 Minte maak uyo, God iyo kafin tem umi dimduum iyo
dupkalata, ita tebe yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik
telela kwep ku daabip uyo mam kopmata, sinik telela kobip
boyo fen bogo-nulu e, “Ibo waantap ita nimi deng uyo tebe-
bom aman duganebaalip iyo anolip kaanin o,” agan-kulu ko.
16 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo ilami ogok ke-emin imi
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi
win uyo alugum unang tinum imi sagaal ipkuk diim o min,
tibit kun diim min kugol dolemin o,” agela e, kota dolemip
ko. Kale bilip iyo kamogimal so, minte unang tinum so,
mufekmufek soyaap so, iip kugol man so, minte sok de imolip
bisop tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum so, bisop
unang tinum so alugum bilip imi sagaal diim o min, tibit kun
diim min uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi win uyo
dolemip ko.
17 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok kemin
bilip iyo unang tinum iyo alugum namba kobe kobe kelip
kale, namba bomi sang uta felep yak yol ok kumun tem
umi dimduum imi win umi diim ku tolu kale, waantap ita
maak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win o min,
namba min uyo imi diim uyo dolalin binim kela umdii, bilip
iyo beyo dupkalipta, mufekmufek umaak molan-temaala e
minte, mufekmufek umaak kobela molan-temaalip binim no
ko.
18 Kanube tinum aget fugunin tambal ita nimi weng
bogolan-temi komi magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta
bagan-be kalaa agelan-tema kale, ibo bo tele aget fugunin.
Koyo felep yak ku tomin weng kale, yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum bemi namba uyo 666 kale, namba boyo kafin diim
tinum maak imi win ulutap kelu kale, waantap ita aget fu-
gunin tambal umdii, iyo boyo utafi-bom-nilip e, umi magam
uyo kanubeta kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

14

Unang tinum Yesus tebe ilim bobe-se imi aseng kwaa-emsip uta ko
(Rev 5:6-14, 7:1-8,17, 17:14, 21:22-24)

1 Jon niyo ilam do mufekmufek migik maak utabi uyo ki,
Sayon Tigiin uyo God imi abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albu
kale, Sipsip Man iyo Sayon Tigiin kugol moba kale, unang
tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita iso mobip kale,
bilip imi tibit diim uyo God iyo tebe Sipsip Man Krais bemi
win so imi Aalap God ilami win sino uyo dola kosa kale,
2 niyo tolong dolita, imuuk weng maak abiil tigiin ilo tulu
bomi biileng uyo ki, ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap e
minte, tumuun biginabu ulutap e minte, tinum kwiin tagang

imi biingbuung ko age gitaa tambal bomin umi biileng tambal ulutap no kalaa ageli ko.

3 Kale God iyo tam ilami ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan diim kal tona e minte, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim so e minte kamogimal ilimi kup 24 isino iyo God imi mep so kugol bomip kale, unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita God ulimal imi tibit diim kal mo-bom-nilip e, kamaa aseng maak uta kwaamip ko. Kale kafin diim unang tinum alugum imi iibak tem uyo Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum 144 tausen (144,000) ita kup ulaa imdu-nalata, imi ilim uta bobe-se kale, bilip ita kup tii aseng boyo utam dagaa ku-nimip ko.

4 Kale unang tinum kulip iyo sa dagamin binim e minte, tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin iyo ifak daga-emin binim no kebip ilitap ke-nilipta, bilip iyo atin tambal kup bomip kale, atin God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kale, God imi Sipsip Man bemi dogap iina uyo, igil iso yakyak kemip ko. Kale kafin diim komi unang tinum imi iibak tem kalagal God iyo tebe bilip ita ulu kulep meng tolata, Yesus iyo kaannalata, bilip imi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, kamaki iman duung kobe, “Bo kapmi kop-kamup o,” age kupka-emin ulutap kale, 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita God so Sipsip Man so ulim iyo kamaki uyo bilip isiik kulu, nulumi aligaap o age-silip ko.

5 Kale iyo kafin diim komi bom-nilip uyo, iyo ilimi kaal aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, bisop baga-e-bom kem-nuubaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi tiin diim uyo yuum binim ko.

Ensel asuno God imi weng kwep tisip uta ko
(Rev 13:14-18, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4)

6 Kale Jon niyo utamita, ensel migik maak unanbu tam isal kugol fululuu talan-bom-nala e, God imi weng tambal binimanamin binim suun nin uyo kwep tala kalaa ageli kale, weng ko kafin diim unang tinum imi baga-eman o agan-be boyo ki, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit maak maak so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino alugum imi

7 fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. God imi yegemin am daanan-temu uyo mep so talan-bo kale, ibo imi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta minte, ipmi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, ‘Beyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil kup tebesa no o,’ agan-kalin o,” age-nala e, “Beta mufekmufek uyo alugum telelasa kale, kafin sino abiil so yol ok kumun so ok ket so telela kosa kale, bemi deng tebe-bom aman duga-emin o,” agela ko.

8 Kale kamaki ensel maak isiik weng kwep tal daa unata
minte, aaltam maak ita tal-nala e, bogola, “Ibo weng tambal
koyo tolong do-nilip e, deng tebemin o ageta kale, abiip miton
Babilon uyo kumen daak abe binimanu kale, siin uyo Babilon
kasel ita kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-e-bom-nilip e, alugum
kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kuguup mafak
uyo kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, igil boyo dagaa kusip kale,
Babilon kasel imi kuguup ke-em-nuubip uyo ki, ok mafak
kupka-e-bilip unan-bii ilum ilum afalik kem-nuubip ulutap
kuta, kota Babilon uyo alugum binimanu o,” agela ko.

9 Kale ensel aaltam tala iyo weng kwep tal daa una e minte,
aa maak fen umik tem tala ita fomtuup weng uyo bogola,
“Waantap ita yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum
imi sinik bisop tinum igil telela kwep daabip so bilip imi
bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo numi kamok o,’ agelip umdii, imi
namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki tibit kun diim so
sagaal diim so dolalip albu umdii,
10 bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God iyo olsak tebepmuta,
kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bala utamaman-temip ko. Kale kaal
fuyap boyo ki, ok mafak titil kup tebesu umi sing daala daak
kap tem unu kobela unelip imi mat tem kulaak umi atul kup
tebe-ebu ulutap ke-nalata, God iyo bilip iyo imdala yak at
afalik kena-bulu tang mafak kuun-bo umi tem iinom-nilipta,
kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom utama-bom-nilipta, kek fenipta e,
God imi ensel so Sipsip Man Yesus so iyo God imi abiip kal
albip kalaa age itamaman-temip ko.
11 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum so dimduum imi sinik telela kwep daabip so iyo
bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo numi kamok o,’ age-nilipta, imkalip
dimduum bemi ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age
win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki unang tinum bilip imi kaal
diim uyo dola kobip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imdala at
tiil iinom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugaman-temip
kale, at boyo suun kenamin kup ke-buluta, kaal fuyabok
uyo binimanan-temaalu kale, suun kup umtal dagamin kup
keman-temip o,” agela ko.

12 Kale God imi yegemin am uyo mep so talan-bo kale, Jon
niyo Yesus imi unang tinum ipmi weng maak bogobelan o
ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo God imi weng kwep daasa
uyo fomtuup waafu-nilip e minte, Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-
bom no ke-bilip kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak mitam
tolon-temu uyo ki, mungkup ibo kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup
titil fagaa Yesus imi diim uyo feba-bom imi ilak kup daga-bom
no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

13 Kale kota niyo tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo weng maak

tulu kalaa ageli uyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo weng koyo suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nalap e, ‘Kamano kaa unon-temu kota, waantap ipta Kamogim Yesus imi diim febalip waasi iyo tebe anolip kaanip umdii, ibo tam God sino bom deng tebeman-temip kale, ibo aget kiim uyo fugunin ba o,’ age dola kolal o,” agelu e, God imi Sinik ita yan kebe bogola, “Aa. Dam bogolap kwa. Bilip imi ogok bong fagan-bilip so aget iluum so uyo kota binimanepmuta, kun fingkaman-temip kale, God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata, ogok tambal ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom, ‘Misam kelip o,’ agela e, igil aget bilili age-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip o,” age yan kebela ko.

Unang tinum kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bilip iyo God tebe kaal fuyabok kopman-tema uta ko

(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 11:17-19, 14:9-11, 16:1-20, 20:11-15, 22:12)

14 Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi kwek uyo utamita, kafin diim tinum ilatap maak tam iip namaal diim kal tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi dubom diim uyo kamok kamok imi dufalum gol ku telelasip uyo maak kwaak kali-nala e minte, imi sagaal diim uta sagam maak waafuu no keba kalaa ageli kale,

15 ensel maak beyo God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilo tala kale, fomtuup tinum iip diim tonba imi olabe bogobe-nala e, “Alugum mufekmufek kafin diim albu uyo kota at dum abu-suu uyo damanbu kale, umi am afung afung am uyo kaa mitam daanu kale, kabo kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalap at dum uyo dagamal o,” agela (kale, bomi magam uyo, “God imi waasi ita aamal o,” agela) kale,

16 kota tinum tam iip diim tonba umdii kota malaak kafin diim abe-nala e, sagam uyo ku-nala e, alugum kafin diim umi iman damanu uyo faga-bala bii, binimanu ko.

17 Kale asok niyo atamita, ensel migik maak God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilota sagam migik maak kwep tala kalaa ageli ko.

18 Kale ensel maak alba beyo God imi at dan min, at kon fuumin baan diim abiil tigiin albu umi at uyo tiin moba kale, kota kupka-nala e, tal ensel maak sagam waafuba imi olabe-nala e, bogobela, “Kota kafin diim umi sok umi dum uyo yamanbu kale, kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalapta, sok dum yamanbu uyo dagamal o,” agela ko.

19 Kale ensel beyo sagam kwep kafin diim e tala kale, kanube tinum sagam ku-nilip sok dum uyo bo-nilip, kululip daak yaan baan diim unu, yaan tamana-bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu ilan-nuubip ulutap kale, ensel iyo unang

tinum iyo afeta kulula daak kaal fuyap baan diim abelipta,
God imi olsak afalik uyo kwaala no unang tinum bilip imi
diim abelan-temu ko.
20 Kale yaan baan diim boyo tam Jerusalam umi daam
tem kugol albu kale, kanube tinum sok dum diim tamana-
bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu, ilan-nuubip ulutap kale,
ensel iyo tinum iyo imdaak tama telelamip kale, imi isak uyo
mitam abe fogo unu uyo ki, kilomita ulumi kup 300 ke ku
diliit kupkalu kale, uyo kwiin kiim kale, isak ok bomi iibo kiit
iinemin uyo uta uta ke tinum iyo dupdaak tamalu (kale, bomi
tem ilep God iyo imi unang tinum waasi tebe anolip kaansip
imi beten uyo yan kebe-nalata, waasi iyo inola kaanip) ko.

15

Ensel ban kal maak kaal fuyap unang tinum kuga-emin ban kal umi kulep tisip uta ko

(Rev 1:16-20, 4:5, 5:6, 7:11)

1 Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin
uyo ugulumi mufekmufek migik maak mitam tulu kale, boyo
mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, niyo utam-nilita, kumang moli
uyo kulbu kale, ensel ban kal imi mufekmufek ban kal kulep
tilip boyo kaal fuyap unang tinum imi kobelan-temip umi
mufekmufek ban kal uta kale, unang tinum iyo kanupmin
kaal fuyap ogen man figilip afungim uyo ku utamip e, kota
God imi olsak uyo binimanepman-temu kale, God iyo unang
tinum iyo maak imkalata, kaal fuyap uyo maak so kulan-
temaalip binim ko.
2 Kale mufekmufek migik maak utami boyo ok muk ulutap
maak ibo kosu kale, boyo atin mim ok binim, fital kup tebesu
kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap e minte, bomi dong uyo at
dong ulutap no kale, God imi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek
yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum umi sinik telela kwep daa-
silip uyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imkalip imi namba
ko age win felep yak ku tosu umaak imi tibit kun diim uyo
dola ko no kemsaalip kale, ita ita ke yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum iyo kubagana dupka-nilip e bole, mangkal ninggil
iyo ok muk dong tebesu umi magaang diim kugol mo-bom
biingbuung ko age gitaa God tebe kobeba uyo bo-bom-nilip
e,
3 aseng kwaamip ko. Kale God imi ogok kemin tinum Moses
imi aseng kwaamsa so God imi Sipsip Man imi aseng so uta
kwaa-bom bogo-nilip e, “Bisel God kabo titil magam kayaak
kale, kapmi kuguup uyo kwiin kiim e minte, ugulumi migik
no kale, God kabo kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok kamok imi
dubom kale, kapmi kuguup uyo tol kup e minte tuluun kup no
ko.

4 Kale kapta kup atin tambal kup tebesap e minte, kapta kup
titil magam kayaak kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi
tinum miit migik migik bilip iyo kapmi atul uyo finan-bom-
nilip e minte, alugum bilip iyo kapmi titil afalik uyo utam-
nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip bota, alugum kulip
iyo utamipta e, kabo suun kup aget tele fugun-bom tambaliim
kup kuguup tambal uta waafuu no kesap kalaa age-nilipta, tal
ulotu keke-bom kapmi deng uyo tebeman-temip o," age aseng
kwaamip ko.
5 Kale kanube aseng uyo kululip binimanu e, utamita e,
ensel iyo abiil tigiin umi ulotu am miton umi abiin amem ko
age God imi alba uyo faal bitola kalaa ageli e,
6 ensel ban kal kulip iyo ulotu am miton ilota kaal fuyap
unang tinum kobelan-temip umi mufekmufek ban kal uyo
kulep mitam tilip kale, iyo ilim namaal dong kup tebesu uta
migi-nilip e minte, gol ku ol tiil ko age let telela kosip uyo ku
migi no ke mitam tilip ko.
7 Kale siin uyo suun kup nin tinum God beyo kafin diim
kasel fengmin unang tinum iyo olsak kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap
ulumi kup ban kal boyo kulu kulula daak gol telela kolip tet
kesu ulumi kup ban kal tem iinu kale, God imi mufekmufek
tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi iibak tem maagup
maak iyo tebe tet ban kal uyo ensel ban kal bilip imi kobela
ko.
8 Kale God iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kale, beyo
atin titil so dong so kale, imi dong uyo at dong kenabu ulutap
kesu kale, imi titil so dong so uyo at tum umi am bugulin
ulutap ke ulotu am miton uyo dongenu kupkalu kalaa ageli
kale, tinum iyo maak tam God iyo atam-nimip binim ke-
bilipta bii, ensel ban kal ita kaal fuyabok uyo sing daa kwaalip
daak kafin diim kasel albip imi diim abeluta, iyo ogen man
figilip uyo utam umtal daalipta, binimanan-temu ko.

16

Ensel imi tebe kaal fuyap afungim ban kal unang tinum imi kobesip umi sang uta ko

(Luk 17:26-30,34-36, 21:20-24, 2 Fit 3:10-12, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-9:19, 11:6,13, 14:9-11,14-20, 20:11-15)

1 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng ulotu am miton ilo
tulu uyo fomtuup weng uyo ensel ban kal imi bogobe-nala
e, "Ibaa. Ibo no kaal fuyabok umi tet ban kal boyo sing daa
kwaalip daak kafin diim kasel albip imi diim abeluk o," agela
kalaa ageli e,
2 kota ensel maak isiik imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa
kwaala daak kafin diim unang tinum albip imi diim abelu
boyo, waantap ita imkalip yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum

imi tinum bilip iyo tebe ilami namba ko age win felep yak
ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola kobe-silip so, waantap ita
dimduum imi sinik telela ko-silip uyo aman duga-em-nuubip
so ita kale, abang mafak ko age atul tebesu uyo mitam unang
tinum bomi kanum-nuubip bilip imi diim abelu ko.

3 Kale tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam
sing daa kwaala daak yol ok kumun tem unuta, yol ok uyo
mitam isak ok ke-nulu e minte, tinum kaana imi isak ulutap
ke no kelu e, alugum yol ok kumun tem aniing min albip iyo
kaanip ko.

4 Kale ensel maak kegal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam
sing daa kwaala daak iliip tem ok talan-bo so ok tiinemin so
umi daang diim abeluta, ugol mungkup mitam isak ok ke no
keluta kale,

5 niyo asok tolong dolita, ensel maak alugum ok tiinemin
umi tiin moba iyo bogo-nala e, “God kabo atin tambal kup
tebesap kale, kabo siin uyo bii-salap e minte, kamano ko
albap no kale, kaal fuyabok mafak uyo fengmin unang tinum
iyo kopman o agan-balap umdii, kabo tol kup tebesap kale,
kaal fuyabok kobelan-temap uyo felepman-temu kalaa age-
bap uta kup kobelan-temap ko.

6 Kale siin uyo kapmi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo tebe-nilip
e, kapmi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo aa-bom-nilip e minte,
kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo aa-
bom no ke-bilipta, imi isak uyo singkam dagan-nuubu kale,
kamano kota isak boyo kabo tebe fengmin unang tinum kulip
iyo ilu kobelapta, isiik un-bom-nilipta, ilimi kaal uyo kufak
dagan-bilip o,” age ensel ok tiinemin umi tiin molin iyo God
imi bogobela ko.

7 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi unang tinum inolip
kaansip imi weng maak tulu boyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip
kenu God imi kupka-emin baan diim umi afak tem ilo tulu
kale, bogo-nilip e, “Dam kale, Bisel kabo God titil miit kayaak
iyo kulbap kale, kapmi unang tinum yega duga-em-nuubap
uyo, kapmi weng telelmin boyo atin tol uta kup telel-bom-
nalapta, imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip umi yan uyo kupka-
em-nuubap o,” agan-kalip kalaa ageli ko.

8 Minte tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep
tam sing daa kwaala yang ataan diim abeluta, mimin kiim
uyo ken-nuluta, mimin boyo tebe tinum iyo fuulu e,

9 ken tebe-bom-nilip e, kota aget fugunolipta e, boyo God
ita titil so kale, kaal fuyabok boyo kwaala tal numi diim
abelu ken tebe binimanan-temup kalaa age-nilipta, God imi
win kufak daga-e-bom weng mafak baga-e-bom no ke-bilip
kuta, iyo imi aget fugunin umaak fupkela ko ilimi fengmin

uyo kupka-nimip binim e minte, God imi win uyo kufu-bom bogobe-nilip e, “God kapta kup titil magam kayaak kale, kaal fuyabok kwaalap telemin so fot tebelap binimamin so iyo kapta kup o,” agomip binim ke-bom no kemip ko.

10 Kale ensel ok keyo imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tonamin baan diim umi diim abe-nulu e minte, abiip maak maak yagal tiin moba imi diim abe no kelu e, abiip uyo alugum mililanuta, kafin diim unang tinum yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum tebe tiin moba iyo utamipta e, kaal fuyabok uyo sengan tebebu kalaa age-nilipta, sit weng kup dolot saan-bom-nilip e,
11 ilimi abang so kaal fuyap kugan-bilip so bomi kalan uta abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo titul weng baga-e-bom agan-bom kemip kuta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nimip binim e minte, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-nimip binim no kelip ko.

12 Kale ensel bugup yagal mungkup tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak ok kiim Yufretis daang diim abelu e, Ok Yufretis boyo kaanu ko. Kale siin uyo Ok Yufretis boyo ok kwiin kiim kale, tinum iyo dogobeta ok boyo ilo ko mek milii tolomip binim kuta, kota ok boyo kaan-nulu e, kota ilep so keluta, waasi imi kamogimal iyo imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep tal ataan telemin ilo uyo tal abe mitam-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iso minte imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so ninggil dinan-kalon-temip ko.
13 Kale niyo utamita, sinik mafak asuno maak kol diilip kale, maak uyo inap afaligen ko age Saatan imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak uta kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop weng kem baga-emin tinum ko age profet mafak imi bon tem ilep mitam tal no kelip kalaa ageli ko.
14 Kale sinik mafak asuno bilip iyo imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo telela-bom-nilipta, iyo no kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip kamogimal iyo dagalipta, kamok kamok iyo yagalami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep tala tala ke-nilipta, God titil magam kayaak imi yegemin am umi daanan-temu kota, iyo fiko tal tamipta, Yesus so ensel so iyo dinan-kalon-temip ko.

15 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Nimi tolon-temi uyo, yuguut unin tinum imi bantap maagalo telemin ulutap ke maagalo maak fagalin tap tolon-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami ilim uyo begep to bisop kaal kem agaal bom-bala yuguut unin iyo tal imi ilim uyo dugubina umdii, tinum

beyo kaal kem yuguut unin bemi at kom foga abiip iinon-
tema uyo, fitom tebebelan-temu kale, ilim uyo begep toli
kalaa age-nala kafan bom tiin mo son-tema bota tambaliim
kale, ulutap kale, niyo maagalo tolon-temi kale, ibo tinum
ilim begep to kaal kem agaal unemin ilitap ke-nimip kale,
ibo telela fen-silipta, nimi tolon-temi kota, ibo fitom binim,
tambaliim deng tebemin o," agela ko.

16 Kale sinik mafak asuno iyo tinum kamok kamok iso imi
tinum waasi dinan-kalin sino iyo afeta-bii ko kulep no waasi
dinan-kalin baan diim tolip kale, waasi dinan-kalin baan
diim boyo Hibru kasel imi weng uyo bogo-nilip, Amagedon
ko age Megido Tigiin o agan-nuubip uta ko.

17 Kale ensel ban keta tet afungen uyo kwep tam sing daa
kwaala daak iip umi diim abelu e, kota God imi weng ulotu
am miton abiil tigiin ilo tulu uyo fomtuup bogo-nulu e, "Kota
kaal fuyabok uyo afung afung binimanu o," agela ko.
18 Kota abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun
biginan-bo umi biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bulu e
minte, bim afalik ko age ugulumi migik kwiin kiim uyo mitam
abe kafin uyo mafaganu kupkalu boyo ki, sugamiyok God imi
unang tinum telela imo imdep kafin diim kaa daala kwep
tal kaa diibelu koyo, kanube bim afalik mafak umaak mitam
tisaalu binim kale,
19 abiip miton Babilon uyo begelalu abiip asuno kelu kup-
kalu kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip afek afek
uyo alugum mafagan fegela tebelu kale, bomi tem ilep ku-
tele God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Babilon kasel iyo kanupmin
kaal fuyabok bota kobelan-temi o," agan-be uyo ko mitam
tulu kale, Babilon kasel bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God imi
olsak afalik uyo ok mafak titil kup tebesu ulutap kale, yagal
sing daa kwaala daak ok tet tem unuta, kobelata, iyo unelipta,
at afalik kenamin ke-buluta, kaal fuyap afalik boyo kulip ko.
20 Kale bim afalik bomi mitam tulu uyo, yol ok daang kun
diim umi kafin kangkang albu uyo alugum sega kulu daak yol
ok kumun tem unu e minte, amdu uyo belela tebe daak kafin
diim abe koman kupkaa no kelu e minte,
21 maak tulu uyo, wep magap afaligen malaak aban-bo
boyo tuum malaak abebu ulutap ke-bo kale, wep magap
maagup maagup malaak aban-bo umi iluum uyo kilo ulumi
kup 50 kelu kale, boyo abiil tigiin ilota dupdulu malaak tinum
albip bilip imi diim abe-buluta, bilip iyo kanu-bo bomi ogen
man figilip uyo utam-nilipta, God iyo weng mafak uyo baga-
e-bom-nilip e minte, imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no kemip
ko.

17

God imi tebe Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyap kobesa uta ko (Rev 14:8, 16:19, 18:1-24, 19:2-3)

1 Kale ensel ban kal tet waafubip imi iibak tem ilota ensel maak tal bogopne-nala e, “Talapta, alop no kafalepkelita, uta-balapta, God iyo unang sa dagamin win tibin uyo kaal fuyap kobela kalaa agelal o ageta kale, weng ko bagan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, unang sa dagamin umi sang uyo felep yak abiip afalik Babilon umi diim to bagan-bii kale, Babilon boyo ok teta taban unsu magat diim mep so kugol tonsu kale,

2 kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, kupkalipta, uta tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak uyo kamogimal imi unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanumip kale, kanube tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom God iyo dupkaa yang iinip o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

3 Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta itamita, ensel beyo tal nimtamo unanbu no anang iibaan ku daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo kafalepnela utamita, unang maak te tam dimduum isagulut imi daang kun diim tonbu kalaa ageli kale, dimduum bemi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo kom ko age duk nagaal kal no kale, God imi win kufak daga-emin uyo imi alugum kaal diim uyo dolasip kale, uyo utamita e, beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum kalaa ageli ko.

4 Kale unang bomi ilim tiilu boyo unang kamok kwiin umi ilim tiim-nuubu ulutap kale, uyo ilim tambal alop maak tiilu boyo isagulut ilim e minte, ket kon boyo gol so tuum titup fukolin so samaal so kulu telelalip bugup san kesu uyo tii-nulu e minte, umi sagaal diim uta gol ku kap telela kosip umi waafubu kulaak uyo sok dum ok ba kale, kulaak uyo mufekmufek mafak ninak tonsu kuguup sa dagamin ko age min, kuguup mafak mafak umi kap abu ko waafubu kalaa ageli ko.

5 Kale unang boyo ulumi kubasu win uyo ulumi tibit kun miton diim kugol dolalin kale, “Niyo abiip afalik titil so abiip Babilon kale, niyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum sa dagamin kuguup so atin kuguup mafak mafak fitom binim kuguup so waafusip alugum imi ogen o,” age dola kosip ko.

6 Kale Babilon kasel iyo tebe God imi weng waafulin unang tinum dital fagaa Yesus imi diim febalin bilip iyo inolip

kaanip kalaa age-nuluta, unang boyo imi deng faga-e-bom-
nuluta, imi isak uyo une-nuluta, ilum ilum buluta, niyo
utamta, kumang moli ko.
7 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo boyo kumang saanin
ba kale, niyo unang kanu-bo bomi magam uyo kupkem
daapke-nili e minte, dimduum dubom ban kal so kom ko
age duk nagaal kal no kesa imi daang kun diim tonbu dim-
duum bemi magam uyo kupkem daapke no kelan-temi kale,
tinangku-salapta.
8 Kale boyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita siin uyo
kamok ke unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo
kamok ke tiin mobaala kale, unanbu daak kafin umi tem
kiim kalo kosu kulagal alba kale, siit ilugo-nalata, asok kulaak
ilo mitam bom-salata, God iyo tebe atin angkola binimanan-
tema ko. Kale sugamiyok God imi kafin komi telelalin-tem
som-nala uyo, itamata, tinum milii kafin diim ko nan-temip
bilip iyo nimi tinum kelan-temaalip kalaa age-nalata, imi win
uyo suuk kon tem uyo dolebesaala binim kale, iyo imi suun
abiip uyo isino nan-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin unang
tinum iyo utamipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo
asok mitam tala kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molan-temip ko.
9 “Kale kanube waantap kapta aget fugunin tambal ku-
nalap nimi weng magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta
bagan-be kalaa age utam bam daalan o agelap umdii, kabo
bo tele aget fugunal. Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum dubom
ban kal boyo felep yak amdu ban kal unang ko age abiip afalik
tonbu bomi diim to-nulu e minte, dubom ban kal boyo felep
yak kamogimal ban kal ko age abiip afalik kutam imi king ban
kal imi diim to no kelu ko.
10 Kale kamogimal ko age king ogal iyo isiik unang tinum
iyo tiin mo bii kaana kaana ke-silip kale minte, kamano kota
kamogim ko age king maagup beta kup unang tinum iyo tiin
moba kale, son-temu uyo, afungim beta mitam kamok king
ke-nalata, ita unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale imi
mitam king kelan-tema uyo, God iyo dupkalata, iyo king ke-
bom siit ilugolin tap kelan-tema ko.
11 Kale siin uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo kamok
ke unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo kamok
ke tiin mobaala kale, beyo king ban kal bilip imi iibak tem uyo
tinum maagup beta kup som-nalata, kaan-se kuta, son-temu
uyo, iyo asok mitam-nalata, ita asok king ke-nalata, unang
tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-salata, God iyo tebe angkola atin kaan
binimanan-tema ko.
12 “Kale kom ko age duk nagaal kal utabap boyo felep yak
son-temu nala tinum nagaal kal mitam king kelan-temip bilip
imi diim tolu kale, bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum

imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelipta, yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum iyo tebe titil ku king nagaal kal bilip imi kobelata,
bilip iyo yagalami abiip maak uyo tiin mola tiin mola ke siit
ilugolin tap so kelan-temip ko.
13 Kale king nagaal kal bilip iyo aget maagup ke-nilipta,
imi unang tinum bilip iyo imdalip yak yol ok kumun tem
umi dimduum imi unang tinum aligaap kebelipta minte, king
bilip ita dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum kebe no ke-nilip e
minte, king bilip ita yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi titil
uta kup ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin mo no kelan-temip
ko.
14 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte king
nagaal kal so iyo Sipsip Man Yesus so waasi dinan-kalon-
temip kuta, Sipsip Man beyo alugum kamogimal imi dubom e
minte, beta atin kamogim titil kup tebesa no kale, imi titil uta
alugum king bilip imi titil uyo kubaganu imka-nalata, ita ita
kesa kale, God iyo Sipsip Man imi unang tinum ita kup ulaa
imdula mitam imi okumop man kebe-nilipta, iyo dital fagaa
imi diim uyo febalipta, Sipsip Man so imi unang tinum so iyo
yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king nagaal kal sino imi
unang tinum sino dinan-kalon-temip uyo, Sipsip Man ninggil
mangkal ita ita kelan-temip o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.
15 Kale maak uyo ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Unang sa
dagamin ko age abiip Babilon boyo ok teta taban unsu magat
diim mep so kugol tonsu kalaa agebap bomi magam uyo kafin
kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum so, tinum
miit maak maak so, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so,
tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin so bilip iyo Babilon
kasel imi afak tem iinipta, tiin molip albip ko.
16-17 Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king
nagaal kal sino imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kanubelin o,’ agelata, bilip
iyo, maagalo kanubelum o age-nilipta, king nagaal kal iyo
aget maagup ke-nilipta, imi unang tinum bilip iyo imdalip
yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi unang tinum ali-
gaap kebelipta, king ita imi ogok ke-emin tinum kebe no kelip
kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita king nagaal kal
imi kamok ke-nalata, imi unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema
kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum isino king nagaal kal
so iyo unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon umi waasi kebe
olsak kobe no ke-nilipta, unang umi mufekmufek tambal uyo
alugum kupkan kebe bisop kaal kem kupka-nilipta, umi dam
uyo alugum bukobe une at kwegalip ken tebelan-temu kale,
ko kanubelan-temip boyo abiip Babilon umi mufekmufek
tambal umi sang kale, alugum kupkan ke fegela ko at kwe-
galip bii, tiban binimanuta, God imi weng uyo abulan-temu
ko.

18 “Kale unang ko utamap boyo felep yak abiip afalik win
tibin umi diim tolu kale, sugayok uyo abiip kasel imi king
ko age kamogimal iyo ita ita ke kafin kaa kutufosu komi
king migik iyo kubaganip imka-nilipta, ita kafin kaa kutufosu
komi abiip maak maak uyo tiin mo-bii kaana kaana kem
tebesip o,” age ensel iyo baganema ko.

18

God tebe abiip Babilon kufak daasa umi sang uta ko
(Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 19:2-3)

1 Kale ensel imi weng uyo binimanuta, kota Jon niyo
atamita, ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo tala beyo ki God imi titil
afalik uyo kobela kwep tala kale, bemi dong uyo ki, daal yo-
gon umi dong ulutap ela kwep tilin kelata, kafin kaa kutufosu
koyo alugum ilagen kupkalu kalaa age utami ko.
2 Kale ensel iyo fomtuup ola-nala e, “Ibo weng tambal ko
tolong do-nilip e, deng tebemin a. Abiip miton Babilon uyo
balata kumen daak abe binimanan o angbu kale, kanubelan-
temu bota, mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo kulbu
kale, abiip Babilon boyo amem tem kasel so uun mafak mafak
so bilip imi abiip kelan-temu ko.
3 Kale God imi tebe abiip boyo kufak daala binimanan-
temu bomi magam uyo ki, unang ko age abiip Babilon uyo
tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi
unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanum tebesip kale, kanube
tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale,
kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup
ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak
uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom God iyo dupkaa
yang iinsip kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo sa
dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bilip e minte,
Babilon kasel iyo kamogimal bilip imi mufekmufek mok uyo
unan-bom-nilip e, umi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamum o
agan-bilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi bisnis kemin tinum iyo
tebe kuga-e-bilip saan-bilipta bii, mitam mufekmufek soyaap
tinum kelip bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe Babilon kasel iyo ifak
daa anolan o agan-be o,” age-nala e, ensel iyo kam agela ko.
4-5 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng uyo abiil tigiin ilo
tulu kalaa ageli e, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Nimi unang tinum ibaa.
Ibo abiip Babilon boyo kupkaa daaginin o ageta kale, Babilon
kasel imi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip uyo kwiin kiim
kalaa age-nilita, utabi kale, bota mep so niyo, kaal fuyabok
kopman o agan-bii kale, nimi unang tinum kepnesip ibo tele
tolong do-silipta. Ibo Babilon kasel isino kwego dego ke-bom
kuguup mafak waafulip umdii, ipkil mungkup kaal fuyabok

uyo kulan-temip kale, ibo imi kanu-bilip uyo ipsino kanumin
ba kale, bilip iyo imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan uyo
kaal fuyabok uyo igil kulan-temip kale, ibo bilip iyo imkaa
daaginin o,” age God iyo kam agela ko.

6 Age-nala e, asok God iyo bogo-nala e, “King ko age kamogi-
mal nagaal kal ibaa. Babilon kasel iyo tebe ibo atin kuguup
mafak kupka-em tebesip kale, ipsiik yan kebe atin ki kuguup
mafak umaak kupka-e-bilip bii, ogen man figilip uyo utaman-
temip kale, ipsiik imi kuguup mafak boyo yan ke-e-bilip bii,
ilep alop fagalin o ageta kale, kanube imi ninuk tebe-e-bilip
ipmi kuguup mafak ko age ok mafak unansip ulutap ke ipsiik
tebe ok mafak titil kup tebesu kupka-emin ulutap ke-bom
atin kuguup mafak uta kupka-e-bilip bii, ogen man figilip uyo
utamin o ageta ko.

7 Kale abiip Babilon boyo unang kamok ulutap kale, uyo
ton-bom aget fugun-bom-nulu e, ‘Niyo kamok unang ko age
kwiin kale, abiin tambal kup tonbi kale, son-temu uyo, niyo
unang kaluun umi aget iluum ku-nulu aget afek kup fugunbu
ulutap uyo kelan-temaali o,’ agan-bom-nuluta, mufekmufek
tambal kwiin tagang uyo afeta-bii fagaa kupkaa ket kon tam-
bal kup tii-bii kupka-nulu e, atin tambal kup tonu kuta, ipmi
tebe kaal fuyabok afalik kobelan-temip uyo, ulumi kuguup
mafak kanum-nuubu bota kobelipta, tii kelan-temu ko.

8 Kale unang ko age abiip Babilon umi kuguup mafak ko
kanum tebesu bota, Bisel God titil magam kayaak niyo yega
dobeli e, maak fagalin tap mafak ilinok uyo malaak umi
diim abelu e, umi unang tinum kaanebelip uyo, aget iluum
afalik tebebelu e minte, iman tebok uyo mitam abe no ke-
buluta, at fakam daa-nulu e, uyo kwe fuulu ken tebe-bulu bii,
binimanan-temu o,” age God iyo kam agela ko.

9 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo unang ko
age abiip Babilon kasel imi sa dagamin kuguup uyo ke-bom
e minte, imi mufekmufek afetamin kuguup uyo ke-bom no
kem-nuubipta, simanim ilota tiin umolipta, at tum afalik
maak fakam daalu kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Bei. Abiip
Babilon uta ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, “Babilon umi
mufekmufek tambal boyo maak so kulan-temaalup o,” agan-
bom-nilipta, aget iluum afalik tebepmuta, iyo fomtuup ol-
bom ameman-temip ko.

10 Kale kamogimal iyo finanip kale, kanupmin kaal
fuyabok boyo nuyo kulan-temaalup o age-nilipta, meng mep
so tilin-tem unanbu yang simanim kal bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip
e, “Kanupmin kuguup boyo atin mafak kwei. Kanube abiip
afalik Babilon boyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil tebesu no kuta,
God iyo maak fagalin tap kaal fuyabok kobe abiip uyo at ken

tebe binimanu kupkala o,” age-nilipta, finanan-temip ko.
11 Kale ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi bisnis kemin
tinum iyo utamipta, mufekmufek saanin abiip Babilon uyo
ken tebe binimanu e minte, unang tinum bom-bilip mufek-
mufek kwep no saanan agin iyo alugum biniman no kelip
kalaa age-nilipta, numi bisnis ke-bulup koyo kumen daak abe
mafaganu kalaa ageta iyo aget iluum afalik kup tebepmuta,
fomtuup ameman-temip ko.
12-13 Kale siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mufekmufek
kwiin tagang uyo kulep no Babilon tolipta, Babilon umi
unang tinum ita saan-nuubip kale, uyo ki,
ket kon uyo gol, silva, samaal, tuum titup fukolin no uta kulu
telela kosip so,
minte ilim kaal uyo namaal min, isagulut min, ifuum min,
bamalaang tebesu so,
minte mufekmufek naman-bii kolin uyo at tang tambal ku-
unin maak maak so at tambal migik so kong afalik elefan umi
sum kun so kopa so ain so kuung kuung so umi naman unsip
so,
minte mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin uyo unan-kalin min,
kaal diim iligamin min, at kwegalap ken tebelu tang tambal
kuunin so,
minte unan-kalin uyo sok dum ok so oliv umi tugul ok so
flawa so rais ko age wiit so,
minte kao min, sipsip min, hos min, hos umi umik tem trala
kup diibelip hos tebe dilila kwep unemin min uyo kulep no
tolip saan-bom-nilip e minte,
unang tinum de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok tubulin
so waasi dinan-bom unang tinum yaafuu imdep tilip so iyo
imdep no daalip kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo
saan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kanube siin uyo kulep no
tolipta, Babilon kasel ita kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mani
kiim kobe-nilipta, saan-nuubip kuta, kamano kota unang
tinum iyo maak saanan-temaalip binim kale, numi bisnis
boyo binim kelu kalaa age-nilipta, bisnis kemin tinum iyo
ameman-temip ko.
14 Kale bisnis kemin tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Babilon kasel imi
mufekmufek umi aget ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamin uyo ki, iman
tambal so ket kon tambal so binimanbu uyo bilip iyo asok
dogonubeta kulipta, umi olang uyo kulan-temaalu o,” agan-
kalon-temip ko.
15 Kale kanube siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum iyo no abiip
Babilon une-bom mufekmufek saan-bom, un faga-bom-
nulupta, tinum win so kelum o agan-bom kem-nuubip uyo,
kota numi bisnis uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, iyo aget
iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, fomtuup ol-bom ameman-temip

kuta, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyabok
kubip kulutap nugol ku-numup o,” age-nilipta, finan-bom
meng abiip Babilon umi mep so tolomip binim, unanbu yang
simanim kugol bom-nilipta,
16 bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin. Babilon kasel so umtal kup daalip
kubei. Babilon kasel iyo ilim namaal tambal so ilim isagulut
tambal so uta kup tii-bom-nilip e minte, ket kon boyo gol so
tuum titup fukolin so samaal so umi kulu telela kosip uyo tii
bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
17 kanupmin mufekmufek boyo maak fagalin tap bini-
manepmu o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

Kale kanubelu e, alugum tinum sip umi duuk tubulin so
minte, unang tinum, sip tem unum o agan-bilip isino sip
tem ogok kemin tinum isino bisnis kemin tinum mufekmufek
kwaalip sip tem unemin tinum so iyo alugum unanbu yang
simanim kal mo-bomta,
18 utamipta, at tum fakam daalu boyo abiip afaligen uyo
ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Kek
kek tinum imi abiip maak maak umaak kanupmin abiip
afalik Babilon kulutap umaak albaalu binim o,” agan-kalon-
temip kale,
19 tinum ninggil bilip iyo aget tem iluum afalik kup tebep-
muta, ame-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin Babilon kasel so umtal
kup daalip kubei,” age-nilip e minte, “Numi sip tem ilep
mufekmufek kulep tal Babilon kutam to-bom-nulup mani
kwaa-bom win so ke-bulup ko so maak fagalin tap ken tebelu
bulup man kelup kubei,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

20 Kale kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, abiil tigiin kasel so
Yesus imi kalaan tinum so God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum so, minte God imi unang tinum migik so
ibaa. Jon niyo ilam duluun ilep mufekmufek ko mitam
tolon-temu bomi utabi uyo ki, kanube kamano kota God iyo
tebe Babilon kasel tebe-nilip ibo aa-bilip kaanan-nuubip umi
kalan uta abiip Babilon uyo kufak daala binimanan-temu
kale, ibo bomi deng uyo tebemin a.

21 Kale ensel titil tebesa ita tuum afalik iluum tebesu uyo
kufo kwaala unanbu daak yol ok kumun tem iinu e, bogo-nala
e, “Kanube tuum ko kufo kwaali unu kulutap ke waasi iyo tal-
nilipta, abiip afalik Babilon umi tuum am afalik boyo dalata
belelalip malaak abe binimanan-temu kale, dogonubeta asok
abiip boyo telela kolip utaman-temaalip binim ko.
22 Kale tinum iyo maak Babilon kasel imi biingbuung ko
age gitaa weng so fongket weng so bigul weng so aseng so
umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim e minte, Babilon kutam
uyo tinum mufekmufek telelmin kuguup dagaa kusip iyo

mufekmufek tambal uyo maak so telela-bilip kalaa agelan-
temaalip binim e minte, Babilon kasel unang imi tuum kulu
wiit te-bilip flawa ke-bo umi biileng umaak tolong dolan-
temaalip binim e minte,
23 Babilon kutam umi ilaam dong umaak kefo-bulu
utaman-temaalip e minte, Babilon umi tinum unang kula,
unang tinum dulu kelip imi deng taban-bilip umaak tolong
dolan-temaalip binim, atin dumeng age kupkalan-temu ko.
Kale kanube Babilon umi bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mani
afalik waafulin tinum kale, bilip iyo mani umi titil diim kal
bom-nilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum iyo kubaganip
imkasip kale, Babilon kasel iyo bisop bagamin kuguup uta
ke-bilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi aget uyo
dupkopmuta, ilep tambal uyo kupkaa yang asit abe Babilon
kasel imi kuguup mafak uta kemsip o," age ensel iyo kam
agan-kala ko.
24 Kale kanube God iyo utamata e, Babilon kasel iyo tebe
nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so e minte
nimi unang tinum migik sino yak abiip maak maak mep so
simaan so kwiin tagang albip so iyo an tebesip kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo tebe kaal fuyabok boyo kobelan-tema ko.

19

*Abiil tigiin kasel imi utamipta, God tebe abiip Babilon bini-
manu kupkala kalaa age-nilip deng tebemsip uta ko
(Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 18:1-24)*

1 Kale kanube ensel imi weng uyo binimanu e, Jon niyo
tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilota biileng afalik tulu uyo ki, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo deng tebe-bom aseng kwaa-bom
bogo-nilip e, "Nugumal ibaa. God imi win kufu-emum a. God
iyo imi unang tinum iyo dong dogobe imi ilim bo-emin ogok
boyo binimanu kupka-nala e, beyo atin titil kup tebesa tinum
kale, imi titil diim ilep alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mo-nala
e minte,
2 imi alugum kuguup boyo atin tambal e minte, fen tuluun
tol kup tebesu no kale, unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon
uta tebe-nulu e, sa dagamin kuguup so minte kuguup mafak
migik migik sino uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum
iyo kafalebe-nulu e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabe no ke-
nuluta, God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo anolu kaan no kelip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe yega dobe-nala e minte, kaal
fuyabok boyo kobe no kela o," agan-bom-nilip e minte,
3 asok aseng maak kufo fomtuup kwaa-bom-nilip e, "Ning-
gil mangkal nuyo maak so God imi win kufu-emum o ageta
kale, God iyo waasi iyo bogobelata, abiip afalik Babilon uyo

kwegalip ken taban-bo kale, umi at tum uyo suun kup tam
iinemu kale, Babilon kasel iyo kuguup mafak uyo maak so
unang tinum iyo kopman-temaalu binim o," agan-bom deng
taban-bilip kalaa ageli ko.
4 Kale God imi ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan
diim kal ton-balata, kamogimal ilimi kup 24 sino e minte God
imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim isino
iyo unang tinum imi weng tinangku-nilipta, isiik God imi miit
kun diim kugol katuun duung fegela ulotu ke-e-bom imi deng
uyo tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Bilip imi weng boyo fen tuluun
weng kale, nugol mungkup God imi win uyo kufu-emum o,"
agan-kalip ko.
5 Kale tinum God imi tonamin umi baan diim mep so alba
iyo bogo-nala e, "Alugum God imi ogok ke-emin tinum iso
alugum God imi weng tolong do waafuu no kelin unang
tinum win tibin so iip kugol man God imi weng waafulin iso
ibaa. Numi God bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom, 'Misam o,' agan-
bom no kemum o," agan-kala ko.

Son-temu nala Sipsip Man imi unang digin kelan-tema uta,
alugum iyo iman tigi-bom deng tebeman-temip umi sang uta ko
(Ef 5:25-27,32, Rev 21:2-4,9-10, 22:17)

6 Kale Jon niyo tolong dolita, biileng maak tulu boyo unang
tinum kwiin tagang ita aseng kwan-bilip kalaa ageli kale,
aseng bomi biileng uyo ki, ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu
ulutap e minte, umi biileng uyo tumuun biginkabu ulutap
no kale, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, "Mangkal ninggil nuyo
God imi win kufu-e-bom, imi deng tebemum o ageta kale,
numi Bisel God beyo titil magam kayaak e minte, beta kup
alugum mufekmufek komi dubom no kale,
7 nuyo bemi deng uyo tebe-bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
bogo-nulup e, 'Beyo kwiin kiim e minte, afaligen titil so no
o,' agan-kulum o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba
kale, am kanum tulu kota, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo bogo-nala,
'Alugum Kristen unang tinum iyo tinum miit maagup kesu
kale, boyo nimi kalel kale, kwep tal nimi am daa tiin molan-
temi o,' agelata, unang bogal telela-bom fen-bo ko.
8 Kale God iyo ilim namaal tambal dong tebesu uyo unang
bomi kobela migilu o," age unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
aseng uyo kwaamip kale, unang o agelip boyo felep yak Yesus
imi unang tinum imi diim to-nilip e minte, umi ilim namaal
o agelip bota minte felep yak Yesus imi unang tinum imi
kuguup tambal kemin umi diim to no kelip ko.
9 Kale siin ensel bogopneba iyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Weng
koyo suuk kon tem dola kolal o," age-nala e, "Weng koyo
God imi weng fen tuluun weng bogopnelata, kopkeli kale,

imi weng boyo tuluun weng ko. Kale God iyo bogo-nala,
‘Waantap ita olabeli mitam tala tala ke-bom Sipsip Man,
unang kulan o agan-be iyo atamip ton-bom iman tigi-bom
unan-bom deng tebemip umdii, bilip ita abiin tambal tonan-
temip o,’ age God iyo kam agela o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela
ko.
10 Kale niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo
tebe-bom aman duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung
fegela-silita, ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Umbae. Kabo nimi
deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba kale, God maagup
imi deng uta kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o,” age-nala e,
bogopne-nala e, “Kapsino kapmi kapkumal Kristen ke Yesus
imi tuluun weng uyo waafu-bom titil faga-bom baga-em-
nuubip isino ibo God imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum
kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap God imi bon tem kiit fenin
tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganemin ba
o,” agela ko.

Kale fen Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daa-se ugol, minte
sugamiyok God imi weng profet imi diim bogobela suuk kon
tem dolasip ugol no weng alop bomi magam uyo maagup ko.

Krais imi mitam hos namaal umi daang kun diim ton tisa uta ko
(Rev 1:12-18, 2:8,12,16,18, 3:1,7,14, 6:2, 17:14, 21:6, 22:13,16)

11 Kale niyo utamita, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, hos
namaal maak mitam tulu kalaa ageli kale, bomi daang kun
diim tinum tonba bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum beyo
imi weng kwep daa, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ agela uyo uk kugan
kolan-temaala binim kale, suun kanu-bom-nala e minte, fen
tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom no ke-boma o,” agan-nuubip
kale, kanube unang tinum imi im-kuguman-tema so waasi
dinan-kalon-tema so uyo, bemi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo
tol kuguup uta kup kanumin o age-nalata, suun kup im-
kuguman-tema ko.
12 Kale bemi tiin uyo at dong ulutap e minte, ita kup alugum
king imi dubom kale, beta king imi dufalum tagang uyo kulep
iit dubom diim kal kwaak kali-nala e minte, imi win kaal
diim dolebebip uyo bantap win kale, dogonubeta alugum iyo
utam-nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup utamsa kuta,
13 imi win unang tinum imi utamsip uyo ki, God imi Weng
ko age Krais e minte, waasi imi isak uta tebe imi ilim uyo isak
foga kolu migi abe-balata minte,
14 abiil tigiin tinum waasi dinan-kalin iyo mitam abe-nilip
e, tam hos namaal migik umi daang kun diim ton-nilip e,
tinum una bemi daang begebelip unip kale, bilip iyo ilami
okumop man waasi tebe inolip kaan-silip ita kale, God imi

itamata, bilip iyo atin tinum tambal kelip kalaa age-nala ilim namaal kobeba uta migi unip ko.

15 Kale bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi titil uta uta ke kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kun kulube ita ita ke kubaganip imka-nala e, yagal tiin mo-nala e, ilami kuguup sino weng sino uta kup waafuu abo dulu kwep tebe bom-bilipta o agelan-tema ko. Kale God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo tebe imi waasi iyo kaal fuyap kiim uyo kobelan-tema kale, Krais beyo sok ilang kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum imi sok dum umi diim yaan tamana-bilip bii, sok dum ok uyo alugum mitam e tulu kalaa age kup-kagabip ulutap ke bilip iyo kaal fuyabok kupka-e-bala utama-bilipta bii, God titil magam kayaak imi olsak afalik uyo biniman-temu ko.

16 Kale imi ilim diim so imi ung kun diim so uyo dola bogo-nilip e, “Keyo alugum kamogimal imi kamogim e minte, keyo tinum afalik afalik imi kamok miton no o,” age dola kosip ko.

17 Kale niyo atamita, ensel maak ataan tip diim kal moba kalaa ageli kale, uun bisel bisel nuuk aa-bom unan-kalin uun imi iip kwek-tele fufalam tiinan-bilip bilip iyo ensel beyo tebe fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “God iyo iman afalik tigi-eman o agan-be kale, ninggil ibo tala tala ke-nilipta,

18 tinum kaanip imi diim uyo ugaa ku unelin o,” agela uyo ki, “Uun ibo daak waasi imi king sino, waasi dinan-kalin imi kamogimal sino waasi dinan-kalin tinum so minte, waasi imi kong hos so tinum hos imi daang kun diim tonbip so, tinum mani ogok tubulin sino tinum sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok tubulin tinum sino, tinum win tibin sino tinum win binim sino imi diim uta uga-bom unan-bilipta, binimanuk o,” agela ko.

19 Kale niyo itamita, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum e minte, sinik mafak imi kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok kamok ko age king so imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum afeta-bilip isino ita, waasi kong hos daang kun diim tonba isino imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum sino iyo dinan-kulum o age telela-bilip kalaa ageli ko.

20 Kale Krais hos daang kun diim tonba iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo aafuu sok de do som-nala e minte, kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop bagamin profet iyo aafuu no ke sok de imola alop iyo kaanin-tem bom-bilip e, imdala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinip ko. Kale suun at kenamin boyo tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta, dela daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-bom tang mafak kuun-bom ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal nan-temip ko. Kale

bisop bagamin profet beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum ita kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kobela uyo, imi tiin diim kal bom-nalata, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik ke-bom bisop weng baga-bom no ke-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang asit abe fengamip kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola-silip kale, imi sinik telela kwep daasip umi deng uta tebe-bom aman duga-emsip ko.

21 Kale Krais hos namaal daang kun diim tonba bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong ulutap atin atul kup tebesu kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so bisop bagamin profet so imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so iyo Krais iyo tebe ilami weng tuup anola kaanipta, bilip imi diim uyo uun dimduum unan-kalin ita tebe bisil kup tebe-bomta unan-bilipta bii, mat bigin kulalip ko.

20

Ensel tebe Saatan iyo sok de dola bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) dakan kesa uta ko

(Rev 11:15, 12:5,10)

1 Kelip e, kota Jon niyo utamita, ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo tala bemi sagaal diim uyo kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal umi kii so minte ain sok ko age sen iluum kup tebesu kuso waafuba kalaa ageli kale,

2-3 inap kiim sugamiyok God imi waasi ke-bom God imi unang tinum imi weng mafak baga-e-bom kem titin-e-bii-se Saatan iyo aafuu sen tuup sok de do daala unanbu daak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulaak iina e, faal uyo ilobe fomtuup nagat mobe dupkalata, waantap ita faal bitobe-nama binim kela e, Saatan iyo kulagal bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi dakan kelan-tema kwek uyo, iyo dogonubeta mitamta kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bom keman-temaala binim bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, God iyo bogobelata, asok talaa daalipta, mitam abe tiinan-siit ilugolan-tema ko.

4 Kale niyo Yesus imi unang tinum inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo itami kale, tinum kaansip bilip iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daabesa so God imi weng sino uyo dital faga-bom kwep yang ipkumal migik iyo fomtuup baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemsip kale, bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik telela kwep daasip so iyo aman duga-emsaalip binim e minte, imkalip dimduum imi

ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu
uyo tibit kun diim so sagaal diim so dolasaalip binim no kale,
bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe-nilip e, kaabak ku
Yesus imi unang tinum imi dubom ukan kebesip kuta, God iyo
ifola fen tigi molipta, iyo titil kobe-nalata, “Ipta unang tinum
tiin molin o,” age-nala e minte, “Yesus Krais isino ipso ibo
unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen
(1,000) koyo dakan keluk o,” age no kelata, niyo asok itamita,
iyo king imi tonamin baan diim uyo tonbip kalaa ageli ko.
5-6 Kale alugum unang tinum kaan-silip imi iibak tem uyo
Yesus imi ilak uyo dobip kalaa age-nilip anolip kaansip ita
God iyo tebe kamaki uyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip kale,
unang tinum bilip iyo God ilami unang tinum aligaap kebesip
ita kale, bilip iyo kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak
suun at kenan-bomu umi tem umaak iinom amiit kaan atin
binimanan-temaalip binim kale, bilip iyo God so Krais so
ulim ilimi pris ko age unang tinum amem kebe-bom ulim imi
ogok uta kup ke-bilip e, iso Krais isino iyo kafin kaa kutufosu
komi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilipta bii, atol ulumi kup wan
tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kelan-temip ko. Kale ipkumal milii
kaansip ita kafin tem kugol bom-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan
tausen (1,000) boyo dakan kelip binimanuta, kota igil fen tigi
mo no kelan-temip ko.

God imi tebe Saatan ang kugan kelan-tema umi sang uta ko
(Mat 7:21-23, 25:41, Rev 11:7, 12:3-4,7-18, 13:2,4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3)

7 Kale kanube atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi
dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, ensel iyo kafin umi tem
kiim kulaak Saatan alba umi faal uyo bitobe-nala e minte, sok
talaa daa no kebelata, mitam e tolon-tema ko.
8 Kale mitam abe-nala e, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang
tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bilita, nimi aget uyo
kop-namin o age-nalata, bisop baga-em tiineman-tema kale,
God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum milii kulip imi win uyo,
Gok kasel o agan-bom-nilip e minte, tinum milii maak imi win
uta, Magok kasel o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Saatan
iyo tebe, tinum miit alop kulip iyo kwego dego ke alugum
afeta kolita, God imi tinum sino dinan-kulum o agelan-temip
kale, tinum miit alop bilip imi tinum iyo ki kwiin tagang kale,
yol ok umi ok diniing tem ulutap kale, dogobeta tiki-namap
binim kale,
9 bilip iyo segela tebe kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bugu-bii
kupkalan-temip kale, mungkup God imi abiip afalik aget
kobe-boma Jerusalam kutam kal imi unang tinum iyo alugum
afeta-bom waasi bilip imi fen-bilipta, waasi bilip iyo nota

falala-bii ko-nulupta, aamum o age fiko tal bigilan-temip kuta, God yagal tebe abiil tigiin ilota at dong kwaala malaak-nuluta, alugum bilip iyo fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temip ko.

10 Kale Krais iyo tebe tinum kulip imi bisop baga-emin tinum Saatan iyo daala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinon-tema kale, siin yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop bagamin profet iso Krais tebe imdala unanbu daak kafin tem iin-silip alop iso Saatan so ninggil bilip iyo kulagal bom kaal fuyabok afalik uyo daanin so mililep so uyo ogen man figilip uyo utama-bom suun kup nan-temip kale, suun at kenamin boyo, tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta, dela daak abe-bom-nuluta, ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-bom tang mafak uyo kuun-bom no ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal Saatan ulimal iyo nan-temip ko.

God imi afung afung yega dopman-tema uta ko
(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:9-11,14-20, 16:1-20, 22:12)

11 Kale niyo utamita, God iyo ilami baan diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi tonamin baan diim boyo kwiin kiim e minte namaal no kale, kugol ton-bomta imi weng uta bagam-salata, kafin sino abiil sino koyo bubat mo maagalo keluta, dogonubeta maak so utam-nimip binim kelip ko.

12 Kale niyo utamita, unang tinum kaansip imi fenin-tem albip bilip iyo tinum win so so e minte tinum win binim iip kugol man sino imi kaansip ita kalaa ageli e, alugum iyo no God imi tibit diim kugol molip e, God imi suuk kon iip maak maak umi tem kwek uyo tinum imi kuguup tambal so mafak so kanum-nuubip uyo kwegal dolam-nuuba kale, ensel iyo suuk kon boyo bam daa kulep to-nilip e minte, suuk kon maak God tebe unang tinum suun nan-temip imi win dolasa uyo bam daa kwep daa no kelip e, kota God iyo tinum imi kuguup kanu-bii kaansip umi sang uyo fomtuup utafi-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.

13 Kale tinum yol ok tebe mimilepmu kaansip iyo asok fen tigi mo yol ok kumun tem uyo kupkaa mitam tamip e minte, tinum abiip kal kaana-bala sep kal kaana-bala kem unsip iyo asok fen tigi mo begel am uyo kupkaa mitam tal no kelip e, iyo mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-nilip e, God imi tibit diim kal molip e, God iyo tebe imi kuguup kanu-bii kupkaa kaansip umi sang uyo fomtuup utama-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.

14 Kale ensel iyo kaanamin umi ilep sino kaanamin abiip
sino uyo alula kwaala daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun
at kenan-bomu umi tem iinom binimanu kalaa ageli kale,
daak suun at kenamin umi tem iinemin boyo amiit kaan atin
binimanamin uyo kulbu ko.
15 Kale God imi yega duga-eman-tema boyo, unang tinum
waantap ita imi win uyo God imi suun nin unang tinum
kelan-temip imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo albaalu kalaa agela
umdii, bilip iyo alula kulala daak suun at kenamin umi tem
iinon-temip ko.

21

God imi abiil so kafin so migik telelalan-tema uta ko
(1 Tes 5:1-11, Hib 11:16, 12:22-24, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 3:12, 20:7-15, 21:9-22:5)

1 Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi boyo utamita, siin umi
kafin sino abiil so yol ok so telela kola bii dusabansu kosiik
bubat mo maagalo kelu e, kamaa umi kafin sino abiil so telela
kola uta mitam umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa age utam-nili e,
2 minte mungkup utamita, siin umi abiip Jerusalam uyo
bubat mo maagalo kelu e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam
uyo abiil tigiin ilo kwep malaak kafin diim daala siin umi
abiip umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa ageta utamita, kamaa abiip
boyo atin tambal kup ke ket kon tiibe kupkalip kale, boyo
unang, ilim tambal tii-nulu tinum digin kelan o age imak
fenbu ulutap ke kamaa abiip Jerusalam kasel iyo Yesus imi
tolon-tema uta fen-bilip kalaa ageta
3 tolong dolita e, tinum God imi tonamin baan diim mep so
alba beyo weng bagan-be kalaa ageta tolong dolita, bogo-nala
e, “Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Kamano kaa tubup koyo, God iyo
ilami unang tinum so bom tam tam taba kale, iyo imi iibak
tem kal suun bom tiin molata, unang tinum iyo te imi afak
tem iinipta minte, ita imi God kebe-nalata, tiin molan-tema
ko.
4 Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, mufekmufek mafak tal unang
tinum imi diim aban-nuubu uyo alugum kupkan kebelan-
tema uyo, maak so aget iluum uyo tebepman-temaalu e
minte, ameman-temaalip no kale, kafin dusabansu komi
mufekmufek mafak uyo binimanan-temu kale, kaanamin so
kaal fuyabok kuso aget ilumok so amemin so umaak mitam
tolon-temaalu binim, boyo ki alugum atin binimanan-temu
o,” agan-kala ko.
5 Kale God iyo ilami baan diim kal ton-bom weng maak
bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Kamano kota niyo
alugum mufekmufek boyo telela koli migik kelan o angbu o,”
age-nala e minte, iyo fupkela nimi bogopne-nala e, “Weng

kaa tinangkulap boyo fen tuluun weng kale, kabo utamapta,
alugum bilip iyo bogobelap tolong do-nilip utamipta e, fen
kalaa agelan-temip kalaa age-nalapta, tinum bemi weng boyo
kwep yak suuk kon tem kal dola kolal o," age-nala e,
6 asok bogopne-nala e, "Nimi, 'Boyo kanubelan-temi o,' age-
sii boyo alugum kanube binimanu kupkali kale, sugamiyok
uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-
temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, maagup nita kup alugum mufek-
mufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup alugum mufekmufek
uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu kupkalan-temi e minte,
nita kup suun kup nan-temi no ko. Kale waantap ita ok tep
tebebebu umdii, nita suun nin umi ok miit kayaak kale, nita
ila-e-bili unan-kalon-temip boyo molan-temaalip binim kale,
misiim niyo kuga-e-bili unan-kalin kup ke-bom suun nan-
temip ko.
7 Kale waantap ita, ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupka-
nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup bii-nilip
kaanip umdii, nimi kanubelan-temi uyo kulbu kale, nita imi
God kebeli e minte, ita nimi man aligaap kepne no kelan-
temip kuta minte,
8 waantap ita fitom tebe-bom e minte, finan-bom no ke-bom
nimi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emin binim kema min,
waantap ita, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo waafulaali o
age umik ugobela min,
waantap ita kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugama min,
waantap ita tinum aama min,
waantap ita sa dagama min,
waantap ita ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom
no kema min,
waantap ita men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip
so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-ema min, waantap ita
weng bisop baga-ema umdii,
nita bilip imi abiip uyo telele-bii kale, imdali unanbu daak
ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun at kena-bom tang mafak kup
kuun-bomu umi tem kulaak iinom binimanan-temip boyo
amiit kaan atin binimanamin uyo kulbu o," age God iyo
bogopnela ko.

Kamaa abiip Jerusalam umi sang uta ko
(Hib 11:16, Rev 3:12, 21:1-7, 22:1-5)

9 Kale ensel ban kal afungen tem umi kaal fuyabok kupka-
eman-temip umi tet ban kal waafubip imi iibak tem ilota
ensel maak tal bogopne-nala e, "Talapta, niyo unang Sipsip
Man Yesus tebe kula imi kalel kelan-temu uyo kafalepkelan
o," agela ko.

10 Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-
bomta utamita, ensel beyo tal nimtamo unanbu tam amdu
tigiin maak daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo kafalepnela
utamita e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam uyo abiil tigiin
ilo kwep malaak kafin diim daala kalaa ageli e, ensel iyo
bogopne-nala e, "Kabaa. Mep abiip kutam uyo Sipsip Man imi
kalel ulutap o," agela ko.
11 Kale kanube boyo God iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal
bom-balata, imi dong uta tebe atanim imi dong kek kwaala
te yak am umi glas diim abe am kutam uyo alugum ilagenabu
ulutap ke abiip boyo alugum ilagenu kupkala kale, abiip boyo
tuum isagulut jaspa naman-bii kosip bomi bamalaang ulutap
no ko.
12-13 Kale kanube abiip umi tuum daam fogosip boyo alaang
kup tebesu e minte, timitim no kale, tuum daam boyo abiip
uyo alugum falala kwek mosip kale, daam umi amitem uyo
tuluun kal kale, magaang tem uyo amitem asuno kalo yakyak
kem kwep tiinan-bii fufala kubak mosip kale, amitem tuluun
kal uyo, ensel iyo amitem maagup tiin mola tiin mola kem
unsip kale, umi tip diim kutam uyo win maak dolasip uyo
Israel kasel imi tinum miit tuluun kal imi win uyo kubak daa
kubak daa ke-bii kupkasip ko.
14 Kale daam umi afak tem uyo tuum afalik afalik ulumi
kup tuluun kal kale, tuum bomi diim uyo win maak dolasip
uyo Sipsip Man imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal imi win uta dola
dola kesip kalaa age utami ko.
15 Kale ensel mo-bom nimi weng bagane-be beyo at daang
ko age mufekmufek tiimin maak waafuba kale, boyo gol kulu
mufekmufek tiimin boyo telela kosip kale, at daang boyo ku-
nala e, abiip sino abiip daam so amitem so uyo tiila ko.
16 Kale abiip bomi magaang magaang kalbinim boyo
kalbinim kano tiyuuk maagup kale, ensel iyo imi tiimin at
daang uyo ku-nala e, abiip umi kiit iinemin uyo kubago som-
nala e minte, abiip umi magaang magaang kalbinim uyo
kubago no ke tiilata e, ogal boyo timitim maagup kale, umi
timitim uyo kilomita ulumi kup 2,400 kelu kalaa agela kale,
17 daam boyo ambung telela ko fogosip kale, ensel iyo daam
bomi ambung umi tiyuuk uyo tiilata e, mita ulumi kup 60 kelu
kalaa agela kale, imi tiimin kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum
numi tiimin kuguup ulutap ke-nalata, kanube tiila ko.
18 Kale tuum daam fogosip boyo dong tambal tebesu e
minte, tuum isagulut jaspa kale, abiip afalik boyo gol tambal
uta kup kulu telela kolipta, atin tambal kup ke-nuluta, glas
umi dong ulutap kesu ko.
19 Kale daam umi afak tem tuum afalik afalik tuluun kal
boyo ket kon tambal ko age tuum migik tambal dong so uyo

kulu-nilip e, kulep yak daam afak tem tuum diim kugol feba
yakyak ke-bii kupkasip kale, boyo tuum ugulumi kaal migik
migik dong tebesu tuum uta kup kulu feba yakyak kemsip
kale,
tuum maak uyo ki isagulut kale, bomi win uyo jaspa o agan-
bom-nilip e minte,
maak uta minte tuum ifuum kale, bomi win uyo sapaya o
agan-bom,
maak uta tuum dat ke namaal ke tuum kale, bomi win uyo
aaget o agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum maak kaalasit komi win uta emeral o
agan-bom,
20 maak boyo tuum isagulut migik kale, bomi win uyo bogo-
nilip, sadonikis o agan-bom,
maak uta tuum isagulut migik kale, konilian o agan-bom,
maak boyo tuum naam kale, bogo-nilip, krisolait o agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum kaalasit migik kale, beril o agan-bom,
maak bota tuum naam migik kale, bogo-nilip, topas o agan-
bom,
maak boyo tuum kaalasit migik kale, bogo-nilip, krisopres o
agan-bom,
maak boyo tuum ifuum migik kale, bogo-nilip, hayasin o
agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum ifuum migik kale, ametis o agan-bom
no kem-nuubip ko.
21 Kale daam kutam umi amitem uyo tuluun kal kale, bomi
amitung maagup maagup uyo tuum namaal titup biilasu
kwiin kiim uta ku tem kalo kwek mo yakyak kesip kale, tuum
bomi win uyo, pel o agan-nuubip kale minte, abiip kutam umi
ilep tem unsip uyo tuum ko age gol tambal uyo dugu kulep tal
itom abe-bom-nilipta, ilep uyo tem unsip kale, ilep bomi dong
uyo glas umi dong ulutap ko.
22 Kale niyo God imi abiip kutam uyo ulotu am umaak
utamin-tem kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum abiip kasel
imi aget fugunin uyo, kanube Bisel God titil magam kayaak
so e minte Sipsip Man Yesus so ulim iyo numi mep so kagal
suun bomip boyo uta uta keluta minte, numi tam ulotu am
umi ulotu kemin uyo kubaganuta, kupkasu kalaa age-nilipta,
abiip kugol ulim imi ulotu uyo ke-e-bom bomip ko.
23 Kale God sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi dong afalik uta
tebe alugum abiip uyo kefo ilagen kupkaluta, abiip kasel iyo
mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-temip kale, abiip boyo ataan
binim, kayop binim kuta, abiip kasel iyo ulim imi dong diim
ilep mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-temip ko.
24 Kale alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo kota
tele utam-nilipta, tiine-bom mufekmufek uyo ke-bom keman-

temip kale minte, kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo,
God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta, mufekmufek tam-
bal uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-eman-temip
ko.
25 Kale God imi yogon dong uyo kamaa umi kafin diim uyo
maak kupkaluta, mililan nan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup
ilagenin kup nan-temu kale, kwiina kota kafin diim komi
abiip umi daam umi faal uyo ilo kupkan-nuubip kuta, God
imi kamaa abiip bomi daam umi faal uyo iloman-temaalip
binim kale, uyo suun kup faal bito-bom nan-temu ko.
26 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang
tinum iyo alugum, God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta,
mufekmufek tambal kwiin kiim so kangkang so kwiin tagang
uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-eman-temip
kale,
27 iyo mufekmufek mafak umaak kwep mitam abiip boyo
mitam tolon-temaalip binim e minte, kuguup mafak waafu-
bom bisop baga-bom kemin unang tinum iyo tam abiip boyo
tam unon-temaalip binim no kale, tol kup tebesip unang
tinum imi win uyo Sipsip Man imi suuk kon tem dolebesa ita
kup tam-nilip e, isino suun nan-temip ko.

22

Suun nin umi ok so at so umi sang uta ko
(Jon 4:10-14, 7:37-39, Rev 2:7, 7:17, 21:4,6, 22:14,17,19)

1-2 Kale ensel iyo Jon nimi kafalepnelata, utamita, suun nin
umi ok uyo iliip tem umi ok kale, God sino Sipsip Man Yesus
sino ulim imi tonamin baan diim umi afak tem ku-tele fogo
kulalu tam abiip ilep miton kutop-tele abe unu kale, ok bomi
iibak tem uyo webaal kup sigin-bii kota fen kem am umi glas
ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo waantap ita ok bo unan-kalon-
temip iyo suun nan-temip e minte, yak ok milii so mek milii so
ok magaang tem umi suun nin umi at mobu boyo dum abubu
kale, umi abumin uyo abumin ulumi kup tuluun kal fagalu
e, atol uyo dakan ke yakyak kemin kale, boyo maagup abulu
e, kayop maagup ke yakyak kemin no kale, unang tinum
waantap ita tal at dum bomi dagaa ku unelan-temip iyo suun
nan-temip ko. Kale alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum
miit maak maak iyo suun nin umi at bomi kon uyo marasin
ulutap kalaa age-nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, uta dong daga-
e-buluta, imi dam sino aget fugunin so uyo mafak binim,
tambaliim kup nan-temip ko.
3 Kale God iyo mufekmufek so tinum unang so iyo maak,
“Waago. Ibo mafak o,” agelan-tema iyo mitam God imi abiip
uyo mitam tolon-temaalip binim ko.

Kale kamaa Jerusalam boyo God so Sipsip Man so ulim
imi ton-bom kamaa kafin telela kola mitam tolon-temu umi
alugum tiin molan-temip umi baan diim uyo kulbu ko. Kale
God ilami unang tinum kutam iyo alugum God imi ulotu uta
ke-e-bom-nilip e,
4 kota bilip iyo God imi tibit kun umdii utaman-temip
kale minte, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo itamipta,
God ilami unang tinum kalaa agelin o age-nalata, ensel iyo
bogobelata, igil God imi win uyo God ilami unang tinum imi
tibit kun diim kal dolebelan-temip ko.
5 Kale God imi dong kiim uta ilagen kupkaluta, maak
so mililanan-temaalu binim keluta, iyo tele alugum mufek-
mufek utaman-temip uyo, ilaam dong binim, ataan dong
binim keluta, imi tiinemin tonamin uyo, kamok king ilitap ke-
nilipta, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.

Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Asok mep so tolon-temi o," agesa uta ko
(Mat 24:29-31, Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Tes 2:1-4, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7)

6 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Suuk kon tem weng
kaa bagan-bo koyo fen tuluun weng kale, alugum iyo boyo
tinangku, aafen kalaa agelin o ageta kale, Bisel God iyo imi
Sinik Tambal iyo daala no Yesus imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum imi dong dogobelata bole, God imi weng
uyo baga-em-nuubip kale, mungkup kamano kota God ilami
ensel niyo nimdala talta ilami ilak dolin unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nili e, 'Kanupmin mufekmufek uyo, kota mitam tolon
o angbu o,' age-nilita, kafalem tili ko.
7 Kale tolong dolin. Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala, 'Niyo
asok mep so tolon-temi o,' agan-be o," age ensel iyo bogop-
nela ko. Kale ibaa. Waantap ita God imi weng bogo-nala,
"Kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o," agela
suuk kon tem kaa dola koli koyo tolong do waafula umdii,
beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko.
8 Kale niyo Jon nita kale, nagal alugum weng boyo tolong
do-nili e minte, alugum mufekmufek boyo ensel iyo kafalep-
nela utam no ke-nili e, kota alugum boyo binimanu kalaa age-
nili e, niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo tebe-bom
aman duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung fegela-
silita,
9 iyo bogopne-nala e, "Umbae. Kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-
bom aman duganemin ba kale, God maagup imi deng uta
kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o," age-nala e, bogopne-nala
e, "Kapsino kapmi kapkumal profet ko age God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum sino waantap ita suuk kon tem weng kaa

dola-balap boyo tolong do waafusip isino ibo God imi bon tem
kiit fenin unang tinum kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap
God imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng uyo
tebe-bom aman duganemin ba o," age-nala e,
10 asok bogopne-nala e, "Alugum mufekmufek suuk kon
tem ko dola kolap boyo, mep so abulan o agan-bo kale,
mufekmufek, kanupman o agan-bo bomi sang boyo kubamin
ba kale, kupkem daabe baga-e-balap alugum bilip iyo utamin
o ageta ko.
11 Kale God iyo utamata, digibanu kalaa age-nalata,
imkalata, alugum ilimi kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo ke-
bom siit ilugolan-temip uta kale, waantap ita kuguup mafak
uyo waafubip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup kuguup mafak uyo
waafulan-temip e minte, waantap ita sa daga-bom uget taga-
bom kemip umdii, bilip iyo suun kanuman-temip e minte,
waantap ita kuguup tambal kemip umdii, bilip iyo kuguup
tambal uta kup keman-temip e minte, waantap ita God imi
ilak dolin unang tinum umdii, igil mungkup God imi ilak
uyo suun kup duga-bom no keman-temip o," age ensel iyo
bogopnela ko.
12 Kale kota Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, "Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta.
Asok niyo mep so tolon o agan-bii kale, nimi tolon-temi kota,
nimi mufekmufek kobe kobe ke-e-bom yan kebelan-temi uyo
ki, unang tinum imi kuguup tambal min, mafak min kanum-
nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yakyak ke-eman-temi ko.
13 Kale sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo
albi e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, nita kup
alugum mufekmufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup
alugum mufekmufek uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu
kupkalan-temi uyo nita kup e minte, nita kup suun kup nan-
temi no ko.
14 "Kale unang imi ilim suubalip tambaliim kup ke namal-
abu ulutap kale, kanube waantap ita ilimi kuguup mafak
uyo kupkaa telela ko kuguup tambal uta kup waafulip umdii,
boyo niyo imkali maagalo nimi abiip umi daam tem amitem
ilep ku-tele mitam suun nin umi at dum uyo dagaa ku une-
nilipta, tambaliim kup suun nan-temip ko.
15 Kuta minte niyo imkalita,
tinum kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugamin so,
tinum ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom no
kemin so,
sa dagamin unang tinum so,
tinum aamin tinum so,
tinum men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip so
umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-emin so e minte, tinum

suun weng bisop bagamin so bisop bagamin kuguup kanumin so
iyo maak mitam nimi abiip uyo mitam tolon-temaalip kale, iyo tam sep kugol nan-temip ko.

16 “Kale Yesus niyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, God iyo ulaa nimdula Devit imi abiin ku-sii kale, am kel diim biningok afaligen bigiduluup umi mitam molu boyo utamupta, am uyo, mep so daanan o angbu kalaa age-nuluta, mitam tulu kalaa angbup kale, ulutap nagal mungkup, nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak ko albip ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Alugum mufekmufek komi mitam migik kelan-temu uyo mep so tulu o,’ agelan o age-nilita, nimi ensel iyo daabeli tal ibo weng kem boyo baga-e-be o,” age Yesus iyo kam ageba ko.

17 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so, minte Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum miit maagup kelu ilami kalel kulin tap ke imdep ilami abiip unon-tema bilip iso bilip ita kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut talaal o,” agan-bilip kale, mungkup ulutap alugum ibo waantap ita weng bo tolong dolip umdii, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut talaal o,” agelin o ageta ko.

Kale alugum ibo waantap ita, ok tep tebebe del kalanganbu kalaa age suun nin umi ok bomaak unelum o agelip umdii, Yesus imi suun nin umi ok boyo molan-temaalip binim kale, yagal misiim kobelan-tema kale, tal ku-nilip unelin o ageta kale, bomi unelan-temip uyo suun kup nan-temip ko.

Jon imi weng kaltem ke-emin weng afung afung uta ko

18 Unang tinum ipmi tolong do bom-bilip suuk kon tem weng tiki-bilip tolong dugan-bilip ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu bomi sang uyo tolong dugan-bilip kale, niyo Jon nita suuk kon tem boyo dola-bii kale, nimi weng koyo fomtuup weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi weng koyo tolong do waafulin o ageta kale, waantap ita maak ilami aget fugunin weng migik umaak kwego som, suuk kon tem dola-bii umi weng kwek uyo kwego no ke-nala bisop bagaema umdii, kanupmin kuguup boyo God ita yan kebe, “Kaal fuyabok migik migik mitam tolon-temu o,” agela suuk kon tem kaa dola-bii komi kaal fuyap kwego som, imi fengmin migik umi kaal fuyap uyo kwego no ke kobelata, ogen uyo umtal daalan-temip kuba.

19 Kale ulutap kale, waantap ita mufekmufek kanupmantemu bomi weng anung suuk kon tem dola-bii bomaak kupkan kelip umdii, God iyo tebe imi mufekmufek weng kwep daa, “Kobelan-temi o,” agesa uyo, “Kupkan kebelita, iyo mitam nimi suun abiip koyo nan-temaalip binim e minte, suun

nin umi at umi dum uyo unan-kalon-temaalip binim no o,”
agan-kala ko.
20 Kale weng alugum ko dola-bii koyo Kamogim Yesus imi
weng kale, ita kopnelata, ibo bogobeli kale, iyo bogo-nala e,
“Boyo ki aafen tuluun weng kale, fen niyo mep so tolon-temi
o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo kam ageba ko.
Numi Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Baan talapta, katamum o
agan-bulup kale, yuut talaal a.
21 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo God imi unang tinum ibo telele-
bom tiin mo-balata, alugum tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o
ageta ko.